THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class C871

Book L91

Copyright No.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT: Copy 2

6

LYON MEMORIAL

1571
3922

NEW YORK FAMILIES

DESCENDED FROM THE
IMMIGRANT

THOMAS LYON, OF RYE

WITH INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER BY DR. G. W. A. LYON
ON THE ENGLISH LYON FAMILIES

WITH MAPS AND FACSIMILE REPRODUCTIONS
OF INTERESTING ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS

EDITOR:
ROBERT B. MILLER, OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ASSOCIATE EDITOR:
A. B. LYONS, M. D. OF DETROIT, MICH.

DETROIT, MICH.
PRESS OF WILLIAM GRAHAM PRINTING CO.
1907

CS71
.L99
1907a
copy 3

LIBRARY of CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
MAY 25 1908
Copyright Entry
Oct 19 1907
CLASS A XXc. No.
190010
COPY A.

COPYRIGHT, 1907
By ALBERT BROWN LYONS, DETROIT, MICH.

PREFACE

The original prospectus of the Lyon memorial contemplated a single volume of possibly five hundred pages, which should include all easily accessible information about the several Lyon families which established themselves in New England prior to the year 1650. As the material accumulated, it became soon apparent that a single volume would not suffice. In fact the monograph has given place to a trilogy. With the present volume, the task taken in hand four years ago is brought to completion. It deals with the family of Thomas Lyon, which, although belonging in the beginning to New England, was early in its history transplanted into the neighboring State of New York.

The publisher of the Lyon Memorial has been fortunate in enlisting for this portion of the work, the co-öperation of a man whose acquaintance with the subject has extended over many years, and has been that of a professional genealogist—Mr. Robert B. Miller. It is only fair to Mr. Miller to say that, while he has given shape to the family history, furnishing the autheutic data and references to authorities that give to the narrative its high value as history, it has not been possible for him to edit the whole of the material that has been collected during the past year. For the foundation and plan of the work, his is the credit; if the structure seem to the critical lacking in symmetry and harmony, the fault is that of those who have had to build independently upon that foundation, with such material as offered itself. Very valuable assistance has been rendered by a number of the descendants of Thomas Lyon. First and foremost among those who have interested themselves in gathering details of the family history must be named R. F. Skiff, of Iowa Falls, Ia., who has traced down to the present time the history of many of the descendants of Jonathan Lyon of Bedford. It would, perhaps, be invidious to select for mention individuals from the many others who have contributed data pertaining to their immediate relatives. Acknowledgment must, however, be made of the aid rendered by Mr. Paul P. Lyon of Mount Pleasant, Pa., in draughting the map of Westchester County—an important addition to the value of the book.

Each volume of the Lyon Memorial is complete in itself, although each contains matter that cannot fail to interest every Lyon who has

a proper family pride. The first volume of the series treats of the families of William Lyon of Roxbury, Peter Lyon of Dorchester and George Lyon, also of Dorchester. It contains an introductory chapter on the English Ancestry of the American Lyon families, contributed by Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, who has returned to the subject, with much added information, in the introductory chapter of the present volume. The second book of the series deals with two of the brothers who came to Fairfield, Conn., about 1648. This volume is edited by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon, of Jeffersonville, Ind., who accepts the family tradition of a Scotch origin of these families. She treats in an introductory chapter of "Some Old World Lyons," particularly the Scotch family of the Earls of Strathmore. Prof. S. R. Winans, of Princeton University, contributes an interesting chapter on Lyons Farms, illustrated with a map showing the original allotments of land in the old settlement. Another map shows the original allotments of land to settlers in Newark.

The present volume is devoted to the single family of Thomas Lyon, at one time of Fairfield, and persumably a brother of Richard and Henry, who were also "of Fairfield." Its distinguishing feature is the index of places, which will be of help to any one who wishes to trace the ancestry of any particular Lyon. The index includes descendants of all the Lyon families treated in the several volumes of the Memorial.

The task which the writer of these lines assumed four years ago is at last concluded. If it has been but imperfectly done, the half loaf is better than no bread. It will be long before the complete and adequate history is written. Meanwhile those who have collaborated in preparing the Lyon Memorial will find ample reward for their labor in the gratitude of their kinsmen who will owe to them some acquaintance with a family history in which they may well take pride.

A. B. LYONS.

Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1907.

THE LYONS OF ENGLAND

FROM THE TIME OF THE CONQUEST.

BY G. W. A. LYON, M. D.
(Member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society.)

"Lyons, a small district of France, to the s. e. of the district of Bray, and n. of Lyons la Forêt, on the left bank of the Andelle; formerly included within the extent of the Forest of Lyons, much more vast than today." [Univ. Geography—v. de St. Martin.].

"Lyons la Forêt, a village of the department of Eure, 20 kilometers n. of Andelys, at the sources of the Lieure, a tributary of the Seine through the Andelle, in the midst of a beautiful beech forest; 75 meters altitude; 690 inhabitants, 1270 with the commune; sawmills and tanneries; church of the 13th and 16th centuries." [Gazeteer.].

This district and this town are of special interest to the Lyon family, inasmuch as it is from them that we derive our name. The village has probably grown from the cottages that clustered about the ancient Castle of Lyons, of which the ruins may still exist. The Castle and the forest are both plainly marked on old maps. Those who can not find it on their maps, can place it quite accurately by marking a dot a little to the south of east of Rouen, at the apex of an equilateral triangle whose base is a line drawn from Andelys to Gisors.

The name was originally De Lyons—of the castle and forest of Lyons. But phonetic spelling plays havoc with names: about 1100 variants of the name Cushing have been noted, and one name has four variants in a single line. Lyon is spelled with and without the de or the s; with y changed to i, e, oi or oy, ei or ey, or eu; the o becomes a, e or u; the n becomes nne. It is found as Len, Line or Lyne. By the monks it was sometimes written Lin, with the Latin ending u s, or was more frequently translated literally into Leonibus. Whether it is the origin of Lynne is uncertain; while as n often assumes a d, as in Simon—Simond, it may be connected with Lynd [see Mass. Col. Rec., Thos Line or Lynd of Charlestown 1637].

In 1066, the Lord of Lyons hearkened unto the call of Duke William, and for his services was awarded Corsham and Culington. The earlier generations seem to have spent most of their time abroad. When Hen. I. went to France to arrange the disputes arising out of the marriage

of his daughter Matilda with Geoffrey of Anjou, he stayed for some time at the Castle of Lyons, no doubt as the guest of its Lord; and it was at this castle that, after a day of hunting in the forest, he partook of a hearty meal of stewed eels, of which he was especially fond, and "died of a surfeit."

Hugo, of the 4th generation, passed little of his time in England; and it was due to his friendship with Richard I. that he incurred the enmity of King John, whereby he was twice deprived of his estates. Later the family became attached to the soil, though many county histories tell how estate after estate passed from them, partly through large donations to religious societies, partly through failure in the direct male line.

The chief authority for the history of the English Lyons has been the Rolls Office Pedigree [vol. 1.* p. 10.], printed in Welles' American Family Antiquity. Mr. Philippe, the compiler, had access to the English records, and while his statements are, in the main, quite accurate, his conclusions therefrom are in many cases contradicted by direct evidence. As no records were kept until Hen. VIII., and even these very incompletely, all data concerning the old families must come from various documents of a legal or a religious nature. In the very nature of the case, it is generally impossible to determine dates, and therefore to decide upon the precise degree of relationship between those who yet are unquestionably of the same household. A glance at the published pedigree of the Earls of Strathmore will show that it is impossible to prove a clear descent from the 11th century. In this exegesis, the compiler does not attempt to cover the whole ground, but confines himself to the evidence that he has personally examined. He passes over the history of the Scottish branch, which is treated fully in vol. II. of the memorial.

It has been claimed that Godfrey de Louvain, duke of Brabant, was the head of the Norman family of Lyon; but this seems quite unlikely. First: There was no duke Godfrey till some time after the conquest; the dukes were the head of the family of Louvain; they did not bear the lesser title de Louvain, which was borne by a younger son. Second: Manning (Hist. of Surrey) says that Sir Nicholas Louvain was a descendant of the noble family of Louvain, a younger branch of the House of Lorraine; Godfrey de Louvain, surnamed from his

*Vol. I., throughout this chapter, means Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families.

place of birth, had lands in England in right of his mother, granddaughter of King Stephen. Third: the name Louvain in England is always Louvain, just as Lyon is always Lyon, disguised though each may be by the well-established phonetic changes.

An interesting item, possibly bearing upon the relations with Malcolm Canmore [vol. II. pg. 12.] is noted in Kennet's Parochial Hist. of Oxford. "Waltheof, son of Earl Siward, for winning him over to the Norman interest, received from William I. his niece Judith, dau. of Lambert de Lenes [Lyons?] by Maud, countess of Albemarle, dau. of Halwyn de Comitis Villa by Arlota his wife, and thereby sister to Duke William by his mother."

"The name Loions," says the Duchess of Cleveland [the Battle Abbey Roll], is derived from the castle and forest of Lions in Normandy" [see also the Norman People].† "Ingelram de Lions came in 1066, and held Corsham and Culington from the King. He had Ranulph, whose brother, William de Lions, had a grant from Earl Wm. Giffard, and left descendants. Ranulph had Ingelram de Lions, who was named Parcarius, as being forester (parker) of Croxton Park, Leicester, by exchange with the King [Hen. II.]. Wm. Parcarius de Lions [his son] was a benefactor of Croxton Abbey tempo Hen. II. (1154—1189), and was a brother of Hugh, who was deprived of his estates 1203. One of this family [dropping the title, and assuming the name of the office] was ancestor of the family of Parker, and of the Earls of Macclesfield."

"Earl Wm. Warren possessed Croxton," says Nicholls (Hist. of Leicester). "He died 1160. Henry II. kept it for a while, but exchanged it for Corsham and Culington, of which two-thirds belonged to William, son of Ingelram Parcarius de Lyons, a Norman who[se ancestor] came with the Conqueror ["and one-third," says Lancashire Inquests, "to Masilia de Apyard, held by bearing the standard of the Parker when in service of the King"]. William was succeeded by his brother Hugo; but King John gave his lands to Hubert de Bergh, while Hugo was absent in Normandy. But he accompanying Richard I. back, his lands were restored, and he held them till 1203, when John, in retaliation for the seizure of the lands of the English in Normandy by Philip Angustus, seized the lands of the French in England, and Hugo's lands escheated to the crown, and were given

†Burke says there was not a place in Normandy at that period which did not, through its Lord, give name to some English family.

to Geoffrey Luttrel. William finished the abbey in 1162, and bestowed the property for the [spiritual] health of his mother Matilda, his father Ingeram, his brother Hugo, and his ancestors. The grant was confirmed by Hugo, and other lands were added. Maud (Matilda) de Perer, mother of Hugo, gave also her right in Croxton Park." This park still exists.

The Monasticon Anglicanum is a compilation by Dugdale of the historic records of the monasteries and abbeys in England. These records were written by monks, and of course in Latin. Those relating to Croxton Abbey give substantially the account quoted from Nicholls above; but as a matter of interest, an excerpt from the original is here given.

Ex registro de Croxton penes Comitem Rutland apud Castrum de Belvoir. "Habemus in Croxton de dono Willielmi Parcarii, filii Ingerami Parcarii de Linus, duas partes de parco de Croxton et quicquid in eodem sui juris fuit et libertates etc....et duas partes carnucatae [100 A.] terrae Rogeri Parcarii etc....Item. Hugo Parcarius frater praedicti Willielmi confirmavit nobis dictum donatium secundum tenorem cartem ejusdem Willielmi. Item. habemus de dono ejusdem Hugonis duas bovatas [30 A.] etc. quas Reginaldus filius Estmundi tenuit etc. Item. idem Hugo dedit etc....sicut Ingeram pater suus sive Willielmus frater suus illud unquam liberius et plenarius possederunt nobis imperpetuum possidendum....Item. Matilda de Perer mater praedicti Hugonis Parcarii dedit nobis in puram clemsinam quicquid juris etc." Thereafter follows what is found in Nicholl.

From these accounts, it appears quite evident that the four first generations of our line were:—

1. Ingelram de Lyons, who came with the Conqueror.
2. Ranulph—William of Norfolk.
3. Ingelram de Lyons, called Parcarius (the Parker), m. Matilda de Perers.
4. William—Hugo.

Probably there were other children: note the name Roger in Mon. Angl. above. Ranulph, brother of Ilgeram, Ranulph, son of Ilgeram, and Edmund, son of Paganus, are found in Norfolk Doomsday Book. This last may be the Estmund referred to in the Mon. Angl. excerpt. It is but fair to say that there is no proof that the three last were surnamed Lyon. It is unfortunate that Mr. Philippe does not give his authorities for the descendants of Roger [vol. I., p. 11]; still the com-

pletion of the Victorian series of county histories may enable the future historian to clear up many points that are now obscure.

William of the second generation settled in Norfolk. It was probably the sons of this William who became lords of Weston. The records are not so full as one could wish, and it is often impossible to tell who's who. Blomfield (Hist. of Norfolk) gives the following data:—

Ralph de Lions and William de Lions were the lords of Lyon's Manor, Weston, and are mentioned in a grant of Wm. Giffard, 2d. Earl of Buckingham.

In 1187 Roger de Leonibus impleaded Ralph de Birston for two parts of a fee [800 A.] in Earl Warren's manor of Birston. Roger was son of Jeffrey, who m. Mathilda, dau. and coheir of Wm. de Lions who lived tempo Hen. II. (1154-1189), and left two other daus. and coheirs, Hawise and Beatrice, and they dying without issue, he claimed it as heir [through Matilda]. Wm. de Grandcourt, lord of Fulmodeston, proving that Jeffrey had levied a fine of the same to his ancestor Wm. de Grancourt, Birston held his possession. [compare vol. II., p. 11.].

In 1228 Walter de Grancurt purchased by fine of Jeffrey de Leonibus one carnucate (100 A.) of land in Clipston-Croxton.

Wm. de Lions and his tenants tempo Hen. III. (1216-1272) held one-half fee (400 A.) of the Honor of Richmond in Archbridge and Swanington under Robt. de Furneaux. Wm. de Lions and Sibilla his wife held lands here and in Weston and Helmingham of the Earl of Clare. He granted a meadow at Brockdish Hall for the use of the Almoner of the Priory.

Adam of Weston, living 1239, acknowledged to do service for one-half fee (400 A.) to Wm. de Englefield for his lands in Weston etc.

Jeffrey Lyon and Thomas, son of Henry de Lions, are mentioned 1303.

In 1314 Hugh de Stanford settled by fine on Adam de Lyons lands in Weston, Helmingham and Ringland for life, with remainder to Ernald de Lyons his son and Alice his wife in tail.

In 1347 Adam, son of Ernald, released to Sir Peter de Tye lands in Weston,—papers sealed with a lion rampant.

In 1391 Nicholas, son of Arnald of Weston, parson of Rollesby, reciting that whereas Wm. Lyons of Flytcham had enfeoffed John Stanford et al. in his manor of Weston-Lyons in Weston, Helmingham

and Moreton, which where [sic] the said Arnald Lyons, Nicholas released his right in the same.

In 1401 Walter de Middleton held the fourth part of a fee (200 A.) of the heirs of Arnald de Lyons, and he of the Earl of March.

No one of our name appears in the list of Norfolk gentry in 1500.

An incomplete pedigree would appear as follows, the dates showing when they were mentioned:—

Ralph and William: very early.

Matilda, Hawise and Beatrice, daughters of William; the first m. Jeffrey Lyon: before 1187.

Roger, son of Jeffrey and Matilda: 1187.

Jeffrey de Leonibus: 1228.

William de Lions and Sibilla, his wife: 1216-1272.—Adam: 1239.

Jeffrey and Thomas, son of Henry de Lions: 1303—Adam: 1314.

Ernald, son of Adam, and Alice his wife: 1314.

Adam, son of Ernald: 1347.

William—Arnald, and Nicholas, his son: 1391. Arnald dead: 1401.

The Lyon family was established in Essex early in the 13th century. The first known proprietor was Thomas, who may have been that son of Henry de Lions of the Norfolk records. The main seat of the early Lyons was near Saffron Walden. This Thomas m. Margaret, and their dau. m. John Wydville, a son of that Richard Wydville who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Lyon of Warkworth, Northampton. A tabular statement of these marriages will show the double strain of Lyon blood in the royal family of England:—

1. Sir John de Lyons m. Alice St. Liz.
2. Elizabeth Lyon m. Richard Wydville. Thos. Lyon m. Margaret.
3. John Wydville m. dau. of Thos. Lyon.
4. Thos. Wydville.
5. Richard Wydville, Earl Rivers.
6. Elizabeth Wydville m. 1st. Sir John Grey; m. 2d. King Edward IV. By this 1st. marriage, Elizabeth was the ancestress of Lady Jane Grey; by the 2d. marriage, she was the mother of the murdered princes of the tower, and of Elizabeth of York, who m. Henry VII.

In the histories of the county by Morant, Chancellor and Wright, we have little more than vague references, such as "Lyons Hall, Chelmsford, was named from an ancient family." "In Hinchford Hundred is the capital messuage of Lyons, so called from an ancient

family surnamed Lyon which flourished in this county tempo Edw. I. —III," (1307-1377).

Liston Hall reverted to Richard Lyons, who was killed by Wat Tyler (vol. I., p. 16). Shardlowe estate also belonged to him. Richard was the famous vintner and lapidary. He was buried in the church of St. James, Garlickhythe. Stow (Survey of London, 1598) says that his house was next to the Hanse Merchants' Guildhall, Thames St., next to Cosin's Lane. He describes the "Picture on his gravestone: very large and fair, with hair rounded by his ears; a little beard, forked; a gown girt to him down to his feet, of branched damask wrought to the likeness of flowers; a large purse on his right side, hanging in a belt from the left shoulder; a plain hood about his neck, covering his shoulders, and hanging back behind him." At the time of his death he held the Manor of Overhall in Liston of the King in capite, by service of making wafers on the King's coronation day, and serving with them the King at dinner on that day. But long before his decease he had enfeoffed Alice, Lady Neville, in the manors of Netherhall, and in lands and tenements in Liston, Borle, Foxherd and Penstowe. Netherhall was held of the Earl of March by the service of 12 s. per year, and Weston of Thomas Monshensy for 1 lb. of pepper. He had also the manor of Gosfield. Upon his death, these escheated to the crown. He is said by some to have been Richard of Oakley, mentioned in the Northampton pedigree; but Bridge says that the latter died 1361. A Richard was in Parliament tempo Richard II (1377-1399).

John, the Lord Mayor, and wife Alice, were granted lands 1545 by Hen. VIII. Elizabeth, 2d. wife of John, held lands in St. Albans 1560 for the life of Elizabeth. She was dau. of John Lee of Stanford, Co., Lincoln, and widow of Alderman Hynd, a colleague of Sir John. His will was proved 1569. Richard, son of his bro. Henry, was his heir, and he died 1579, leaving a son and heir Henry, aged 27 years. The latter died seized of the estates of Buckhurst in Chigwell and Woodford in 1590 (vol. I., p. 17).

The arms of the Essex family are first mentioned in connection with Thomas, 14th. century, and quite likely were assigned to him for some special service; they are described as arg. a chevron sable between three lions sejant gules, and are impaled with the Wydville arms. Later the coat bears lions couchant. Those in the British Museum are badly drawn, and the position of the sleeping lions led to

the inference that they were rampant, in allusion to the Warkworth arms; and they are so drawn in vol. I., p. 20, though the proper position is sejant or couchant.

The argument of heraldry indicates that the Essex family migrated to Hampshire and Somerset, as stated by The Norman People. Collinson (Hist. of Somerset) says: "About the time of Edw. I., another family succeeded to the estate of Long Ashton of the name of Lions or De Lions. Of this family was Nicholas de Lions, who in 1252 held the office of Reeve of Bristol. His eldest son was William, who improved the patrimonial estate by purchase from Agnes, widow of DeAlno, and Wm. de Ashton. At his death 1312, he held a capital messuage, the same in all probability that is still partly standing. By Maud, his wife, he left issue, three sons, Adam, Thomas and Edmund. Adam de Lions, b. 1287, lived only one year after the death of his father. Thomas died 1328 without issue. Edmund, b. 1303, made a grant of Stockeleigh to the Abbey of St. Augustine. He had lands in Kencot also. He died 1367, leaving two sons; William and Thomas. Wm. died without issue 1370. Thomas obtained a charter 1392 of free warren and liberty to enclose a park in Long Ashton, which from this family henceforth assumed the name Ashton-Lyons, and still dominates a tithing in this parish. His wife's name was Margaret; he left no issue. The church, dedicated to All Saints, was built by one of the Lyons, and Thomas is buried there. The Lyon arms—those of Essex—are cut in stone on the west end of the tower, and blazoned on the ceiling.

The Manor of Lyons Court at Filton still remains. It lies northward from the village of Whitchurch, and belonged to a family distinct from those of Ashton. As early as the 13th. century, they bore arms; Arg. two lions rampant respecting sable [a variant of the Warkworth arms]. They were retainers to the Abbots of Keynsham, from whom they held their territory. From David de Lyons issued David; Robert; Stephen; Ralph; Thomas and Roger, his brother who died without issue; Thomas; Thomas and Nicholas; Richard (9th generation) left no issue; his sister Edith m. Thomas Holbeach of Co. Lincoln. The hamlet of Burton and Melton was held 1396 of the King in capite by Thomas de Lyons. Edward was member of parliament 1336.

From Somerset they must have crossed into Ireland. O'Hart claims an Irish origin for the family, deriving the name from O'Liathan,

the gray-haired. But as the family arms are those of Essex and Somerset, and as its most distinguished representative, the late Lord Lyons, former British Minister at Washington, derives from Hampshire, where Wm. de Lions was a witness 13th. century, it seems quite certain that any descendants of the gray-haired one are not of our race. Some Lyons in Ireland are of the family of Strathmore, and bear the Strathmore arms.

The descendants of the De Lyons of Croxton Park passed into Nottingham and Derby. The existing histories of these counties are unsatisfactory in many ways; but the Feudal History of Derby furnishes some items which are of considerable importance when taken in connection with the very full Northampton data.

Nicholas de Lenne, Forester, presented on the part of Edw. I. (1272-1307). John Lyon was with the Derby archers in Ireland 1362. Alan de Leuns was sued 1270. In 1310 Letitia and Alice, daughters of Wm. de Leuns of Chesterfield, sell lands. Adam de Lennes was on the Subsidy Rolls 1327. In 1286 Philip de Lenne (also called de Leuns) of Chesterfield was sued; he was plaintiff 1290. Robert and Philip de Leune mentioned about 1318. Alan de Leune and Philip mentioned tempo Hen. III. (1216-1272.) Philip was a witness 1318. Richard and Philip mentioned tempo Edw. I. (1272-1307.) Richard de Lenne sells lands in Eyom 1290. Robert de Leune of Chesterfield mentioned in Pleas of the Forest tempo Edw. I., and Philip de Lyan in the Pipe Rolls (tax list) 1213. Richard de Sutton held one Knight's fee (600 A.) in Sutton of the Honor of Richmond [for which Peter de Leonibus should respond]. Note: Peter de Leonibus did not succeed to the Honor of Richmond till 1203, but the words here placed in brackets, not there in the original, may have been added subsequently [Testa de Nevil (Inquisition)] Roger de Linde is on the Pipe Rolls 1255.

The Derby family spread into Northampton, probably through a marriage. The chief authority for the Northampton pedigree is the collection of documents preserved in the muniment room of the Chetwoods, who succeeded to the Warkworth estates through marriage with a Lyon heiress, and failure in the direct male line. An epitome of these documents was given in vol. 1., p. 436; but a few of them are copied below in the original form, the contracted forms, for the sake of clearnesss, being filled out in brackets, and the annexed numbers corresponding to the order in vol. I.

The pedigree is as follows. It is based upon the papers referred to, and upon the county histories of Baker and Bridge and the new Victorian History. Compare the names of witnesses [vol. I.] with the Derby list above.

1. Richard de Leuns m. Maud 2nd. Julianna, who was his widow 1205. He granted two virgates (80 A.) to his brother Matthew.

2. Roger de Leuns m. Hawise. His dau. Margaret m. Richard, son of Walter de Sutton; their dau. m. Sir Geoffrey Luttrel; a picture of this couple adorns a psalter made for Geoffrey, and a copy thereof is published in Fairholt's Costumes, Bohn Library.

3. Roger m. Joan, dau. of Adam de Napton. At her death 1278, her lands in Plympton went to their son and heir Richard, he being then 30 years.

4. Richard b. 1248, was living 1288 m. Lady Emma, who was his widow 1311. He had a brother, John de Lions.‡

5. John de Lions m. Margery, dau. of Hugo de Oakley; she was his widow 1317; he d. 1312; she was living 1323. This is the John, son of Pagan, of the Philippe pedigree (vol. I. p. XI.); but the following extracts seem to be conclusive. [XIII.]Haec est finalis concordia facta in curia regis apud Ebor [aceum] inter Hugonem de Okele quaerentem et Joh[ann]em de Lyouns et Margeriam uxorem ejus deforc[iantes] per Adam de Harewedon de duabus p[ar]tibus manerii de Warkworth etc. et pro hac recognitione fine et concordia idem Hugo concessit pred[i]ctis Joh[ann]i et Margeriae et haeridit[ibus] remanere Ric[ard]o filio p[rae]d [i] c[t]i Joh' is et heredibus etc. remanere rectis heredibus d[i]c[t]i Johannis patris p[rae]d[i]c[t] or [um] Joh'is et Ricardi. Ao. 31 Edw. I. [1302]. [XVII.] Universis S[an]c[t] ae matris eccl[es]iae filiis ad quor[um] noticiam praesentes pervenerint. Prior et fratres ordinis S[an]c[t]i Augustini de North'ton salutem. Nobili viro Johanni de Leonibus concessimus quod pro salubri statu suo et Aliciae consortis suae et eorum liberor[um]dum vixerint necnon pro animabus eor [um] et omnium progenitorum suorum etc. pro a[n]i[ma]bus Rogeri de Lions, Joh'is, Ricardi de Lions et Emmae uxoris suae, Joh'is de Lions et Margeriae uxoris suae etc. Sarae de Ocle, Will[ielm]i de Seintliz et Margeriae uxoris suae, Ao. 1330. [This John was son of John and Margaret. Note particularly the line of

‡Document No. XII. (omitted in Vol. I. of the Memorial) is an "agreement between Walter Pompes, etc., on the one part, and William Purkell on the other. Witnesses Richard de Lyuns, son of Lord Roger Lyuns, Gerard de Lyuns, Richard de Lyuns, Nicholas de Lyuns et al." Anno 1260.

descent—Roger, John and Richard, John, and compare with Philippe, vol. I., p. 11.].

6. John de Lions* m. Alice, dau. of Wm. de St. Liz; m. 2nd. Elizabeth Hastings, living 1346; m. 3rd. Lora Latimer. He d. 1383. A second son was Richard de Lions. There were two daughters: Margerie, who m. Egidius St. John, and Agnes, both mentioned 1322. [XX,XXXII.].§ In 1311 he received his grandmother's dower of Severford. [XVII.] Sciant quod ego Joh'es de Liouns dedi Joh'i filio meo capitale messuagium de Swerford parva etc. cum reversione terrarum et ten [en]tor[um] quae d[omin]a Emma mater mea de me tenet nomine dotis etc. et si contingat p[rae]d[i]c[t]um Joh'em sine herede de corpore suo obire remanerent Ricardo fratri suo. Testibus Thomas de Liouns de Dunstowe et aliis.

In 1319 he gave the manor of Beckbroke to his wife Alice; and in 1346 he gave to the prior and convent of Chacomb lands in Harpole and Plympton which he inherited from Adam de Napton; in 1337 he gave lands in Grimsbury to St. Leonard's Hospital in Banbury and later the hospital received lands in Banbury and Overthorp. His will was dated Saturday after the Feast of Conception of the B. V. M. 1383: To be buried in Chacomb Convent church; masses for the souls of Elizabeth Hastings and Lora Latimer his former wives; bequests to religious bodies. Proved Dec. 19, 1383. [Lincoln Wills].

His brother, Richard of Great Oakley, m. Margerie. He had a son Richard: [XXV.] A toutz ceaux l're verrounts ou orrounts. Richard de Lions de Warkworth et Richard son fitz etc. nouz estre tenuz à sire [Sir] John de Lyons, Seignr de Warkworth etc. Donné Ao, 35 Edw. III. (1361).

In 1330 Richard was summoned to show cause of his claim in Oakley. Replied that Hugo de Ocle died seized of the manor etc., leaving daughters, one Margery, his heirs; and that Margery conveyed her share to Richard de Lions and his heirs. In 1347 Richard accounts for one fee (800 A.) in Oakley, on levying aid for Knighting the King's son. In 1361 Richard died; his moiety descending to Isabella, Cecilia and Christina, his sisters and heirs [this was probably Richard the son (see also the Battle Abbey)]. In 1418 Cecilia Ragonel

---

*Baker thinks there were two generations of Johns in No. 6.

§Document No. XX (omitted in Vol. I.). "Be it known that I, Margery, who was wife of Lord John de Lions, lord of Warkworth, have given to Margery and Agnes, my daughters, for the course of their lives, etc., and after their death, to Richard my son, etc." Anno 1322.

died possessed of one-third of the manor, descending to her daughter and heirs. She m. 1st. Hamelin de Mathan of Mulesey, Co. Surrey, who d. 1381, her dau. Elizabeth being three years old. Her dau. Margaret, wife of John Mitchell, died 1454 [Escheats 1381 and 1454—Clutterbuck's Hertford, Manning's Surrey and the Battle Abbey]. He has been confused with Richard, the vintner of Essex. Alice, sister and coheir of Richard, living 1403, m. Nicholas Lovett of Rushton in 1361. A Richard, with Claricia his wife and William his son, confirmed a grant of Waleran de Sulgrave [probably father of Claricia] to the convent—no date.

7. John m. 1370 Margaret St. John; he d. 1385. [XXVI.] Ceste indenture faite à Aldrington peutrè dame Isabelle Seynt Johan d'un parte et Johan de Lyouns fitz et heir monsr. John de Lyouns, Seign'r. de Warkworth de l'autre parte testimoyne cest assauoir que le dit John de Lyouns espousera Margerie Seint Johan fille au dit Isabelle etc. pour que marriage la dit dame Isabelle infeoffera le dit Johan de Lyouns de son manoir de Middleton Cheynduyt en le comte de North'ton à terme de vie la dit Isabelle etc. Ao. 44 Edw. III. (1370). His sister m. 1st. Nicholas Chetwood; he died 1369; she m. 2nd. 1370 Richard Wydville [compare the account of Essex above]. The Chetwood family succeeded to the Lyon estates 1392, inasmuch as John died without issue 1385.

Monument (reclining) of John Lyon.

His monument, said to be one of the most beautiful in England. is in Warkworth church. He wears on his head a bascinet, to which is attached a camail of mail. Over the body is a cyclas laced on the right side; under this a haketon with sleeves, and under this a gambeson. Legs and feet are in chausses of mail; spurs have plain wheel rowels left almost in block. Knees are protected by genouilleres decorated with ball flowers and quatrefoils; el-

bows by guards and lion-faced discs; hands by gauntlets of plate and leather, with close-fitting cuffs strapped round the wrist. The head, supported by angels, rests on his helm for battle and jousting, surmounted by the crest, a talbot's head issuing from a ducal coronet. The feet press with admirable spontaneity on a lion. The shield is charged with the lion rampant of De Lions. The sword is suspended by an elaborate baudric worn obliquely, whose ends are fastened in a double locket placed a few inches below the top of scabbard. The end of scabbard is protected by a bouterolle, and the pommel ornamented with a human face. An ornate misericorde is slung by a loop from the baudric. Every detail has received the sculptor's most careful attention.

Two other monuments are there; said to be of Sir John and Margery. He is represented cross-legged, in a hauberk which covers his head, and extends to the wrists, leaving the hands, which are elevated, bare. Every trace of mail is worn away, except a small portion above the knee at the opening of the tunic, which falls back, and reaches nearly to the heels. A plain horizontal belt, and a transverse one from which depends a sword at left side; on the left side is a heater shield. The head, bound with a plain fillet, is supported by two mutilated angels, and rests on a double cushion; the feet rest on a lion.

The other figure has a veil headdress confined around the head by a plain fillet, and falling to the shoulders. A wimple just covers the chin; an open mantle fastened by a cordon crossing below the arms, which are raised in devotion. The head rests on a cushion; on each side is a mutilated angel.

The last Sir John is the one who has been mistaken for John of Glamis. The John de Lyons, who 1334 was summoned to attend the King with horses and arms at Roxburgh [Rot. Scot., I. 306], and in 1343 had charters for lands in Perth and Aberdeen, who obtained the reversion of Glamis, and whose son was Grand Chamberlain of Scotland, was a descendant of Richard of Northampton—King David had possessions there—and may have been a cousin of the last Sir John.

Much more might be said of Northampton Lyons, but space forbids. The Oxford Hist. Soc. vol. 24 gives a long account of the various rectors of Begbroke, of whom the first whose name is known was appointed by Roger de Lyons in 1231. [see also Kennet's Parochial

Hist. of Oxford]. Nicholas de Lyons was Rector 1303, and many of his family entered the church, here and in other counties. The Lyon family presented to this rectory for 117 years, except 1294, when Roger de Lens was patron. The name is probably connected with that of Matilda de Lens, who held one knight's fee (800 A.) from Ralph de Saley tempo Edw. I. [Lens is phonetic for Lyons, as in the Derby records, and there was therefore no "except.]"

The History of Banbury quotes an odd writ of 1330. "Sir John de Lyons, summoned by quo warranto to show his claim of view of frankpledge and weyf in the manor of Warkworth, pleaded proscription, but acknowledged that neither he nor his ancestors had a pillory for offenders against the assize of bread, and that they punished offenders against the assize of beer by amerciament, and not by tumbril, till the third offense. The view was taken into the King's hands, and restored again for one-half mark."

The Derby family crossed into South Lancaster; but either as younger sons, or at a time when the family had descended from its proud estate. Many, however, were of the gentry class, and the name is found in the list of lesser gentry to this day. The county might be considered the Lyon stronghold in England, as they comprise .008 percent of the population. The published parish registers are of great value, and show that the Lyons have not removed from their original position in the southern part. Southern York also received a few settlers, and these also have not wandered far afield. In Lincoln, too, the name appears, but they do not seem to have settled in this shire until the 16th. century, possibly through the exchange of lands between the Lord Mayor and the King. (vol. I., p. 17.).

On account of their importance, and for the significance of the names, some of the Lancaster records are quoted, even though many dates are subsequent to the colonial migration. The dates are not here given in full, and names of females are for the most part omitted:—

Bury: Alice, of John, bp. 1594; Henry, of Henry, bp. 1636.

Walton: William, of Robert, bp. 1640; Thomas m. Margaret Plimpton 1609.

Upholland: Abraham, of Henry, d. 1659; Charles, of George, bp. 1684; Peter, of George, bp. 1663; Thomas of Billing, d. 1678; Susanna, of George, bp. 1677; other children of George; John, of Daniel of Bil-

ling, bp. 1686; Thomas, of Robert of Orral, bp. 1661; Lydia, of Thomas of Windle, b. 1674; John, of Robert of Orral, d. 1678; Ellen, of Richard of Billing, bp. 1635; Margaret, of Daniel of Billing, bp. 1617; Susanna, of Daniel, bp. 1621; Gilbert, of Daniel of Billing, bp. 1670.

Newchurch, Tulchuth: Henry of Peter, bp. 1654; Alice of Peter, bp. 1656; John, of Richard, bp. 1691; Peter, of Richard, bp. 1694; Old Roger, d. 1676; John, of Peter, d. 1684; Elizabeth, of Roger and Ann Hynd, bp. 1633; Henry, of Richard, bp. 1631; Henry, bp. 1608; child of Henry, d. 1607; Alin [Ellen ?] wife of Peter, d. 1682. See also Henry Lyon, gent. of Prestwick, Thomas Lyon, gent. of Billing, and the connection of Thomas Lyon and wife Margaret with the witch trials 1612.

Ormskirk: Ann, of George, bp. 1602; Mary, of James, bp. 1605; Elizabeth, of James, bp. 1615; Thomas, of James, bp. 1618; Edward, of Richard, bp. 1623; Ellen, of James, bp. 1613; Margaret of James, bp. 1607; Susan, of James, bp. 1609; Marierie, of Peter, bp. 1606; Thomas, of John, bp. 1585; child of George, d. 1601.

Wigan: Edward, of Thomas of Rainforth, bp. 1580; Henry, b. 1605.

A few Lancaster Wills: Edward of Halewood, 1614; George of Eccleston, 1606; Henry of Rainforth, 1614; Henry of Windle, 1582; James of Rainforth, 1592; John of Eccleston, 1607; John of Halewood, 1598; John of Rainforth, 1614; John of Whiston, 1615; Robert of Woolton, 1594; Robert of High Leigh, 1620; Thomas of Rainforth, 1603; Thomas of Whiston, 1612; Daniel of Billing, 1627; David of Billing, 1627; Edward of Gansworth, 1633; Henry of Whiston, 1629; George of Rainforth, 1640; George of Windle, 1629; Gilbert of Windle, 1622; Josiah of Rainforth, 1628; Peter of Windle, 1647; Thomas of Windle, 1624; Thomas of Woolfall, 1625; William of Gansworth, 1646; William of Woolfall, 1628.

The Lyons of Warwick, Bucks, Berks, and other Midland counties, seem to be of Northampton origin. The Middlesex line is said by Philippe to be of Essex stock, but this has been disproved by Mr. Thornton in the Harrow School [vol. I., p. 12.]. Some importance must be attached to the fact that most of the great schools of England founded their seals upon the coat-of-arms of their founders, the Harrow arms being based upon the arms of John Lyon of Preston, or the lion rampant. He had lands in Hertford.

Here and there appear early Lyon representatives in various counties; but these must be passed by; as also the various parish

registers and other references of later years. A partial list is offered here for the pleasure of the curious. Lipscomb's Buckingham; Chauncey's and Clutterbuck's Hertford; Lyson's Environs of London; Familiae Minorum Gentium; Misc. Genealogica et Heraldica; Herts Genealogist; Reitstap's Armorial General—for Lyon arms in France; York Wills; Lincoln Wills and Marriages; Northampton Wills; Parish Registers of Leeds, York, Solihull, Warwick, Stratford-on-Avon Moulton, Northampton, Ipswich, Suffolk, London Parishes.

The Lyon family lost, by gift or otherwise, their vast estates; but they have tenaciously clung to their distinctive names. William occurs as early as the second generation, and doubtless was bestowed in honor of the Conqueror. Henry, Richard and John appear tempo Henry II. and his sons, while the name Jeffrey (from Geoffrey of Normandy or Geoffrey or Anjou) failed to survive. These four names persist in every generation, and in any list far outnumber all others. The same may be said of Peter or Piers, but chiefly in the northern counties; the first mentioned being Peter de Leonibus of Derby, 12th century. Thomas is nearly as ancient, and quite as persistent, and these two quite likely owe their names to the apostles, or to intermarriage. Edward made its advent with Edward I.; while Nicholas and Adam are not popular today. George naturally does not occur till late, but took a firm hold.

If one were to judge from family names, any or all of the immigrants might have come from any of the midland or adjacent counties of England. The family of William of Roxbury claim Heston, Middlesex, as their home, and their claim appears good. Peter was most surely not immediately related to William; there is nothing to show that they were aware of each other's near presence. George was quite surely of the same family as Peter. There is reason, too, to believe that the first recorded George was the son of a prior immigrant who probably bore the same name.

Since the publication of vol. I., the Lancaster records have become accessible, and they furnish strong presumptive evidence that Peter and George were from that shire. Peter appeared at the time of the Great Lancastrian Migration, when the first settlers of Dorchester removed to Connecticut to make room for the flock of Richard Mather. This eminent divine came with his following from that part of Lancaster where the Lyon family was especially numerous, and where the parish registers read almost as antecedent pages of the records of the

First Church of Dorchester. A comparison of these old-world lists with the List of Inhabitants in 1700 will show that nearly every name in the latter has its counterpart in the former; and this is especially true of those who were resident there during the middle of the 17th. century. The evidence for a Lancastrian origin for Dorchester men appears very striking and almost conclusive.

The statement that the Connecticut families are of Scotch descent seems to require the Scotch verdict "not proven." They are much more likely to have been Lancastrian. There is presumptive evidence that Thomas at least had some connection with the Lyons of near Boston, and it may have been due to such connection that Thomas of "near Boston," who was killed in the Turner's Falls fight, has been confused with Thomas of Fairfield; the biographer of the Thomas Lyon Family should have something to say on that point. It is not at all likely that the 17th century Lyons of the various counties of England had knowledge of each other; while those of Lancaster and York may have had a vague idea, and so have handed down the tradition, that they were in some way related to the only Lyon family they knew about—the noble family of Strathmore, which, indeed, had a common origin with themselves. Moreover, the tradition that three Lyon brothers were on guard at Whitehall, and witnessed the execution of Charles I. very strongly militates against their being of Scottish blood; for the strong feeling of suspicion and dislike which the Puritan felt for the Scot at this time, and which culminated shortly afterward at the battle of Worcester, must have caused, at such a momentous time, some such order as "Put none but Ironsides on guard tonight."

Taking into consideration, then, all the data obtained at the present time, it is the opinion of the compiler that the special arms of Strathmore belong only to those descended from John of Glamis; that the lion sejant or couchant belongs only to a special Essex family, who appear also in southern England and in Ireland; that the lion passant belongs only to the immediate family of Sir John, the Lord Mayor; and that the original lion rampant, as borne in Norfolk, Northampton, and by John of Preston, is the common heritage of all the first settlers who bore the Lyon name.

G. W. A. LYON.

2022 Diamond St., Philadelphia.
Aug. 19th, 1907.

THE EARLY LYON IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA

For the benefit of readers of this volume who have not the complete series of the Lyon Memorial, a brief synopsis is here given of the facts connected with the transplanting to the New World of offshoots from the English Lyon family.

In the list of passengers that embarked for "Barbadoes" in the ship "Hopewell," Capt. Babb, February 12th, 1634, we find the name of John Lyon, aged eighteen years. It has been suggested that this was John, son of William and Anne (Carter) Lyon of Heston (now part of London), England, but this is not probable, since that John was baptized June 7, 1619, and so was probably not more than fifteen years old at the date above mentioned, and since his father was buried February 18, 1634, only six days after the sailing of the Hopewell. The assumption had been that the lad had set out to seek his fortune in a new country because he was left fatherless. It is, however, more than possible that the John Lyon who embarked for the Barbadoes 1634 was the same John Lyon who was taxed in Marblehead Mass. in 1637, and who in 1638 gave his note for payment of money to George Ching of Salem, Mass. We read that on 3. XI. 1644 (Jan. 3, 1645) John Lyon, with some companions in Salem, was fined for drinking wine and other offences. He was one of the proprietors of Salem 1649, and there after disappears from history. It is not known whether he had a family. No descendants are known, although there was a Lyon family in Marblehead in after years whose origin has not been otherwise accounted for. John Lyon, however, sold his property in Marblehead in 1653 (Essex Deeds), and seems to have returned to England. See memorial, Massachusetts Families, page 20.

The earliest Lyon immigrant of whom we have positive knowledge was William Lyon, who came to Roxbury, Mass. in 1635 on the ship "Hopewell," being then a lad of fourteen. He was from Heston, youngest son of William and Anne (Carter) Lyon. He received a grant of land in Roxbury in 1648 and acquired ultimately considerable landed property there; in 1645 became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Roxbury; was made freeman in 1666 and died in 1692. He had interested himself in the new colony at New Roxbury, now Woodstock, Conn., and that became the principal

seat of the family in the eighteenth century, although the family was also represented until after the Revolutionary War in Roxbury. In the dispersal which followed, members of the family established themselves in Colerain, Mass. (these writing the name Lyons) and in North Craftsbury, Vt. The family had also spread to Middleboro on the south and Royalston and Gageboro on the west, and from Woodstock northward into other Massachusetts towns. In later years, of course, there has been a wide dispersal of the family. Among the more distinguished members of the family may be mentioned Caleb Lyon, first territorial Governor of Idaho, and designer of the State seal of California; William H. Lyon, Indian Commissioner under General Grant and in several subsequent administrations, a well-to-do New York merchant; General Nathaniel Lyon, one of the most gallant soldiers that fought for the Union, and (almost certainly) Mary Lyon, founder of Holyoke College.

The next immigrants of the Lyon name were the two brothers (?) Peter and George of Dorchester, Mass. Peter Lyon is mentioned as a proprietor in Dorchester 1639, was freeman in 1649 and held public offices 1675-85. The family remained for several generations in the vicinity of Boston, in Milton, Stoughton, Needham, Newton, Taunton, etc., extending later into Vermont and Maine, and ultimately, like the other Lyon families, becoming widely dispersed. It furnished soldiers in the Colonial and Revolutionary wars. Among the distinguished names in its record perhaps the most prominent is that of Admiral Henry Ware Lyon, U. S. N.

Of George Lyon not very much is known beyond the fact that he was selectman in Dorchester 1645-7 and perhaps in 1661 and 1672, his record being probably confused with that of another George who was probably his son. His descendants lived in Dorchester, and Milton,, Mass., and in Woodstock, Conn., but they seem to have been comparatively few in number.

In 1644 Richard Lyon was sent from England to Cambridge by Sir Henry Mildmay as a tutor for his son William. He, however, returned soon to England.

About 1648 there appeared in Fairfield Co., Conn. almost simultaneously three new immigrants bearing the name Lyon, presumably brothers. One of these, Thomas, was founder of the family treated of in the present volume, whose principal seat, in the early days, was in Westchester, Co., N. Y.

Henry Lyon, the most enterprising and forceful of the three "brothers," settled first in Milford, Conn., removed later to Fairfield, Conn., and finally joined the colony that established in New Jersey the town on the Pasaic to which the name Newark was afterwards given. The descendants of Henry Lyon were prominent in the early history of New Jersey, including several officers in the Revolutionary army. A branch of the family established itself at an early day in Rhode Island. Another removed to Ohio and aided in founding the city of Cincinnati. Still another, Rev. James Lyon, ardent patriot in the Revolution, planted the family name in Machias, Me.

Richard Lyon settled in Fairfield, Conn., about 1648-49, was freeman there 1664, commissioner for Fairfield 1669 and at his death in 1678 left an estate valued at £632. His descendants settled in Fairfield, Redding and neighboring towns, extending gradually northward into Massachusetts and Vermont. In the Revolution they were mostly loyalists, except those who had removed to Massachusetts and Vermont. From Vermont some of them found their way to Michigan—among these Hon. Lucius Lyon who represented the new State of Michigan as Senator in Congress 1837-39.

The families of Henry and Richard Lyon form the subject of the second volume of the Lyon memorial "Families of Connecticut and New Jersey."

The first volume, "Families of Massachusetts," contained the family histories of William Lyon of Roxbury and Peter and George Lyon, of Dorchester.

Another early Lyon immigrant, of whom perhaps too little is known, was Rev. John Lyon from Cork, who came to Taunton, Mass., in 1666.

Mention must be made, too, of the statement of Rev. Dr. Burhams (Churchman's Magazine, 1832) that the Richard Lyon who was the first churchman in Redding, Conn. was from Ireland. There is a possibility that the Episcopalian and loyalist Lyons of Redding and neighborhood were, after all, descendants of this Irish Richard and not of Richard of Fairfield.

Among the Lyon immigrants who arrived in the eighteenth century, special mention should be made of Matthew Lyon, "the redemtioner,'" of whom there is a sketch in the Lyon Memorial "Massachusetts Families"; of a Jew Lyon family that came to New York City, and of John Lyon from Ireland who settled in 1763 in Mifflington, Pa., and was progenitor of many of the Lyons of Pennsylvania.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ch. R.—Church or Parish Record.
Fam. R.—Family Record.
G. R.—Grave Record; i.e. Cemetery Inscription.
T. R.—Town Record.
E. C. M.—Early Connecticut Marriages.
E. M. M.—Early Massachusetts Marriages.
Col. Rec. Conn.—Colonial Records of Connecticut.

SYSTEM OF NUMBERING.

Each name has a serial number, printed in full-faced type, followed by Roman numeral, whose significance is obvious. Preceding the names which head the several paragraphs there are three numbers, the first the serial number of the person, the second, in Roman numerals, the number of the generation, the third the serial number of the person's father. By aid of these numerals, it is easy to trace back the ancestry of any individual mentioned.

An asterisk * preceding a serial number indicates that further information is to be found in the next generation.

THOMAS LYON OF RYE

THOMAS LYON "of Rye" was born in England§ about 1621, and died at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. in 1690. He was buried in the old Lyon family burying ground at Byram Neck. He is supposed to have come first to the Massachusetts Colony, and thence to have gone to seek his fortune in the far west of Fairfield County, Conn., where at about the same time Richard and Henry Lyon, presumably his brothers or cousins,† appeared. His first wife was Martha Joanna Winthrop, a grand-daughter of Gov. John Winthrop, of Salem, Mass., and it is to Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, a lineal descendant of the Governor that we are indebted for nearly all the circumstantial knowledge we have of the life of Thomas Lyon. He made public in a communication to the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he was for thirty years president, a number of letters found among the papers of Governor Winthrop, written by Thomas Lyon, his wife Martha (Winthrop) Lyon, and other members of the family.

Martha's mother, Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop remained in England when her husband, Henry Winthrop came to America. He was drowned in Salem Harbor, July 2, 1630, the day after his arrival. She, with her infant daughter, Martha, came to America the following year. She did not remain long a widow. Her second husband was Robert Feake (Feeke, Feke, Fekes, Feeck, the name was variously written), one of the earliest and largest proprietors in Watertown, which he repeatedly represented in the Massachusetts General Court. After some years Mr. Feake removed with his family to Greenwich, Conn., where in 1640 he, with Capt. Daniel Patrick, purchased of the Indians a large tract of land. It appears that about this time he developed symptoms

§The statement which has been often repeated that Thomas Lyon was from Yorkshire, England, appears to have no foundation. It was probably a mere inference from the association of Thomas Lyon with John Banks, but the history indicates that this association was purely accidental. Possibly of more significance was the earlier association of Thomas Lyon with John Winthrop, who was from Suffolk, but this association may have begun in Watertown or Dorchester, Mass.

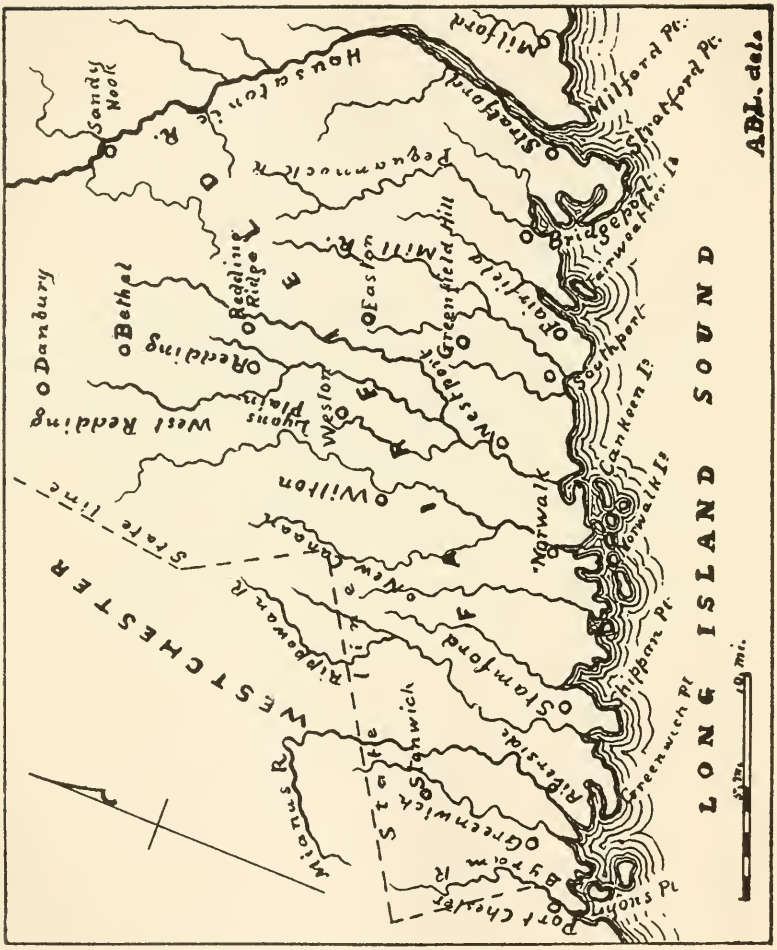
†Thomas Lyon was in Stamford as early as 1647; Henry Lyon in Milford 1649, Fairfield 1652, later in Newark, N. J.; Richard Lyon in Fairfield in 1649. That the families of Thomas and Richard were intimately related is shown by the fact that Abigail, daughter of Thomas Lyon married John Banks, Jr., while Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lyon, married Benjamin a brother of John Banks Jr.

of a derangement of mind which ended in complete insanity. There may or may not have been estrangement between man and wife; at all events Mr. Feake returned to Watertown, leaving his family in charge of his business partner, Capt. Patrick. The gossips had it that the relations between Capt. Patrick and Mrs. Feake were more intimate than business required. However, these relations, whatever may have their nature, were brought to an abrupt close in 1643 by the death by assassination of Capt. Patrick. Mrs. Feake and her daughter continued to live in Connecticut (in the town Stamford), her business affairs being intrusted now to one William Hallett. At this juncture Thomas Lyon comes on the stage and assays the difficult role of son-in-law.

The first of the letters of Thomas Lyon made public by Mr. Winthrop was written at this time. It is addressed to the "Right Worshipfull Guvernor, Mr. Winthrop, at Boston." (See facsimile reproduction.)

Kind and Louing Granfather, my humble duty remembered unto you with humble and harty thanks unto you for all your kindness showne both to me and to my wife. I am sorrow for to heare of that sad newes of the loss of my granmother‡, but the Lord knoews best what to doe. The ocasion of my writing is seing the Lord hath brought me unto this condition as for to mary won of your granchildren, my desier is for to seeke both for her sole's good and her body's. Therefore seeing my time is in the Lord's hands (how soone I may be taken from her I know not) I would prouide as comfortable as I could. For her to goe to her Mother if the Lord should take me Away, is not my deseir, considering her condition, for I have knowne enough. Therefore I hearing by som since I married her that there was somthing both giuen her and apoynted to be giuen her, caused me to write to you intreating you to send me word how it is. If there bee anything it is better she have her right to doe her good another day than those that be as strangers or have noe right at all and as for her Mother, I think if she cannot mary here (as yet she may not be suffered) she will goe som where else with the fellow, if he be as willing, soe that my wife has not nor is like to have litle or noe comfort or helpe of her mother. Soe if there bee anything by right for my wife I would pray you to consider of her and send word. I shall bee short but would pray you to speke with Goodman Lockwood the bearer and he can satisfie you fully how all

‡Margaret, wife of Gov. Winthrop, died June 14, 1647.



Map of Fairfield County, Conn.

things is, for I tould my mind to him. Thus intreating you to let me heere by this bearer fully how all things is, I hast. I pray you to remember my duty to my father Feeke, if he be not departed for England, and to my kind Unkle John Winthrop and my Aunt with thankfullness for all their former kindnesses. I would [have] sent to him before now but had not an opertunyty. Likewise my love to all the rest of my friends in generall.

My wife remembers her humble duty unto you and thanks you for your love and care toward her. Your good exhortation she hopes she shall not forgit, and she prays you to remember her to her loving and kind Unkle John and to her Aunt and to her Unkle Adam and all her Unkles & Aunts & friends. Likewise she would pray you to remember her duty to her father Feeke. Thus leaving you to the protection of the Allmighty, I rest

Your dutyfull and obedient grandsonn
Thomas Lion.
From Stamford ye 25 August, 1647.

Endorsed, almost illegibly, "Sonne Lion, ltr. about M. J. her right, 23 (7) 47 [Sept. 23, 1647].

In spite of its conventionalities of form, its crudities of expression, its occasional obscurities, the letter is a marvel of self-revelation. We have before us the New England pioneer living in an atmosphere of obtrusive but sincere piety, surrounded with perils of the wilderness, inured to hardship and toil, self-reliant, yet with an eye to the main chance. Commenting on this and the succeeding letters, Mr. R. C. Winthrop says: "As far as can be ascertained these letters constitute the earliest existing mention of Thomas Lyon in New England,, but they afford no clue as to his antecedents, except as showing by his hand writing, though difficult to read at the present day, that he was an educated man. On Aug. 25, 1647 he had not long been married, his means were small, he had acquaintances in Boston and was on good terms not only with the Winthrop family but with his wife's step-father Robert Feake." It may be added that they do not necessarily imply a previous residence in Salem or Boston, although they suggest the probability of this. The vagaries of spelling found in the letters are no indication of illiteracy since at that date the English language had no settled orthography. It need not surprise us at all that he wrote his own name sometimes "Lyon," sometimes "Lion." His contemporary, William Lyon of Roxbury, took even greater liberties with

the name, writing his signature "Lyon," "Lion" or "Ljon," and neglecting often to capitalize the initial L.

The object of the first letter appears to have been to intimate that any bequests intended for the grand daughter should be made directly to her and not to her mother, for reasons easy to understand. In the succeeding eight months the situation went from bad to worse. Mrs. Lyon was in delicate health. It seems to have been intimated by some one that she was not cared for as tenderly as she should have been by her husband. Mrs. Feake, although not divorced from her husband, had become the wife of Mr. William Hallett, and complications had naturally arisen with regard to the disposition of the Feake estate.

Thomas Lyon to John Winthrop, Sr.,
From Stamford ye 14 April 1648.

Loving Granfather—My humble duty remembered unto you. This is to aquaint you that I have received your kind token you sent to my wife as a gowne and petecote and savegards, which I humbly thank you for. They stand my wife in great sted. For my own part, I am willing to doe for my wife to the utermost of my power, but she being is such condition, not able to helpe her selfe, makes me doe and suffer that which otherwise I might not; but my trust is in the Lord who had apointed us to com together. He can help and releive those that wayt upon Him, as experiance shows. Although I am base in degree to you, and poore, yet that you should look upon me to helpe me the goodness of God is great. As for your good counsell, I humbly thanke you. The Lord inable [me] to follow it, that soe I might make my wife's life as comfortable as I can in her condition. As for my wife she is worse and worse, soe that is a great hindrance to me, having but little but my labour, and cannot git a helpe for her, they being all so scarce here.

Concerning my wife's mother, she hath delt very harsh with me, witholding my right from me in severall cases. The reason as I conceive and noe other, I shall tell you. When I married first, I lived in the house with her, because, my father† beeing destracted, I might bee a helpe to her. Whereupon seeing severall carages betwene the felow she now hath to be for husband and that the people allsoe tooke notic of it (which was to her disgrace) which greved me verie much,—and I can say as the Lord knowes, her fall hath been the

†Referring to his wife's step-father, Mr. Feake.

kind and loving Grandfather my humble duty remembred unto you with
humble and hearty thanks unto you for all your kindness showed both to
me and to my wife I am sorrow for to heare of that sad newes of the
loss of my Grandmother but the Lord knowes best what to do, the occasion
of my writing is heere the Lord hath brought me into this condition as
for to marry wife of your Grandchildren my desire is for to seeke both for
her soule good and her bodye therefore seeing my mind is in the Lords hands
how soone I may be taken from her I know not I would provide as
comfortable as I can for her to goe to her Mother if the Lord should
take me Away I do not my desire considering her condition for I have
knowne enough therefore I shewing Christian love to you that here was something
both given her and appointed to be yours you caused me to write to you
intreating you to send me word how it is If there bee anything it is better
she have her right to doe her good another day then here that be as than
yours, or have not right at all and as for her Mother I think if she cannot
marry here as yet she may not be offended she will goe from yours else
with the follow if she bee as willing for that my wife has not yet to like
to have little or noe comfort or helpe of her mother for if there bee
any thing be right for my wife I would pray you to consider of her
and send word I shall bee content but would pray you to speake with Goodman
[illegible] satisfie you fully for all things is for

GOV. JOHN WINTHROP.

I have cause my humble duty to my father, I pray you to remember my duty to my
fatherly love all things it shall please God to prosper you to remember my duty to my
father Forbes if he be not departed for England and to my kind humble
father John Winthrop and my aunt with thankfullness for all their former kind
nesse I would but to sin before now but had not an opportunity Likewise
my love to all the rest of my friends &c generall

My wife remembers her humble duty unto you and thanks you for your
love and care toward her your good exortation she hopes she shall not forgit
and she prays you to remember her to her young and little babes and
her aunt and to all her brethren and all her sisters and kinds and
friends likewise she would pray you to remember her duty to her father
Further I crave leave to bid you to the protection of the Almighty I rest

Your dutyfull and obedient
Grandsonne Thomas
Lion

From Stamford
the 25 August
1647

greatest greefe and trouble to me that ever com by other,—and after long time heering and seeing what condition she were in I spake to her about it privately and after I discovered my dislike, I see her carage alter toward me.

And haveing profered divers times to the utermost of my power to help her to take care of her estate, either in the house with her or in a house by her, haveing soft all menes that were lawfull, both betweene she and I—allsoe, when nought would prevale, before witnes—that soe she might gaine her name, bring glory to God, and part with the felow; yet nothing would pervale, but the more I desired her to part with the felow, the more I see that she were against mee. But however I hope I shall have a clere consiance toward her before God that I have not been the cause in the leest by my neglect, but to relate were tedious. However, I am sorow for the sad efect she hath brought upon her selfe in general, and now more partickquler that none of her former freinds will scarse look upon her, which I desier the Lord would lay it open to her if at the last there may be hopes, and I desire my selfe and others may take notis of her fall that soe it may be gaine to others. My wife remembers her duty unto you and to all the rest of her freinds in generall, with thanks to you for your gifts sent to her and likewise to all her freinds to their kindness. I thought to have writ to my Uncle John Winthrop, but the time is.....[torn] .....I shall not.

Farther concerning the condition she is in. My father Feeke going away sodingly, having taken no course about the children and estate, only deseired a friend of his, and I, in case wee see them about makeing away the estate and to remove, wee should stay it—allsoe sending a letter to same effect, from Watertown—wee sent for counsell what wee should do. Wee were advised to stay it according to my fathers order; whereupon wee sent to the Dutch Governor, and went allso, that the estate might be stayed according to my father's desier. My mother and William Hallett coming there, there were som complants made against them, their living together; whereupon the Gov. ordered that the estate should be preserved for the children and my father upon his land at Greenwidg. It were farther ordered that my mother should live with her children having the benyfit of comfortable to live on, if she continewed there. If she did not stay there, she was not to carie away any of the estate nor children; likewise William were to depart the jurisdiction. But when they were returned to

Greenwidg because the fellow might not live there, my mother in law came hither with him, bringing away the children and estate, which we have seized on. Allsoe sence she came here she hath openly confessed she is married to him, is with child by him; and she hath been at New Haven but could have no comfort nor hopes for present to live in the jurisdiction, and what will become of her I know not. She is resolute in her course or else I think if she would leave William, she might stay here, and for the present they are in an unsettled condition, not knowing what to doe; and wee have had much trouble concerning the estate and yet it is not settled, for wee know not how to dispose of the children, for the estate is sould and wasted by their menes and charges comd on it, soe that it will not be soe good as my father left it neither will it maintayne the children except they be put forth. I could desier that my Uncle John would make a voyage hither and see if hee could settle things for the best, for the children and the estate spedely. The ocasion of my writing is to informe you of the truth, lest you might be informed otherwise. If my Uncle John Winthrop would com, it would be very good. I humbly intreat you to speke with him about it, for the children and the estate suffer. Or I would intreat you to send by this bearer your mind what you think will be best.

I intreat your favour to aquaint him, how things are that I could desier (as the case stands) he would make a jorny hither spedely. Likewise let me intreat you soe much because I shall not write to him at this time as to tell him I would intreat him to conseder the state of the place here and helpe me with a couple of sithes and a sickell or two against harvest, for here is none to bee got, and I shall send such pay as the cuntry doth aford, as whete; for if I had such things it would help me to get much that now I cannot. Oure thoughts are for the present to see to the Dutch Governor if he will resine the part of the Estate there in our hands soe wee might have it all improved at Greenwidg upon the land. I intreat you would be pleased to let me heere from you spedely, soe in hast I rest

Your dutyfull and obedeant grandsonn
Thomas Lion.

In a postscript, after giving details of the complications that had arisen about the disposition of the Feake estate he says: "there is 300 acres of land which were given to my wife by my father and Captaine Patrick. I intreat you to write to the Dutch Governor who has taken the land away, that soe I may not lose my right." [This may

have an important bearing on the validity of the claim put in after his death by his daughter, Mary Wilson].

Letter indorsed by Governor Winthrop "Sonne Lyon, 14 (2) 48" [April 14, 1648].

Incidentally we see how the conflict of authorities—those of Connecticut and New Amsterdam—helped along with the Indians and the sanctimonious cussedness of Puritan human nature to make life interesting to the frontiersman. The letters from the invalid wife—a person evidently to whom the hardships of the pioneer life were a new and overwhelming experience—will be read in this connection with "pertickquler" interest. It may be noted that they were penned by an amanuensis.

To John Winthrop, Jr.

Stamford ye 23 March, 1648-9.

Most Loving and Kind Unkell and Aunt:—My humble duty remembered unto you. I haveing an opertunyty thought good to send these few lines, allthough I have writ many but received none. I humbly thank you for your great love and care toward me in that you have sought to know how it is with me. Mr. Eaton being here I have sent by him playnly and nakedly How it is. I hope he will acquaint you. For my owne part, I am weaker than ever I was and not able to doe any thing, scarce to take my owne vitles when it is set by me. I likewise have a very bad stomack, but the more because of my breding my stomack very choyse and daynty which causes me to suffer the more, my husband beeing not able nor at leasure to gitt mee what I would. Here is noe help to bee got, neither by neiborhood nor servants, my husband beeing forst to doe all both for himselfe and mee, which is a great hindrance and loss. I entreat you good unkell conseder my condition as it is, and help me a little with som of your cast off clothes, for I know not how to doe when the Lord plese to give me another litle one. For my husband's part he dos doe what he can for me and I am sorry he should suffer soe much for mee, for he drinks water that I might drink beer, eats Indian that I might eate whete and fares hard & works hard that I might not suffer; but you may conseder partly his condition that he cannot doe as he would. For my owne part I prayse God that he hath provided such a comfertable helpe for me that is willing to suffer soe unspekeable. I beseech the Lord to open your hart and the harts of all my freinds to consider mee which I hope he hath. I with my husband have sent a letter of

Atturny to my Granfather concerning my right. I beseech you helpe mee what you can, considering my extreme need. Remember mee to all my cozens. Remember my duty to my mother. I sent a letter to her; I hope she hath received it. My husband remembeers his duty to you. In haste I rest

Your humble and dutyfull cozen,

Martha Johana Lyon.

To my loving and kind uncle, Mr. John Winthrop att Pequot, this d. d.

Indorsed: Cos Lion.

To John Winthrop, Jr.

Stamford dated the Second of September, 1649.

Right worthy Unkell, my dutie and love in all humbell manner remembered to you & my deere & loving Ante, with my harty thanks to God & you for all your former love and kindeness shed to mee. This is to certefie you of the late greate deliverance God hath shewed mee through his free love in Christ Jesus in giveinge mee a comfortabell deliverance of a dafter wch. is a hopeful child & is likely to live and my selfe is well up agayne, thanks bee given to God in and through Crist Jesus for it. I am forced to put it oute to nurse by reson of my infirmitie & because help is not to bee had, soe that my husband is at greate charges for the nursinge of it, yet for my comfort & for the good of the child my husband is willing to do the uttermost that hee is abell. Nowe concerninge ye linnen wch my Ante was pleased to bestowe uppon mee. I have greate need of them & was put to greate straight because I did trust to them and was fayne to borrow & if nowe shee could send them to mee shee would doe mee a grate pleasure & I should bee verie thankefull for them.

Concerninge my husband's carridge to mee I have noe cause to complayne but rather to bless God that hath given him a hart to goe through soe many trubells with soe muche patience; for he is verie lovinge & kinde to mee & tender over mee, soe that I wante for nothinge that lieth in his power and soe with my humbell dutie to yourselfe & my Ante & ye rest of my cussens & my love to Mtres. Lake & to your sarvant Katterine, I rest

Your humbell and dutyfull Neece

Martha Johana Lyon.

To the Worpll. hir verie loving Unkell Mr. John Wintrop at Peiquit give this I pray.

Indorsed "Cosen Martha Lion before winter 1649."

In another letter dated Stamford 23 (11) 1649 (Jan. 23, 1650) she writes of the "little daughter, now about halfe yeare old. We call her name Mary. She is well in health (through mercy) and a thriving child for one bread up without the breast, as this hath been." Her last letter was written the following year.

From Stamford the 17 Febua., 1650 [1651].

Most loving and kind Uncle and Aunt my kind love remembred to you and allsoe to my cozens and the rest of my freinds, hoping you are in good health etc. I haveing an opertunyty thought it good to send you these few lynes, only to acquaint you that thorrow mercy I am in good helth and my child allsoe. I would intreat you to send me some white copperous and redd lead, and what may bee fit for sarve, for I yet remaine as I were and have need of som and know not what to doe for som. My mother's is all spent. I pray you to do what you can, because of my owne partickquler neede of it. My mother is well and removing farther off from mee. I wrot to you before this. I know not whether you received my letter or not. I desier to heere from you. I had thought to have seene you here before this. My husband remembers his love kindly to you with thankfullness for all your former kindneses, time being short (the bearer stands, I pray pardon my defects) leaving you to the protection of the Allmighty, I rest, remaining

Your dutyfull and obedient kinswoman

Martha Johana Lyon.

To her loving and kinde Uncle Mr. John Winthrop liveing at Pequot this d. d.

Martha Johanna Lyon died probably 1854 when Thomas removed from Stamford to Fairfield.

A family trait which characterizes many of the descendants of Thomas Lyon, found expression in his adoption of the principles of the Society of the Friends. It called for no common courage for a man in those early days to avow himself a Quaker. Both in Connecticut and in Ney York the authorities dealt severely with advocates of the new heresy. We read that in 1657 a ship arrived in New Amsterdam having on board several of the "accursed sect" called "Quakers." They had been banished from Boston and were on their way from Barbados to Rhode Island "where all kinds of scum dwell," as Dominie Magapolenses expressed it. Two women of the

company, who ventured to parade their seditious doctrines in New Amsterdam were thrust into the common prison, their hands bound behind them, and kept there until the ship which brought them was ready to sail for Rhode Island. One of their number, Robert Hodgson, went to Hempstead, L. I., where, it is said, there were already a few Quakers living. He was seized, tied to the tail of a cart and so driven back to the city where he was sentenced to a heavy fine and to imprisonment "in a filthy jail" two years, to be chained to a wheelbarrow with a negro who was charged to lash him with a heavy tarred rope. Such inhumanities no doubt made converts of many who otherwise might have been indifferent to the doctrines of the new sect. Of such metal no doubt was the yeoman, Thomas Lyon§. When the inevitable persecution came, for giving adhesion to the new seditious doctrine, it was not he who was first to utter complaint. It is his wife who writes thus to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr.

Faierfeild, Juen the 22, 1668.

Honerd Sir:—My husband being from home, I am bould to present you with my present greivance. We have seven children, fouer of them small. Last year they took away an ox for half a year. Senc they fined us six pound moer, and for that have soulde the greater part of our home lot. Now honerd sir, I have noe man but yourselfe whom God hath impowrd to redres this great opreshern. My husband can not act aganes his conscience. They are resolved in theyer way. Thus hoping you will conseder my distres, I rest

Youer pooer servant to command

Mary Lion.

To John Winthrop, Jr.

Indorsed "Mary Lion Senr., recd., June 23, 1668."

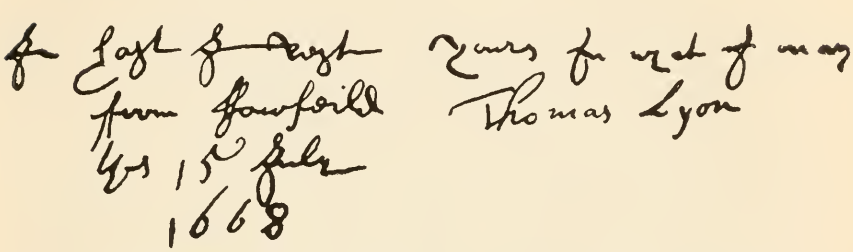
Thomas Lyon himself wrote a letter shortly afterwards "To the worshipfull Mr. John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut Colony," in which he says: "You know my condition, which God of his grace has cald mee to, blessed be His name, and how I am delt with for it. God in his time, tho man be silant, will find a way to deliver,.....My goods is taken, my land divided, yett the Lord is my portion for ever, blessed be His name!" Signed "Your kinsman, Thomas Lyon."

---

§In this connection we must not forget that William Hallett, who had removed with his wife, the former Mrs. Feake to Hempstead, L. I., became prominent in the Society of the Friends. One of his daughters was an exhorter, and among the foremost leaders in the Society.

Indorsed "Tho. Lion, rec. June 23, 1668." The seal of this letter has the initials T. L. in a monogram, a fact that it is worth while to put on record here.

The signature, with date, of the last letter in this series is here given for comparison with that of the first letter, in which the name is spelled Lion, and with that of the will of Thomas Lyon. See fac-simile reproductions.



Confirmation of the statements made in the letters is found in a communication addressed to Governor Winthrop June 29, 1672, by the venerable William Coddington, who writes:

Road Island, 29d. 4 mo., 1672.

***Now I shall in trew loue to thee relaite what is comed to me (I beliue thou was absent), & it was in thy Jurisdiction, & came to me in writing, viz: that some of our friends abute Rye or Greenage have had some of their good taken away because they could not goe to heare those teache which they knew was not sent of God, nore called by Christ Jesus vnto that worke which they pretend too, as theyer fruites doe manefest or other causes, which to them is matter of conscience, Thomas Lyon being one with some others. I desire thee to inform me of the trewth hereof. Those, for whatever I could iarne, or heare, have lived vnspotted in that kind.**

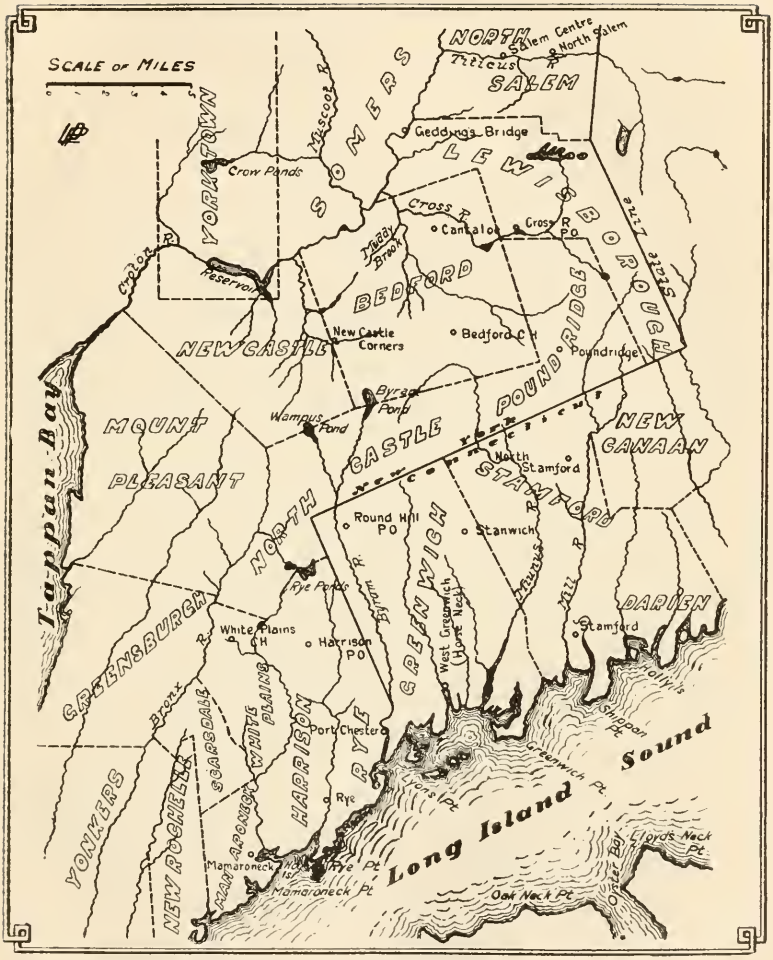
We find nowhere any evidence that Thomas Lyon identified himself permanently with the Quakers, or at any time adopted their peculiarities of speech and dress.

Of his personality little is known. He is described as a man of exceptionally fine physical development, being known in the neighborhood where he lived as "Thomas Lyon, the strong."

His first wife, as has already been noted, was Martha Johanna Winthrop (See appendix, note 1), daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop, and grand daughter of Hon. John Winthrop, Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts in 1629, 1630, 1637, 1642 and 1646. She was born in Groton Manor, England, May 9, 1630, and died in Stamford, Conn., probably about 1653. In 1652 Thomas Lyon bought a house and lot in Stamford of William Potter (See appendix, note 2). It is probable that his wife, Martha, was still living at that time. May 11, 1654, he purchased of Thomas Shervington a house and lot at Fairfield, and this fixes approximately the date of his second marriage§. This house he sold Nov. 1, 1675 to Daniel Frost, and on Feb. 13, 1676, he, with John Banks, Sr., of "Fayrefield" acquired title to a "sartaine parsell of land in Greenwich, lying by Byram River and by estimation three score ackers." It is recorded that previous to this "the towne had granted unto Mr. John Banks, senior, of Fayrefield, as Thomas Lyon's attorney, a sartaine parcell of land lying in Greenwich on the lower end of Byram neck, by estimation three hundred ackers." It was this land, "Elizabeth Neck," that was later claimed by the daughter of Martha (Winthrop) Lyon, Mrs. Mary (Lyon) Willson, as rightfully her inheritance. Into the merits of that controversy it is not necessary to enter, but it is interesting to note that in the original deed "by Amogerone Sachem of Asamuck and Rammatthone [and] Nawhorone, sachems of Patomuck, to Robert Feaks and Daniell Patricks" of Greenwich lands, Elizabeth Neck "by ye Indians called Mona Kewego" is expressly excepted "which neck is ye perticular perchace of Elizabeth Feaks, ye sd Robert Feaks his wife, to be hers and her heaires or assigns forever." See appendix, note 3.

This item is from the Town Record of Rye, under date March 5, 1676: "The Towne of Rye adopted the following. Thomas Lyon and Thomas Brown are appointed to choose a house or place to be fortified for safety of the towne." See appendix, note 4. Mr. Winthrop says that it is believed that it was this Thomas Lyon who served as a colonial soldier from Connecticut and remarks that his expressions in the letter of Aug. 25, 1647 in relation to his possible death would tend to confirm that theory. In Schenk's History of Fairfield

§There is record also under date Jan. 12, 1658, of the purchase by Thomas Lyon of two lots of land in "ye Newfield" from Andrew Ward, and of a lot, also in "ye Newfield," from Symon Hoyt of Stamford, the total amount of these purchases about 14 (?) acres. (Fairfield Land Records, Lib. A., p. 92).



Map showing Environs of Rye, N Y. and Greenwich, Conn.

we find the following statement: The soldiers engaged in the Pequot war of 1637-8, who afterwards settled at Fairfield were:

Roger Ludlow	Thomas Lyon
Dr. Thomas Pell of Saybrook	John Wood
James Eggleston	Thomas Basset
Nehemiah Olmstead	Samuel Gregory
William Hayden	Richard Osborne.

No authority for the statement is quoted. If the record is authentic we must conclude either that Thomas was a mere boy when he joined the force sent to chastise the Pequots, or that he was of unusually mature age when he married Martha Johanna Winthrop—or else that there were two Thomases. The last alternative is worthy of consideration, although there is nothing in the Winthrop correspondence to bear out such a hypothesis. We know that there was a Thomas Lyon who was killed in the battle at Turners Falls, 1667. Savage supposed that it was Thomas of Fairfield and Rye. It is possible that it was the Thomas of the Pequot war, if there were any such Thomas.

The early settlers of Stamford came from Watertown, Dorchester, and other places near Boston, at first by way of Wethersfield. Is it not more than possible that the Thomas Lyon who in 1647 is of Stamford, with acquaintances in the vicinity of Boston, was related to Peter and George Lyon of Dorchester—possibly a brother? The question is merely suggested. It may be possible some day to answer it authoritatively in the affinative or negative.

Thomas Lyon married for his second wife, about 1654, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Simon Hoyt, of Stamford, Conn., by whom he had four sons and four daughters. See appendix, note 5.

During the latter years of his life Thomas Lyon, although living probably in Greenwich at Byram Neck, is spoken of as "of Rye," this place being just the other side of Byram river in New York—the place now being called Port Chester. In a list of the inhabitants of Rye in 1683, the name Thomas Lyon appears twice repeated—father and son no doubt. The name Lyons Point, written also Lions Point, applied to the point at the mouth of Byram River, was in common use as early as 1683.

The will of Thomas Lyon was dated Dec. 6, 1689, and probated at Fairfield with inventory of estate, September 7, 1690. See facsimile reproduction.

Its full text is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Lyon Senior, being sick and weak in body but of good perfect memory, blessed Be the Lord for it who hath now put it into my heart to sett my house in order by makeing this my Last will and Testament in manner as ffolloweth: Imprimis—I give and bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator and my body to the Earth from whence Itt came to be buried at the discretion of my freinds and as for this worldly Estate which it hath pleased The Lord to Indowe me with-all I give and bequeath as ffolloweth. ffirst—I give unto my Loveing wife Mary Lyon Thirty pounds with my best Bedd and furniture belonging to itt and one Cowe and four sheep. I give unto my sonn John Lyon the Mill att Rye and all the Lands belonging to it that I bought with it and also Two Other percells that I bought of John Coe, the one Lying att the upper end of the feild at Rye of upland and the Other of Meddow Land Lyeing in the middle hassakkey Meddow with a half Lottment Lying by blind Brook and a small Lottment Lyeing att the White plains he paying unto his Mother Twelve Bushells of Indian Corn and Six Bushells of wheat yearely soe Long as she doth Live and remain my widdow if it is demanded.

I give unto my sonn Thomas Lyon my homelott Lying up Byram River above the Country Road and half my uppermost percell of Land Lying up the same River with two Byram Ridge Lotts, the one which I Bought of John Coe and the other of Robert Bloomer with a small percell of Land which I bought of Stephen Sherwood Joyning to these Lotts and A half Lottment of Land that Is between me and John Coe upon Bryam Ridge he allowing a feild Cartway convenient through his homelott To goe to and from the other half of the uppermost percell of Land Lying up the said River. I alsoe give my said sonn Thomas Lyon half the Salt Meddow that I bought of John Coe and a Weavers Loom and the furniture or tacklin belonging to itt, he paying to his Mother four bushells of Indian Corn and two bushells of wheat yearely soe long as she doth Live and Remain my widdow if it is demanded.

I gave unto my sonn Samuell Lyon the Litle Swamp for a home Lott with half the breadth of my orchard at the front Joyning to it and Also a Litle hill Lying over against ye said swamp beginning att a Chestnutt tree northward and soe Running Round to the topp of the hill Eastward & Southward till it meets with two black Oaks marked standing in the pasture feild with a pasture below his homelott on the westward side of the highway that goes into the neck, And alsoe I give

my sonn Samuell Tenn pounds which I Will that it be paid out of my sonn Joseph Lyons portion.

I give unto my sonn Joseph Lyon my dwelling house and Barn and homelott and the northward part of the Orchard and A pasture lying on the Eastward side of the highway that goes into the neck, But I will that his Mother have Liberty to Live in the house soe long as she Lives & Remains my widdow ffurther, I give unto my sonn Samuell Lyon and Joseph Lyon all my Lands below the Country Road with half The Salt Meddow that I Bought of John Coe and the half of the uppermost percell of Land that I have on Byram River, To be equally divided between them for them and Either of them to Receive when they shall come to age and then to pay unto theire Mother each of them four bushells of Indian Corn and two bushells of wheat yearly soe Long as she Lives and Remains my widdow.

I give unto all my four sonns all my Rights and priviledges in undivided Lands belonging to Greenwich and Rye to be Equally divided amongst them Except one grant of Lands to me from ye Town of Greenwich which I doe give unto my sonn Thomas Lyon And Likewise unto my Aforesaid four sonns I doe Give All my Rights & priviledges in Lands att ffairfeild for them to dispose of as they see best.

I Give unto my five daughters as ffolloweth unto my daughter Mary Tenn Shillings unto my daughter Abigail Tenn Shillings unto my daughter Elizabeth five pounds unto my daughter Sarah five pounds unto my daughter Debora five pounds besides what I have given them already. I give unto my son John Lyon's sonn that is my grand-child Thomas Lyon fivety shillings.

I give unto my Aforesaid foure sonns all my Estate that shall be Left After All just Debts and Legacies be paid that shall arise or is already made to be divided amongst my aforesaid four sonns my sonn John Lyon to have a double share with his Bretheren of the Estate soe Remaining ffurther I will that if any of my Sonns shall make Sale of theire Lands theire brothers shall have the refuseall of itt first ffurther I will that my two sonns Thomas & Samuell Lyon, Shall provide Winter Meat sufficient and pasture as need shall Require for four Cows & Six Sheep for theire Mother and firewood as she shall have occasion My sonn Joseph doeing Equally with them when he shall come to age this to be done soelong as theire Mother remains my widdow.

WILL OF THOMAS LYON, DA

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Lyon being sick and weak [illegible]
Lord for it is he hath now put it into my heart to set my house in [illegible]
testament or manner as followeth
Imprimis I give and bequeath my soule unto the hands of Almighty God my Creator and
it came into the world at the direction of my parents and as for this worldly [illegible]
The Lord to dispose of it as he shall [illegible] and bequeath as follows
I give unto my loving wife Mary Lyon thirty pounds with my best Bedd and furniture belonging to it and
two cows and four sheep
I give unto my sonn John Lyon the Mill all the lands belonging to it the [illegible] bought with it and also [illegible]
three parcells that I bought of John Cole the one being at the upper end of the field a[illegible] of upland and the like of
the Meddow land adjoyning to the Meddow called Kaskakey Meddow with a small Lattment lying [illegible] and a small Lott [illegible]
lying all this which I gave to my wife paying unto his Mother Judith Lyon Motherin law Indian corn and the rye shell of [illegible]
yearly soe long as she doth live and remain my widow if it is demanded
I give unto my sonn Thomas Lyon my home lott lying upon Bryan Ridge about the Cart [illegible] Road and half my upermost
parcell of Bryan Lyons upon the same Ridge with two Bryan Ridge lotts the one which I bought of John Cole and the other of
Robert Bonner with a small parcell of land which I bought of Ann Sherwood joyning to these lotts and a half a [illegible]
of land that is between me and John Cole upon Bryan Ridge to be a long as I live and enjoyment through his home lot
to goe to and from the other half of the uppermost parcell of land lying on the said Ridge I also give my sonn
Thomas Lyon half the salt meddow that I bought of John Cole and Andrew Ausers doom and the furniture or tackling
belonging to it he paying to his Mother four bushels of Indian corn and two bushels of wheat yearly soe long
as she doth live and remain my widow if it is demanded
I give unto my sonn Samuell Lyon the little swamp or swamp lott with half the breadth of my orchard at the front
joyning to it and also a little hill lying over against the said swamp joyning all a[illegible] hill [illegible] northward and soe [illegible]
bound to the town of the hill eastward & southward till it meets with two black oaks [illegible] standing in the pasture [illegible]
with a pasture below his home lott on the southward side of the highway that goes into the neck and also I give [illegible]
[illegible] found which will that it shall be paid out of my sonn Joseph Lyons goods [illegible]
I give unto my sonn Joseph Lyon my dwelling house and barn and home lott and the north [illegible] part of the orchard [illegible]

Further I give unto my sonns Samuell Lyon and Joseph Lyon all my Land & bolom the Cuntry So[illegible] fall with half The half
modom that I bought of John Coe and the half of the uppermost parcell of Land that I have in Brian Ruf[illegible]
to be Equally divided between them for them or either of them Second when the [illegible] shall come to age and them
pay unto their mother back of them four bushells of Indian Corn and two bushells of wheat yearly soo long as she lives and
Remains my Widow

I give unto all my foure sonns all my Rights and priuiledges in undivided Lands belonging to Groonwich and Lyo to be
Equally divided amongst them Except and grant of Lands to me from the Town of Groonwich which I doe give unto
my sonne Thomas Lyon and likewise unto my foresaid four sonns I doe give all my Rights and priuiledges in Lands at
Springfield for them to dispose of as they see best

I bequeath unto my five daughters as followeth unto my daughter Mary Tenn shillings unto my daughter Abigail
Tenn shillings unto my daughter Elizabeth five pounds unto my daughter Sarah five pounds unto my daughter
Tenn shillings unto my daughter Hannah Tenn shillings already given them

I give unto my sonne John Lyons sonne that is my Grandchild Thomas Lyon twenty shillings

I give unto my sonne John Lyon and his sonns all my Estate that shall be left after all just debts and legacies be paid
and the rest to be divided amongst my aforesaid four sonns my sonne John Lyon to have
a double share with his Brethren of the Estate soo Remaining further I will that if any of my sonns dead
make their of their lands their Brethers shall have the refusall of it first

further I will that my two sonns Thomas and Samuell Lyon shall provide winter meat fitt for the pasture as need shall require
the sonne aforesaid for their mother and fire wood as she shall have occasion in sonn Joseph doing Equally
with them when he shall come to age this to be done soo long as their mother remains my Widow

further I do make and appoint my Louving wife my sonne John Lyon and my sonne Samuell Lyon Executors of this my last
will and testament and I have made choice of Thomas Brown at Hartford and John Marshall senior of
Groonwich to be my Overseers to see this my will performed and doe desire that my Executors would take
Advice of them concerning the same and in Testimony of this writing aforesaid to be my last will and Testament
I have hereunto set my hand and seale this eight day of December in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred & Eighty nine
Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Thomas Lyon

John Markham

Thomas Lyon

I doe make and appoint my Loveing wife my sonn John Lyon and my sonn Samuel Lyon Executrs of this my Last Will and Testiment and I have made choice of Thomas Brown of Rye and John Marshall Senior of Greenwich to be my Overseers to mee this my will p'formed and I doe desire That my Executors would take Advice of them concerning the same and in Testimony of this writeing abovesaid to be my Last Will & Testiment I have hereunto sett my houd asd seale this sixth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred and eighty nine.

Signed and sealed
in the presence of us Thomas Lyon (Seal)

Thomas Brown
John Stoakham

Probated at Fairfield, Lib. 1689. 1701. p. 13.
Inventory Sept. 7, 1690.
Will exct. Nov. 8, 1690.

Children of Thomas and Martha Johanna (Winthrop) Lyon:

2. I. ———; d. in infancy.
*3. II. Mary [Marie]; b. Aug. 1649; d. before 1713; m. John Willson.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Lyon:

***4.** III. **Abigail**; b. about 1654-5; d. before 1713; m. **John Banks.**
***5.** IV. **John**; d. 1736; m. ———.
***6.** V. **Thomas**; d. 1739; m. Abigail Ogden.
***7.** VI. **Samuel**; d. about 1713; unm.
***8.** VII. **Joseph**; b. 1677; d. Feb. 21, 1761; m. Sarah ———.
***9.** VIII. **Elizabeth**; d. before Nov. 1713; m. **John Marshall.**
10. IX. **Deborah**; m. ——— Cone.
11. X. **Sarah**; m. ——— Merritt.

3. II. 1. MARY[2] LYON (STEDWELL) (WILSON) [Thomas[1]] was born in Stamford, Conn. in Aug. 1649 (her mother, Martha J. (Winthrop) Lyon writes Sept. 2, 1649, of her "late comfortabell deliverance of a dafter, which is a hopeful child"); the date and place of her death have not been ascertained. She inherited from her mother a delicate constitution, and because of her "sad condition" of health, she was sent in 1668 to visit her uncle, Governor John Winthrop, Jr., who was living at that time in Hartford. This event no doubt had much to do with shaping her subsequent life. Little, however, is known of the details of that life. She is said to have married first Joseph Stedwell of Rye and second, before Nov. 1691, John Willson of Bedford, afterwards of Rye.

She received by her father's will only an equal share with her sisters in the movable property. She believed that since a portion of the land her father had owned came to him through his marriage with Martha Winthrop, she was entitled to more than that§, and she pushed her claims in the courts, appealing at last to the General Assembly of Connecticut. The petition was for a restitution of three hundred acres of land claimed to have been originally the property of Mrs. Feake, Martha Winthrop's mother. The record reads: "This Court having heard and considered said petition doe order that the sons of said Lyon, viz: Samuel and Joseph Lyon doe pay the sume of fiftie pounds in currant money of this Colony, to be paid within the space of one year unto said John and Marie Willson, the said John and Marie Willson giving them quitt claim to land aforesaid, and in failure thereof said John and Marie Willson may take out an execution against so much of the land aforesaid as may satisfie the said sume." (Colonial Rec. Conn. IV. p. 424; date May 13, 1703). Oct. 11, 1705, there is record of the issuing of such execution (Col. Rec. Conn. IV. p. 531). See appendix, note 6.

A more amicable transaction is recorded June 24, 1737, when certain lands at Horseneck were transferred by Thomas Lyon, John Willson, Jonathan Lyon, David Lyon and John Lyon, all of Greenwich, to Thomas Close (Greenwich T. R. V. p. 13.).

Children of Joseph and Mary (Lyon) Stedwell:

12. I. **Mary**; m. Samuel Crampton of Rye.
13. II. **Joseph.**
14. III. **Martha**; m. David Lyon (No. 34).
15. IV. **Johanna**; m. George Kniffen. Jr.

4. II. 1. ABIGAIL[2] LYON (BANKS) [Thomas[1]], born Fairfield, Conn., about 1654; died before Nov. 1713† (date of settlement of estate of her brother Samuel). She married in Stamford, Conn., April 3, 1672, John Banks, son of John Banks, Sr., of Fairfield. See appendix, note 7. John Banks, Jr. died July 14, 1699 (Savage). Distribution of estate May 4, 1703; to widow Abigail Banks her dowry and one-third the personal estate; four sons and two daughters; widow Abigail guardian

§This seems to have been an after thought, for on Nov. 4, 1691, John Willson and Mary Willson gave quit claim to the executors and administrators of the estate of Thomas Lyon for any demands by reason of any legacy due by the will of the deceased, or any other demand which is or may be [made] by us on said estate. Greenwich Town Records, p. 78.

†She was living Dec. 19, 1710; "Deliverance Brown received from mother-in-law Abigail Banks, etc." (Fairfield Rec.)

to John Banks, the youngest son; Mary Banks chose her Mother guardian; Joseph Banks guardian to his brothers Daniel and Samuel.

Children of John and Abigail (Lyon) Banks:

16. I. Joseph; b. about 1674; m. Hannah ———, **who married 2nd,** 1713, John Lyon (No. 24).

17. II. **Daniel;** m. Lydia ———.

18. III. **Samuel;** m. 1st ———; m. 2nd Rebecca (Hobby) Lyon, widow of Thomas Lyon (No. 22).

19. IV. **Daughter;** m. Deliverance, son of Hakaliah Brown.

20. V. **John.**

21. VI. **Mercy.**

5. II. 1. JOHN[2] LYON [Thomas[1]], born, probably at Fairfield, Conn., about 1655, and died in Greenwich in 1736. He lived with his brother Samuel on the undivided estate left by their father, Thomas Lyon. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. John Lyon was deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Fairfield, Conn., 1725-1730. Feb. 27, 1698-9, at a meeting of the proprietors of the town, it was agreed "that we doe impower the aforesaid men (Hecaliah Brown, Deliverance Brown, John Merritt, Robert Bloomer and John Stockham) to bargain with and sell unto John Lyon a certain tract of land lying up Byram river, if they shall see good and convenient soe to doe," and to John Lyon was confirmed "a parcel of land lying against the mill between the cartway down into the Neck and the mill creek bounded up the said creek by John Hoit's meddow and to run down to the said Creek till it comes to John Boyd's meddow, provided the said John Lyon doe not praidice the carte way into the neck, nor the way to the mill, neither shall hee hinder any person from settin up thare field fence if they have occasion." At a town meeting held Sept. 20, 1697, Capt Theall, John Horton, Joseph Purdy, Hecaliah Brown, John Lyon, Thomas Merritt and Isaac Denman were chosen a committee "for the management and carrying on of the worke of building a meeting house for the towne of Ry, and also for the appointing of a place where it shall set, and the above meeting house shall not acsed above thirty square feet." The seating space of this place of worship speaks for the size of the congregation, which doubtless comprised every family in the settlement.

In April 1699, John Lyon and Isaac Denman were chosen to lay out a road to White Plains, "beginning at the head of Capt. Theall's land and so to run to the caseaway (causeway) brook," said road to be three rods in breadth. July 14, 1710, John Lyon signed a quit claim for

all obligations due him from his brother Joseph; witnesses Richard Ogden and John Stockham. Feb. 1714 ("one thousand seven hundred and thirteen fourteen") John Lyon, Sr., living at Byram in the Town of Greenwich, deeded to his son Daniel Lyon of the same place his dwelling house and home lot, with all his lands and meadows on "Byrum Neck" not already disposed of to his son John Lyon, Jr.; John Corbit witness. His will (Stamford Probate Rec. Lib. I. p. 115) was dated Jan. 24, 1736; executors John Merritt and Samuel Brown; witnesses Johannes Dow, David Lyon, George Gorham. He bequeathed to Caleb Lyon, son of his son Thomas, deceased, one half the mill in Greenwich, with one half the lands pertaining to it, he to pay to his sister, when he should come of age, £30 current money; Thomas, brother of Caleb to have the other half of the mill property; to his son John the western and to his son Daniel the eastern half of the land at Byram Neck already deeded to them, Daniel to have also the lands on "Mary's Hill." (In case Daniel died leaving no male heir the lands bequeathed to him were to go to James Lyon, son of John, Jr.) The moveable estate to be divided equally between "my four daughters, Ruth, Mary, Hannah and Jude." For full text of the will see appendix, note 8.

Children of John Lyon:

*22. I. **Thomas**; b. before 1689; d. 1733; m. Rebecca Hobby.

*23. II. **Daniel**; b. about 1688; d. 1752; m. Sarah Jennings.

*24. III. **John**; b. about 1690; d. July 1749; m. Hannah, widow of Joseph Banks.

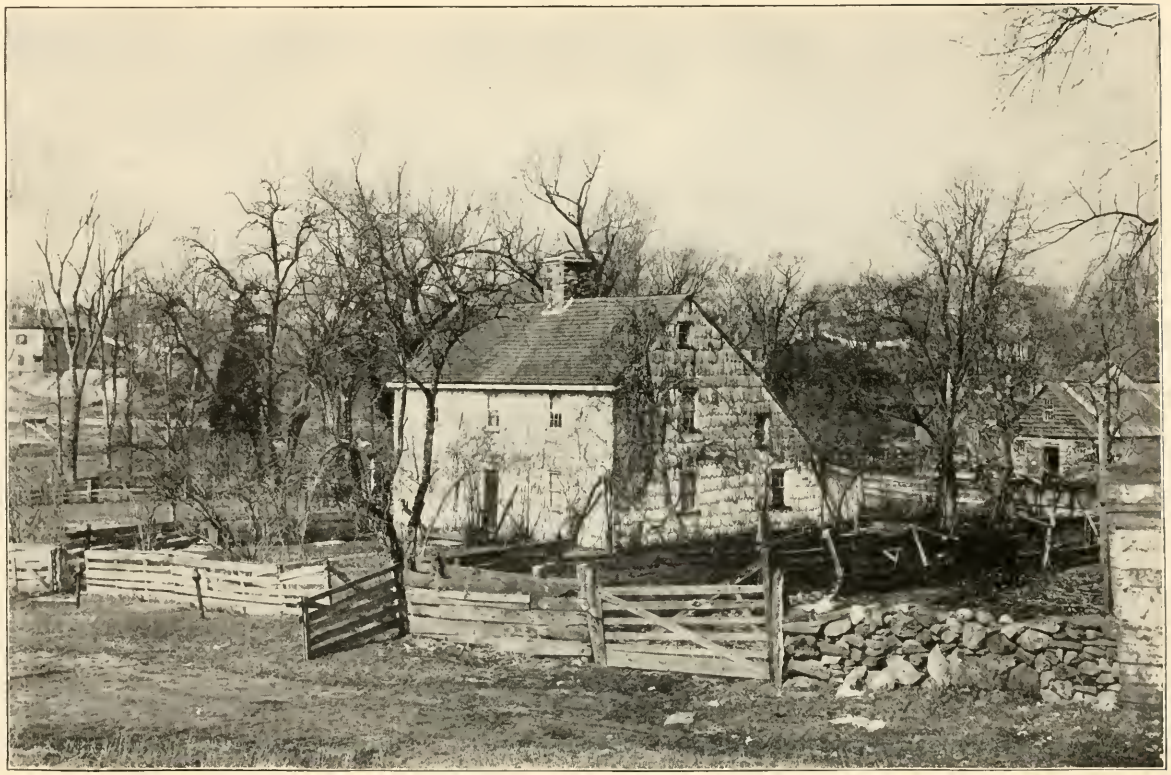
25. IV. **Ruth**; living in 1736.

26. V. **Mary**; living 1736.

*27. VI.. **Hannah**; b. 1704; d. about 1790; m. ——— Close.

28. VII. **Jude**; living 1736.

7. II. I. SAMUEL[2] LYON [Thomas[1]], was born at Greenwich, Conn., date not ascertained, and died at Rye, N. Y. in 1713. He was unmarried and died intestate. Fairfield Probate Records (Lib. 1702-50, p. 268) contained the following memorandum: "Thomas Lyon who was appointed administrator on the estate of Samuel Lyon late of Greenwich, according to a former Order of Court, have rendered an accompt of his administration to the Court of Probate held in Fairfield Dec. 1713, which accompt the Court have compared with the Inventory [and] do find that there is Clear Estate the sum of £180. 14s., the deceased Lyon dieing and leaving no Issue but there was surviving eight brothers and sisters, two of the said sisters being also deceased,



LYON HOMESTEAD AT BYRAM BRIDGE.

SEE PAGE 49.

the Court do therefore order that said estate shall be divided as followeth: To Thomas Lyon above named £67. 16s. 9d.; to John Lyon, Joseph Lyon, Sarah Merritt and Deborah Cove [or Cone] each £22. 12s. 3d., and to the children of Elizabeth, one of the sisters of the deceased Samuel Lyon, £22. 12s. 3d. It is to be understood that Thomas above sd hath bought two sheirs of sisters Abigail and Mary which is the reason of his exceeding a single portion. And the Court do desire and appoint Mr. Elisha Holly and Mr. John Holly Cooper to distribute sd Estate according to above Order of Court."

6. II. 1. THOMAS[2] LYON [Thomas[1]] was born at Greenwich, Conn., in 1673, and died April or May 1739. He built the house near Byram Bridge, which is still standing, having been occupied continuously until the present time by his descendants. Among the Land Records we find "Land laid out on ye west side of Byram River, known as Cook's Purchase, to Thomas Lyon, Joseph Lyon, Samuel Lyon, Abigail Banks and Thomas Bullis" (Fairfield Deeds II, p. 43, date 1701). John Lyon, Thomas Lyon and Samuel Lyon of Rye and Byram, sell property at Fairfield that was their father Thomas Lyon's (ibid III. p. 73; date 1707). Thomas Lyon married Abigail, daughter of John Ogden†, of Stamford, Conn.; she was living at distribution of estate of Thomas Lyon, Sept. 1752; d. before Nov. 26, 1760.

Thomas Lyon was a member of Colonel Robert Hunter's Company of Fuliseers, mustered in New York and Westchester counties on February 24, 1711 for 61 days' service on the Canadian frontier (Booth's Hist. New York City).

For the full text of the will of Thomas Lyon (dated April 2, 1739, proved at Stamford, Conn., May 1st, 1739, see Note 9 in Appendix. The following are named as children and grand children and heirs of Thomas Lyon and also of Abigail Lyon, widow of said Thomas, Nov. 26, 1760: John Fowler and wife Elizabeth, both of Westchester; Charles Theall and wife Jemima, both of Greenwich; Israel Knapp, of Greenwich, and his children, born of his first wife Mary, daughter

---

†John Ogden came to Stamford from Long Island in 1641 and received Dec. 7 a house and lot of ten acres. In 1642 he agreed with Governor Kieft to build a stone Church for 2500 guilders. He returned to Hempstead in 1644, and was one of the patentees of the town. He removed in 1651 to Southampton, L. I., where he was chosen Assistant, and named in the Royal Charter. He went to New Jersey with Governor Carteret, and was representative from Elizabethtown in the First General Assembly, 1668. He married Jane, daughter of Robert Bond of Southampton, and his daughter Abigail became the wife of Thomas Lyon, Jr.

of said Thomas Lyon, deceased; viz: Timothy, Mary wife of Stephen Mead, Elizabeth, Hannah; Jonathan Hubby and wife Deborah, of Greenwich; these acknowledge receipt from "our brothers Thomas Lyon of Rye and Gilbert Lyon of Greenwich" (Greenwich T. R. IX. p. 28).

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Ogden) Lyon:

*29. I. **Abigail**; m. 1st William Anderson; m. 2nd Jeremiah Anderson; was "of Greenwich" 1760.

*30. II. **Thomas**; d. Nov. or Dec. 1770; m. 1st Phebe Vowles; m. 2nd Martha Travis.

*31 III. Samuel; b. Oct. 14, 1701; d. March 3, 1756; m. 1st ————; m. 2nd Hannah Miller.

*32. IV. **Jonathan**; b. June 1, 1706; d. 1783-7; m. Elizabeth Mead.

*33. V. **Mary**; b. about 1707; d. before 1742; m. Israel Knapp.

*34. VI. David; d. 1772; m. Martha Stedwell.

*35. VII. **Joseph**; d. Dec. 23, 1776; m. 1st Mary Disbrow; m 2nd Ann ————.

*36. VIII. **Jemima**; m. Charles Theall; res. 1760 Rye, N. Y.

*37. IX. **Deborah**; b. about 1715; d. 1802; m. Jonathan Hobby; was "of Greenwich" 1760.

*38. X. **Elizabeth**; m. John Fowler; res. 1760 Westchester; was living 1768.

*39. XI. **Gilbert**; b. July 20, 1719; d. 1816; m. Jane Kniffen.

8. II. 1. JOSEPH[2] LYON [Thomas[1]] was born in Greenwich, Conn., about 1677 and died in Rye, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1761, in his 84th year.

His wife's name was Sarah, parentage not ascertained. He owned and operated a grist mill† on Blind Brook, and purchased from the original proprietors of Rye Neck, Joseph Budd, John Hought (Hoyt) and Daniel Purdy, a lot of thirty acres in addition to the estate inherited from his father. In 1711 he was one of the vestrymen elected by the parish of Rye (established 1695).§ In 1729 his name appears with that of his brother John among the signatures to a grant of land to the Presbyterian Society as a site for a church building. In

†Rye from early times rejoiced in a considerable number of mills for which the numerous streams afforded excellent facilities. Of these we find fifteen or twenty in operation before the Revolution. The first established were grist mills. John Budd's, afterwards known as Lyon's Mill, on Blind Brook Creek, was built sometime before the year 1669. Not long after the Mill on the opposite side of Rye Neck was built by the same proprietor on Mamaroneck River. In 1696 Samuel Lane and Joseph Lyon received permission to build a Mill on Blind Brook, the location of which is supposed to be that now occupied by Park's Mill. This was long known as Bloomer's Mill.

§His fellow vestrymen were Andrew Coe. John Merritt, Sr., Daniel Purdy, Thomas Purdy, Thomas Merritt, Jr., George Lane, Jr., John Disbrow of Mamaroneck, George Kniffin, John Miller of Bedford and Joseph Cleator Clark.

the Blind Brook Cemetery at Rye Neck is found a tombstone, elaborately carved after the ancient fashion, bearing the inscription: "In Memory of Mr. Joseph Lyon who deceased Feb. the 21st, A. D. 1761, in the 84th year of his age. He gave the land for the cemetery."

His will, dated Oct. 10, 1752, probated March 12, 1761, mentions wife Sarah, daughters Phebe, wife of Samuel Miller, Amy, wife of Godfrey Haines and Annie, wife of Elisha Budd; also grandsons Joseph, Elisha and Sylvanus (Merritt), children of deceased daughter Mary, and grandson Jonathan Budd. For full text, see note 10 in appendix.

Joseph's widow Sarah died Jan. 26, 1769 in the ninetieth year of her age; buried in Blind Brook Cemetery. Her will was dated April 8, 1767, proved Jan. 30, 1769 before Caleb Fowler, Surogate of Westchester Co., N. Y. (Probate Rec. XXI. p. 647).

Being "at present in good health and sound mind" bequeathes to her daughters Phebe Miller and Amy Haines to be equally divided, her household goods, furniture and wearing apparel; to each of children [not named] of daughter Anne Budd, deceased £10; the greater part of the remainder of the property to go to daughters Phebe Miller and Amy Haines and to grandsons Joseph Merritt and Sylvanus Merritt, and to grandson William Miller. "I order that my negroes have a fortnight to look their masters in, and not to be forceably sold under a month after my decease." Executors, grandsons Joseph Miller and William Miller. Signed Sarah Lyon, her mark. Witnesses, Andrew Merritt, farmer, Ezekiel Halsted, John Carhart.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (————) Lyon:
*40. I. **Phebe**; b. about 1700; m. Samuel Miller.
*41. II. **Amy**; m. Godfrey Haines; d. 1783-4.
*42. III. **Anne** [Annie]; b. 1704; d. Dec. 6, 1760; m. Elisha Budd.
*43. IV. **Mary**; d. before Oct. 1752; m. Andrew (?) Merritt.

9. II. 1. ELIZABETH[2] LYON (MARSHALL) [Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn., date not ascertained, died about 1712, previous to settlement of estate of her brother Samuel, Nov. 28, 1713. She married John Marshall, Jr., son of John Marshall of Greenwich. June 2, 1698 Thomas Lyon deeds land to John Marshall, Jr. (Greenwich T. R. I. p. 199). May 21, 1700 John Marshall deeds land to John Marshall Jr. (ibid I. p. 218). Estate of John Marshall, Jr. adm. April 6, 1733, at Stamford.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Lyon) Marshall (Greenwich T. R.):
44. I. **Child**; b. ——ember 10, ————.

45. II. **Child**; b. ———.

46. III. **John**; b. May ———; m. Jan. 10, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Marshall.

47. IV. **Hannah**; b. Dec. 25, 1704-5.

48. V. **David**; b. Jan. 31, 1706-7; d. 1759; adm. of estate at Stamford to John Griffin of New York.

49. VI. **Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 6, 1708; m. Aug. 26, 1736, Daniel Lyon (No. 23).

50. VII. **Elihu**; b. June 4, 1710; d. 1747; left dau. **Judith**, ae. about eleven in 1747 (Probate Record, Stamford).

51. VIII. **Mary** [Mercy]§; b. Jan. 11, 1711-2; m. Nov. 8, 1734, Daniel Ogden*

By a second wife, John Marshall had also sons: 1. **John**; b. Sept. 24, 1714; 2. **Zaccheus**; b. April 11, 1716; 3. **Ichabod**; b. Feb. 22, 1717-8; **Michaiah**; b. June 17, 1723-4. z

22. III. 5. THOMAS[3] LYON [John[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram, Greenwich, Conn., before 1689; died there in 1732 or 1733. He married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Hobby. After his death she married, before Oct. 17, 1733, Samuel Banks (No. 18) as his second wife. Thomas Lyon was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Lyon. He had a large tract of land in Grenwich deeded to him by his father, Feb. 8, 1713-4. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Lyon made confession of faith in the second Congregational Church in Greenwich, Oct. 13, 1728, and her five children then living were baptized a week later. Oct. 17, 1733 administration on the estate of Thomas Lyon was granted to Rebecca Banks who had been his widow. (Stamford Probate Records.)

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hobby) Lyon:

*52. 1. **Caleb**; bapt. Oct. 20, 1728; d. Aug. 30, 1809; m. Eunice Mead.

53. II. **Hannah**; bapt. Oct. 20, 1728.

54. III. **Thomas**; b. about 1715; bapt. Oct. 20, 1728; removed to New Hempstead†; d. before 1759.

55. IV. **Rebecca**; bapt. Oct. 20, 1728.

56. V. **Job**; bapt. Oct. 20, 1728.

*57. VI. **Ruth**; bapt. Oct. 29, 1732; m. Nov. 1, 1753, Abraham Mead.

23. III. 5. DANIEL[3] LYON [John[2], Thomas[1],] born Greenwich, Conn., about 1688 (?); died in 1782. He married Sarah Jennings, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Grumman) Jennings. She was born Feb. 1, 1699, and was not living when her husband died. June 29, 1728 his father deeded him land "for love." It is possible that it was this Daniel ("Daniell") Lyon who was married Aug. 26, 1736 to

§Children of Daniel and Mary (or Mercy) Marshall Ogden: 1. **Daniel**; b. Aug. 31, 1375; 2. **Mary**; b. April 8, 1737; 3. **Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 9, 1739; 4. **Ichabod**; b. May 8, 1742; 5. **John**; b. April 24, 1744; 6. **Joab**; b. July 29, 1746; 7. and 8. (twins) **Richard** and **John**; b. Jan. 13, 1748-9.

daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Grumman) Jennings. She was born Feb. 1, 1699, and was not living when her husband died. June 29, 1728 his father deeded him land "for love." It is possible that it was this Daniel ("Daniell") Lyon who was married Aug. 26, 1736 to Elizabeth Marshall (No. 49) (b. Oct. 6, 1708) by James Reynolds J. P., Greenwich. They had a son **Daniell**, b. Dec. 12, 1736. It is recorded that Elizabeth Lyon and Elias Marshall deeded to Thomas Hill of Stamford land that had come from their father, John Marshall (Greenwich T. R. VIII. p. 106).

The will of Daniel Lyon was dated Feb. 7, 1782 and probated at Stamford, Conn., April 3, 1782.

Daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Jennings) Lyon:
*58. I. **Hannah**; b. about 1730; m. Gilbert Merritt.

24. III. 5. JOHN[3] LYON [John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn.; lived and died at Byram Neck; will dated July 14, 1749; probated New York, Aug. 10, 1749. He married Hannah, widow of Joseph Banks (No. 13).* Feb. 10, 1713-4 John Lyon Sr. deeded land to his son John Lyon of Greenwich. Sept. 10, 1741 John Lyon and wife Hannah of Greenwich deeded land to son in law Joseph Banks, son and heir to Joseph Banks, late of Greenwich. Jan. 26, 1718-9, John Lyon was Executor in will of Thomas Merritt of Rye. June 27, 1719. he was administrator to estate of Samuel Banks of Rye, whom he calls "uncle." In his will he leaves to wife Hannah [hanah] the use of the house and barn and four acres of land adjoining. To his eldest son John he leaves the house at Greenwich "where he now lives" and half of "the land that I have on Byram Neck adjoining to the River," also "my young negro Jeffery, which he had some time before." To his son James he leaves "Mary's Hill" on Byram Neck and "Samuel Banks Lott," also "my negro boy Hector." To his son Roger he leaves land on Calves Island "and all my salt meadow" and "my right in the undivided lands in Rye," also "my negro Mack which lives with him." To his son Gilbert he leaves the farm where he himself resided, with house and barn and four acres adjoining after his wife's decease, also two timber lots the other side of Byram River. To his son in law Abraham Bush he leaves "the saw-pitts Lott now in his possession." Executors are to sell the land at "Cacaet" (Kakiate, or New Hempstead, now Clarkstown) and in the patent of Peter Fanconier for his three daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Starr Treadwell, Ruth, wife of Abraham Bush and Sarah, wife of Elnathan Mead,

to whom other bequests are also made. A bequest of £30 is made to Mary the daughter of son John, to be paid to her when of age or at her marriage. "The negroes that Treadwell and Bush have at their respective houses to be deemed and accounted as part of my moveable estate" and "my old negro Betty to be maintained during her life out of the estate." Executors, wife Hannah, son John Lyon and son in law Thomas Treadwell, Witnesses: J. Wetmore, Cor. Flamen, Ebenezer Edwards.

Children of John and Hannah (————) Lyon (Bible record of births is extant):

*59. I. **John**; b. Nov. 18, 1713 (T. R.); d. about 1790; m. Mary Miller.

*60. II. **Roger**; b. Dec. 14, 1715 (Dec. 15, T. R.); d. May 13, 1797; m. Mary Willson.

*61. III. **Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 12, 1717-8; m. Thomas Starr Treadwell.

*62. IV. **James**; b. May 31, 1720; d. 1804; m. Martha Lyon (No. 100).

*63. V. **Gilbert**; b. March 10, 1722; d. before 1798; m. Mary ————.

*64. VI. **Ruth**; b. July 10, 1724; m. Abraham Bush.

*65. VII. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 10, 1727; m. before 1749 Elnathan Mead (b. Feb. 11, 1698).

27. III. 5. HANNAH[3] LYON (CLOSE) [John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., 1704 (baptized Feb. 15, 1748-9, ae, 45); died about 1790; estate distributed Aug. 20, 1790. She married May 6, 1729, Thomas Close‡, son of Thomas Close of Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn. He was born at Greenwich, Nov. 28 1706; bapt. Feb. 15, 1708-9; d. Nov. 1, 1764, in his 59th year.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Lyon) Close:

66. I. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 11, 1730; m. Dec. 17, 1749, Theophilus Lockwood; was living in 1790.

67. II. **Sarah**; b. March 13, 1733; m. Oct. 25, 1755, Jesse Parsons; was living in 1790.

68. III. **Ruth**; b. Aug. 2, 1735; m. Sept. 14, 1751, Timothy Knapp.

69. IV. **Phebe**; b. June 29, 1738; d. 1792; m. Feb. 24, 1754, Joseph Lyon, Jr. [No. 104] (T. R.).

70. V. **Thomas**; b. April 1, 1740; m. Sept. 30, 1765, Hannah Lyon (No. 111).

---

‡Thomas Close, probably son of Joseph Close of Greenwich died 1708-9; will dated Dec. 30, 1708, probated Feb. 2, 1708-9. He married Sarah, dau. of Richard and Ann (Husted) Hardy. Their children were: 1. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 10, 1870; 2. **Hannah**; b. March 12, 1672; m. Johannes Luqueor of Newtown, L. I.; 3. **Thomas**[3]; b. Dec. 16, 1674; 4. **Joseph**; b. Nov. 20, 1676; m. Rebecca Tomkins; 5. **Benjamin**; b. May 18, 1680; 6. **Mary**; b. ———— 20, 1682; m. Moses Hunt; d. before 1718; 7. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 5, 1684; 8. **Ruth**; b. Nov. 1, 1687; 9. **John**; b. April 8, 1688; 10. Lydia. Thomas[3] Close, above, b. Dec. 16, 1674, died about 1707; inventory of estate Fairfield, Oct. 30, 1707. He married ———— Children: 1. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 9, 1703; 2. **Hannah**; b. March 29, 1705; m. Isaac Rundle; 3. **Thomas**[4]; b. Nov. 28, 1706; m. Hannah Lyon (No. 27).

29. III. 6. ABIGAIL[3] LYON (ANDERSON) [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn.; married at Rye by Rev. Christopher Bridges, Oct. 16, 1716, to William Anderson (Greenwich T. R.); bapt. May 31, 1695; son of Isaac and Prudence (Woodward) Anderson, of New York City. She married second Jeremiah Anderson, brother of her first husband (mentioned in Greenwich T. R. 1764 as son of Isaac, and brother of John Anderson).

Son of William and Abigail (Lyon) Anderson:

71. I. **William, Jr.**; b. Greenwich, Dec. 16, 1717, "Dec. 15, on the Sabbath daye at night between twelve and one o'clock." (T. R.)

30. III. 6. THOMAS[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn.; lived on the Bush place, King St., Rye; died Nov. or Dec. 1770. Will dated Nov. 5, 1770, probated New York, Dec. 20, 1770; executors, sons Thomas and Andrew Lyon. See note 11 in appendix. March 24, 1749-50 Thomas Lyon bought land of his brother Samuel. Jan. 10, 1757 Thomas Lyon deeded to his son Thomas land which he lately bought of his brother Samuel Lyon of Rye (Rye T. R.). He married first Phebe Vowles‡ ("ffowles"), who died before 1770. He married second, before 1770, Martha Travis; she died about June 1773. (Her will, dated June 2, 1773, mentions brothers David and Robert Travis and sisters (?) Mary Lynch, Catherine Purdy and Jemima Simmons. Executors Gabriel Lynch and Bartholomew Gedney).

Children of Thomas and Phebe (Vowles) Lyon:

***72.** I. **Thomas**; b. 1724; d. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Anna Marsh.

.73. II. **Abigail**; m. Daniel Merritt; was living in 1770.

***74.** III. **Phebe**; d. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Samuel Willson.

***75.** IV. **Mary**; b. about 1721; d. 1751; m. Abraham Miller.

***76.** V. **Andrew**; b. Oct. 19, 1728; d. Aug. 22, 1809; m. 1st. Sarah Budd; m. 2nd. Phebe Green.

77. VI. **Jemima**; m. James Seaman.†

31. III. 6. SAMUEL[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 14, 1701, at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn., where he lived on the old family estate; died March 13, 1756; buried at Byram Point; no headstone. He was known as Captain Samuel Lyon; his father bequeathed to him his boat. The name of the first wife, married in 1724,

---

‡Phebe was no doubt of the family of Richard Vowles who was a land holder in Fairfield between 1650 and 1700.

†James Seaman was son of Adam Seaman of Rye, N. Y., who married Jan. 16, 1729-30, Hannah Prue. Their childen were: 1. **Adam**, eldest son; 2. **James**; m. Jemima Lyon (No. 77); 3. **Israel**; 4. **Richard**; 5. **Samuel**; 6. **Letitia**; m. John Doughty; 7. **Jane**; 8. **Hannah**; 9. **Mary**.

has not been ascertained. He married second, Dec. 23, 1735, Hannah, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (————) Miller‡. She was born at Rye June 1, 1712, and died April 18, 1793, "ae 80 y. 10 m. 18 d:"; buried at Byram Point. His will, dated Jan. 1, 1756, probated Westchester Co., N. Y. contains the following bequests. "I will and bequeath to my wife Hannah, for her use during the time that she shall remain my widow, one bed (etc.) and that my executors shall yearly pay her as long as she shall be and remain my widow, eight pounds current money of New York, in full for her right of dower in my Estate. To my eldest son Samuel Lyon, the sum of twenty-five shillings, within six months after my decease, which sum shall be in full barr to his claim as my eldest son and heir to my estate, and to have no more of the estate. Unto my son Nehemiah Lyon, the sum of thirty shillings for his part of the estate

"I give unto my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Nehemiah Sherwood, the sum of five pounds to be paid her by my executors within six months after my decease. I give unto my daughter Abigail Lyon twenty pounds of my estate to be put out at interest by my executors and paid her with interest when she is eighteen years of age or shall be married. I give to my daughter Hannah Lyon twenty pounds of my estate, to be put out at interest by my executors and paid her with interest when she is eighteen years of age or shall be married. Should either daughter Abigail or Hannah die before eighteen years of age or be married, the survivors shall have what has been given to the deceased.

"I give to my youngest son Sylvanus Lyon thirty pounds out of my estate, to be put out at interest and paid him when he comes of age. The remainder of my estate shall come to and be divided equally among and between my sons William Lyon, Benjamin Lyon, Abraham Lyon, Monmouth Lyon and Sylvanus Lyon, share and share alike. I nominate and appoint my brother Joseph Lyon and my son William Lyon to be the executors of my last will this first day of January, 1756, Rye, N. Y."

Children of Samuel Lyon by his first wife:

***78.** I. **Samuel**; b. Oct. 11, 1725; d. Oct.-Nov. 1805.

***79.** II. **William**; b. Jan. 15, 1726-7; d. March 15, 1824.

***80.** III. **Nehemiah** [Nathaniel in Bible Rec.]; b. Feb. 10, 1728-9; d. Dec. 9, 1758.

---

‡**Will of Abraham Miller of Rye, dated Sept. 18, 1749; proved June 3, 1750,** mentions Hannah, wife of Samuel Lyon.

81. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. June 30, 1732; d. Jan. 22, 1786; m. Nehemiah Sherwood.§

*82. V. **Benjamin**; b. Jan. 1, 1734 (or March 7, 1733); d. 1822; m. Mary Hyatt.†

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Lyon:

83. VI. **Abraham**; b. Aug. 19 (or 9), 1736; d. Oct. 29, 1758.

*84. VII. **Monmouth**; b. Oct. 19, 1738; d. Sept. 18, 1770.

85. VIII. **Abigail**; b. Dec. 25, 1742.

86. IX. **Hannah**; b. July 23, 1744; d. April 18, 1793 [1795].

*87. X. **Sylvanus**; b. Jan. 18 (or 7), 1746; d. Sept. 13 (or 30) 1830; m. Sarah Purdy .

32. III. 6. JONATHAN[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Greenwich, June 1, 1706; died in North Castle, N. Y. in 1786. He married Elizabeth Mead, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Mead; born April 5, 1708-9; living April 2, 1783 (date of her husband's will). March 5, 1753, Johnathan Lyon sells land to Elizabeth Mead. In 1772 he deeded land in Greenwich to his brother Gilbert. The will of Jonathan Lyon "of North Castle, N. Y." is on file and recorded in the office of the Court of Appeals at Albany, N. Y.; dated April 2, 1783; proved Jan. 24, 1787. He bequeaths "to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife one third part of all my lands in North Castle during her natural life," also £70 out of the estate and all the moveable estate; to son Jonathan £40; to son Elnathan £40; to son Israel £80 and negro boy Abram; to son David £150; to son Peter all lands in North Castle, also negro man Isaac; to grandson Jonathan, son of Elnathan, £10; to grandson Jonathan, son of Peter £5; to grandson Jonathan, son of Phebe £5. Executors, sons Israel and Peter Lyon. Witnesses Silas Sutherland, yeoman, Enoch Miller, Samuel Miller.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mead) Lyon, (Greenwich T. R.):

*88. I. **Jonathan**; b. Nov. 14, 1728; living 1783; m. Anna Miller.

89. II. **Elizabeth**; b. June 28, 1730; d. before 1783.

*90. III. **Elnathan**; b. Aug. 7, 1732; d. 1810; m. Mary Ann Bush.

---

§Thomas Sherwood of Ipswich, Eng., came to Boston, 1634. He removed to Stratford, Conn., and from there to Stamford in 1648, and to Rye, N. Y., in 1668. His son Stephen lived for some years in New Amsterdam, but removed to Rye and bought property on Manusing Island in 1668. He was a proprietor of Penigo Neck in 1683. He married Mary ———, and died before 1714, leaving a son Stephen, who was the father of Nehemiah above.

†Mary Hyat was grand daughter of Caleb Hyat, who was a constable at Rye, Oct. 1683. He was a proprietor and owned a home lot of 15 acres on Brown's Point, a part of Harrison, in 1725. He was also one of the proprietors of the "White Plains Purchase" Feb. 11, 1714-15, and a signer of the "Patent" March 13, 1721. His sons were Caleb, Jr., John and Nathan, one of whom was the father of Mary above.

***91.** IV. **Israel**; b. Dec. 20, 1734; d. Bedford, Dec 28, 1816; m. **Abigail Husted.**

92. V. **Phebe**; b. Dec. 16, 1736; d. Jan. 2, 1817; m. Roger Lyon (No. 185).

***93.** VI. **David**; b. May 25, 1740; est. adm. Aug. 30, 1787; m. **Freelove** Forman.

***94.** VII. **Peter**; b. May 17, 1743 (or 1742; in Bible Rec. May 28, 1745); d. Jan. 11 (or July 4), 1824; m. Jerusha Palmer.

95. VIII. (?) **Naomi Thatcher**; b. Jan. 31, 1747; d. before 1783.

33. III. 6. MARY[3] LYON (KNAPP) [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. about 1707; died there between 1739 and 1742. She married Israel, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Seymour) Knapp‡ of Greenwich; born Dec. 13, 1705; d. 1783. His will, dated June 1, 1777, probated Stamford, Aug. 28, 1783, mentions sons Timothy and Israel and daughters Mary Mead, Elizabeth Knapp, Hannah Husted and Amy Knapp. (Among these Israel and Amy were issues of a second marriage).

Children of Israel and Mary (Lyon) Knapp:

96. I. **Timothy**; was living June, 1777; m. Sept. 14, 1751, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Close.

97. II. **Mary**; was living June 1777; m. June 23, 1755, Stephen, son of Elnathan Mead; children: 1. **Stephen**, b. Feb. 19, 1756; 2. **Mary**, b. April 30, 1758; 3. **Israel**, b March 18, 1760.

98. III. **Elizabeth**; living June 1777.

99. IV. **Hannah**; b. March 1740; d. Feb. 16, 1825; living June 1777; m. Abraham, son of David Husted

34. III. 6. DAVID[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. about 1708; died there in 1772. Adm. of Estate to James Lyon and Joseph Brundage June 17, 1772; distribution of estate Dec. 31, 1772 (Stamford Probate Records). His wife was Martha, daughter of Joseph Stedwell§ (No. 14).

Children of David and Martha (Stedwell) Lyon:

100. I. **Martha**; m. James Lyon (No. 62); d. before 1807.

***101.** II. **Joanna**; b. about 1733; d. before 1802; m. Joseph Brundage.

102. III. **Mary (Polly)**; m. Israel Lyon (No.).

***103.** IV. **Elizabeth**; b. about 1740; m. Joseph Banks.

---

‡Israel Knapp was grandson of Nicholas Knapp of Watertown, Mass., 1630 (see note 12 in Appendix). He married 2nd, Aug. 2, 1742; Anna, daughter of Joseph and Mary Marshall; children: 1. **Israel**; b. May 1, 1743; living in 1777; 2. **Anna**; b. March 1, 1748; d. before June 1777; 3. **Amy**; b. April 1, 1752; living June, 1777. Israel Knapp had a third wife (married Jan. 7, 1762), Elizabeth Hugford, widow of Dr. Hugford.

§Samuel Crampton of Rye, and wife Mary, daughter of Joseph Stedwell, Feb. 16, 1740, sell to brother Joseph Stedwell, and sister Martha, wife of David Lyon, and Johanna, wife of George Kniffen, Jr., (Greenwich T. R. V. 397, 338.)

35. III. 6. JOSEPH[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn., about 1712 (?) died at White Plains, N. Y. Dec. 23 [26], 1776. He married first before 1735, Mary, eldest daughter of Peter Disbrow† of Rye. He married second Anne ————, born Sept. 24, 1724; died June 24, 1819, ae 94 y. 10 m. (G. R., Pine Merritt burying ground, Port Chester). Joseph Lyon owned a farm of 140 acres at White Plains and another of 200 acres in the town of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y. His will, on file in Albany, N. Y. is dated Feb. 17, 1758, eighteen years before his death. It mentions wife Mary, brother in law, Charles Theall, sons Joseph (the eldest), Daniel, James, Reuben, Jeremiah and Thomas, daughter Mary, wife of Elnathan Haight, "three youngest daughters, Hannah, Susanna and Anne," also a prospective child, "when the child she (Mary, his wife) now goes with shall be born, if it proves a son" etc. [This was Joseph, named after his oldest brother, who died about the time he was born]. Executrix, wife, Mary, or in case of her death or marrying again, his brother in law Charles Theall and son Daniel Lyon, "in whose care and fidelity I very much confide and depend upon." The will of Joseph Lyon was presented for probate at Albany, N. Y. The papers attached thereto recite the following facts. Joseph Lyon, testator, died about Dec. 23, 1776. His son Daniel Lyon, who was one of the executors went to Canada during the American Revolution and refused to serve as executor, the signature of Joseph Lyon having been destroyed in the will. The petition dated July, 1797, states the following persons as heirs: Daniel Lyon, late of New Brunswick, now of White Plains, Jeremiah Lyon of New Brunswick, Thomas Lyon of White Plains, Reuben Lyon of New Brunswick, Ann Sharp, widow, of New York City, Joseph Lyon, boatman, New York City, Ann Lyon, spinster, Sarah Herds, wife of Abraham Herds, New York City, Mary Lyon, res. Goshen, under age, (the three last named all children of James Lyon, deceased, late of White Plains, N. Y.), Susannah, wife of Daniel Goldsmith. Joseph Lyon (oldest) son of testator, died in his lifetime leaving a son Joseph Close Lyon. The prospective child spoken of in the will, also named Joseph, it is supposed was killed in the British Army, and left no issue. Hannah, daughter of testator died before her father. Mary, first wife of testator, also died in his lifetime.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Disbrow) Lyon:

*104. I. **Joseph**: b. about 1735; d. about 1758-9; m. Phebe Close (No. 69).

---

†March 1735, Joseph Lyon sold land to his brother-in-law John Boyd, whose wife was Lydia Disbrow.

*105. II. **Daniel**; m. Martha Miller; res. (1797) White Plains.

*106. III. **James**; d. before July, 1797; three children named above.

107. IV. **Reuben**; rem. to New Brunswick.

108. V. **Jeremiah**; rem. to New Brunswick.

109. VI. **Thomas**; m. Feb. 19, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Gould (b. Sept. 22, 1749; d. Sept. 21, 1829); res. (1797) White Plains; no ch.

110. VII. **Mary**; d. before July 1797; m. before June 1758, Elnathan Haight.

111. VIII. **Hannah**; d. April 8, 1780; m. Sep. 30, 1765, Thomas (No. 70), son of Thomas and Hannah (Lyon) Close (b. April 1, 1740; d. 1792.)

112. IX. **Susanna**; m. Daniel Goldsmith of Coxsackie, N. Y.

113. X. **Ann**; m. James Sharpe; a son **John**, bapt. Oct. 2, 1785, at Presbyterian Chh., N. Y.

114. XI. **Joseph**; b. 1758; d. in British Army, leaving no issue.

36. III. 6. JEMIMA[3] LYON (THEALL) [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn.; she was living in Rye, N. Y. in 1760; died before her husband. She married Charles, son of Ebenezer and Anne Theall; he was born 1704; died Sept. 29, 1778. His will was dated April 17, 1778; probated New York April 5, 1780. Executors named. son in law Ezekiel Halstead, Capt. Joshua Purdy. They refused to serve, and estate was administered by son Thomas Theall.

Children of Charles and Jemima (Lyon) Theall:

115. I. **Ebenezer**; oldest son; m. and had daughter, Jemima.

116. II. **Charles**; d. 1783; will dated Feb. 15, 1783; probated Aug. 6, 1783; m. 1st Millicent Dickinson; m. 2nd, Sarah ————.

117. III. **Thomas**; b. 1750; d. May 13, 1827; had home lot and house at Rye; m. Sarah Bush.

118. IV. Sarah; m. ———— Brown; res. Newburgh, N. Y.

119. V. **Abigail**; b. Sept. 9, 1741; d. Dec. 9, 1828; m. July 17, 1758, Ezekiel Halsted

120. VI. **Anna**; m. Isaac Fowler; had a son **Isaac**.

37. III. 6. DEBORAH[3] LYON (HOBBY) [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn., about 1715; will dated Oct. 6, 1802. She married Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Mead) Hobby, of Greenwich, b. Oct. 28, 1714; living in 1762. See note 13, in appendix.

Children of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Hobby (Greenwich T. R. VI. 171.):

121. I. **Deborah**; b. Dec. 9, 1733; m. Jan. 24, 1757, Ebenezer, son of Thomas Brown.

122. II. **Abigail**; b. Sept. 23, 1735; living 1802; m. Elijah Mead.

123. III. **Eme [Amy]**; b. Dec. 4, 1737; m. Joel Reynolds.

124. IV. **Jonathan**; b. Dec. 28, 1739; m. 1st Lavinia Noah; m. 2nd, Hannah Mead; d. Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 1795.

125. V. **Mary**; b. Jan. 23, 1741; m. Caleb Mead.

126. VI. **Son**; b. Dec. 20, 1743; d. Dec. 20, 1743.

127. VII. **Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 20, 1744; d. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Stephen Mead of Caleb.

128. VIII. **David**; b. about 1746; d. before 1802; m. Sept. 5, 1768, Hannah Seymour.

38. III. 6. ELIZABETH[8] LYON (FOWLER) [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. about 1717; was living when her husband died in 1768. She married John Fowler of Eastchester, born 1689, died Aug. 26, 1768; buried at Eastchester. His will was dated Aug. 23, 1765; proved New York Aug. 21, 1768. Executors; Stephen Ward, wife Elizabeth, Samuel S. ————.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Lyon) Fowler:

129. I. **John.**
130. II. **Andrew.**
131. III. **David.**
132. IV. **Joshua.**
133. V. **Thomas.**
134. VI. **Henry.**
135. VII. **Abigail**; m. ———— Seacord.
136. VIII. **Jemima**; m. Samuel Williams.
137. IX. **Elizabeth**; m. ———— Crawford.
138. X. **Miriam**; m. ———— Baker.

39. III. 6. GILBERT[8] LYON [Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn. July 20, 1719; died in 1816; will dated Aug. 28, 1809, probated Stamford, Conn., June 5, 1816; executor, son John Lyon. Gilbert was called "gentleman Gil." He lived on the homestead near Byram Bridge. He owned a large tract of land in Rye and much real estate also in White Plains and Harrison. He married Jane, born Oct. 19, 1725; daughter of Nathan Kniffin (Sniffen§). During the Revolution his sympathies were with the loyalists (tories), but his sons did not share his feelings in this regard. He lived to the unusual age of ninety-seven years and died at last while sitting in his chair as though falling asleep.

Children of Gilbert and Jane (Kniffen) Lyon:

*139. I. **Deborah**; b. March 26, 1743; m. Caleb Merritt.
*140. II. **Gilbert**; b. July 13, 1745; d. before 1809; m. Ruth Lyon.
*141. III. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 19, 1749; d. March 12, 1813; m. Andrew Miller.
*142. IV. **Andrew**; b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Eunice Kniffen.

---

§George Kniffen, father of Nathan, was in Stratford, Conn., about 1650. In 1666 he bought a house and lands from John Budd, Sr., the house being situate in the town called Hastings. He was propounded for freeman of the colony in 1670, his name appearing on the record as "Georg Snuffens of Ry." He died in 1694 leaving six sons and a daughter who married John Stoackam.

*143. V. **Joshua**; b. Feb. 5, 1754; d. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Elizabeth Purdy.

144. VI. **Simeon**; b. Aug. 20, 1756; d. 1807†; m. Mary Mills, no issue.

*145. VII. **Abigail**; b. April 5, 1760; d. July 3 [or 23], 1841; m. Daniel Purdy.

146. VIII. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 19, 1762; d. April 17, 1858; m. March 26, 1786, Samuel Lyon (No. 217).

*147. IX. **Abraham**; b. Nov. 13, 1764; d. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Hannah Mills.

40. III. 8. PHEBE[3] LYON (MILLER) [Joseph[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn. about 1700; was living 1752. She married Samuel, son of Samuel Miller of Budd's Neck, Rye; born in 1692; living in 1752. In 1717 he made affidavit that his age was about 25. March, 1741, he sold to Joseph Haines 70 acres of land in Rye. Jan. 14, 1742, he sold to his father in law, Joseph Lyon a considerable tract of land in the lower part of Harrison. In the will of her mother, dated April 8, 1767, her sons Joseph and William were named as executors.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Lyon) Miller:

148. I. **Joseph**; b. before 1731; m. Margaret, dau. of John and Catherine (McDonald) Thomas.

149. II. **William**; m. March 21, 1765, Mary, dau. of John Haviland.

150. III. **Lyon**; b. July 4, 1736; d. March 15, 1814; m. Susanna, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Purdy

41. III. 8. AMY[3] LYON (HAINES) [Joseph[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn. about 1702; died at Harrison in 1783-4; will dated Nov. 22, 1782; probated New York, Feb. 3, 1784. She married Godfrey‡, son of Godfrey and Anne Haines of Rye. An item in the New York Gazette for July 3, 1766, gives details of his accidental death by drowning on the Tuesday evening previous, stating that he followed the business of lobster catching for the market.

Children of Godfrey and Amy (Lyon) Haines:

151. I. **Gilbert**; b. about 1745; "aged about 21" when his father died.

152. II. **Sarah**.

---

†Will dated Greenwich, Aug. 25, 1804; probated Stamford, Aug. 17, 1807; executors wife Mary and Nehemiah Williams. Mary was daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Holmes) Mills; she was b. Jan. 14, 1758; d. 1832. Her will was dated June 6, 1832; probated Stamford, Aug. 24, 1832; executor, Seth Lyon (No. 702).

‡Godfrey Haines Sr. died July 22, 1768, ae. 93; adm. of his estate April 10, 1769, to his son Gilbert. His wife, Anne, died Feb. 19, 1858; ae. 68; buried in Blind Brook Cemetery.

153. III. **Mary Ann**; b. 1752; d. Dec. 8, 1825, ae. 73; m. 1st. Aug. 29, 1769 William Ascough§; m. 2nd. Daniel Merritt Jr., (a son **John**).

42. III. 8. ANNE[3] LYON (BUDD) [Joseph[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn; died "in her fiftieth year" Dec. 6, 1760; buried in Blind Brook cemetery. She married Elisha, son of Joseph and Sarah (Underhill) Budd†, born 1705, died Sept. 21, 1765, in sixtieth year; buried in Blind Brook cemetery. His will dated 1765.

Children of Elisha and Anne (Lyon) Budd:

154. I. **Jonathan**; mentioned in grandfather's will, Oct. 1752.

155. II. **James.**

156. III. **Miriam**; m. before 1765 Jonah Maynard.

157. IV. **Sarah**; m. before 1765 Hackaliah Purdy.

158. V. **Anne**; m. before 1765 ——— Brown.

159. VI. **Phebe.**

43. III. 8. MARY[3] LYON (MERRITT) [Joseph[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Greenwich, Conn.; died before the date of her father's will, Oct. 10, 1752. She married ——— (perhaps Joseph) Merritt.

Children of Joseph (?) and Mary (Lyon) Merritt.

160. I. **Silvanus**; was living in 1767.

161. II. **Elisha**; died under age before 1761.

162. III. **Joseph**; was living in 1767.

52. IV. 22. CALEB[4] LYON [Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 20, 1718; died there Aug. 30, 1809, ae 90 y‡.

---

§Children of William and Mary Ann (Haines) Ascough: 1. **Sarah**; b. July 20, 1772; 2. **William.** They lived at Brown's Point, Harrison. He died Sept. 1776. Administration of estate granted Oct. 9, 1784 at New York, to Daniel Merritt Jr., who had married the widow of deceased.

†Elisha Budd was a descendant (probably a grandson) of John Budd, the immigrant. The Budd family (from Normandy) were in Rye, co. Sussex, Eng., during the Norman conquest. Jean Budd was a soldier under Charles the Great and Richard his grandson (son of William) was rewarded by the Duke of Normandy for his valor. John, son of Richard, was created Earl of Sussex by William the Great, whose sister he married. John, his son, married Kathlene Brown, a descendant of Sir Anthony Brown of the Montague family. He was born at Rye, Eng. about 1600 and came to New Haven Conn., with his wife and two sons John and Joseph, 1652. He went to Southold, L. I., where he bought lands and was one of the original proprietors of the town of Brookhaven in 1655. In 1661 he purchased a tract of land in Rye, N. Y., on which he settled. He was deputy to the General Court at Hartford in 1663.

‡In 1847 Dr Thomas Lyon (No. 373) of Morristown, N. J., prepared a manuscript record of the descendants of Caleb Lyon which is authority for many statements in the succeeding pages, credited as above "Dr. T." An authentic copy of this valuable record is now owned by Mrs. Esther B. Hunt of Atwater, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Lyon, dated Jan. 24, 1735-6. May 20, 1736, he chose for his guardian his cousin, John Hobby. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He married Eunice, daughter of Elnathan Mead of Greenwich, born in 1720 (bapt. Greenwich, Oct. 20, 1728), and died April 9, 1803 (Dr. T.). Both were buried on the farm, North St., Greenwich. Jan. 2, 1782, a petition against allowing tories who had served in the British armies to return again as citizens of either town was signed by thirty-seven Stamford and Greenwich men, one name being Caleb Lyons.

Children of Caleb and Eunice (Mead) Lyon:

*163. I. **Caleb**; b. Dec. 3, 1744 O. S.; (Dec. 4, Dr. T.) d. Aug. 18, 1832 (Aug. 16, Dr. T.); m. Rachel Mead.

*164. II. **Daniel**; b. Nov. 3, 1745 (Dr. T.); d. 1824; m. 1st. Elizabeth Treen; m. 2nd. Betsey Lockwood Whelply.

*165. III. **Eunice**; b. April 1, 1750; m. Peter Husted.

*166. IV. **Amos**; b. April 9, 1752 (Dr. T.); d. Dec. 1815 (Dr. T.); m. Amy Palmer.

*167. V. **Noah**; b. March 16, 1756; d. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Mary Mead.

*168. VI. **Job**; b. Nov. 16, 1758; d. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Elizabeth Mead.

169. VII. **Jerusha**; m. Nov. 7, 1804, Gideon Peck (2nd wife); he b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Greenwich, Jan. 7, 1815, son of Theophilus and Rebecca (Knapp) Peck.

*170. VIII. **Rebecca** [Rebekah]; b. Nov. 1765; m. Jonathan Close; res. 1851 Stanwich, Conn.

*171. IX. **Hannah**; b. July 16, 1767; d. June 1, 1806; m. Jonathan Mead.

57. IV. 22. RUTH[4] LYON (MEAD) [Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born at Greenwich, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 29, 1732; married Abraham Mead, born at Greenwich, May 22, 1735, son of Elnathan Mead and a descendant of William Mead the immigrant. See appendix, note 14.

Children of Abraham and Ruth (Lyon) Mead (Greenwich T. R.):

172. I. **Abraham**; b. Aug. 26, 1754; killed in the Revolutionary War.

173. II. **Eunice**; b. Oct. 9, 1755; m. 1st, July 27, 1750, Solomon Mead; m. 2nd. May 27, 1779, Benjamin Weed.

174. III. Esbon; b. Jan. 26, 1757; killed in the Revolution.

175. IV. **Daniel**; b. May 1, 1758; m. 1st, Lucincy Palmer, who died April 20, 1813; m. 2nd, Mary Doty.

176. V. **Jonathan** ["Jotham"]; b. Nov. 25, 1759, died young.

177. VI. **Enos**; b. May 3, 1761; d. Sept. 6, 1837; m. 1783. Prudence Anderson.

178. VII. **Lemuel**; b. April 1, 1763; d. Jan. 28, 1826; m. June 24, 1802, Jerusha Pool.

179. VIII. **Ruth**; b. Jan. 21, 1764; d. Nov. 17, 1842; m. Major Brown of Round Hill, Conn.

58. IV. 23. HANNAH[4] LYON (MERRITT) [Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1730; living in 1782. She married Gilbert, son

of Andrew and Rachel (Kniffen) Merritt§; born about 1725; died 1785; will dated Dec. 2, 1782, proved New York, April 15, 1785. Executors, wife Hannah, brother Robert Merritt. In it the expression is used "by force of title of his wife," of land in dispute with James Lyon (No. 62) of Byram. Gilbert Merritt was Justice of the Peace in Rye.

Children of Gilbert and Hannah (Lyon) Merritt:

180. I. **Daniel**; b. 1749; d. 1810, ae. 62 y. 2m. 20 d.

181. II. **Gilbert**; b 1753; d. Feb. 2, 1824; m. 1st after 1782, **Anne Miller**, (was to be disinherited if he married one Mary Seaman); m. 2nd, **Abigail** ———.

182. III. **Sarah**; b. 1751; d. 1841, ae. 90 y.; m. April 2, 1771, Daniel Carpenter; Children: **Gilbert, Daniel, Hannah** (m. Francis Secor).

59. IV. 24. JOHN[4] LYON [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born at Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 18, 1713, died there about 1790. His father bequeathed to him "the farm he lives on in Greenwich." He died insolvent; inventory Oct. 13, 1790; settlement of estate, Aug. 22, 1793 (Stamford Probate Rec.). He married Mary Miller, born Rye, Nov. 10, 1714, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (————) Miller of Rye.

Children of John and Mary (Miller) Lyon:

183. I. **Mary**; b. before July 1749 (bequest from grandfather Lyon).

***184.** II. **James**; b. 1747; d. Nov. 13, 1819.

There may have been other children. Possibly Joshua Lyon of Greenwich, pensioner 1840, and Pelatiah Lyon, who served in the Revolution Army, were his sons.

60. IV. 24. CAPTAIN ROGER[4] LYON [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram, Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 13 (or 15), 1715; died North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. May 13, 1797. Will dated March 26, 1788; probated White Plains June 3, 1797; executors, sons Samuel Lyon and Gilbert Lyon. Bequeaths land and meadows on Calves Island. He married, date not ascertained, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Susanna

---

§Andrew Merritt of Rye (son of ———— Merritt) was born in 1689; d. Nov. 28, 1728, ae. 93 y. Will dated July 2, 1780, probated June 23, 1783. Bequeathes to son Robert, farm where I now dwell and father, mother and wife are buried; to sons, Gilbert and Nehemiah, house and lot near Grace Church St. Rye, adjoining Nehemiah Sniffin and John Hawkins. He married 1st, Rachel ———— (probably Kniffen or Sniffen); she died Oct. 8, 1742, and he married 2nd, Mary ————. Children of Andrew and Rachel: **1. Andrew**, b. Feb. 22, 1722; d. Aug. 18, 1781; m. Mary ————; **2. Gilbert**, b. 1725; d. 1785; m. Hannah Lyon; **3. Rachel**, b. Sept. 9, 1731; living 1780; m. Gilbert Miller; **4. Robert**, b. Jan. 6, 1735; d. Feb. 12, 1817; m. Phebe ———— (b. July 27, 1735, d. July 18, 1817); **5. Nehemiah**, b. 1738; d. May 10, 1817.

(Ogden) Willson† of King St., Rye. (The record "died North Castle. May 19, 1813, ae. 83 y.," requires explanation). Roger removed in early manhood to North Castle where he purchased an extensive estate, a part of which was occupied until a few years ago by a descendant, Samuel Augustus Lyon. In 1772 he received from Governor Tryon a commission as Captain of Middle Battalion, Westchester County Militia, and served in the Revolutionary war. When General Washington was on his way to White Plains, he, with his staff, was entertained at the home of Capt. Roger Lyon. The silver cup from which the future president of the United States drank on that occasion is now in possession of Mr. G. Livingstone Lyon of White Plains.

Children of Roger and Mary (Willson) Lyon:

*185. I. **Roger**; b. 1736; d. Oct. 1824; m. Phebe Lyon (No. 92).

*186. II. **Justus**; b. July 6, 1744; d. 1815; m. Sarah Ferris.

187. III. **Glorianna**; m. Dec. 13, 1764, Andrew Kniffen [Sniffen].

*188. IV. **Samuel**; b. May 14, 1747; d. Jan. 23, 1819; m. 1st, Mary Lounsbury; m. 2nd. Elizabeth Fleming

*189. V. **Gilbert**; b. 1751; d. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Mary ————.

*190. VI. **John**; d. 1816; m. Ruth ————.

191. VII. **Daniel**. . .

192. VIII. **Sarah**; m. before 1788 William Wright.

193. IX. **Joseph**.

61. IV. 24. ELIZABETH[4] LYON (TREADWELL) [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 12, 1718; married about 1737, Thomas Starr Treadwell, son of Thomas and Hannah (Denton) Treadwell of Hempstead, L. I. March 11, 1727 he was witness to a deed of land in Hempstead. In 1737 he bought land from Thomas Treadwell near Rye Point; in 1738, also 1750, was "of Rye;" was living in 1757.

Son of Thomas Starr and Elizabeth (Lyon) Treadwell:

194. I. **James**; bapt. Oct. 29, 1738.

There were probably other children.

†Samuel[1] Wilson of Portsmouth, R. I., made freeman 1655, died in 1682. His son Jeremiah[2] Willson married Mary ———— and lived at Block Island. Samuel[3] Willson, son of foregoing, came from Block Island about 1710 and settled at King St., Rye. He operated a Ferry between Rye and Oyster Bay. He married Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (————) Ogden. She died 1770. He died in 1751; will dated Aug. 1, 1750; probated Nov. 25, 1751 (N. Y. Probate rec. XVIII 21). Inventory showed value of estate L13,478, 5s. 0d., of which L9,015 was real estate. Children of Samuel and Susanna (Ogden) Willson: 1. **Samuel**; d. July 2, 1756; m. Phebe Lyon (No. 74); 2. **Joseph**; b. Aug. 30, 1726; d. June 15, 1811; m. Eunice Brown: 3. **William**; under 21 in 1751; d. 1763; 4. **Susanna**; m. ———— Kniffen of Rye; 5. **Mary**; b. about 1720; d. May 19, 1813; m. Roger Lyon (No. 60).

62. IV. 24. JAMES[4] LYON [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. May 31, 1720; lived at Byram Point, Greenwich, Conn. and died there in November 1804†. Will dated Feb. 24, 1804; probated Stamford, Nov. 27, 1804; mentions children named below except James (deceased). He married Martha, daughter of David and Martha (Stedwell?) Lyon, who died before April 30, 1807, when estate was distributed.

Children of James and Martha (Lyon) Lyon (Greenwich T. R.):

*195. I. **James**; b. Dec. 19, 1749; d. 1795; m. Susanna Marvin.

*196. II. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Dec. 23, 1817; m. James Banks.

*197. III. David; b. July 19, 1754; d. before 1824; m. Sophia Merritt.

*198. IV. **Daniel**; b. Dec. 20, 1756; d. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Elizabeth Sherwood.

199. V. **Mary** [Polly]; b. Feb. 25, 1758; d. about 1824‡; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Rachel (Hobby) Banks (b. Dec. 1, 1747;d. about 1814). No children.

*200. VI. **Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 10, 1762; d. before 1824; m. Abraham Merritt.

*201. VII. **Benjamin Woolsey**; b. April [Aug.] 15, 1764; d. 1810; m. Phebe Merritt.

63. IV. 24. GILBERT[4] LYON [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 10, 1722; died before 1798. By the will of his father, he received the homestead and farm at Rye. He married Mary ————, of Greenwich, Conn. He was member of the Committee of Safety of Rye, Westchester Co., 1776-7. The will of his widow, Mary Lyon, was dated Oct. 5, 1798, and probated at Stamford Nov. 3, 1798; executor, son John Lyon; witnesses, John Stickler, Abr. Lyon, Charles Tabor; inventory of estate Feb. 21, 1799, mentions her as widow of Gilbert Lyon of Rye.

Children of Gilbert and Mary (————) Lyon:

202. I. **Sarah**; b. March 22, 1760; m. ———— Olmstead; living in 1798; a son, **John Strickland Olmstead**, m. Elizabeth Clark and had a son **Jeremiah**; b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 12, 1826.

203. II. **William**; b. Feb. 19, 1762; d. probably young.

*204. III. **John**; b. Dec. 4, 1765; d. Dec. 1837; m. Jan. 1788, Mary Merritt.

*205. IV. **Daniel**; twin brother of John; d. about 1855; m. Elizabeth Sherwood.

*206. V. **Phebe**; b. Jan. 10, 1771; m. 1st. May 18, 1788, Isaac Seaman; m. 2nd. Solomon Wheat.

---

†Nov. 16, 1804, the minister of Christ Church, Rye, says: "Attend the funeral of James Lyon of Byram Point, Conn., aet. 85."

‡Mary (Lyon) Banks owned real estate in Greenwich. When her estate was administered, March 9, 1824, the following, named as heirs, were all deceased: Daniel Lyon, Samuel Lyon (? this must have been David), Benjamin Lyon, Elizabeth Merritt and Sarah Banks

64. IV. 24. RUTH[4] LYON (BUSH) [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. July 10, 1724; died June 22, 1804; married Abraham Bush, born 1720, son of Justus and Anne (Belden) Bush§ of Rye, N. Y.

Children of Abraham and Ruth (Lyon) Bush:

207. I. **Abraham**; b. 1751; d. Sept. 26, 1786; m. Nov. 26, 1780, **Mary Lyon** (No. 235).

208. II. **Gilbert**; b. Nov. 7, 1753; d. Feb. 2, 1831; m. Sabrina Seymour.

209. III. **Anne**; m. Jonathan Fisher.

210. IV. **Sarah**; m. Thomas Theall.

211. V. **Elizabeth**; b. March 20, 1761;m. March 12, 1782, Izrahiah Wetmore†

212. VI. **Rebecca**; b. Jan. 20, 1766; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. 1790 **Daniel** Merritt‡.

65. IV. 24. SARAH[4] LYON (MEAD) [John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 10, 1727; married before 1749, Elnathan Mead, born about 1726, baptized Oct. 20, 1728; son of Elnathan Mead.

Children of Elnathan and Sarah (Lyon) Mead:

213. I. **Elnathan**; m. Sept. 7, 1788 Anne Merritt; children: 1. **Hibberd**, b. about 1789; 2. **Sarah**, b. May 30, 1792; (m. Floyd Lyon No. 508); 3. **Solomon**, (m. Maria Merritt); 4. **Nathaniel.**

214. II. **Sarah.**

215 III. **Eunice**; m. Josiah Close (b. April 1, 1758; d. Aug. 23, 1840); a son , **Elnathan.**

72. IV. 30. THOMAS[4] LYON [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]],

---

§Justus Bush, born in Holland, came to New York about 1700. In 1726 he bought from John and Jonathan Brondig a tract of land in the Poningo Neck purchase. He died in 1737, leaving a widow Anne, who died Aug. 5, 1745, and sons Henry, Bernardus and Abraham.

†Izrahiah Wetmore, b. Oct. 15, 1757, was son of James and Elizabeth (Abrahams) Wetmore. Children of Izrahiah and Elizabeth (Bush) Wetmore: 1. **Nancy**, b. Jan. 21, 1783; d. June 24, 1783; 2. **Esther**, b. July 9, 1784; m. April 5, 1823, Judge Justus Sherwood; 3. **Bush**, b. Dec. 24, 1785; d. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Aug. 29, 1805, Bethia Pierce; 4. **Rebecca**, b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Feb. 12, 1806; Gabriel Merritt; 5. **Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 6, 1789; m. July 12, 1828, James W. Puddington; 6, **Anna**, b. Sept. 21, 1791; d. Nov. 3, 1791; 7. **James Bush**, b. Nov. 20, 1792; m. Dec. 21, 1816, Jane Wetmore; 8. **Sarah Bush**, b. Jan. 7, 1795; d. April 2, 1795; 9. **Infant son**, b. July 9, 1796; d. July 16, 1796; 10. **Gilbert Bush**, b. Jan. 10, 1798; d. Jan. 20, 1798; 11. **Amelia**, b. Dec. 8, 1799; d. Dec. 12, 1799; 12. **Izrahiah**, b. June 15, 1801; m. 1833, Clorinda Porter; 13. **Phebe**, b. May 21, 1803; m. Sept. 4, 1828, James Wetmore.

‡Daniel Merritt, son of Nehemiah and Ruth (————) Merritt, was born March 6, 1764, and died June 7, 1836. Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Bush) Merritt: 1. **Ann**, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. June 28, 1884; 2. **Rebecca**, b. Oct. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 13, 1865; 3. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 19, 1795; d. March 10, 1882; 4. **Eliza**, b. Sept. 7, 1796; d. Feb. 5, 1865, ae. 64 y. 4 mo. 29 d; 5. **Daniel**, b. Feb. 15, 1797; d. July 22, 1875; 6. **Ezra B.**, b. July 9, 1799; d. July 4, 1854; 7. **Harriet**, b.. Aug. 15, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1876; m. John Lyon (No.); 8. **Joseph**, b. Feb. 8, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1834; 9. **Lavina**, b. July 23, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1871.

born King St. Rye, N. Y. 1724; died Dec. 23, 1810, æ. 86 y.; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. He married Anne Marsh, born 1731; died April 3, 1817, æ. 86 y. (G. R. Union Cem. Rye); daughter of Thomas and Freelove (Carpenter) Marsh of Harrison.§ Jan. 10, 1757, Thomas Lyon received a deed of land from his father. Oct. 4, 1768, he bought of Thomas Marsh eleven acres of land on "Hog-pen Ridge." His will was dated July 20, 1801; probated White Plains Nov. 6, 1811; executors, sons Samuel and Thomas Lyon and son in law Jonathan Guion.

Children of Thomas and Anne (Marsh) Lyon:

***216.** I. **Phebe**; b. May 3, 1753; d. Dec. 11, 1819; m. **Jonathan Guion.**

***217.** II. **Samuel**; b. June 5, 1760; d. Sept. 21, 1849; m. **March 26, 1786, Elizabeth Lyon (No. 146).**

***218.** III. **Thomas**; b. March 5, 1770; d. Oct. 6, 1803; m. April 10, 1791, **Levinia Sniffin.**

***219.** IV. **Sarah**; b. July 15, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1834; m. **James Pine.**

220. V. **Marsh**; b. March 17, 1775; d. Nov. 21, 1854, ae. 79 y. 8 m. 4 d; m. **Mary** ——— (No. ch.).

74. IV. 30. PHEBE[4] LYON (WILLSON) [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born King St. Rye, N. Y., probably about 1720; died Jan. 29, 1770. She married Samuel, son of Samuel and Susanna (Ogden) Willson† of Rye. He died July 2, 1756; will dated June 30, 1756; probated N. Y. Nov. 16, 1756; executors: widow Phebe, brother Joseph Willson. The will of Phebe (Lyon) Willson was dated Jan. 26, 1770, probated N. Y. April 10, 1770; executor son Benjamin Willson.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Lyon) Willson:

221. I. **Samuel**; b. 1739; d. Oct. 28, 1806, ae. 67; m. **Sarah Newman, dau.** Daniel Newman

222. II. **Benjamin**; b. May 6, 1741; d. 1804; m. 1761, Mary [Polly] Kniffen.

223. III. **Justus**; d. 1781; m. **Elizabeth** ———; **removed to Amenia, N. Y.**

224. IV. **Jotham**; b. 1747; d. Oct. 21, 1811; m. **Mary, daughter of James** Brundage (children: 1. **Jotham**; 2. **Mary**).

225. V. **Andrew**; moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

226. VI. **Rodger**; a "sickly" child.

227. VII. **Susanna**; m. Jan. 13, 1765, Jeremiah Andersen, who d. Jan. 22, 1794.

228. VIII. **Thomas**; b. 1765; b. May 3, 1812; m. Ruth, dau. of Nathan Merritt (d. **July 20, 1822**).

75. IV. 30. MARY[4] LYON (MILLER) [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born King St. Rye, N. Y. about 1721; died about 1751. She

---

§Thomas Marsh of Harrison's purchase bequeathed land to his daughter Anne for life, then to go to her son Samuel Lyon; will proved Oct. 3, 1770.

†See foot note to Roger Lyon (No. 60).

married Abraham,[3] son of Abraham[2] and Hannah (————) Miller of Rye. See appendix, note 15. He was born at Rye Dec. 9, 1720, and died at Byram, Greenwich, Conn. Oct. 17, 1747, (date from Probate Rec.‡). Administration of estate granted to wife Mary Nov. 27, 1747. On her death adm. granted to Thomas Lyon (No. 72) (Stamford Probate Record).

Children of Abraham and Mary (Lyon) Miller:

229. I. **Andrew**; b. Feb. 15, 1743; d. April 8, 1812; m. Sarah Lyon (No. 141).

230. II. **Abraham**; b. 1745; d. 1794; m. 1767, Phebe Hawxhurst.

231. III. **Mary**; b. 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1831; m. 1768, John Green

76. IV. 30. ANDREW[4] LYON [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born King St. Rye, N. Y. Oct. 19, 1728; died Aug. 22, 1809; buried in Blind Brook Cemetery. He married first, before 1755, Sarah, daughter of Underhill and Sarah§ (Fowler) Budd of Mamaroneck. She was born July 28, 1731 and died about 1769; buried at Mamaroneck. Underhill Budd, in his will, dated May 10, 1755, makes bequest to Sarah, wife of Andrew Lyon. He married second (bond) Feb. 7, 1770, Phebe Green, born Nov. 16, 1724; died March 16, 1795, æ. 71 y. 4 mo.; buried in Blind Brook Cemetery. Andrew Lyon was one of the witnesses to the will of his brother in law Samuel Willson; date June 30, 1756. In 1766, by an execution of lands of James Stevenson, his farm of 200 acres on cross road from Harrison to King St. was granted to Andrew Lyon. Andrew's will was dated May 14, 1808, codicil Aug. 13, 1809; probated White Plains Sept. 6, 1809. Executors, grandsons William Bush and James Peck (Stamford Probate Rec. Lib. C., p. 98).

Children of Andrew and Sarah (Budd) Lyon:

***232.** I. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 17, 1760; d. Feb. 24, 1802; m. Ezekiel Halsted.

***233.** II. **Underhill**; b. 1763; d. May 24, 1795; m. Mary Halsted.

234. III. **Tamar**; m. Dec. 21, 1779, Roger Purdy at 2nd Cong'l Ch. Greenwich.

***235.** IV. **Polly** [Mary]; m. 1st, Abraham Bush; m. 2nd, Newberry Davenport.

78. IV. 31. SAMUEL[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1725; died at Marlboro,

‡Account rendered by Thomas Lyon for keeping two children of Abraham Miller deceased, from date of his death, ye. 17th Oct. 1747, until 16th June 1751.

§Sarah Fowler, daughter of Capt. Henry Fowler, was born June 10, 1710, and died ————. She married Underhill Budd Sept. 17, 1730. He was a descendant of John Budd, the immigrant.

Ulster Co., N. Y., November 1805; buried on his farm, but no headstone. Will dated Oct. 1, 1805; probated Kingston, Ulster Co., Nov. 13, 1805; executors Silvanus Purdy, son William Lyon and Obadiah Brown. In 1776-7 he was member of the Committee of Safety in Rye, Westchester Co. In the Revolution‡ he was a member of Westchester Co. Regiment Associated Exempts, Lieut. Col. Joseph Benedict. For letter addressed to Governor George Clinton, see appendix, note 16. Samuel Lyon married Mary Kniffen of Rye, N. Y. In 1790 he removed from Rye to Marlboro, N. Y. and located on the old Tooker farm, now occupied by Henry Merritt; later he removed to the farm now occupied by C. M. Woodsey.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Kniffen) Lyon:

236. I. **William** ["eldest"]; settled in Marlboro, N. Y., m. Elizabeth——, he d. 1836.

237. II. **Samuel**; died from injuries received during the Revolutionary War.

*238. III. **Jesse**; b. Oct. 20, 1767; d. May 15, 1835; bur. Lattingtown, Ulster Co., N. Y.

*239. IV, **Elizabeth**; living in 1805; m. Roger Park; res. Milton, N. Y.

240. V. **Ruth**; m. Samuel Drake of Pleasant Valley, Ulster Co., N. Y., had a son, **Joseph.**

241. VI. **Mary**; m. Isaac Quimby of Marlboro, N. Y.; had a son **Samuel**; was a widow in 1805.

241a. VII. **Sarah**; living 1805; m. Sylvanus Purdy of Marlboro, son of Caleb and Hannah (Brown) Purdy (Sylvanus b. 1750; d. Oct. 28, 1831.

There were two other children who died young

79. IV. 31. WILLIAM[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Rye, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1726; died in 1822, æ. 96; buried in Anderson cemetery, Portchester. His wife's name was Phebe; buried King St., Rye; no date. Administration of estate granted to brother's son, Alvan Lyon (No. 244).

80. IV. 31. NEHEMIAH[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1728-9; (In Bible record of birth, called Nathaniel); died at "Saw Pitt," Port Chester, N. Y. Dec. 9, 1758. He was commonly called 'Miah. His wife's given name was Mary. He was a ship and boat builder at "Saw Pitt," which place was named from his ship yard. He built the ship "Duchess of Gordon" for Captain Abraham Bush and the sloop "Independence" of Mamaroneck, "the fastest craft on Long Island Sound." His estate was administered by his brother William Lyon and his Uncle Gilbert Lyon at Stamford, Conn., March 3, 1761. He left a posthumous child:

---

‡See appendix, Note 16 a.

*242. I. **Nehemiah**; b. Jan. 18, 1759; d. April 13, 1816; m. 1st **Martha** ———; m. 2nd. Elizabeth; ———.

82. IV. 31. BENJAMIN[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y., March 7, 1733 [date given also as Jan. 1 and March 14]; died White Plains 1822; buried in Presbyterian Church yard, White Plains. Will dated April 13, 1816; probated White Plains Jan. 22, 1823; executors Caleb Merritt and Jeremiah Andrews; also letters of adm. to son Alvin Lyon Jan. 22, 1823. April 18, 1758 he enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Hyatt's Company of West- In 1776 was member of Westchester Co. Committee of Safety‡ from chester Co. Militia. In 1775 joined minute men, Westchester Co. White Plains. Was member of Lieut. Col. Joseph Benedict's Regiment of "Associated Exempts." He married June 13, 1759 Mary, daughter of Caleb Hyatt of White Plains; born Oct. 30, 1737; died 1816; buried in Presbyterian Church yard, White Plains. See note 17 in appendix.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Hyatt) Lyon:

*243. I. **Sarah**; b. March 10, 1760; d. about 1817; m. Roger Park.

*244. II. **Alvan**; b. Dec. 2, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1841; m. Mary Ascough.

*245. III. **Samuel**; b. Jan. 7, 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Sarah Ascough.

*246. IV. **Mary**; b. July 27, 1766; d. June 6, 1834; m. John Gedney.

247. V. **Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 24, 1768; m. Edward Bugby.§

*248. VI. **Elijah B.** b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Sarah Lyon (No. 349).

249. VII. **Robert**; b. April 4, 1773.

*250. VIII. **Nicholas B.**; twin bro. of Robert; d. July 25, 1839.

251. IX. **Phebe**; b. Oct. 25, 1775; d. 1822; m. Christ Chh. Rye, N. Y., March 23, 1806, Peter Hatfield.

*252. X. **Anna**; b. April 23, 1778; d. 1833; m. Monmouth Hart Guion.

253. XI. **Hyatt**; b. April 17, 1781; m. Christ Chh. Aug. 11, 1808 Sarah Hatfield (another record says: "m. Phebe Hatfield").

84. IV. 31. MONMOUTH[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y. Oct. 19, 1738; died Sept. 18, 1770 in 32nd year (Bible Rec.). He was "of Greenwich, but late of Rye." Will dated June 12, 1770; probated Stamford Sept. 27, 1770; executor brother Silvanus. His wife's name was Phebe. Administration of estate of Phebe Lyon, late of Greenwich, granted Nov. 6, 1792 to William Knapp and Nathaniel Mead.

---

§Edward Bugby Lieutenant 1798 (Council of Minutes, N. Y. State; Dutchess Co., Militia, 442); Edward Buckbee Captain 1807 in Lieut. Col. James Townsend's Rgt. (ibid 905); Edward Bugbee, 1st. Major 61st. Regt. 1814 (ibid 1484); Edward Buckbee Lieutenant Colonel 61st. Regt. 1816 (ibid 1690).

Children of Monmouth and Phebe (————) Lyon:

254. I. **Abigail.**

255. II. **Hannah.**

*256. III. **Abraham**; b. June 15, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Sarah Underhill; res. North Salem.

[One of the above daughters probably married David Olmstead, who was living in 1830.]

87. IV. 31. SYLVANUS[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y. Jan. 7 (or 18) 1746; died at the residence of his son Sylvanus in Springfield, N. J., Sept. 13, 1830, æ. 84; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. Will dated June 2, 1828; probated White Plains Sept. 22, 1830 (Lib. M., 317); executors, sons Monmouth and Sylvanus. He married Oct. 6, 1790 Sarah Purdy, born Aug 9, 1757; died Dec. 25, 1844, æ. 87 y.; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. She was daughter of Isaac Purdy† of White Plains.

Children of Sylvanus and Sarah (Purdy) Lyon:

*257. I. **Monmouth**; b. Dec. 7, 1791; d. March 29, 1873; m. Alethea McCollum.

*258. II. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 19, 1795; d. April 17, 1886; m. **John Peshine.**

259. III. **Sylvanus**; b. Sept. 14, 1797; d. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1836 (Letters of adm. Jan. 27, 1837); buried White Plains.

88. IV. 32. JONATHAN[4] LYON [Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. Nov. 14, 1728; died in Bedford, N. Y. in 1787, (will proved Jan. 24, 1787). He married Anna daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Smith) Miller‡ of North Castle. Jonathan Lyon owned a stone house in Bedford at the time of the Revolutionary war. He also owned a farm outside the town. The first winter Lafayette was in America he was stationed in Westchester County. The pay master had his quarters in Jonathan Lyon's stone house, paying the troops in silver that came in kegs from the old country. After Lafayette and his troops moved away, a company of Light Horse, sent from New York, burned Jonathan Lyon's house and all it contained as

---

†Francis Purdy was of Fairfield and died there in 1658. His son Samuel married Penelope Strang, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte Strang. Josiah, their son, married a daughter of Rev. James Wetmore and had Joshua, who married Mary Park. They had Rodger who married Tamar Lyon (?), and Isaac whose daughter Sarah married Sylvanus Lyon above. Arms: or, on a chevron az. between three Mulletts sa. pierced of the field.

‡Isaac Miller was a farmer in Bedford, N. Y. Will dated April 12, 1774; probated New York May 11, 1774; bequests to wife Elizabeth, son James (land in Bedford), dau. Anna, male heirs of dau. Anna, Samuel, James, David and Isaac; female heirs of dau. Anna, Thena and Phebe. Will of widow Elizabeth Miller dated Dec. 22, 1776; probated New York May 29, 1784; mentions dau. Anna, wife of Jonathan Lion; grandson Samuel, son of Jonathan Lion; grand daughters Elizabeth Green, Phebe Lion, Theny Lion, Deborah Lion.

he was a rebel to the crown. He had been in fact very vigilant in frustrating the attempts of British scouting parties to steal the cattle of the colonists. He is described as having been distinguished for a remarkably luxuriant growth of hair—worn as was customary in that day. in a queue. His hair was so long that when he was sitting in a chair it could be tied in a knot under the seat of the chair.

Children of Jonathan and Anna (Miller) Lyon:

***260.** I. **Samuel**; b. Dec. 22, 1754; d. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Maplet Miller.

261. II. **James.**§

262. III. **David.**

***263.** IV. **Isaac**; b. Bedford, N. Y. 1772; d. Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857; m. Mercy Armstrong.

264. V. **Elizabeth**; m. ——— Greene; d. at age of 81.

265. VI. **Phebe.**

266. VII. **Parthena** ("Thena" in will); m. John Crawford.

267. VIII. **Deborah.**

90. IV. 32. ELNATHAN[4] LYON [Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 7, 1732; died at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y. in 1810 as shown by receipts given his executors, now in possession of his great great grandson L. H. Allen. He and his wife were buried on the farm, but no stone marks the spot. His will was dated Jan. 2, 1807; codicil March 23, 1807; probated Poughkeepsie, Oct. 11, 1810; executors sons Jonathan and Isaac Lyon, Reuben Wiles and Benjamin G. Welch. He married first Susanna ———, who was living in 1799, as shown by a deed of land to his son Isaac, executed in that year. He married second Mary Ann Bush, before 1806, shown by a deed of land to his son Jonathan. In March 1774, being then of Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y., he bought of Edward Griffin a farm in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He probably moved to Dutchess Co. shortly after. It is said that he paid for the farm in Continental scrip, and for that reason ws unable to keep it. He afterwards bought the farm where he and a number of his descendants were buried.

Children of Elnathan and Susanna (———) Lyon:

***268.** I. **Aaron**; b. July 28, 1758; d. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Elizabeth Nelson (dates from his family Bible).

***269.** II. **Jonathan**; b. Aug. 7, 1760; d. April 6, 1841; m. 1st. Elizabeth Furman (Forman); m. 2nd, Sally L. ———.

***270.** III. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 26, 1763; d. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Francis R. Nelson.

***271.** IV. **Isaac**; b. April 14, 1765; d. April 3, 1830; m. Esther Timpson.

---

§Possibly married Jerusha ——— and had Loretta, b. Nov. 17, 1786; d. May 7, 1791

*272. V. **Mary** [Polly]; m. Stephen H. Herrick, a merchant of New York City.

273. VI. **Elizabeth**; m. Paul Forman; a dau. **Matilda**.

274. VII. **Amos**; d. a young man.

91. IV. 32. ISRAEL[4] LYON [Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1734; died in Bedford, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1816; buried in Hill cemetery, Bedford. Will dated Dec. 17, 1816; probated White Plains June 10, 1817; executors Spardon Lyon, Josiah Woolsey (Lib. D., 357). He married Abigail Husted, born Greenwich, June 1, 1734; died Jan. 14, 1815, æ. 80 y. 6 m.; buried in Hill cemetery, Bedford; daughter of Moses and Susanna (Mead) Husted. In 1757 Israel Lyon was a witness to the will of Joseph Griffin of Bedford. The will of Coles Golding of Bedford, July 6, 1766, makes bequest to Israel, son of Israel Lyon, and makes wife and Joshua and Israel Lyon executors. Israel Lyon was a member of the Committee of Safety in Westchester County. His home was burned in 1779 by the British under Tarleton.

Children of Israel and Abigail (Husted) Lyon, probably all born in Bedford, N. Y.

*275. I. **Israel**; b. Feb. 12, 1755; bequest from Coles Giddings 1766; m. Hannah Merritt

*276. II. **Moses**; b. about 1758; res Bloomville, N. Y.; m. Diadamia Banks.

*277. III. **Charity**; b. Sept. 28, 1760; m. Samuel Banks; d. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1848.

278. IV. **Elizabeth**; m. Joseph Park and had 1. Isaac; 2. Daniel, b. 1783; d. Jan. 22, 1863.

*279. V. **Spardon**; b. Oct. 26, 1764; d. Bedford, May 3, 1845; m. Phebe Scofield.

*280. VI. **Ann**; m. 1st. Thomas Park; m. 2nd. Lot Sarles.

*281. VII. **Susanna**; b. 1768; m. Enoch Raymond; d. Bedford, May 17, 1859.

*282. VIII. **Abigail**; b. Aug. 11, 1770; m. Josiah Woolsey; d. Bedford, Sept. 19, 1851.

283. IX. **Sarah**; m. Elie Sealy.

*284. X. **Jerusha**; b. 1775; d. April 27, 1863; m. William Woolsey.

285. XI. **Mary**; m. Daniel Varian.

93. IV. 32. DAVID[4] LYON [Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born probably at Greenwich, Conn., May 25, 1740; died in 1787 at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. Aug. 30, 1787 his estate was administered upon by his nephew Aaron Lyon (No. 268) of Dutchess Co. (White Plains Probate Rec.). He served in the Revolution with rank of Captain in 1775, under Colonel Alexander McDougall, in the First New York Regiment. He served later in the Second West-

chester Co. Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas. He married Freelove Forman, who was born Aug 6, 1744 and died May 14, 1821, probably at Chatham Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children of David and Freelove (Forman) Lyon, born North Castle, N. Y.

*286. I. **Hannah**; b. July 5, 1762; m. Thomas Raymond.

287. II. **Elizabeth**; b. July 8, 1764; d. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1848; m. Israel Jacobs.

*288. III. **Thomas**; b. May 31, 1766; d. Lyons, Wis., Sept. 29, 1847; m. ——— Valentine.

289. IV. **Mary**; b. April 5, 1768.

*290. V. **William**; b. Feb. 15, 1770; res. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Christine ———.

*291. VI. **Abigail**; b. April 4, 1772; m. David Adee; res. New York City.

*292. VII. **David**; b. March 23, 1774; d. April 30, 1867; m. 1st. Charity Wilson; m. 2nd. Sarah Sherwood; res. Port Chester, N. Y.

*293. VIII. **Peter**; b. Oct. 1, 1775.

*294. IX. **Samuel**; b. May 6, 1778; res. Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Hannah Merritt.

295. X. **Sarah**; b. March 8, 1781.

*296. XI. **Forman**; b. Feb. 19, 1783; res. (1821) New York City; m. Elizabeth ———.

94. IV. 32. PETER[4] LYON [Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram, Greenwich, Conn. May 17, 1743 (T. R.) (May 28, 1745, Bible Rec.); died at 37 Pump St. New York City, July 4, 1824. Will dated May 14, 1824; probated New York, July 12, 1824; mentions all the children named below; executors sons Jonathan, Edward and Peter Lyon. He was a farmer and Justice of Peace in North Castle, N. Y. It is said that Major André was brought before him after his capture (Christian Advocate July 18, 1895). He was a member of the Committee of Safety for North Castle 1776-7. In 1818 he was living in New York City at 107 Harmon St. March 16, 1819, he bought of Henry Robinson and wife Elizabeth a house lot on Pump St., N. Y.§ Peter Lyon married, Dec. 10, 1766, Jerusha, daughter of Peter and Jerusha (Wines) Palmer. She was born July 27, 1745 and died at 37 Pump St. New York City, July 9, 1821, in her 76th year.

Children of Peter and Jerusha (Palmer) Lyon, born in North Castle.

*297. I. **Mary**; b. Oct. 20, 1767; m. 1st. John Tucker; m. 2nd. Benjamin Watson.

---

§March 3, 1806 Peter Lyon and wife Jerusha sold to son Jonathan Lyon 50 acres of land and home lot in North Castle. March 19, 1818 Peter Lyon and wife Jerusha sold 100 acres of land to Henry Rundle. Jan. 4, 1821 Peter Lyon bought of Ozias Nash 80 acres of land at North castle. Dec. 21, 1825 executors of Peter Lyon, to wit, sons Jonathan, Edward and Peter Lyon sold above plot to Thomas Clapp for $3000.

*298. II. **Phebe**; b. Dec. 25, 1769; d. Jan. 12, 1849; m. Harrison Palmer.

*299. III. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 7, 1772; m. 1st. Abner Higgins; m. 2nd. Joseph Harper; res. (1845) New York City.

*300. IV. **Jonathan**; b. Aug. 9, 1774; res. New York; d. May 21, 1849.

*301. V. **James H.**; b. Feb. 14, 1777; d. Nov. 10, 1884; m. 1st. Anna Bowne; m. 2nd. Elizabeth Mead.

*302. VI. **Samuel**; b. June 5, 1784; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 16, 1830; m. 1st. Sarah Merritt; m. 2nd. Nancy Bartholomew.

303. VII. **Edward**; b. Sept. 6, 1785; m. Susan Stillwell; res. Seneca Falls, N. Y.

*304. VIII. **Anna**; b. Dec. 6, 1787; m. William Britt.

*305. IX. **Peter Palmer**; b. March 14, 1794; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1879; m. Hannah Park.

101. IV. 34. JOANNA[4] LYON (BRUNDAGE) [David[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. about 1733; died before 1802; (not mentioned in husband's will). She married Joseph Brundage of Greenwich. His will was dated Jan. 12, 1801; probated Stamford April 6, 1802; executors, son Joseph Brundage and sons-in-law James Studwell and Benjamin Kniffen. All the children named below mentioned.

Children of Joseph and Joanna (Lyon) Brundage:

306. I. **Jane**; m. Michael Halstead.

307. II. **Elizabeth**; b. about 1754; m. James Studwell (or Stedwell) of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

308. III. **Abigail**; b. Nov. 9, 1755; d. May 10, 1846, ae. 90 y. 7 m. 1 d.; m. John Banks

309. IV. **Joseph**; m. Loretta, dau. of Samuel Smith, sister to Sarah, wife of John Lyon. (No. 442).

310. V. **Joanna**; m. Daniel, son of John and Mary Silkman of Bedford, he bapt. Oct. 21, 1767.

311. VI. **Charity**; m. Benjamin Kniffen.

103. IV. 34. ELIZABETH[4] LYON (BANKS) [David[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. about 1740. She married Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha Banks. He died at Greenwich about 1820, æ. between 70 and 80. They lived on the homestead at Byram, Greenwich.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lyon) Banks:

312. I. **Joseph**; b. April 20, 1771; d. July 16, 1842; m. Aug. 11, 1792 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Anderson (b. 1770, d. March 25, 1856).

313. II. **Martha**; m. 1st. ——— B ———; m. 2nd. ——— Seymour.

314. III. **Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 14, 1779; d. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Aug. 22, 1804 John, son of Obadiah Banks (b. 1774 d. April 26, 1842).

315. IV. **Mary**; m. William Conklin.

316. V. **William W**; b. 1786; m. 1st. Hannah Peck; m. 2nd. Elizabeth Dailey

317. VI. **Abraham**; b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1822; m. **Elizabeth, dau.** of Daniel Lyon (No. 485).

104. IV. 35. JOSEPH[4] LYON [Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1735; died at Greenwich, Conn. about 1758-9. He married Feb. 24, 1758, Phebe Close (No. 69), born June 29, 1738; died before 1790; daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lyon) Close.

Son of Joseph and Phebe (Close) Lyon:
318. I. **Joseph Close**; b. Sept. 16, 1758.

105. IV. 35. DANIEL[4] LYON [Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was a Tory (or Loyalist) and at the time of the revolutionary war found the climate of New Brunswick more salubrious than that of Westchester County, N. Y. He, with his family, were passengers on the Transport Cyrus, from New York to St. Johns, N. B. in Aug.-Sept. 1783. His family consisted of wife "Mary," and five children, "Jamima," "Ambi" and Mary, over ten, and Deborah and Reuben under ten. It is said that the family returned afterwards to White Plains, N. Y., but nothing further is known of any of them. His wife's name was in fact Maria, nee Miller, daughter of Anthony and Hannah (Genung) Miller.

106. IV. 35. JAMES[4] LYON [Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], died in Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y. before 1797. He moved to New Marlboro, Ulster Co., but returned to Westchester Co., where he occupied his father's farm. The name of his wife is not known.

Children of James Lyon:
***319.** I. **Sarah**; d. May 1, 1845; m. July 15, 1786, Abraham Hurd.
320. II. **Ann.**
321. III. **Sarah.**

139. IV. 39. DEBORAH[4] LYON (MERRITT) [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y. March 26, 1743. She married in 1759 Caleb, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Merritt of North Castle. He was born Feb. 4, 1739 and died in 1824. Will dated June 22, 1822; probated White Plains, June 24, 1824. He was Second Lieutenant, Westchester Co. Militia, 1775. They lived at North Castle.

Children of Caleb and Deborah (Lyon) Merritt:
322. I. **Daniel**; b. Jan. 26, 1760; went west.
323. II. **Gilbert**; b. Sept. 19, 1762; m. Sebe, dau. of Caleb Carpenter.

324. III. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 4, 1764; m. Thomas Tillot.
325. IV. **Caleb**; b. Sept. 8, 1766; m. Elizabeth Carpenter.
326. V. **Monmouth**; b. Nov. 10, 1768.
327. VI. **Ivan [Jean]**; d. Jan. 21, 1770.
328. VII. **Mary**; b. Sept. 2, 1773; m. Noah Cox of Dutchess Co., N. Y.
329. VIII. **Esther**; b. Oct. 5, 1775; m. ——— Hopkins.
330. IX. **Andrew**; b. Aug. 25, 1778; d. Sept. 1, 1866; m. Dec. 22, 1798, Charlotte Whelpley.
331. X. **Deborah**; b. Nov. 4, 1781.
332. XI. **Abijah**; b. Nov. 4, 1785; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1808, Ruth Carpenter.

140. IV. 39. GILBERT[4] LYON [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y., July 13, 1745; died in Greenwich before 1809 (the date of his father's will). He married Ruth Lyon. They lived on Weaver St. Greenwich, just before you enter Glenville. The house is yet standing (1896), occupied by one of his descendants.

Children of Gilbert and Ruth (Lyon) Lyon:

*333. I. **Phebe**; b. March 29, 1763; d. April 14, 1855; m. Nehemiah Sherwood.
334. II. **Jane**; b. 1769; d. April 3, 1841; m. Monmouth Hubbs.
335. III. **Elizabeth**; b. 1770; not m; d. Oct. 6, 1848 in 78th y.; buried on Lyon farm, Greenwich.
*336. IV. **Thomas**; b. 1774; res. Greenwich; d. Dec. 5, 1821.
337. V. **Anne**; mentioned in grandfather Gilbert Lyon's will.

141. IV. 39. SARAH[4] LYON (MILLER) [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1748-9; died March 23, 1813, æ. 64 y.; buried on farm at South Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. She married Andrew (No. 229), son of Abraham and Mary (Lyon) Miller, of Rye. He was born Feb. 15, 1743 and died April 8, 1812, ae. 69 y.; buried at South Oxford. They moved about 1800 to South Oxford.

Children of Andrew and Sarah (Lyon) Miller:

338. I. **Thomas**; b. Nov. 3, 1768.
339. II. **Sarah**; b. May 25, 1770.
340. III. Mary; b. June 14, 1774; d. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Gideon Mead.
341. IV. **Abigail**; b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. May 7, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1799 Daniel Willson.
342. V. **Andrew**; b. Jan. 8, 1782; d. April 30, 1865; m. Zerviah Morey.
343. VI. **Underhill**; b. July 14, 1788; d. May 8, 1861; m. Mary ———.
344. VII. **Josiah**.

142. IV. 39. ANDREW[4] LYON [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y., Aug. 5. 1751; died in Rye, Aug. 4,

1840. Will dated Sept. 15, 1834 (age 83 y.); probated White Plains, Aug. 11, 1840; executors nephew Thomas Lyon, Merritt Brown, William Bush. He married Feb. 12, 1784 (in Second Congregational Church, Greenwich) Eunice,† daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Brown) Kniffen [Sniffen]. She was born in 1753 and died July 10, 1829, æ. 76. They lived on Sniffen Lane, now Regent St., Rye.

Children of Andrew and Eunice (Kniffen) Lyon:

*345. I. **Sarah**; b. 1791; d. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Charles Rundle.

346. II. **Andrew**; b. 1793; d. May 3, 1854, ae. 62.

143. IV. 39. JOSHUA[4] LYON [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1754 (Bible Record); died in Rye Oct. 2, 1841 ae. 87 y. 7 m. 21 d.; buried in Baptist Cemetery on cross road to Glenville. Will dated July 11, 1837; probated Stamford Nov. 18, 1841; executors, sons Joshua and John. He owned a large tract of land above the ancestral Lyon homestead and now in possession of his grandchildren John and Rebecca Lyon (Nos. 846 and 847). He married Elizabeth Purdy, daughter of John and Rebecca (Brown) Purdy. Her sister Phebe was wife of Nehemiah Sherwood. She was born March 24, 1754 and died April 26, 1822, æ. 68 y. 1 m. 2d.; buried in Baptist cemetery.

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Purdy) Lyon (from an authentic family record in possession of Miss Sarah C. Lyon, of Lyon's Point):

*347. I. **Elizabeth**; b. Feb. 14, 1776; d. May 12, 1859; m. William Mosher.

348. II. **Hannah**; b. May 14, 1778; d. Sept. 7, 1853; m. New York, Dec. 20, 1795, Simeon Knapp.

349. III. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 25, 1781; d. March 13, 1830; m. April 19, 1804, Elijah B. Lyon (No. 248).

350. IV. **Samuel**; b. Jan. 26, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1853.

351. V. **Rebecca**; b. March 25, 1785; unm.; d. June 5, 1833.

*352. VI. **Gilbert**; b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. June 20, 1846; m. Deborah Lyon (No. 352).

353. VII. **Phebe**;‡ b. April 6, 1791; d. Sept. 16, 1866; m. March 4, 1833, David, son of Samuel and Mary (Dean) Sands (2nd wife); no issue.

---

†Her sister Polly Kniffen was shot and killed during the Revolutionary war on Regent St. by cow boys.

‡ Before her marriage Phebe had an illegitimate child, William Lyon, born July 21, 1810; died Dec. 15, 1858; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y.; administration of estate 1859 to widow Elizabeth Ann. William was partner in business with his uncle, Joshua Lyon (No. 354). He married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brady) Sands. She was born at Bedford March 28, 1813; died April 11, 1897; buried in Union Cemetery; adm. of estate May 15, 1897 to son Joshua. Their children were: 1. **Samuel**, of Poultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y.; 2. **Joshua**, b. 1839; res. Portchester, N. Y.; m. 1st Mary A. Tripp, born 1836; died, Nov. 12, 1873, dau. of Daniel Tripp; Joshua m. 2nd, Oct. 31, 1883, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Catharine M. (Zarr) Sands; no issue; 3. **Sarah Elizabeth**; m. Joseph C. Griffin; had a son Daniel M. Griffin.

THE OLD LYON HOME AT BYRAM BRIDGE. BUILT ABOUT 1690.

SEE PAGE 49.

354. VIII. **Joshua**; b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. April 26, 1843.

*355. IX. **John**; b. April 13, 1796; d. Sept. 20, 1875; m. Harriet B. Merritt.

145. IV. 39. ABIGAIL[4] LYON (PURDY) [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Neck, Rye, N. Y. April 5, 1760; died July 3, 1841. She married, Jan. 3, 1780, Daniel Purdy, born Jan. 15, 1759; died April 17, 1817; son of John and Rebecca (Brown) Purdy, of King St. Greenwich, Conn.; will April 14, 1817.

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Lyon) Purdy:

356. I. **John**; b. March 25, 1781; d. April 21, 1866; married three times.

357. II. **Nehemiah**; b. Jan. 28, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1873; m. June 15, 1825, Amy Merritt Brown.

358. III. **Rebecca**; b. July 19, 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1831; m. Sept. 11, 1806, Samuel Townsend.

359. IV. **Hannah**; b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. in New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1810, William Mathews.

360. V. **Daniel**; b. Sept. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 16, 1878; m. Nov. 25, 1824, Rachel Brundage.

361. VI. **William**; b. March 3, 1804; d. Dec. 17, 1859; m. Dorcas Park, dau. of Knapp and Elizabeth (Wilson) Park.

147. IV. 39. ABRAHAM[4] LYON [Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at the old Lyon homestead near Byram Bridge, Nov. 13, 1764; died there Aug. 26, 1849, æ. 86; buried on Lyon farm.§ Will dated July 26, 1843; probated Stamford Sept. 13, 1849; executor Samuel Close. He married Feb. 7, 1789 Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Holmes) Mills, a descendant of the immigrant Simeon Mills.† She was born Nov. 8, 1764 and died Oct. 5, 1854, æ. 88; buried on Lyon farm. In Benjamin Trumbull's journal of the campaign in the vicinity of New York, 1776-7, the following entry occurs: "Jan. 31, 1777. First Company of Second Battalion march to Byram River and take post at Lyons' near the Bridge. The other Companies quarter along in the same street and in Kings Street."

Children of Abraham and Hannah (Mills) Lyon:

*362. I. **Seth**; b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. Nancy Seaman.

363. II. **Fitch**; b. Aug. 13, 1793; unm.; d. June 21, 1874, ae. 81 y.

---

§Abraham Lyon was skeptical as to the fact that the earth was round and that it revolved every twenty-four hours. One night he put the matter to the test. He set a pail of water on the gate post at the entrance of the old homestead. In the morning he found the pail full as he had left it—convincing proof, to his mind, that the astronomers were all wrong.

†Simeon Mills, born in England, married Mary Buell, Feb. 23, 1649, and settled in Windsor, Conn. Removed afterwards to Simsbury, and thence to Greenwich, Conn., and had eleven children.

364. III. **Deborah**; b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Aug. 22, 1883; m. Gilbert Lyon (No. 352).

*365. IV. **Olivia**; b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. April 5, 1868; m. 1st Jonathan Lyon (No. 531); m. 2nd Jotham Sheerwood.

366. V. **Underhill**; b. Jan. 30, 1799; d. Jan. 2, 1826.

*367. VI. **Elias**; b. June 26, 1800; d. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Martha A. Banks.

*368. VII. **Abigail Jane**; b. Feb. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Henry Davis.

369. VIII. **Hannah**; b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. June (or Dec.) 21, 1892.

370. IX. **Emeline**; b. Dec. 26, 1807; unm.; d. Sept. 10, 1886.

371. X. **Adaline**; twin sister of Emeline.

163. V. 52. CALEB[5] LYON JR. [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 4, 1744, O. S. (Dr. T.); died Aug. 16, 1832, æ. 87 years, 8 months, and two days (Dr. T.). Like his father he was a farmer and blacksmith. He married Feb. 20, 1765, Rachel Mead, daughter of Benjamin[4] and Martha (Ferris) Mead Esq. (Benjamin,[3] John,[2] John[1]). She was born Aug. 31, 1745 O. S. and died June 19, 1821 (Dr. T.). He settled in Quaker Ridge, Greenwich. He served in the Revolutionary war in Fourth Reg't Westchester Co. Militia, his family being driven from their home by the invading British army. After the war was over they returned to the abandoned homestead, but in 1799 removed to Cayuga County, N. Y., where Caleb purchased land in the township of Milton, now Genoa.

Children of Caleb and Rachel (Mead) Lyon, born in Greenwich:

*372. I. **Mary**; b. Feb. 22, 1766; d. May 18, 1828; m. Solomon Peck.

*373. II. **Thomas**; b. Aug. 28, 1768; d. April 24, 1849; m. Abigail P. Mead.

374. III. **Rachel**; b. Oct. 5, 1770; d. Nov. 28, 1833, ae. 63 y. (Dr. T.); m. Eliphalet Peck (bro. of Solomon), who was b. May 18, 1779, and d. Sept. 9, 1801; res. Greenwich.

*375. IV. **Caleb**; b. Dec. 22, 1772; d. July 1, 1856 (Dr. T.); m. Amy Peck.

*376. V. **Luther**;‡ b. May 23, 1774; d. June 5, 1832 (Dr. T.); m. Ruth Peck.

*377. VI. **Enon**; b. Aug. 15, 1776; d. Lansingville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1819; m. Elizabeth Webb.

*378. VII. **Anna**; b. Nov. 14, 1779; m. 1st Stephen Webb; m. 2nd John Adee; res. (1847) Moravia, N. Y.

*379. VIII. **Martin**; b. Sept. 28, 1782; d. after 1849; res. Genoa, N. Y; m. 1st Sarah Chadwick; m. 2nd Rachel Haight; m. 3rd Harriet Northway.

*380. IX. **Benjamin**; b. Jan. 10, 1784; d. April 18, 1837; res. Genoa, N. Y., later in Bronson, Ohio; m. Deborah Lawrence.

*381. X. **Abla** ⌈**Alice**⌉; b. July 31, 1787; m. Hoyt Webb, bro. of Stephen; res. (1847) Ithaca, N. Y.

*382. XI. **Moses**; b. April 3, 1790; res. Genoa, N. Y.; m. 1st, Hester Peet; m. 2nd Laura Riggs; m. 3rd Clarissa Bradley Eaton.

383. XII. **Aaron**; twin bro. of Moses; d. about Nov., 1792.

---

‡Record is found of the baptism of a Rutherford Lyon (**son of Caleb?**) Aug. 20, 1774, in the Second Congregational Church, **presumably Luther above.**

164. V. 52. DANIEL[5] LYON [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. Nov. 3, 1745; died in that place 1824. Will dated March 9, 1824; probated Stamford, June 5, 1824; executor, son, Daniel Lyon. He married first Elizabeth Treen, daughter of Benjamin Treen, who came from England, and Abigail Banks. Elizabeth was born about 1747 and died in 1777. He married second Feb. 5, 1778, Betty Lockwood Whelpley (rec. 2nd. Cong'l Chh., Greenwich).

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Treen) Lyon:

384. I. **Elizabeth** [Betsey]; b. Nov. 27, 1770; bapt. Sept. 16, 1784; m. June 29, 1788, Elliott Palmer, who d. 1852; settled in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

*385. II. **Joseph**; b. Feb. 2, 1773; bapt. Sept. 16, 1784; d. 1856; m. Esther Peck.

*386. III. **Charles**; b. March 17, 1776; bapt. Sept. 16, 1784; d. Huron Co., O., Jan. 9, 1845; m. Deborah Palmer.

Children of Daniel and Betty Lockwood (Whelpley) Lyon, born in Greenwich, bapt. St. Johns Episcopal Church:

*387. IV. **Fanny**; bapt. Sept. 16, 1784; m. 1st Morris Mead; m. 2nd Henry Lockwood (?).

388. V. **Mary**; b. April 28, 1790; bapt. July 4, 1790; d. April 3, 1856; m. George Derby, b. April 28, 1790; d. May 6, 1872; both bur. Episc. Chh., Greenwich, Conn.; a son, **George Alfred**, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1850.

389. VI. **Jerusha**; bapt. May 31, 1795; m. Moses Husted.

390. VII. **Rebecca**.

*391. VIII. **Daniel**; b. about 1798; res. Greenwich; d. 1859; m. Hannah Holly.

165. V. 52. EUNICE[5] LYON (HUSTED) [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn., April 1, 1750. She married Feb. 11, 1768, Peter, son of Moses and Susanna (Mead) Husted (see appendix, note 18) of Greenwich, where they continued to reside. He was born May 1742.

Children of Peter and Eunice (Lyon) Husted; record from Bible of Mrs. Mills Hobby Husted, who d. Greenwich, Feb. 27, 1904:

392. I. **Amos**; b. Dec. 2, 1769; m. Aug. 14, 1793, Eunice Close.

393. II. **Cynthia**; b. Sept. 22, 1770; m. Nov. 1791, Squire Hobby.

394. III. **Peter**; b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Jan. 14, 1796, Hannah Leeds of Stamford.

395. IV. **Elnathan**; b. Jan. 16, 1775; d. 1825; m. Nancy Close.

396. V. **Moses**; b. Dec. 19, 1776; m. April 1798, Sally Peck.

397. VI. **Aaron**; b. Jan. 23, 1779; m. Amy Hobby.

398. VII. **Caleb**; b. March 22, 1782; m. Mary Grigg.

399. VIII. **Eunice**; b. June 21, 1784; d. March 15, 1876; m. Benjamin Green.

400. IX. **Esbon**; b. Feb. 25, 1787; d. Sept. 19, 1792.

166. V. 52. AMOS[5] LYON [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. April 9, 1752; died Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.,

Dec. 1815. He married Amy Palmer of Fairfield, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary war.

Children of Amos and Amy (Palmer) Lyon (Dr. T.); the first six bapt. (in order following) in Greenwich Cong'l Church, April 16, 1794:

401. I. **Samuel**; unm.; d. July 8, 1815.

*402. II. **Anna**; m. Mathias Mead; settled in Ohio.

403. III. **Hannah**; m. Ebenezer Parsons; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.; had 3 ch., one named Stanford.

*404. IV. **Amasa**; b. about 1792; settled in Genoa, N. Y.

*405. V. **Eunice**; m. John Chadwick; lived in Genoa, N. Y., later in Ohio.

*406. VI. **Amos**; m. Sally Palmer; res. Genoa, N. Y., later in Huron Co., O.

407. VII. **Amy**; unm.; d. Dec. 1815.

.408. VIII. **Harvey**; b. Jan. 1799.

409. IX. **Luther**; unm.

167. V. 52. NOAH[5] LYON [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 16, 1756; died Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1820. He served in the Revolutionary war, being one of those who responded to the alarm at Lexington. About 1798 he removed with his family to Milton, now Genoa, N. Y. He married March 29, 1781, in Christ Church, Salem, N. Y., Mary Mead, born 1762, in Greenwich, Conn., died Aug. 22, 1841 in Genoa, N. Y.; daughter of Thaddeus and Tamar (Hobby) Mead.

Children of Noah and Mary (Mead) Lyon:

*410. I. **Israel**; b. Dec. 16, 1781; d. Genoa, N. Y., June 3, 1826; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Polly Hubbard.

*411. II. **Thaddeus**; b. March 29, 1785; d. Genoa, N. Y., 1851; m. Amy Marshall.

412. III. **Matilda**; b. Feb. 2, 1788; unm.; d. Nov. 10, 1843 (1840 Dr. T.).

413. IV. **Ruth**; b. May 30, 1799; m. Ira Curtis; res. Huron Co., Ohio.

168. V. 52. JOB[5] LYON [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Nov. 16, 1758; died Sept. 23, 1841; buried on the farm, North Greenwich. Will dated July 11, 1832; probated Stamford, Oct. 19, 1841; executor, son Isaac Lyon. Job Lyon was a tailor by trade. He inherited his father's homestead, which he occupied as long as he lived. Among the men from Greenwich who were in the Revolutionary army, we find the names of Caleb, David, Amos, Noah and Job Lyon. Job married at Greenwich (Rec., 2nd Cong'l Chh.), Dec. 20, 1786, Elizabeth Mead, born April 19, 1760; died May 31, 1823; buried on the farm. She was daughter of Deliverance and Abigail (Howe) Mead.

Children of Job and Elizabeth (Mead) Lyon:

414. I. **Abigail**; b. Oct. 2, 1787; d. Dec. 29, 1792.

415. II. **Isaac**; b. July 6, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1792.

***416.** III. **Isaac**; b. May 12, 1795; d. July 30, 1873; m. 1st Amelia Mead; m. 2nd Eliza W. Mead.

***417.** IV. **Abigail Elizabeth**; b. July 26 (29), 1797; d. July 4, 1851; m. Isaac Holly Jr.; res. Greenwich.

418. V. and VI. **Twins**; d. in infancy, Feb. 7, 1801.

170. V. 52. REBECCA[5] LYON (CLOSE) [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John,[2] Thomas[1]], married Jonathan Close. They lived in Stanwich, Conn.

Only child of Jonathan and Rebecca (Lyon) Close (Dr. T.):

419. I. **Mary Rebecca**; b. May 25, 1810; chosen as guardian March 1, 1824, her uncle Job Lyon; m. Feb. 29, 1830, Asa Hobby Brush; a dau. **Mary Elizabeth** was born July 22, 1832.

171. V. 52. HANNAH[5] LYON (MEAD) [Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. July 16, 1767; died June 1, 1806; buried on farm near Stanwich, Conn. She married, March 5, 1800, Jonathan Mead, born Greenwich, Sept. 27, 1766; died Stanwich, March 23, 1825; buried on the farm; son of Nathaniel and Prudence (Wood) Mead.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Lyon) Mead:

420. I. **Zachariah**; b. March 11, 1801; d. Nov. 27, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1835, Anna M. Goodrich.

421. II. **Luther**; b. Nov. 12, 1802; unm.; went West.

422. III. **Bradford Lyon**; b. Nov. 29, 1804; m. July 1, 1828, Deborah Lyon (No. 917).

184. V. 59. JAMES[5] LYON [John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram, Greenwich, Conn. 1747; died Nov. 13, 1819, ae. 72; buried at Byram Point. Inventory of estate, New York July 24, 1824. He was familiarly called "Spunk," and his disposition is said to have justified the sobriquet. He married Hannah Lockwood. They lived at Rye, at or near the junction of the "Purchase" and the Post Road. Mrs. Lyon, wife of James Lyon was buried June 9, 1812 (Rye Ch. R.).

Children of James and Hannah (Lockwood) Lyon:

***423.** I. **Hannah**; b. June 4, 1771; d. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Frederick P. Stevenson.

424. II. **Jabez**; b. about 1774; not m.; d. 1811; adm. of estate to bro. Thomas July 20, 1811 (New York Probate Rec.).

425. III. **Mary**; b. April 26, 1776; not m.; d. June 8, 1844, ae. 68 y. 1 m. 12 d.; buried Byram Point (adm. of estate to brother Stephen, White Plains, Sept. 20, 1844).

*426. IV. **Thomas**; b. 1778; d. July 4, 1845; m. Margaret ———.

427. V. **Hezekiah** ["Kyer"]; b. about 1780; "cordwainer" but called "Captain" and d. at sea May 21, 1853; adm. of est. to bro. Stephen, Oct. 4, 1853 (New York Probate Rec.).

428. VI. **Stephen**; b. Aug. 13, 1782; unm.; a merchant in New York; d. July 17, 1862; bur. Eastchester, N. Y.; will dated Aug. 11, 1854; probated Aug. 22, 1862.

428a. VII. **Augustus**; b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. ———; a dau. **Susan E.** m. Feb. 20, 1854, William Vooris of Nyack.

*429. VIII. **Martha**; b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Thomas Clark.

185. V. 60. ROGER[5] LYON [Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1736; died Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 1824, æ. 88; buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. He was a private in the Second Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas Thomas. He married Phebe Lyon (No. 92), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mead) Lyon, born Dec. 16, 1736; died Jan. 7, 1817; buried in Buxton Cemetery.

Children of Roger and Phebe (Lyon) Lyon:

*430. I. **James**; b. Oct. 19, 1761; d. April 2, 1850; m. Martha Banks.

*431. II. **Jonathan**; b. Nov. 1, 1767; d. April 5, 1809; m. Ruth Newman.

*432. III. **Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 26, 1775; d. Nov. 8, 1843; m. David Higgins.

433. IV. **Daughter**; m. ——— Sutton.

186. V. 60. JUSTUS[5] LYON [Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born King St., Rye, N. Y., July 6, 1744; died Bedford, N. Y. 1815. Will dated Nov. 7, 1808; probated White Plains, Dec. 27, 1815; executors, sons Stephen, John and William. He married Sarah Ferris, born Oct. 19, 1746.

Children of Justus and Sarah (Ferris) Lyon:

434. I. **Justus**; b. May 19, 1765.

435. II. **Hannah**; b. March 27, 1766; d. Oct. 25, 1838; adm. of estate Nov. 4, 1863, to granddaughter Mary Hoff.

436. III. **Sarah** [Sally]; b. Oct. 24, 1769; d. Feb. 6, 1847; m. James Tyler; (he b. Sept. 8, 1766; d. March 24, 1823); res. Bedford, N. Y.

437. IV. **Stephen**; b. Jan. 1, 1772; res. Sing Sing, N. Y.; was living in Nov. 1808.

*438. V. **John**; b. Sept. 20, 1779; d. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Catherine Quereau.

*439. VI. **William**; b. Aug. 3, 1783; d. April 14, 1840; m. Rachel Robertson.

440. VII. **Ferris**; b. March 20, 1789; res. North Castle, N. Y.; adm. of estate Feb. 16, 1856.

441. VIII. **Betsey Ferris**; b. Jan. 2, 1791; m. Moses Wakeman Collyer; res. Sing Sing, N. Y.; a son **John Lyon** Collyer m. Mary Forbes Shandley and had a daughter, Charlotte De Koven Collyer D. A. R., who became the wife of Capt. Julius Jenks.

188. V. 60. MAJOR SAMUEL[5] LYON [Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born May 14, 1747; died in Bedford, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1819;

buried on the Lyon farm, North Castle. His tomb bears the inscription "In memory of Major Samuel Lyon who departed this life January 23, 1819, aged 71 yrs. 8 mo. 9 d." His will was dated April 7, 1818; probated White Plains, May 30, 1820; executors, sons John Lyon, Samuel Lyon. He was a private in the Second Regiment Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas Thomas; June 2, 1772, was commissioned Major of Colonial Troops; Feb. 22, 1776, commissioned Major in the Continental Army, Westchester Co. Regiment. His commission, with other interesting heirlooms, is in possession of Mr. John Todd of Stamford, Conn. Samuel Lyon knew General Washington well. He had charge of the estates of John Jay at Bedford, while the latter was in Europe on diplomatic missions. He married first Mary, daughter of Nehemiah† and Sarah (Webb) Lounsberry. She was born 1747; died Jan. 17, 1793; buried on the farm. He married second, Jan. 8, 1795, at Christ Church, Salem, N. Y., Elizabeth Fleming; born Jan. 10, 1767; died Feb. 13, 1855; buried in Hill cemetery, Bedford; daughter of Dr. Peter and Sarah McDonald Fleming.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Lounsberry) Lyon:

*442. I. **John**; b. April 11, 1770; d. April 3, 1820; m. Sally Smith.

443. II. **Sarah**; m. Dr. Lyman Cook; res. (1837) Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., rem. to Ohio.

444. III. **Mary**; m. William Reynolds; removed to Indiana.

*445. IV. **Samuel**; b. April 11, 1787; d. July 26, 1860; m. Rosalinda Fowler.

189. V. 60. CAPTAIN GILBERT[6] LYON [Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born King St. Rye, N. Y., 1751; died Eastchester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1819. Will dated July 14, 1819; probated White Plains, Dec. 1, 1819, (Lib. I. 233); executors, sons Gilbert and Garretson Lyon. He was a soldier in the Revolution; he was in the battle of Stillwater as private; First Lieut. Second Regiment Westchester Co. Militia; promoted Captain May 1778 to April 1781. He married Mary ——— (possibly Morgan or Wright); born 1758; died Jan. 8, 1836, in 78th year; buried at Eastchester.

Children of Gilbert and Mary (———) Lyon:

446. I. **William**; eldest son.

447. II. **Deborah Ann**; eldest daughter.

*448. III. **Garrettson**; b. about 1795; d. 1862; m. Hannah A. Carhart.

449. IV. **Gilbert**; D. D.; res. Rochester, N. Y.

---

†Nehemiah Lounsberry, son of Michael and Sarah (Lockwood) Lounsberry, was born Dec. 2, 1717; he married, Feb. 8, 1744-5 Sarah Webb.

450. V. **Margaret M.**; m. John J. Morris; she was living Dec. 13, 1869; they had a son, **Gilbert L.** (b. May 1818; d. Aug. 17, 1819).

451. XI. **Mary.**

452. VII. **Elizabeth.**

***453.** VIII. **David W.**; b. 1791; d. Jan. 2, 1843; m. Martha Shute.

***454.** IX. **Jesse**; b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Dec. 25, 1879; m. Sarah Ann ———.

455. X. **Hannah**; b. Aug. 1799; d. June 16, 1811.

190. V. 60. JOHN[5] LYON [Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born King St., Rye, N. Y. about 1753; died about 1815; administration of estate granted Jan. 30, 1816 to his son Abraham Lyon. He married Ruth ———, born 1757; died March 9, 1837, æ. 80 y. (Bedford Chh. Record). They lived in North Castle, N. Y.

Children of John and Ruth (———) Lyon:

456. I. **Abraham**; and perhaps others.

195. V. 62. JAMES[5] LYON [James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 19, 1749; died before the date of his father's will, Feb. 24, 1804, it is believed in 1795. He married April 12, 1774, Susanna Marvin, born Aug. 13, 1753; died Sept. 13, 1834; daughter of Lewis and Martha (———) Marvin‡ of Rye, N. Y. She married second James Green. All the children named below, except David, are mentioned in the settling of the estate of their grandmother, Martha Lyon, April 30, 1807.

Children of James and Susanna (Marvin) Lyon:

***457.** I. **Lewis**; b. Jan. 4, 1775; d. March 17, 1844.

458. II. **David§**; b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. before 1807.

***459.** III. **James**; b. May 2 (or 17), 1778; d. May 19, 1830; m. Catherine Ware.

***460.** IV. **Samuel Marvin**; b. (or bapt. ?) Aug. 23, 1780; d. about 1818.

461. V. **Nancy Marvin**; twin sister of Samuel; d. Aug. 13, 1861; m. before 1807 Drake Husted of Greenwich, Conn.; children: 1. **Joseph Burtis**, b. March 5, 1807; d. May 4, 1873; 2. **Abraham F.**, b. June 28, 1812; d. Sept. 4, 1834; 3. **Betsey B.**, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. July 5, 1836.

462. VI. **Jarvis**; b. July 24, 1783; d. 1805 on Brig Perseverance; adm. of est. Dec. 5, 1805, to bro. James Lyon.

***463.** VII. **Sarah** [Sally]; b. March 23, 1782; d. July 8, 1844; m. Daniel Merritt.

***464.** VIII. **Augustus** [Gus Lyon of Horseneck]; b. Jan. 19, 1789; d. June 10, 1861; m. Sarah Amanda Mills.

---

‡Lewis Marvin, a Huguenot of Rye, died about the end of the Revolution; his wife Martha, died Feb. 5, 1767 in her 39th year; buried near Episcopal Church, Rye, N. Y.

§David, James, Samuel and Nancy, "children of James and Susan Lyon," were baptized Aug. 23, 1780, at St. Johns Church, Greenwich.

465. IX. **Elizabeth Marvin**; b. ———; m. Captain John Burtis of Detroit, Mich.

196. V. 62. SARAH[6] LYON (BANKS) [James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1751 (date given also Dec. 21, 1750-1); died Dec. 23, 1817, "æ. 67 y. 7 d."; buried at Byram. She married James Banks, son of Joseph and Martha (———) Banks. He was born Feb. 18, 1752 and died May 29, 1844, ae. 92 y. 3 mo. 11 d.; buried at Byram, will dated March 3, 1837; proved Stamford June 20, 1844.

Children of James and Sarah (Lyon) Banks:

466. I. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 12, 1773; d. June 29, 1804; m. **Samuel Pine**; 3 children.

467. II. **William**; b. April 15, 1775; d. Aug. 1777.

468. III. **Elizabeth**; b. June 25, 1777; d. March 27, 1869; m. **Nathaniel** Reynolds (b. Sept. 7, 1772; d. April 4, 1838).

469. IV. **Mary**; b. April 5, 1779; d. Oct., 1781.

470. V. **Sarah**; b. March 2, 1781; d. May, 1781.

471. VI. **Catherine**; b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 29, 1863; m. **Lockwood** Reynolds.

472. VII. **Ann** [Nancy]; b. July 3, 1785; d. Aug. 31, 1823; m. **Daniel** Coley.

473. VIII. **Phebe**; b. Aug. 31, 1787; d. Jan. 1793.

474. IX. **Jacob**; b. Jan. 12, 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1794.

197. V. 62. DAVID[5] LYON [James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., July 19, 1754; died before 1824. He married Sophia Merritt.

Children of David and Sophia (Merritt) Lyon:

475. I. **David**.

476. II. **Benjamin**; (probably m. Nancy Lewers).

477. III. **Pruella**; m. Benjamin Peck; a son **James** m. Mary Holmes.

*478. IV. **Martha**; b. 1785; d. 1850; m. Capt. Michael Clear.

479. V. **Amy**.

*480. VI. **Betsey**; m. ——— Roderman.

481. VII. **Woolsey**; lost at sea.

482. VIII. **Merritt**; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Abe and Lib. Merritt; res. New York.

198. V. 62. DANIEL[5] LYON [James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1756; died Aug. 29, 1817, "æ. 63" (?); buried at Byram, will dated Aug. 16, 1817; probated Stamford Sept. 5, 1817; executors sons-in-law, Henry S. Brooks and John Horton. He married before Aug. 16, 1775, Elizabeth Sherwood, born Nov. 22, 1759; died March 14, 1790; buried at Byram; daughter of Jabez and Hannah

(Disbrow) Sherwood.‡ They occupied the homestead on Powder Hill, Greenwich, Conn.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Lyon:

*483. I. **Hannah**; b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. May 4, 1861; m. Daniel Merritt.

*484. II. **Levinia**; b. March 15, 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Henry S. Brooks.

*485. III. **Elizabeth**; d. before 1817; m. Abraham Banks (No. 317).

486. IV. **Loretta**; b. 1786; m. before 1817 John Horton of White Plains.

200. V. 62. ELIZABETH[5] LYON (MERRITT) [James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 10, 1762; died before 1824. Jan. 20, 1837, request for adm. of estate to Daniel Merritt; March 6, 1838, adm. granted to Samuel Close and William Strong. She married Aug. 24, 1783, Abraham Merritt, son of Solomon and ——— (Lyon) Merritt (records 2nd. Cong'l. Chh., Greenwich). He died about 1832; adm. of estate granted April 26, 1832 to William A Merritt of New York.

Children of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lyon) Merritt:

487. I. **Abraham**; b. 1785; d. Dec. 20, 1860, ae. 75 y.; m. Abigail Newman (b. 1790; d. May 25, 1864).

488. II. **Elizabeth**; b. July 26, 1787; d. Feb. 26, 1851; m. 1st, Merritt Lyon (No. 482); m. 2nd, Joseph Bloomfield.

489. III. **Benjamin**; b. July 12, 1790; d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Maria Palmer.

490. IV. **James**.

491. V. **Sarah**.

492. VI. **Daniel**; living in 1837.

493. VII. **Phebe**; b. Aug. 20, 1802; d. April 9, 1882; m. 1st Tyler Mead; m. 2nd Walter Travis (b. 1802; d May 23, 1884).

494. VIII. **Mary**; m. ——— Crawford.

495. IX. **Hattie**.

201. V. 62. BENJAMIN WOOLSEY[5] LYON [James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, April 15, 1764; died in 1810. Will dated July 6, 1810; probated Stamford Sept. 4, 1810; executrix named, wife Phebe; she declined and James Lyon and W. H. Husted were appointed. He married Feb. 5, 1787, Phebe Merritt born July 22, 1768; died March 31, 1855; buried at Byram Point; daughter of Thomas and Amy (Purdy) Merritt.

---

‡Jabez Sherwood, born Dec. 28, 1719; will dated Aug. 16, 1775; married July 9, 1739 Hannah Disbrow (born March 22, 1718—9, was living in 1775). Children: 1. **Rebecca**, b. March 5, 1739—40; 2. **Ruth**, b. Oct. 5, 1741; 3. **Hannah**, b. Jan. 9, 1743—4; 4. **Mary**, b. April 24, 1746; 5. **Jabez**, b. Aug. 15, 1748; d. Aug 18, 1814; 6. **Susanna**, b. April 18, 1752; 7. **Daniel**, b. Feb. 21, 1756; d. June 1826; 8. **Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 22, 1759; m. Daniel Lyon (above).

Children of Benjamin W. and Phebe (Merritt) Lyon (all mentioned in the father's will):

*496. I. **Mary**; b. Feb. 19, 1789; d. Sept. 22, 1876; m. before 1810 W. H. Husted.

*497. II. **Benjamin Woolsey**; b. 1794; d. 1826; m. Deborah Reynolds.

*498. III. **James**; b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. Feb. 8, 1884; m. Mary Peck.

*499. IV. **Daniel**; b. May 28, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1886; m. Ann Eliza Davis.

*500. V. **Thomas M.**; b. 1803; d. July 9, 1860; m. Sarah Backus.

501. VI. **Sarah**; unmarried in 1810.

204. V. 63. JOHN[5] LYON [Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 4, 1765; died New York City Dec. 1837. Administration of estate granted Jan. 5, 1838 to William Peck, at New York. He lived on what is now the old Post Road that runs to the right hand at the top of Byram Hill. He married Jan. 1788, Mary Merritt, daughter of Solomon and ——— (Lyon) Merritt. She died before 1838.

Children of John and Mary (Merritt) Lyon:

502. I. **Elizabeth**; b. 1788; d. May 28, 1881, ae. 93 y.; m. Thomas Chappell.

*503. II. **Daniel**; res. New York City; d. May 1837.

504. III. **John**; a policeman in New York City; married and had: 1. **John**; 2. **Augustus**; 3. **Holly**.

*505. IV. **Mary**; m. William H. Peck of Grenwich.

506. V. **Thomas M.**; d. Norwalk June 10, 1853; m. Oct. 29, 1836 Mehitable Peck.

507. VI. **Abraham**.

205. V. 63. DANIEL[5] LYON [Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Dec. 4, 1765; died about 1855. He lived on the Byram Shore road, just southeast of Byram Bridge in a "stone end." He married Elizabeth Sherwood born about 1767; died 1870, aged 103, in Pennsylvania; daughter of Jabez and Eliza (———) Sherwood. (In 1856 she lived in New York City, cor Stanton and Suffolk Sts.).

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Lyon:

*508. I. **Floyd**; b. Dec. 3, 1790; m. 1st Sarah Mead; m. 2nd Laura J. Reynolds.

*509. II. **Mary**; m. William Robbins.

*510. III. **Charlotte**; b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Capt. William Robinson.

206. V. 63. PHEBE[5] LYON (SEAMAN) (WHEAT) [Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 10, 1771. She married first May 18, 1788 Isaac, son of Israel Seaman of Rye, N. Y. (Rec. 2nd. Cong'l Chh., Greenwich). He was born in 1768 and died

April 14, 1805, æ. 37 y. She married second Major Solomon Wheat.

Children of Isaac and Phebe (Lyon) Seaman:

511. I. **Mary**; b. March 1789; m. 1811, Capt. Thomas Wright.
512. II. **James**; b. June 21, 1791.
513. III. **Rebecca**; b. 1793; m. Capt. Jarvis Martin, son of Isaac Martin.
514. IV. **Henry**; b. April 5, 1796.
515. V. **Phebe**; b. June 14, 1798.
516. VI. **Jane**; b. Feb. 4, 1801.
517. VII. **Isaac**; b. April 18, 1803.

216. V. 72. PHEBE[5] LYON (GUION) [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y. May 3, 1753; named probably for her grandmother, Phebe (Vowles) Lyon; died Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1819, æ. 66 y. 7m. 8 d.; buried St. Matthews Churchyard, Bedford. She received by will of her maternal grandfather, Thomas Marsh of Harrison's Purchase, a bequest of £100; will dated April 14, 1770; probated Oct. 3, 1770. She married Jonathan Guion born Jan. 28, 1749; died Aug. 28, 1835; buried St. Matthews Churchyard; son of John and Anna (Hart) Guion.

Children of Jonathan and Phebe (Lyon) Guion:

518. I. **Annie**; b. Dec. 2, 1774.
519. II. **James**; b. Sept. 20, 1777; d. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Tabitha ——— (d. Nov. 5, 1872, ae. 79).
520. III. **Sarah**; b. Sept. 28, 1779.
521. IV. **Mary**; b. Aug. 23, 1782.
522. V. **Thomas**; b. Aug. 11, 1786.
523. VI. **Phebe**; b. April 24, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1849; m. Thomas Read of Ireland (b. July, 1794; d. Jan. 14, 1859).
524. VII. **Hetty**; b. June 10, 1791; m. Oct. 30, 1821, Reuben Green.
525. VIII. **Alvah**; b. Oct. 21, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1872.

217. V. 72. SAMUEL[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born King St. Rye, June 5, 1760; baptized at St. Johns Church, Dec. 9, 1760; died Sept. 21, 1849; buried in Union cemetery at Rye. He married March 26, 1786, Elizabeth Lyon (No. 146), born Aug. 19, 1762; died April 17, 1858; buried at Rye; daughter of Gilbert and Jane (Kniffen) Lyon (No. 39).

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lyon) Lyon:

*526. I. **Thomas**; b. 1792; d. March 21, 1873; m. Mary Tottem.
527. II. **Anna**; b. April 18, 1794; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
528. III. **Alpheus**; b. 1779; rem. to Tennessee.
529. IV. **Mary**; b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1891; unm.
530. V. **Jane E.**; b. June 19, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1829; unm.

218. V. 72. THOMAS[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born King St., Rye. March 5, 1770; died Oct. 6, 1803; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. Will dated Sept. 14, 1803; probated White Plains, Nov. 30, 1803; executor Nehemiah Willson (Lib. F., 9). He married in Grace Church, Rye, April 10, 1791, Levinia, sister of Jonathan Sniffin.

Son of Thomas and Levinia (Sniffin) Lyon:

*531. I. **Jonathan**; b. Jan. 13, 1792; d. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Olivia Lyon (No. 365).

219. V. 72. SARAH[5] LYON (PINE) [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born Rye, N. Y. July 15, 1771; died Sept. 9, 1834; buried at Eastchester. She married James Pine, born Nov. 15, 1768; d. Sept. 18, 1838, ae. 69 y. 10 m. 3 d.; buried at Eastchester.

Children of James and Sarah (Lyon) Pine:

532. I. **Jane**; b. March 11, 1807; d. Oct. 9, 1845, ae. 38 y. 6 m. 28 d.

533. II. **Deborah Ann**; b. May 5, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1829, ae. 25 y. 4 m. 3 d.

232. V. 76. SARAH[5] LYON (HALSTED) [Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born King St., Rye, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1760; baptized Dec. 9, 1760 in St. Johns Church, Greenwich; died Feb. 24, 1802. She married Feb. 10, 1784 Ezekiel Halsted, born Feb. 6, 1761; died Aug. 18, 1829, ae. 68 y. 6 m. 13 d.; buried Blind Brook Cemetery; son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Theall) Halsted of Rye.

Children of Ezekiel and Sarah (Lyon) Halsted:

534. I. **Andrew Lyon**; b. Dec. 15, 1784; d. Nov. 24, 1866; m. 1st April 3, 1809, Lavinia Horton; m. 2nd May 13, 1812, Frances Miller.

535. II. **Ezekiel**; b. Aug. 13, 1787; d. Aug. 26, 1828; m. Nov. 23, 1808, Anne Griffin.

536. III. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 21, 1789; d. Sept. 20, 1816; m. Nov. 22, 1808, Joseph H. Horton.

537. IV. **Mary**; b. July 4, 1791; m. Jan. 3, 1815, Elijah M. Davis.

538. V. **Underhill**; b. Jan. 3, 1794; d. Dec. 5, 1884; m. April 28, 1818, Ann Barker.

539. VI. **Elisha**; b. Feb. 13, 1796; d. April 30, 1853; m. April 28, 1824, Harriet Purdy.

540. VII. **William Henry**; b. Aug. 21, 1799; m. Nov. 12, 1823, Sarah Barker.

541. VIII. **Jane Eliza**; b. July 29, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Feb. 8, 1826, Joseph Miller.

233. V. 76. UNDERHILL[5] LYON [Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y. 1763; died May 24, 1795, in his 32nd year; buried in Blind Brook cemetery. He lived in the house next to the bridge on the west side of the Byram River. He married Jan. 4,

1787 Mary (Polly) Halsted, daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (Theall) Halsted (Rec. 2nd. Cong'l Chh., Greenwich). She died at East Haddam, Conn. April 5, 1843; adm. of estate granted May 17, 1843 to Isaac B. Parsons.

Children of Underhill and Mary (Halsted) Lyon:

*542. I. **Harriet Halsted**; d. before 1823; m. Hezekiah Belden.

*543. II. **Sarah Budd**; d. Aug. 21, 1868; m. Rev. Isaac Parsons.

544. III. **Eliza Jane**; b March 5, 1792; d. Dec. 7, 1840; m. David N. Lord, son of Nathan and Mary (Nevens) Lord of Norwich and Franklin, Conn. (he b. March 17, 1794; d. July 14, 1880).

545. IV. **Mary Underhill**; b. 1794; d. 1816.

235. V. 76. MARY[5] LYON (BUSH) [Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., date not ascertained. She married first, Nov. 26, 1780, Capt. Abraham Bush (No. 207) born 1751; died Sept. 26, 1785; son of Abraham and Ruth (Lyon) Bush. He was cast away and drowned with his crew, five souls in all, in a violent hurricane off the coast of North Carolina. She married second Newberry Davenport.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Lyon) Bush:

546. I. **William**; b. June 17, 1781; d. Dec. 24, 1856; m. Eliza Davenport; (4 sons, Andrew L., William L., H. Hobart and Newberry D., and 5 dau.).

547. II. **Sally Lyon.**

548. III. **Rebecca.**

238. V. 78. JESSE[5] LYONS [Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1767; died May 15, 1835; buried in Baptist cemetery, Lattingtown, Ulster Co., N. Y. He married Phebe, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Lockwood) Woolsey.

Children of Jesse and Phebe (Woolsey) Lyons [note the final "s"]:

548a. I. **Mary.**

548b. II. **Phebe**; d. in infancy.

548c. III. **Delilah.**

548d. IV. **Samuel**; removed to Michigan.

548e. V. **Ruth**; m. 1st Charles John; m. 2nd Philip Rutters.

548f. VI. **Tamar.**

548g. VII. **Sarah**; d. in infancy.

584h. VIII. **Eliza**; m. John Rutters of Philadelphia, Pa.

548i. IX. **Jesse**; b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Aug. 6, 1893.

239. V. 78. ELIZABETH[5] LYON (PARK) [Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., date not ascertained (not far from 1760); she was living in 1805. She married Roger Park born July 11,

1754; died Aug. 25, 1838, ae. 85; buried at Milton, N. Y.; son of Thomas and Martha (Carpenter) Park.

Children of Roger and Elizabeth (Lyon) Park:

549. I. **Sophia**; d. young.

550. II. **Phebe**; b. Feb. 18, 1786; d. young.

551. III. **Samuel**; b. Nov. 28, 1789; d. April 11, 1816.

552. IV. **Thomas**; b. April 30, 1791; d. Oct. 30, 1817.

553. V. **Timothy**; b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. Feb. 17, 1817.

(The children all baptized Jan. 2, 1805, in Grace church, Rye).

242. V. 80. NEHEMIAH[5] LYON [Nehemiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1759; died New York City April 13, 1816. Like his father he was a shipwright. Will dated April 3, 1816; probated New York May 8, 1816; executors, wife Elizabeth, friends Richard Morrell and Abel Wooster. See note 19 in appendix. He married first Martha———(probably Purdy) and second Elizabeth ———, who died Oct. 27, 1817.

Children of Nehemiah and Martha (———) Lyon:

554. I. **William**; b. Dec. 6. 1791; d. young.

555. II. **Abraham**; b. Dec. 1793.

556. III. **Nehemiah**; b. Sept. 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1828; m. June 30, 1820, Sally Crowell.

*557. IV. **Samuel Morrell**; b. July 3, 1796; d. June 4, 1830; m. Charlotte Osborn.

558. V. **Andrew**; b. 1797.

559. VI. **Elizabeth Ann**; b. March 22, 1798; d. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Jan. 31, 1819, Jonathan M. Higgins.

560. VII. **Sarah**; b. June 7, 1800; m. Feb. 9, 1819, William Lewis Rogers.

Children of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (———) Lyon, (all mentioned in his will):

561. VIII. **Leah**; b. May 25. 1803; d. June 29, 1825.

562. IX. **William**; b. Dec, 5, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1820.

564. XI. **Easter**; b. March 17, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1828.

563. X. **Martha**; b. April 29, 1808.

243. V. 82. SARAH[5] LYON (PARK) [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 10, 1760; died Oct. 1, 1817; buried at Milton, Rye. She married about 1795, Roger Park, born July 11, 1754; died Aug. 25, 1838; buried at Milton, Rye; son of Thomas and Martha (Carpenter) Park.

Son of Roger and Sarah (Lyon) Park:

565. I. **Knapp**; m. Elizabeth Wilson (b. Sept. 1796; d. Dec. 18, 1856); they had a dau. **Dorcas**.

244. V. 82. ALVIN[5] LYON [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2],

Thomas[1]], born Dec. 2, 1762; died at Kitchawan, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1841. He was a private in the Third Regiment Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Pierre Van Courtlandt, and served in the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Ascough, daughter of William Ascough, of White Plains. She died Jan. 14, 1820; buried at Kitchawan.

Children of Alvan and Mary (Ascough) Lyon:

*566. I. **William**; b. March 25, 1785; d. Dec. 2, 1862; m. Millie Hunter.
*567. II. **Samuel**; b June 23, 1789; d. July 9, 1874; m. Hannah Dickinson.
*568. III. **Hannah**; b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. April 7, 1873; m. Isaiah Flewellyn.
*569. IV. **Benjamin**; b. ————; d. Feb. 7, 1869; m. Mary Wright.
*570. V. **David C**; b. Dec. 4, 1806; d. Aug. 3, 1883; m. Hannah B. Sutton.
*571. VI. **Rachel**; b. 1807; d. 1882; m. James Conklin.
*572. VII. **Alvan**; b. April 19, 1813; d. March 23, 1878; m. Sarah Huyler.
573. VIII. **? Caleb**; d. Aug. 21, 1818.

245. V. 82. SAMUEL[5] LYON [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 7, 1764; died Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1856; ae. 92 y. 0 mo. 20 d.; buried in St. Johns cemetery. Will dated May 1, 1849; probated White Plains, July 22, 1859; executors, sons Ebenezer and William Lyon. Samuel was private in the Third Regiment Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt; burial notice in newspaper says "a soldier in the Revolution." He married Sarah Ascough, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Haines) Ascough of White Plains; married by Elder Smith, Baptist Minister at Harrison. She was born July 20, 1772 and died Oct. 4, 1826; buried St. John's cemetery.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Ascough) Lyon:

574. I. **Ebenezer**; b. Sept. 5, 1791; d. July 15, 1875.

575. II. **William Ascough**; b. March 30, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1872; adm. of est. Jan. 31, 1879 to Mary Archibald.

576. III. **Mary Ann**; b. March 19, 1797; d. June 18, 1878; will probated 1878, Brooklyn, mentions all her family; m. ———— Wardell.

577. IV. **Hyatt**; b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. Oct. 31, 1825; adm. of est. April 1, 1839 to bro. John M. Lyon.

*578. V. **John Merritt**; b. Aug. 9, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1846; m. Sarah Jane Garrison.

246. V. 82. MARY[5] LYON (GEDNEY) [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 27, 1766, died June 6, 1834; buried at Greenborough Dutch Ref. Chh., Elmsford, Westchester Co., N. Y. She married John Gedney of White Plains, son of John and Mary (————) Gedney. He was born March 16, 1761; died Dec. 28, 1841; buried at White Plains; will dated Feb. 20, 1840; probated Feb. 25, 1841, at White Plains. John Gedney Sr., died Oct. 3, 1766, ae. 71; Mary his wife died Jan. 5, 1772, ae. 75 y. 12 m. 0 d. (G. R.).

Children of John and Mary (Lyon) Gedney:

579. I. **Margaret**; b. May 17, 1786; d. Feb. 27,1829; m. May 27, 1806, Peter Cornell [Crowell].

580. II. **Hester** [Esther]; b. Jan. 24, 1788; d. March 1, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1807, Anthony Martine.

581. III. **Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 2, 1791; d. Sept. 22, 1821, unm.

582. IV. **Abigail**; m. ——— Tompkins.

583. V. **Dorothy**; unm.

584. VI. **Charlotte**; m. Edward Billington, of New York.

585. VII. **Phebe**; m. Jan. 2, 1822 George Wildey.

586. VIII. **Mary**; m. Charles L. Whiting.

587. IX. **Bartholomew**; b. April 23, 1802; d. May 5, 1897; m. Ann Eliza Hunt.

588. X. **Elijah Lyon.**

588.a XI. **John Benjamin**; m. Anna McFarquhar.

248. V. 82. ELIJAH B.[5] LYON [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 19, 1771; died Nov. 25, 1827; ae. 56y. 9 m. 6 d.; buried Baptist Cemetery on Cross road King St. to Glenville. He lived in White Plains, N. Y. He married, April 19, 1804, in Episcopal Church, Rye, Sarah Lyon, (No. 349) daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Purdy) Lyon. She was born Jan. 25, 1781 and died March 13, 1830; ae. 49 y. 1 m. 19 d., buried Baptist Cemetery.

Children of Elijah B. and Sarah (Lyon) Lyon:

589. I. **Julia Ann**; b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. March 22, 1892.

590. II. **Mary Eliza**; b. Aug. 15, 1807; d. Feb. 1812.

591. III. **Clement**; b. Feb. 5, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1812.

592. IV. **William Clement**; b. May 12, 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1890.

593. V. **Rebecca**; b. Aug 13, 1815; d. Feb. 12, 1826; m. Alvah A. Lyon(No. 834).

594. VI. **Elijah B**; Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1817; d. Dec. 13, 1861; unm.

595. VII. **Joshua John**; b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. young.

250. V. 82. NICHOLAS B.[5] LYON [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 4, 1773; died at 42 Catherine St., New York City July 25, 1839; ae. 66 y. Administration of estate granted July 29, 1839 to son Robert Lyon. July 27, 1810 he was recorded as merchant, formerly cooper; 1834 was Street Inspector of New York City; salary $720 per annum. He married Rachel ———.

Children of Nicholas B. and Rachel (———) Lyon:

596. I. **Armenia**§; m. Richard Kain; d. Jan. 1, 1824.

597. II. **Robert**; d. after 1839.

---

§N. Y. Evening Post has notice; "Died, Jan. 1, 1824, Armenia, wife of Richard Kain (Hart & Kain) and daughter of Nicholas B. Lyon."

252. V. 82. ANNA[5] LYON (GUION) [Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 23, 1778; died White Plains, N. Y. 1833; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard. She married Sept. 14, 1797, Monmouth Hart Guion, son of John and Anna (Hart) Guion. He was born. Oct. 8, 1771 and died Oct. 15, 1833, in 63rd y.; buried in Presbyterian churchyard, White Plains. They lived at 60 Division St., N. Y. City. His will dated Oct. 8, 1833; probated New York Oct. 30, 1833; executors wife Anna, son Benjamin L. Guion, son-in-law Thomas Hunt.

Children oif Monmouth H. and Anna (Lyon) Guion:

598. I. **Harriet**; b. 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1883; m. Thomas Hunt (b. 1798; d. July 12, 1882).

599. II. **Rachel Ann**; m. James S. Bull.

600. III. Sarah P.; unm.

601. IV. **Benjamin Lyon.**

602. V. **Mary H**; b. 1814; d. 1827; unm.

256. V. 84. ABRAHAM[5] LYON [Monmouth[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., June 15, 1768; died North Salem, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834. He married Feb. 6, 1792, Sarah Underhill, daughter of Benjamin† and Elizabeth (Bonnett) Underhill of Scarsdale, N. Y. She was born Jan. 30, 1772 and died Aug. 11, 1832.

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Underhill) Lyon:

603. I. **Phebe**; b. Nov. 16, 1792; d. Sept. 23, 1834.

***604.** II. **Eliza Ann**; b. Dec. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 8, 1870; m. Nathan Lobdell.

605. III. **Monmouth**; b. Dec. 18, 1795.

***606.** IV. **Deborah**; b. March 16, 1798; d. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Harvey Riggs.

607. V. **David**; b. May 30, 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1880.

608. VI. **Benjamin U.**; b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1805.

***609.** VII. **Isaac B.**; b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1830; m. Mary Banks.

610. VIII. **Hiram**; b. May 28, 1808; d. Aug. 13, 1832.

***611.** IX. **Abraham Underhill**; b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Sept. 24, 1878; m. 1st. Mary E. Rogers; m. 2nd. Eliza J. Reynolds.

612. X. **Augustus**; b. Sept. 11, 1810.

613. XI. **Samuel**; b. March 10, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1832.

---

†Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Bowne Underhill, was born March 10, 1747 and died Sept. 22, 1818; res. White Plains, N. Y. His wife Elizabeth Bonnett was born July 11, 1747; died Dec. 24, 1838. Children: I. **John**; b. March 20, 1770; m. Esther Pell; 2. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 30, 1772; m. Abraham Lyon above; d. Aug. 11, 1832; 3. **Hannah**; b. June 19, 1774; m. Stephen Horton; 4. **Joshua**; b. Feb 22, 1776; d. Dec. 1, 1852; m. 1st. Margaret Angevine; m. 2nd. Susanna Angevine; m. 3rd. Mary Underhill; 5. Mary; b. April 24, 1779; d. March 20, 1866; m. Barnes Underhill; 6. **David**; b. Jan. 12, 1782; m. Margaret E. White; 7. **Effama**; b. Oct. 3, 1784; unm; d. April 5, 1864; 8. **Susanna**; b. Nov. 26, 1786; m. Feb. 21, 1805, Richard Griffin; 9. **Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 21, 1789; 10. **Jane.**

257. V. 87. MONMOUTH[6] LYON [Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1791; died at Springfield N. J., March 29, 1873, at the home of his son Sylvanus; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. He married Alethea McCollum, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Park) McCollum, of Purchase. She was born May 3, 1791 and died Jan. 26, 1869, ae. 77y. 9 m.; buried at Rye. They lived at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children of Monmouth and Alethea (McCollum) Lyon:

***614.** I. **Thomas Collum**; b. March 31, 1816; d. June 7, 1895; m. Ann M. Guion

***615.** II. **Sarah Ann**; b. Aug. 31 (or 18), 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Francis Secor.

616. III. **Caroline**; b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. March 11, 1896; m. April 7, 1853, William E. Schott, who d. March 16, 1896.

617. IV. **John Peshine**; b. June 17, 1820; d. July 19, 1820.

***618.** V. **John Peshine**; b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. Dec. 11, 1896; m. Amelia Smith.

***619.** VI. **Sylvanus**; b. May 7, 1825; m. 1st. Hannah T. Kirk; m. 2nd. Adele C. Peshine; res Orange, N. J.

***620.** VII. **William Jackson**; b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. Dec. 1896; m. 1st. Cecilia Gasner; m. 2nd. Mary Jane Nichols; m. 3rd. Julia Gasner.

621. VIII. **George**; b. May 1, 1830; d. May 2, 1831.

258. V. 87. HANNAH[5] LYON (PESHINE) [Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1795; died there April 17, 1886, ae. 92; buried in Union Cemetery. She married John Peshine, born 1792; died Sept. 27, 1882, ae. 90; buried in Union Cemetery.

Son of John and Hannah (Lyon) Peshine:

622. I. **John** ["Rev." John]; b. May 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1847, ae. 24 y. 4. m.

260. VI. 88. SAMUEL[5] LYON [Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 22, 1754; died in Bedford, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1828, ae. 73 y. 2 m. 2 d.; buried in Holmes cemetery, Bedford. Will dated July 23, 1827; probated White Plains, March 22, 1828; executors, son Solomon Lyon, David Miller, Benjamin Isaacs. Samuel is said to have been a private in the Third Regiment Westchester Co. Militia under Pierre Van Cortlandt. He married July 3, 1777, at Church of Christ, Salem, Maplet [Mapylet] Miller, born Feb. 3, 1753; d. Jan. 10, 1835, ae. 81 y. 11 m. 7 d.; buried Holmes cemetery Bedford; daughter of John and Maplet (————) Miller. They lived on a farm a mile or two from Bedford.

Children of Samuel and Maplet (————) Lyon, born in Bedford:

***623.** I. **Solomon**; b. Nov. 20, 1782; d. Nov. 23, 1853; m. Mary Miller. Removed to Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. ———— and had sons **Samuel** and **Henry**, who were killed in the Civil war.

624. II. **Ezra**; b. July 17, 1785; d. March 7, 1860; was a soldier in the War of 1812.

625. III. **Catherine**; b. July 12, 1788; d. Jan. 26, 1861.

***626.** IV. **Isaac**; b. Aug. 23, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1849.

***1243.** II. **Solomon, Jr.**

627. V. **Jonathan**; b. Nov. 14, 1794; d. Nov. 14, 1859.

628. VI. **Martha** [Patty]; m. ——— Schofield.

263. V. 88. ISAAC[5] LYON [Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1772; died Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857. He married in Bedford in 1791 Mercy Armstrong, born Bedford March 17, 1772; died May 7, 1836. She was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Burnthills, Ballston, N. Y. Isaac Lyon removed from Bedford to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., before 1799 and thence finally to Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children of Isaac and Mercy (Armstrong) Lyon:

629. I. **Edmund**; b. Bedford, Nov. 3, 1792; d. April 26, 1880; m. 1st. Mary Willard (b. 1797; d. April 8, 1859); m. 2nd. Elizabeth M. Dunning (b. 1837).

630. II. **Henry**; b. Bedford, July 27, 1794; d. Jan. 24, 1853; m. 1st. Annie Willard; m. 2nd. Nancy ——— (who afterwards m. ——— Sherwood).

631. III. **Elizabeth** [Betsey]; b. Bedford Aug. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 5, 1884; m. Henry Monroe; one daughter.

632. IV. **Harvey**; b. Burnthills, Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Jan. 3, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Sarah Guernsey (b. 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1839).

***633** V. **Perlina** [Paulina]; b. Burnthills, Jan. 26, 1801; d. Aug. 16, 1890; m. 1st. Alfred Curtis; m. 2nd. Lewis Miller.

***634.** VI. **Isaac**; b. Burnthills, Feb. 5, 1803; d. Oct. 6 (or 26) 1839.

635. VII. **Pamela** (Parmelia); b. Burnthills, July 13, 1805; d. Nov. 29, 1883; m. 1838, Samuel Tellmadge.

636. VIII. **Alfred**; b. Burnthills, Oct. 20, 1807; d. April 26, 1814.

***637.** IX. **Phebe**; b. Burnthills, Nov. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 31, 1892; m. 1842 Thomas Eddy.

638. X. **Nelson**; b. Burnthills, Aug. 13, 1813; d. April 8, 1832.

***639.** XI. **Harrison Armstrong**; b. Burnthills, Sept. 13, 1815; d. Oct. 17, 1900; m. Fanny Minerva Gale.

268. V. 90. AARON[5] LYON [Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 28, 1758, probably at North Castle, N. Y.; died in the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; buried, it is believed, in the Lyon Cemetery there. He married March 6, 1796, Elizabeth Nelson, born June 11, 1765; died July 15, 1836, daughter probably of Reuben and Elizabeth Nelson. Aaron Lyon was a Civil Engineer and is said to have planned the fortifications at Stony Point during the Revolution. Aug. 3, [or 30] 1787 "Aaron Lyon of the County of Dutchess, Gentleman, nephew of David Lyon (No. 93) of Northcastle in the County of Westchester, Yeoman, deceased" was appointed administrator of his

uncle's estate. The following record, from which his several places of residence may be learned, is from his family Bible.

Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Lyon:

640. I. **Elnathan**; b. Jan. 8, 1797 at Rhynbeck, Dutchess Co.; went west and became lost to the family.

641. II. **Francis Nelson**; b. Dec. 4, 1799, at Jericho; went west and became lost to the family.

***642.** III. **Henry Clinton**; b. Nov. 2, 1801, at Jericho; d. July 20, 1841, at Jacksonville Fla.; m. Jane Denman (one child Aaron A., recorded in the Bible).

643. IV. **Julia Ann**; b. Sept. 10, 1804, at Burlington, Monday, 9 o'clock P. M.; d. Oct. 6, 1876; m. ——— Herrick.

***644.** V. **Elizabeth Ambrosia** [Betsey]; b. Jan. 12, 1806, at Burlington; d. Jan. 17, 1842.

645. VI. **Carolin**; b. Aug. 3, 1807, at Blenheim; unm.; lived to old age; no date of death in the Bible.

269. V. 90. JONATHAN[5] LYON (Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. Aug. 7, 1760; died April 6, 1841; buried in the burying ground on his father's farm, Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Will dated May 18, 1840; probated Poughkeepsie April 9, 1841; executor Alfred Duel (Lib. M. 40). Jonathan Lyon was mentioned in the will of his grandfather Jonathan Lyon. His farm, bought in 1791, lies about one mile northeast of Clinton Hollow, and is now owned by his grandson. Prof. Lewis H. Allen of Rhinecliff. Record of his family is from Jonathan's Bible, now in possession of Prof. L. H. Allen. He married first Elizabeth Furman [Forman], born Nov. 7, 1759; died Sept. 12, 1835; buried on the farm. He married second Sally L. ———.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Furman) Lyon:

***646.** I. **Susanna** [Susan]; b. April 16, 1786; d. April 9, 1814; m. Henry Rickert [Ricker].

***647.** II. **Clarissa**; b. May 7, 1787; m. Ambrose Furman.

648. III. **Sarah** [Sally]; b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. June 21, 1811; buried in Lyon Cemetery at Clinton, N. Y.

***649.** IV. **John W**; b. Jan. 7, 1790; d. March 6, 1836; m. 1st. Martha Jenks; m. 2nd Sabra Bradshaw.

656. V. **Franklin**; b. Sept. 8, 1797; d. May 3, 1883; m. Rachel Smith, 6867); a dau. Emily b. March 5, 1824; d. July 3, 1848.

***651.** VI. **Amos**; b. July 29, 1798; d. April 19, 1881; m. Margaret Schryver.

270. V. 90. SARAH[5] LYON (NELSON) [Elizabeth[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 26, 1763; died Oct. 28, 1821 while en route with her family to the far West; buried at Marietta, O. She married Nov. 15, 1787 Francis R. Nelson, born July 5, 1749 at Clinton Corners

(now Hyde Park), N. Y.; died June 2, 1812; son of Reuben‡ and Elizabeth (————) Nelson. He was appointed, Nov. 19, 1781, 1st Lieut. Capt. Spencer's Co., Regiment Dutchess Co. Militia. After his death the family removed to Marietta, O.

Children of Francis R. and Sarah (Lyon) Nelson, births of first eight recorded in an old family Bible:

652. I. **Reuben Washington**; b. July 27, 1789; d. about 1825; "foully murdered at Mt. Vernon, Ind."

653. II. **Harvey**; b. Aug. 16, 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Sarah ————.

654. III. **Amos**; b. March 20, 1793; m. Nancy Smith.

655. IV. **Thomas**; b. July 20, 1795.

656. V. **Franklin**; b. Sept. 8, 1797; d. May 3, 1883; m. Rachel Smith, sister of Nancy.

657. VI. **Anna**; b. March 20, 1800.

658. VII. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 9, 1803.

659. VIII. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Aug. 1884; m. 1st. ———— Layton; m. 2nd. ———— Greene.

660. IX. **Maria**; b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1821.

660a. X. **Susan**; b. March 3, 1812.

note 24.

For descendants of Francis R. and Sarah (Lyon) Nelson, see appendix,

271. V. 90. ISAAC[6] LYON [Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 14, 1765, in North Castle, N. Y.; d. April 3, 1830, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; buried in Lyon Cemetery there. Will dated Feb. 13, 1816; probated July 19, 1830; executors Widow Esther, Jonathan Lyon, J. A. Lyon. Isaac Lyon was an ardent Methodist. He married Esther Timpson, born 1771; died in Clinton, July 21, 1851; buried in the Lyon burying ground. Between Isaac and his cousin Thomas (No. 288) there existed a very close friendship; each named a son for the other.

Children of Isaac and Esther (Timpson) Lyon (dates from family Bible and tombstones in Lyon cemetery):

661. I. **Thomas**; b. Dec. 2, 1795; d. April 1, 1828 (G. R.); unm.

662. II. **Mary**; b. July 29, 1797; d. Nov. 24, 1843 (G. R.)

663. III. **Susan**; b. July 31, 1799; d. in Stamford, Dutchess Co. about 1880; unm.

***664.** IV. **Catherine**; b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. May 21, 1885 (G. R.); m. Rev. Hiram Wing.

***665.** V. **Sarah**; b. May 1, 1803; d. before 1880; m. Edwin Bates.

666. VI. **Betsey**; b. Feb. 21, 1805; d. Dec. 13, 1812 (G. R.).

667. VII. **Phebe**; b. June 29, 1807; d. Sept. 26, 1825 (?) (Bible R.); m. Eleazer Conklin; no ch.

---

‡Reuben, eldest son of Francis Nelson, was born in Mamaroneck (or possibly Scarsdale) Nov. 15, 1713; d. Dec. 5, 1784. Elizabeth was born 1726; died April 30, 1812. (See note 23 in appendix.)

668. VIII. **Jane Ann**; b. March 18, 1809; d. July 27, 1815 (G. R.).

669. IX. **Cornelius Timpson**; b. March 26, 1811; m. ———; no ch.

***670.** X. **Hannah Jenkins**; b. May 10, 1815; m. Wells Conklin of Orange Co., N. Y.

272. V. 90. MARY[5] LYON (HERRICK) [Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]] married Stephen Hicks Herrick, son of Josiah and Margaret (Hicks) Herrick of Dutchess Co., N. Y. He became a merchant in New York City.

Children of Stephen H. and Mary (Lyon) Herrick:

671. I. **Susan**; m. 1824 Henry Viele.

672. II. **Laura**; m. Oct. 31, 1831, James Robinson.

673. III. **Edwin**; b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. March 31, 1870; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Jeannette Hayden.

273. V. 90. ELIZABETH[5] LYON (FURMAN) [Elnathan[4], Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]] married Paul Furman [Forman] a brother of Jonathan's wife. They lived near Hyde Park.

Children of Paul and Elizabeth (Lyon) Furman:

674. I. **John**; kept a hotel in Hyde Park.

675. II. **Samuel.**

676. III. **Susan Mary**; m. Abram Masten; res. in Pa.

275. V. 91. ISRAEL[5] LYON [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 12, 1755; res. Bedford, N. Y. His granddaughter, Clarissa Lyon (No. 1346), writes: "We were all born in Bedford on the old homestead and lived there until grandpa's death, when we moved to North Castle, although Bedford is still our post office." Israel Lyon married Hannah Merritt, born March 29, 1745.

Children of Israel and Hannah (Merritt) Lyon, born in Bedford, N. Y.

***677.** I. **William**; b. Aug. 17, 1774; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

678. II. **Betsey**: b. March 31, 1776.

***679.** III. **Samuel**; b. Oct. 26, 1777; d. Bainbridge, N. Y., April 4, 1855; m. Charlotte Briggs.

680. IV. **Caleb**; b. Jan. 26, 1780; he was a Methodist minister and became blind.

***681.** V. **Daniel**; b. Oct. 20, 1782; rem. to Bainbridge, N. Y., where he died.

***682.** VI. **Charles**; b. Jan. 26, 1780; d. Bainbridge March 3, 1879; m. Betsey Balcom.

683. VII. **Willet**; b. March 28, 1786.

684. VIII. **Clarissa**; b. May 26, 1788.

685. IX. **Abijah**; b. April 19, 1790; went west and became lost to the family.

686. X. **Jared**; b. March 8, 1792; went west with his brother Abijah†

***687.** XI. **Alvah**; b. June 8, 1797; b. Sept. 11, 1878; m. Sarah Carpenter.

276. V. 91. MOSES[5] LYON [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. about 1758. He married Diadamia Banks, born Dec. 17, 1762; daughter of John and Deborah (Newman) Banks, of Bedford. They settled in Bloomville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children of Moses and Diadamia (Banks) Lyon:

688. I. **Henry.**

689. II. **John.**

690. III. **Deborah**; m. about 1816, Raymond Winchell; a dau. **Diantha** (b. Oct. 12, 1817) m. June 30, 1836, Lyman Ludlow Cleveland.

691. IV. **Benjamin.**

692. V. **Israel.**

***693.** VI. **Nancy**; b. June 17, 1801; d. April 12, 1878; m. Nov. 10, 1826, Samuel Goodrich Cleveland.

694. VII. **Abigail.**

695. VIII. **Hiram.**

277. V. 91. CHARITY[5] LYON (BANKS) [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1760; died Bainbridge, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1848. She married April 9, 1778, Samuel§ Banks, born Bedford, April 18, 1755; died Bainbridge, June 24, 1826; son of John and Deborah (Newman) Banks. They removed from Bedford to Bainbridge in April 1806 with their daughter Polly and her husband.

Children of Samuel and Charity (Lyon) Banks:

696. I. **Mary** [Polly]; b. Jan. 23, 1779; d. May 5, 1806; m. May 1799, Ezra Clark.

697. II. **Samuel.**

698. III. **William**; b. Sept. 27, 1783; m. May 23, 1819, Sarah Miller Mead; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

699. IV. **Abby.**

700. V. **Sally**; b. Aug. 9, 1786; d. Oct. 16, 1790.

701. VI. **Parmelia.**

279. V. 91. SPARDON[5] LYON [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. Oct. 26, 1764; died May 3, 1845; buried

†It is almost certain that this was the Jared Lyon who married Parmelia Lyon (No. 650) and afterwards separated from her and left Dutchess County. They had a daughter **Emily**, b. March 5, 1824; d. July 3, 1843; buried in the Lyon cemetery in the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

§Samuel Banks served in the Revolution as Sergeant and Ensign in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Co., 2nd Regt. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas Thomas. He was commissioned Ensign Dec. 2, 1781, served until Feb. 15, 1782; was made prisoner by the British and confined in the old sugar house prison in New York City. He received a pension for his services.

at Bedford. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church there (1822). He married, April 16, 1788, Phebe Scofield (Rec. Presbyterian Chh.). She was born Feb. 10, 1767 and died Feb. 27, 1848; buried at Bedford.

Children of Spardon and Phebe (Scofield) Lyon:

*702. I. **Seth**; b. Aug. 31, 1794; d. Jan. 31, 1878; m. 1st Clarissa Rundle; m. 2nd. his cousin, Mary Woolsey (No. 717).

*703. II. **Alvah**; b. June 6, 1797; d. Sept. 11, 1878; m. Feb. 27, 1824, Sarah Carpenter.

280. V. 91. ANN[6] LYON (PARK) (SARLES) [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], married first Thomas Park, born Aug. 17, 1761; died 1790, son of Thomas and Martha (Carpenter) Park. They had several children, names not ascertained. She married second Lot Sarles, son of Richard and Margaret (————) Sarles of Bedford. He was a private in the 2nd. Regiment Westchester Co. Militia, Major Thaddeus Crane, and received a land bounty.

Children of Lot and Ann (Lyon) (Park) Sarles:

704. I. **Elizabeth.**

705. II. **Patty.**

281. V. 91. SUSANNA[6] LYON (RAYMOND) [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. 1768; died there May 17, 1859, ae. 91 (Presbyterian Church Record). She married Enoch, son of Enoch and Betty (Hanford) Raymond, who died Feb. 1, 1835. He was a pensioner of the war of the Revolution. Administration of estate at White Plains.

Children of Enoch and Susanna (Lyon) Raymond:

706. I. **Samuel**; b. May 19, 1790; res. Monroe Co., N. Y.

707. II. **Israel**; res. Westchester Co., N. Y.

708. III. **Frances.**

709. IV. **Rebecca**; m. Michael Bedell; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

710. V. **Thomas Hanford**; b. June 11, 1807; d. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Susan F.————; res. Bedford, N. Y.

711. VI. **Henry**; b. July 24, 1809; res. in Connecticut.

712. VII. **Frances [Fanny]**; m. Robert Brown; res. New York City.

713. VIII. **Elizabeth**; m. ———— Johnson; [one record says: "m. ———— Newman"]; res. Stanwich, Conn.

713a. IX. **Abigail.**

282. V. 91. ABGAIL[6] LYON (WOOLSEY) [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. Aug. 11, 1770; died there Sept. 19, 1851, ae. 81 y. 1m. 8 d.; buried in Cemetery on the Hill.

She married Josiah Woolsey; born Dec. 5, 1774; died June 2, 1861, ae. 86 y. 5 m. 27 d.; buried in Cemetery on the Hill.

Children of Josiah and Abigail (Lyon) Woolsey:

714. I. **Levi**; b. Aug. 30, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1821.

284. V. 91. JERUSHA[5] LYON (WOOLSEY) [Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., 1775; died April 27, 1863, ae. 88 y.; buried in cemetery on west road north of Mt. Kisco. She married William Woolsey (probably son of John† and Elizabeth (————) Woolsey); born April 13, 1770; died June 19, 1836, ae. 66y. 2m. 6d.

Children of William and Jerusha (Lyon) Woolsey:

715. I. **Hiram**; b. 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Hannah ————.

716. II. **Henry**; b. July 1799; d. Nov. 1799.

717. III. **Mary**; b. March 1805; d. April 14, 1894; m. Seth Lyon (No. 702).

718. IV. **Josiah**; b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. April 8, 1810.

286. V. 93. HANNAH[5] LYON (RAYMOND) [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] was born in Bedford or North Castle, N. Y., July 5, 1762. She married, March 15, 1779, Thomas Raymond, born Dec. 23, 1757; died June 10, 1805, son of Ephraim and Betty (Hanford) Raymond. He served in the Revolutionary war.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Lyon) Raymond:

718a. I. **Betsey**; b. May 3, 1780; d. May 5, 1780.

718b. II. **Samuel**; b. Jan. 14, 1782; d. Aug. 22, 1782.

718c. III. **David**; b. Jan. 30, 1784; unm.; d. Kingston, N. Y.

718d. IV. **Catherine**; b. Sept. 14 1787; d. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Samuel Merritt at New Canaan, Conn.

718e. V. **Charles**; b. Oct. 14, 1789.

718f. VI. **Louis**; b. Sept. 2, 1791.

718g. VII. **Maria**; b. Sept. 26, 1793; d. in Indiana; m. ———— Moore.

718h. VIII. **William**; b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. in Marine Hospital; he was a seaman.

718i. IX. **Thomas**; b. March 2, 1798.

718j. X. **Abigail**; b. May 15, 1800; m. Isaac Myers; res. Ohio.

718k. XI. **Infant**; b. Aug. 17, 1802; d. March 2, 1803.

718l. XII. **John Firman**; b. Dec. 14, 1804.

287. V. 93. ELIZABETH[5] LYON (JACOBS) [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born North Castle, N. Y. July 8, 1764; died Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Sept. 27, 1848. She married at North Castle about

---

†John Woolsey died July 9, 1805, ae. 78; Elizabeth, his wife, died April 4, 1822, ae. 94.

1783 Cornelius Jacobs, born North Castle, May 19, 1754; died Durham, Green Co., N. Y., April 18, 1811; son of Cornelius Jacobs. Cornelius Jacobs, Jr. enlisted at the begining of the Revolutionary war and served until its close. He was one of General Washington's body guard, and, being a light man and a bold rider, was much employed in carrying despatches. At the close of the war he was paid off in worthless Continental money. In April 1811 he left Dutchess County, where he had been residing, to join his brother in law, David Lyon, in Oxford. The journey on horseback over the newly opened Catskill Turnpike consumed four days. He found a place for his family in a log cabin near South Oxford, but on his way back was taken sick at Durham, Green Co., and died there before his wife could reach him. She was thus left a widow with a large family to begin pioneer life in the wilderness. She however heroically carried out to a successful issue the difficult task of rearing and providing for her numerous offspring, presumably with the aid of the three older boys.

Children of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lyon) Jacobs:

718m. I. **Mary**; b. June 25, 1786; d. April 10, 1879; m. May 25, 1811, Stephen Lake.

718n. II. **Susan**; b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. March 1, 1852; m. Eber Isbell.

718o. III. **Israel**; b. April 26, 1791; d. July 29, 1857; m. 1st 1810, Jane Anderson; m. 2nd June 11, 1849, Mrs. Julia Kinney.

718p. IV. **Thomas**; b. Oct. 13, 1793; d. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Phebe A. Stratton.

718q. V. **Cornellus**; b. Feb. 28, 1796; d. Dec. 21, 1872; m. Nov. 13, 1824, Ann Baldwin.

718r. VI. **William G.**; b. May 28, 1798; d. in infancy.

718s. VII. **Eliza Ann**; b. July 28, 1800; d. July 24, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1817, William Stratton.

718t. VIII. **William Lyon**; b. July 21, 1802; d. April 6, 1876; m. Phila Gifford.

718u. IX. **George Alvin**; b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. May 27, 1848; m. Jan. 31, 1830 Eleanora Adams.

718v. X. **James Henry**; b. May 1, 1807; d. June 23, 1884; m. Nov. 1833, Sarah Miller.

718w. XI. **Edwin T.**; b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1889; m. 1st Sept. 23, 1832, Mary Ann Noble; m. 2nd March 22, 1880, Mrs. Martha L. Darrance.

288. V. 93. THOMAS[5] LYON [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born North Castle, N. Y. May 31, 1766; died at Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis. Sept. 29, 1847. While a resident of Ridgebury, Conn., he enlisted in Capt. Hunt's Company of Rangers and served as private for nine months. Aug. 29, 1832, he applied for a pension, which was allowed, he being then of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. He moved to Dutchess Co., N. Y., presumably with his uncle Elnathan and lived

for a time at Nine Partners, nine miles south of Stanfordville. About 1797 he moved to Columbia Co. and settled first on a farm in New Lebanon; later he kept a store and owned a farm at Chatham Four Corners, where he spent the greater part of his active life. He lived next a short time in Oswego Co., N. Y., and finally for seven years previous to his death at Lyons, Wis. where four of his sons had settled. He married Benjamina Valentine, born Aug. 1, 1768; died at Chatham, N. Y. June 26, 1834. See Appendix, note 25.

Children of Thomas and Benjamina (Valentine) Lyon:

*719. I. **Susanna**; b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Nehemiah Gale.

*720. II. **Clarissa**; b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. Feb. 7, 1868; m. Jedediah Barnes.

*721. III. **Polly**; b. Feb. 11, 1791; d. March 27, 1874; m. Reuben Finch.

*722 IV. **Freelove**; b. Feb. 1, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1871; m. John Kirby.

*723. V. **Isaac**; b. April 4, 1795; d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Eunice Coffin.

*724. VI. **David**; b. Oct. 1, 1797; d. Sept. 22, 1874 at Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Sarah Wilbur.

725. VII. **Thomas**; b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. Sept. 9, 1850, en route to California; m. Sophia Chapman; children all died young.

*726. VIII. **Sarah**; b. Sept. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 23, 1884; m. Hiram Brockway.

727. IX. **Eliza**; b. June 23, 1804; d. June 15, 1807.

*728. X. **John Wesley**; b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. 1887; m. 1st Julia Lawson; m. 2nd Lucy Hamlin.

*729. XI. **William Fletcher**; b. June 16, 1811; d. 1887; m. Catherine Pulver.

290. V. 93. WILLIAM[5] LYON [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born North Castle, N. Y. Feb. 15, 1770; lived in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married Christine ————.

Children of William and Christine (————) Lyon:

730. I. **David.**

731. II. **Platt.**

732. III. **Smith.**

733. IV. **Mott.**

734. V. **Lina.**

735. VI. **Electra.**

291. V. 93. ABIGAIL[5] LYON (ADEE) [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born North Castle, N. Y. April 4, 1772. She married David Adee. He was a blacksmith, afterwards a merchant at New York City. They lived on the same street as John Jacob Astor.

Children of David and Abigail (Lyon) Adee:

736. I. **Catharine**; m. 1st, Charles Valentine; Children 1. **David**, d. leaving one ch.; 2. **Charles**, d. unm.

737.. II. **Varie**; m. James Simpson; Children, 1. **James**; 2. **Julia**; 3. **Edwin**; 4. **George**, living 1899; 5. **Carrie**, d. unm.

738. III. **Clarissa**; m. 1st William Fitch; 2 ch., both dead; m. 2nd Allen Cady; no issue.

739. IV. **James**; m. Dorrie ————; Children: 1. **David**; 2. **Frederick**; 3. **Charles**; all res. New York City.

740. V. **Julia Ann**; m. 1st Robert Southwick; m. 2nd William K. Thorn; res. a few miles North of Old Chatham. N. Y.‡ (The above record furnished by Susan Thorn Waldo, her daughter.)

292. V. 93. DAVID[5] LYON [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y, March 23, 1774 and died April 30,1867; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn. Will dated Feb. 27, 1863; probated Greenwich, Conn., May 11, 1867; executor son John R. Lyon. Children mentioned Alanson, David, Susan, Frederick, Freelove, Elizabeth, John R. David was a blacksmith and wheelwright. Res. Saw-pit§ (Port Chester), N. Y. and Sherwoods' Bridge, Glenville, Conn., two miles north of Port Chester. He married first, Sept. 3, 1797, Charity Wilson, born Feb. 11, 1779; died June 14, 1825; daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Kniffen) Wilson. He married second Sarah Sherwood, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth (————) Sherwood. She was a famous dressmaker.† See Appendix, note 25.

Children of David and Charity (Wilson) Lyon:

741. I. **Alanson Forman**; b. July 5, 1798; d. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Harriet Morgan.

*742. II. **David Wilson**; b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. April 21, 1838; m. Rosanna Bartle.

*743. III. **Susan**; b. May 30, 1803; d. March 28, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1822, George R. Lyon.

744. IV. **William McAlpin**; b. March 30, 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1821.

*745. V. **Frederick Rundle**; b. Feb. 29,, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1884; m. 1st Nancy Rood; m. 2nd Nancy Hill.

---

‡Children of William K. and Julia Ann (Adee) (Southwick) Thorn: 1. **Susan A.**; b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. 1st Marcus Gunn; m. 2nd 1856, Lyman M. Waldo, who was killed in the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864; 2. **Caroline M.**; b. Sept. 12, 1834; m. ————; one dau., died young; 3. **Catherine A.**; b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Lyman C. Hurlbert; one son, res. Ithaca, N. Y.; 4. **William Henry** [called "Henry"]; b. July 24, 1840; res. (1906) near Old Chatham, N. Y., on the farm; m. Dec. 26, 1877, Mary Clark, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Angell) Clark; Children (a) **Julia**; b. March 9, 1879; (b) **Elisha Clark**; b. June 1, 1880; (c) **William S.**; b. July 25, 1882; (d) **Seymour A.**; b. Jan. 21, 1884.

§David Lyon lived in 1797-1801 in the Vickers-McDonald-Theall house, next above Lounsberry's store on Main St. and his sons, Alanson and David, were born therein. He built a house in Portchester where the Opera House on King St. now stands. In 1825 he was living on the old Peck homestead on Peck's point. About 1826 he bought of William Bush the place at Saw-pit where he made his home. Charity Wilson was related to Benjamin Wilson, inventor of the Wheeler and Wilson sewing machine. James W. Lyon is said to have repaired the first Wheeler and Wilson machine.

†David Lyon lived for a time in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where in 1811 his widowed sister, Elizabeth Lyon Jacobs, went to join him.

746. VI. **Mary**; b. April 24, 1810; m. March 24, 1832, John McClure; 2 dau.; 1 son.

747. VII. **Freelove Forman**; b. July 17, 1812; m. Julius Morgan, bro. to Harriet.

748. VIII. **Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 15, 1817; unm.

*749. IX. **John Rathburn**; b. Aug. 14, 1818; d. Feb. 4, 1877; m. Louise Frary.

*750. X. **James W.**; b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1894; m. 1st Delilah Fields; m. 2nd Mary Reither.

294. V. 94. SAMUEL[5] LYON [David,[4] Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y. May 6, 1778 and lived at Saw-pit, Port Chester, N. Y. He married Hannah, daughter of Roger Merritt. See Appendix, note 25.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Merritt) Lyon:

751. I. **Sarah**; b. June 9, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1866; m. 1st William Booth; children: 1. **Mary**; 2. **Sarah**; m. 2nd Sylvanus Van Sickler.

752. II. **Lavinia**.

753. III. **Eliza**.

754. IV. **Samuel**.

755. V. **William**.

756. VI. **Phebe**; m. Amos Morrell.

757. VII. **James**.

758. VIII. **Harriet**.

296. V. 93. FORMAN[5] LYON [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y. Feb. 19, 1783. He married Elizabeth ——— and lived for a time in New York City; afterwards went South. In 1820 according to N. Y. directory he was a merchant; res. 23 Ann St.; in 1821 a grocer, 76 Nassau St. N. Y. Deeds Lib. 295, p. 160, Oct. 15, 1820, Forman Lyon and wife Elizabeth deed dwelling house and land North side of Ann St. to William Spies. Lib. 236, p. 348. Jan 20, 1827, Elizabeth Lyon and William Spies deed 23 Ann St. to James Campbell.

297. V. 94. MARY[5] LYON (TUCKER) (WATSON) [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle Oct. 20, 1767 and was living in 1849. She married first John Tucker and second (before 1824, date of her father's will) Benjamin Watson. Administration of his estate Sept. 14, 1815.

Daughter of John and Mary (Lyon) Tucker:

759. I. **Sallie**; non compos mentis.

Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Lyon, Tucker) Watson:

760. I. **Mary B.**; m. Solomon Fanning who d. Dec. 27, 1864; leaving a dau. Harriet F., wife of John F. Birchard of Milwaukee, Wis.

298. V. 94. PHEBE[5] LYON (PALMER) [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle Dec. 25, 1769 and died Jan. 12, 1849. She was a Quaker and is said to have been an eloquent speaker. She married Harrison Palmer, born Dec. 12, 1751; died May 11, 1814. His will dated Oct. 7, 1811; probated Oct. 14, 1814. He was a prominent dry goods merchant.

Children of Harrison and Phebe (Lyon) Palmer:

761. I. **Richard**; b. May 5, 1790; d. Dec. 1824; m. April 17, 1816, Elizabeth White, who died before 1857, ae. 62 y. 5 m. 8 d.

762. II. **Harrison**; b. March 12, 1793; d. Sept. 16, 1852; m. Anna Marshall.

763. III. **Frederick**; b. June 12, 1794; d. Sept. 27, 1796.

764. IV. **Hannah Field**; b. Dec. 31, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1863; m. 1st, May 13, 1825, Charles Bruff; m. 2nd May 28, 1854, Abel Adams; a son **Richard Palmer Bruff** res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 South Portland Ave.

299. V. 94. SARAH[5] LYON (HIGGINS) (HARPER) [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1772 and was living in 1845 in New York City. She married first Abner Higgins, born 1771; died Aug. 31, 1845, in 74th year; funeral at Forsyth M. E. Church. His will dated Aug. 15, 1845; probated Sept. 15, 1845; executors, sons Elisha B. Higgins and John W. Higgins (Lib. 91 p. 628). Sarah married second, about 1846, as his second wife, Joseph Harper†, whose son John had married twenty-six years earlier her daughter Tammison.

Children of Abner and Sarah (Lyon) Higgins:

765. I. **Tammison** [Tamish]; b. 1795 (1796); d. Dec. 20 or 21, 1888; m. Col. John Harper.

766. II. **Mary**; unm. 1845.

767. III. **Elisha B.**; m. Margaret ——— of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; att. at law, 5 Nassau St., 1854.

768. IV. **John Walter.**

300. V. 94. JONATHAN[5] LYON [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at North Castle, N. Y. Aug. 9, 1774; died in New York City May 21, 1849; was a Methodist minister and also an engineer

---

†Joseph Harper of Newtown, L. I., born about 1768, died about 1848, was father of the four brothers who established the well known publishing firm of Harper and Brothers of New York. He married first Elizabeth Collyer. Children: 1. **James**; b. April 13, 1795; d. March 27, 1869; 2. **John**; b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. April 22, 1875; 3. **Joseph Wesley**; b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1870; 4. **Fletcher**; b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. May 29, 1877; m. 1826 Jane Freelove Lyon (No. 771). Joseph Harper Sr., married second, in advanced life, Sarah (Lyon) Higgins, above. Col. John Harper (b. 1797) married Tammison Higgins, above. Children: 1. **John W.**; 2. **Joseph Abner**; 3. **Mary F.**; m. Russell C. Root; 4. **Elizabeth**; m. Dr. George E. Belcher [a dau. Elizabeth m. ——— Stanton and had a son George H.]; 5. **Tammison**; m. ——— Bonnell.

and contractor, etc. His wife's name, as shown by a deed of land, was Freelove. She was born in 1771 and died Feb. 12, 1850, ae. 79.

Children of Jonathan and Freelove (————) Lyon:

769. I. **Maria**; b. 1796; unm.; d. May 10, 1866.

*770. II. **William Wesley**; d. about 1860; m. 1st Mary Ann Parish; m. 2nd Sarah Ann Banta.

*771. III. **Jane Freelove**; b. 1808; d. April 16, 1895; m. 1826 Fletcher Harper.

772. IV. **Jemima Ann**; m. Dr. Thomas Henry; a dau. **Juliet A.** m. ———— Jones from England who is said to have "disappeared."

773. V. **Sarah**; m. ———— Dawson.

301. V. 94. JAMES H.[5] LYON [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1777 and died at Irving Institute Nov. 10, 1844; buried in Tarrytown where he had lived. He married first Dec. 1, 1799, Ann, daughter of Gilbert and Phebe Bowne. She was born at Eastchester April 2, 1785 and died Feb. 21, 1802. He married second, May 21, 1808, Elizabeth Mead, born at Horseneck, March 16, 1787; died Tarrytown March 18, 1869; daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Brown) Mead.§

Children of James H. and Ann (Bowne) Lyon:

774. I. **James Harvey**; b. Sept. 17, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1801.

775. II. **Peter**; b. Dec. 2, 1801; d. Feb. 26, 1802.

Children of James H. and Elizabeth (Mead) Lyon:

*776. III. **Mary**; b. April 13, 1809; d. March 13, 1835; m. William Scobie.

777. IV. **Ann**; b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. July 30, 1811.

*778. V. **William Phoebus**; b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1884; m. 1st Hannah Wood; m. 2nd Effie Polhemus; m. 3rd Mary Davis.

*779. VI. **Charles Harrison**; b. April 28, 1814; d. May 10, 1883; m. 1st Elizabeth Gedney Bayles; m. 2nd Georgiana Van Kluck.

780. VII. **Samuel Rodman**; b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. May 19, 1816.

*781. VIII. **Walter Wesley**; b. Oct. 25, 1816; d. March 18, 1855; m. Mary Gaskins.

782. IX. **Martha**; twin sister of Walter; d. Nov. 19, 1816.

783. X. **Lydia Ann**; b. March 7, 1818; d. July 28, 1818.

*784. XI. **Elizabeth Phebe**; b. April 21, 1820; d. April 9, 1902; m. Abram Requa.

785. XII. **Jane**; b. Dec. 7, 1821; d. April 17, 1822.

786. XIII. **Susan**; b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1829.

787. XIV. **Edward**; b. Dec. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 4, 1829.

302. V. 94. SAMUEL[5] LYON [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y., June 5, 1781 and died at

---

§Nathaniel Mead b. March 7, 1746; d. Feb. 27, 1814, son of Nathaniel and Prudence (Wood) Mead. He married Oct. 23, 1765, Martha Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1749; d. Oct. 27, 1819; dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Brown.

Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 16, 1830. He married first, Dec. 10, 1801, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel‡ and Deborah (Honeywell) Merritt, born June 11, 1781; died Nov. 3, 1811. He married second Dec. 26, 1811, Nancy Bartholomew, born June 25, 1786; died April 1, 1845, at Ann Arbor, Mich. Samuel removed shortly after his first marriage to New York, thence about 1820 to Ithaca, N. Y., where he bought a farm, thence to Canandaigua, N. Y., in mercantile life, finally in 1830 to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he bought a farm below the city on the River road.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Merritt) Lyon:

*788. I. **Lorenzo Merritt**; b. March 4, 1804; d. May 2, 1888; m. Luna Lane.
789. II. **Alfred**; b. Sept. 16, 1805.
790. III. **Emaline**; b May 11, 1807; d. Jan. 20, 1808.
791. IV. **Harvey**; b. July 25, 1809; d. Aug. 12, 1810.
792. V. **Elma**; twin sister of Harvey.
793. VI. ————; b. and d. Nov. 2, 1811.

Children of Samuel and Nancy (Bartholomew) Lyon:

794. VII. **George Bartholomew**; b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. July 19, 1815.
795. VIII. **George Harrison**; b. April 23, 1815.
796. IX. **Edward Thomas**; b. July 24, 1817.
797. X. **Clarissa Amanda**; b. Feb. 23, 1820.
798. XI. **Hester Caroline**; b. July 1, 1822.
799. XII. **Susan**; b. June 7, 1824, d. July 24, 1824.
800. XIII. **Samuel**; b. April 1, 1826; d. July 20, 1826.
801. XIV. **Joseph**; b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1827.
802. XV. **Benjamin**; twin brother of Joseph; d. Sept. 11, 1827.

304. V. 94. ANNA[5] LYON (BRITT) [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North Castle, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1787. She married William Britt, ship joiner, of New York City. who died May 21, 1842. Adm. of estate July 9, 1849 to widow Anna Britt.

Children of William and Anna (Lyon) Britt:

803. I. **William W.**
804. II. **Peter L.**
805. III. **Edward L.**
806. IV. **Sarah**; m. before 1849, Bernard Mennen.

---

‡Nathaniel Merritt, b. Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1757; died July 5, 1823, buried at Oakwood, Mt. Kisko, N. Y. He married Deborah Honeywell, born Jan. 1, 1760, bapt. St. Johns Episcopal Chh., Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1760; d. March 16, 1849; she was daughter of Enoch and Alethea (Searles) Honeywell. Children: 1. **Phebe**, b. 1780; d. July 3, 1814, unm.; 2. **Sarah**, b. June 11, 1781; d. Nov. 3, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1801, Samuel Lyon (No. 302); 3. **Ruth**, b. June 1, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Silas Ambler; 4. **Amy**; m. Silas Reynolds; 5. **Nathaniel**; d. April 16, 1853; m. Freelove Carpenter (d. Dec. 15, 1872); 6. **William**; m. ———— **Montross**; res. Seneca Falls, N. Y.; 7. **Elethe** [Alethea], b. June 26, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1887, m. Newman C. Lyon (No. 987).

807. V. **Elizabeth**; m. before 1849 Joseph D. Johnston.
808. VI. **Jerusha.**
809. VII. **Ann.**
810. VIII. **Marietta.**

305. V. 94. PETER PALMER[5] LYON [Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at North Castle, N. Y., March 14, 1794; died at Brooklyn N. Y., Feb. 13, 1879; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery. He was a dry goods merchant doing business at 106 Division St. Res. 1820, 37 Pump St.; 1830, 64 Canal St.; 1870, 186 Carleton Ave. Oct. 8, 1823, Peter Lyon and wife Hannah sold to Isabella Knowlton property on Allen St., bought Sept. 18, 1821. Peter married about 1820 Hannah, daughter of Dr. Peter and Elizabeth (—) Parks of New York. She was born Sept. 1799 and died Sept. 18, 1885. Her will was dated Nov. 6, 1882; probated Brooklyn Oct. 1, 1885; executors Theodore and Henrietta Lyon.

Children of Peter and Hannah (Parks) Lyon:

811. I. **Elizabeth**; b. about 1821; d. about 1898; unm.
***812.** II. **Henrietta**; b. 1823; d. Aug. 19, 1892; m. Samuel A. Beckman.
***813.** III. **Theodore E**; b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. April 4, 1891; m. **Mary Jane** Smith.
***814.** IV. **Sarah A.**; b. 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1901; m. William V. Wood.
***815.** V. **Charles F.**; b. 1835; m. Carrie F. Perkins.
816. VI. **Peter P.**; b. about 1837.

319. V. 106. SARAH[5] LYON (HURD) [James[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], died on or about May 1, 1845; will dated July 11, 1841; probated New York City June 3, 1858. She married July 15, 1786 Abraham Hurd (Rec. Presbyterian Chh., N. Y.). He was a dock builder in New York City. He died March 26, 1841; adm. of estate Aug. 10, 1842 to widow Sarah Hurd.

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Lyon) Hurd:

817. I. **Josephine**; m. James Armor who died before 1850; res. New Orleans, La.

818. II. **Harriet C.**; d. before 1844; m. Charles Suxas; ch.: 1. **Charles L.**; b. 1837; 2 **Eugene A.**; b. 1838; 3. **Henry O.**; b. 1841.

819. III. **Eliza**; m. ——— Mason; ch.: 1. **Henry** J.; of Texas; 2. **William**; b. 1823; of New Orleans; 3. **Charles**; M. D.; res. Baltimore; 4. **Eliza Jane**; m. Edward Smith; res. Louisiana.

333. V. 140. PHEBE[5] LYON (SHERWOOD) [Gilbert[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 29, 1763; and died April 14, 1855, ae. 92 y. 0 m. 16 d.; buried in Anderson Cemetery, King St., Rye. She

married Nehemiah Sherwood, born Jan 6, 1764; died July 28, 1844; buried in Anderson Cemetery.

Daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe (Lyon) Sherwood:

820. I. **Elizabeth**; b. June 1, 1787; d. July 20, 1848.

336. V. 140. THOMAS[5] LYON [Gilbert[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. in 1774; died there Dec. 5, 1821; buried at Lyon farm, Greenwich. Will dated Nov. 20, 1821; probated Stamford Dec. 14, 1821; executors wife Abigail, son Elisha Lyon and Seth Lyon (No. 363). He married about 1798 Abigail Mosher, who survived him.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Mosher) Lyon:

*821. I. **Elisha**; b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. April 9, 1889; m. Phebe Brundage.

822. II. **Mary** [Polly]; m. March 3, 1826, James McMillan of Greenwich; a dau. **Elizabeth**, b. March 20, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1836.

*823. III. **Katherine Mosher**; b. April 2, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Leonard Paulson.

*824. IV. **Charles F.**; m. Mary Louise ————.

825. V. ?**Armenia**; (possibly dau. of Peter Lyon); m ——— Van Antwerp.

345. V. 142. SARAH[5] LYON (RUNDLE) [Andrew[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born 1791; died Feb. 25, 1865; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. She married Charles Rundle, born 1784; died Feb. 14, 1845; buried in Union Cemetery.

Daughter of Charles and Sarah (Lyon) Rundle:

826. I. **Hannah**; b. 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1878; m. Brigham W. Barton.

347. V. 143. ELIZABETH[5] LYON (MOSHER) [Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 14, 1776; died May 12, 1859; buried in new Baptist Churchyard, King St., Rye. She married April 17, 1801 William Mosher, born Oct. 9, 1775; died Sept. 17, 1861, buried in Baptist Churchyard. Some of their grandchildren live at Rosedale, N. Y.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Lyon) Mosher:

827. I. **Alvan**; b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. Nov. 30, 1877.

828. II. **Hannah**; b. Aug. 28, 1803; d. March 15, 1877.

829. III. **William**; b. Dec. 31, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1877.

830. IV. **Edwin**; b. April 15, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1885.

831. V. **Mary E.**; b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

832. VI. **Samuel Lyon**; b. March 16, 1815; d. June 6, 1900; m. Phebe Ann Purdy.

833. VII. **Joshua Lyon**; b. June 28, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Mary Green Willson.

352. V. 143. GILBERT[5] LYON [Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1787; died June 20, 1846; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. Adm. of estate June 30, 1846 to widow, Deborah Lyon. He was Captain in succession of the market sloops "Caroline," "Jackson" and "New York," plying between Port Chester and New York City. He married March 26, 1814 Deborah (No. 352) daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Mills) Lyon. She was born in Rye, Nov. 5, 1795; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. Captain "Gillie" about 1817 bought the home lot on "Lyons Point" where he lived and died. The house formerly belonged to Nathaniel Hyatt, having been built for him by John Sniffen. About 1820 he bought of Robert Merritt the lower Dock [now Ryan's] property, where he had a vinegar house and lime kiln. The business was continued after his death by his sons.

Gilbert Lyon was Grand Master of the local Free Mason's Lodge. He fiercely opposed the change of the name Saw Pits to Port Chester. During his absence he was falsely represented at Albany as in favor of the change, and for this reason refused to acknowledge the name Port Chester, refusing even to carry freight billed to Port Chester instead of Saw Pits.

Children of Gilbert and Deborah (Lyon) Lyon:

*834. I. **Alvah Augustus**; b. April 25, 1815; d. April 18, 1884; m. Rebecca Lyon (No. 593).

*835. II. **Gilbert**; b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. July 10, 1893; m. Anna Crawford.

*836. III. **Richard Montgomery**; b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. March 18, 1884; m. Esther Ann Smith.

*837. IV. **James Madison [or Munroe]**; b. March 1823; m. Virginia B. Goodday.

*838. V. **William Penn**; b. May 22, 1825; d. April 15, 1899; m. Phebe E. Sherwood.

839. VI. **Andrew Jackson**; b. July 28 (or 29), 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1832.

840. VII. **Benjamin Franklin**; b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1866; unm.

841. VIII. **Thomas Jefferson**; d. in infancy.

*842. IX. **Sarah E.**; b. April 6, 1832; m. George E. Wilcox; res. (1906) a widow, at Port Chester, N. Y.

355. V. 143. JOHN[5] LYON [Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 13, 1796; res. Port Chester, N. Y.; died Sept. 20, 1875. He married Harriet B. Merritt, born Aug. 15, 1800; died Feb. 9, 1876; daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Bush) Merritt of Hog Pen Ridge.

Children of John and Harriet B. (Merritt) Lyon:

843. I. **George M.**; d. Oct. 27, 1838.

844. II. **Joseph**; unm.; deceased.

845. III. **Harriet**.

846. IV. **Rebecca**; res. Port Chester, N. Y., with her brother John

***847.** V. **John Merritt**; b. about 1845; m. Sarah H. Merritt.

362. V. 147. SETH[5] LYON [Abraham[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Bridge Aug. 7, 1790. He married May 24, 1822, Nancy Seaman, born Nov. 22, 1798; died June 12, 1835; buried on Lyon farm.

Children of Seth and Nancy (Seaman) Lyon:

848. I. **William Henry** [Harvey]; b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. ———; a son **Henry W.**, res. Bridgeport, Conn.

849. II. **James Willis**; b. March 24, 1833; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

365. V. 147. OLIVIA[5] (LYON) (SHERWOOD) [Abraham[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bryam Bridge Nov. 5, 1797; died April 5, 1868; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. She married first Jonathan Lyon (No. 531 q. v.), son of Thomas and Levinia (Sniffen) Lyon; born Jan. 13, 1792; died Feb. 29, 1820. Adm. of estate March 17, 1820 to widow Olivia Lyon (White Plains Probate rec.). They had a son Thomas who died ae. 17. She married second Jotham Sherwood, born 1796; died April 13, 1850; son of Nehemiah and Phebe (Purdy) Sherwood.

Children of Jotham and Olivia (Lyon) Sherwood:

850. I. **Lavinia**; b. June 16, 1822; res. (1904) Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Robert Anser.

851. II. **Hannah Maria**; b. June 7, 1825; d. Feb. 14, 1848; m. William H. Drew.

852. III. **Mary Jane**; b. 1828; res. (1904) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. John Racket [Rocket].

853. IV. **Samantha**; b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. Dec. 15, 1872; unm. One of the daughters married ——— Vernon; a son **Leo Vernon** res. (1906) Port Chester, N. Y.

367. V. 147. ELIAS[5] LYON [Abraham[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at the Lyon homestead, Byram Bridge, June 26, 1800; died there Feb. 3, 1863. Will dated Nov. 28, 1862; probated Greenwich 1863; executor James H. Hoyt. He married Martha A. Banks; born Oct. 24, 1805; died April 6, 1893; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Banks) Banks.

Children of Elias and Martha A. (Banks) Lyon:

***854.** I. **Underhill**; b. Oct. 24, 1837; res. (1906) Byram Bridge; m. Maria Blackett.

***855.** II. **Louisa**; b. 1844; d. March 30, 1893; m. Daniel Haight.

368. V. 147. ABIGAIL JANE[5] LYON (DAVIS) [Abraham[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Byram Bridge, Feb. 25, 1802; died Sept. 26, 1886. She married Henry Davis, born Jan. 8, 1797; son of Silas and Maria (Benson) Davis.§ He was a miller at Indian Harbor, Conn.

Children of Henry and Abigail J. (Lyon) Davis:

856. I. **Caroline Matilda**; b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. April 16, 1886; m. Capt. Amos M. Lowden; a son **Thomas** res. (1906) at Port Chester, N. Y.

857. II. **Edgar Ryker**; b. Feb. 4, 1825; m. about 1850, Julia Ann Lyon; a son, Capt. **Charles W.**, res. (1906) at Marmaroneck, N. Y.

858. III. **Hannah Maria**; b. March 8, 1829; d. May 3, 1892; m. 1st **William** P. Brush; m. 2nd Isaac C. Sheldon.

859. IV. **Thomas Jefferson**; b. May 3, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1841.

372. VI. 163. MARY[6] LYON (PECK) [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Greenwich, Conn. Feb. 22, 1766; died May 18, 1828. She married March 18, 1790, Solomon, son of Theophilus and Rebecca (Knapp) Peck, born Nov. 25, 1765; died Greenwich Feb. 7, 1850.

Children of Solomon and Mary (Lyon) Peck:

860. I. **Arad**; b. April 16, 1791; d. Dec. 16, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1833, **Eliza** Stephens; one son **Edward**.

861. II. **Rachel**; b. June 8, 1795; d. Feb. 28, 1821; unm.

862. III. **Mary**; b. Nov. 25, 1797; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Allen P. Carpenter; res. Rye, N. Y.; Children: **George William**; b. Sept. 5, 1837; 2. **Mary Allen**; b. Sept. 8, 1840.

373. VI. 163. THOMAS[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Aug. 28, 1768; died Morristown, N. J. April 24, 1849. He studied medicine and practised first in Genoa, N. Y., afterwards in New York City and finally took up his residence in Morristown, N. J.† He was greatly interested in the Lyon family history and prepared in 1847 an extended manuscript family record that is still extant. See note to Caleb Lyon, No. 52. The name of his first wife is not known. He married second, March 31, 1812 his cousin, Abigail Parmelia, daughter of Gideon Mead and widow of Dr. Caleb Lindsay, who died at Newark, N. J., in 1801. Abigail P. Mead was granddaughter of Samuel Ferrand of Bloomfield, N. J.

---

§Silas Davis was born in Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 21, 1772; married at Tappan, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1794, Maria Benson.

†Dr. Thomas Lyon and his wife were received into Morristown Church by letter from Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 1, 1829, and dismissed by letter to the second church there Jan. 26, 1841.

Children of Thomas Lyon by first marriage:

863. I. **William M.**; b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. his brother Joseph's widow.

864. II. **Joseph B.**; b. May 2, 1797; m. Aletta Johnson.

865. III. **Robert P.**; b. June 22, 1799; m. Mary A. Fairaloe.

866. IV. **Caleb F.**; b. March 2, 1801.

Children of Thomas and Agibail P. (Mead) Lyon:

***867.** V. **Edward Thomas**; b. New York City, March 12, 1813; d. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Mary W. Canfield.

868. VI. **George Augustus**; b. New York City, Dec. 12, 1815; d. Jan. 9, 1817; buried in churchyard of Trinity chh., N. Y.

375. VI. 163. CALEB[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 22, 1772; died Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 1, 1856. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He was married Nov. 24, 1795 by Rev. Nathaniel Finch, to Amy, daughter of David and Amy (Rundle) Peck. She was born Aug. 12, 1777 and died in Genoa Jan. 30, 1843. In the spring of 1798 they removed from Greenwich to Milton, now Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They were twenty-one days on their journey. They slept one night in an Indian wigwam near Utica. They located lot No. 35, half a mile north-west of the stone bridge and the line of the towns of Genoa and Lansing. The country was then a wilderness.

Daughter of Caleb and Amy (Peck) Lyon:

***869.** I. **Eliza**; b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. March 25, 1847; m. Wines Palmer.

376. VI. 163. LUTHER[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. May 23, 1774; baptized ["Rutherford"] 2nd Cong'l Chh. Aug. 20, 1774; died Genoa, N. Y. June 5, 1832. He married, Nov. 16, 1797, Ruth, daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca (Knapp) Peck (Rec. 2nd. Cong'l chh.). She was born in Greenwich Dec. 20, 1777 and died in Genoa, N. Y. June 28, 1843.

Children of Luther and Ruth (Peck) Lyon:

***870.** I. **Theophilus**; b. June 18, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1870; m. 1st Mary Peet; m. 2nd Amy Clock; m. 3rd Margaret Randolph.

***871.** II. **Esbon [Ezbon]**; b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1887; m. Elizabeth Barnes.

***872.** III. **Rebecca**; b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. David Bower.

377. VI. 163. ENON[6] LYON (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 15, 1776; baptized 2nd Cong'l Chh. Sept. 28, 1777; died Lansingville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Dec. 19, 1819. He married Nov. 19, 1799 Elizabeth Webb; born in Greenwich Aug. 27, 1776; died in Lansingville May 8, 1833; daughter of Stephen

and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Webb. See note 20, appendix. They removed from Greenwich to Cayuga Co., settling finally in Lansingville. Both husband and wife were devotedly pious.

Children of Enon and Elizabeth (Webb) Lyon:

873. I. **Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 10, 1800; d. Nov. 22, 1819.

***874.** II. **Nathan Rockwell**; b. Nov. 16, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1885; m. Sophia Crocker Lyon (No. 948).

***875.** III. **Rachel Peck**; b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Benjamin W. Husted.

***876.** IV. **Rhuna**; b. June 28, 1811; d. Feb. 11, 1844; m. John Conrad.

877. V. **Angelina**; b. May 15, 1815; d. July 6, 1822.

***878.** VI. **Mary**; b. Aug. 12, 1819; m. Joseph Conrad.

378. VI. 163. ANNA[6] LYON (WEBB) (ADEE) [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1779; was living in 1847, in Moravia, N. Y. She married first, April 11, 1799 Stephen, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Webb, born June 28, 1772; died April 22, 1820. They settled in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and were both Charter members of the First Church organized in that place. She married second March 20, 1823, John Adee, who died in Moravia, N. Y., March 30, 1827.

Children of Stephen and Anna (Lyon) Webb:

879. I. **Mary**; b. May 21, 1800; d. Jan. 6, 1825; m. June 2, 1817; Oliver Reynolds Jr., who was born Feb. 27, 1795; res. Scipio, N. Y.; Children: 1. **Richard Lansing**, b. Aug. 26, 1819; 2. **Rachel Lyon**, b. Sept. 24, 1821; 3. **Stephen Webb**, b. May 26, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1852 [Oliver Reynolds m. 2nd Lucy Anable].

880. II. **Rachel**; b. July 9, 1802; d. July 4, 1804.

881. III. **Zachariah Lewis**; b. May 22, 1805; m. July 22, 1835 Polly Hoffman of Auburn (b. Nov. 1816); res. Moravia, N. Y.; Children: 1. **Ann Maria**, b. June 9, 1840; 2. **Catharine Mary**, b. May 1844; 3. **Lewis Hoffman**, b. March 1846; 4. **Abigail Williams**, b. 1848; 5. **Julia Day**, b. 1851.

882. IV. **Ann Mead**; b. June 10, 1807.

883. V. **Seth Romine**; b. Oct. 8, 1810.

884. VI. **David**; b. June 2, 1812.

885. VII. **Lydia**; b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. Aug. 2, 1835, James C. Sayers, a carpenter; res. Moravia, N. Y.; Children: 1. **Mary Sophia Holmes**, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. April 2, 1854; 2. **William Holmes**, b. Dec. 20, 1839; 3. **Charlotte Angeline**, b. Nov. 24, 1843; 4. **Sarah Bochford**, b. Jan. 25, 1846; 5. **James Cooper**, b. Feb. 8, 1850.

Daughter of John and Anna (Lyon) (Webb) Adee:

886. I. **Deborah Ann**; b. Dec. 13, 1824; d. March 28, 1903.

379. VI. 163. MARTIN[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1782. He removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and settled in Genoa. He married first, Jan. 23, 1805, Sarah Chadwick, born 1788; died at Genoa, July 23, 1827. He married second Rachel Haight of Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., formerly of Connecticut. She was born in 1793 and died July 13, 1840. He

married third, Jan. 16, 1849, Harriet Northway of Ithaca, N. Y., born Jan. 16, 1801.

Son of Martin and Sarah (Chadwick) Lyon:

*887. I. **Samuel Chadwick**; b. May 31, 1810; d. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Emily Adams.

Daughter of Martin and Rachel (Haight) Lyon:

*888. II. **Caroline Hall**; b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1890; m. Charles Porter Mosier.

380. VI. 163. BENJAMIN[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 10, 1784; died Bronson, Ohio, April 18, 1837. He removed in 1807 from Greenwich to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he lived twenty-eight years. In 1835 he sold his property in Genoa and removed to Bronson, Huron Co., Ohio. He married, Sept 17, 1807, Deborah Lawrence, born Stamford Conn., Jan. 14, 1786, daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Hoyt) Lawrence.§

Children of Benjamin and Deborah (Lawrence) Lyon:

*889. I. **Anson Mead**; b. March 9, 1810; m. Betsey Reebler; res. Genoa, N. Y.

*890. II. **Timothy**; b. Aug. 13, 1812; m. Mrs. Catherine Beebe; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

891. III. **Ruth Maria**; b. June 15, 1822; d. May 20, 1849; m. 1841, Barna Johnson; res. Peru, Huron Co., O.; ch.: **Rolla Ambrose**, b. July 1842.

892. IV. ——— (no record).

381. VI. 163. ABIA[6] LYON (WEBB) Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., July 31, 1787; baptized Sept. 10, 1788; was living in 1847 in Ithaca, N. Y. (Dr. T.). She married, Jan. 1, 1807, Hoyt Webb, born Dec. 12, 1783; died in Ithaca, July 27, 1838; son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Webb.

Children of Hoyt and Abia (Lyon) Webb:

893. I. **Thomas L.** [Lyon]; b. Nov. 19, 1807; d. Nov. 10, 1833.

894. II. **Charlotte**; b. Dec. 19, 1808.

895. III. **Ransom**; b. Aug. 24, 1810; was a tanner and currier; m. Emeline Helen Brown; res. Lexington, Ohio.

896 IV. **Marvin H.** [Hoyt?]; b. May ——; d. Nov. 21, 1824.

897 V. **Rachel**; b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Jan. 21, 1837.

898. VI. **Abia**; b. May 30, 1820.

899. VII. **Calvin**; b. July 13, 1826; m. July 15, 1851, Prudy Ann Robinson (b. April 2, 1831); a son, **Willis Hoyt**, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

---

§Timothy Lawrence married Nov. 1764 Ruth, dau. of Nehemiah and Ruth (Peck) Hoyt. Children: 1. **Timothy**, b. Dec. 16 1766; 2. **Ruth**, b. Oct. 6, 1768; 3. **Samuel**, b. Feb. 27, 1771; 4. **Sarah**, b. Nov. 18, 1772; m. Oct. 11, 1795, David Street; 5. **Philander**, b. Feb. 26, 1775; 6. **Mary**, b. April 17, 1777; 7. **Betsey**, b. Sept. 5, 1781; 8. **Deborah**, b. Jan. 14, 1787 (?); m. Benjamin Lyon above.

382. VI. 163. MOSES[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., April 2, 1790. He came with his parents to Genoa Tp., Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1799, and made his permanent home there, becoming a prosperous farmer. Moses, his brother Caleb and his father Caleb were all deacons in Congregational or Presbyterian Churches. He married first Hester Peet, born Jan. 1793; died April 8, 1824. He married second at Groton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1826, Laura Riggs, born at Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co. N. Y., daughter of Miles and Suse (————) Riggs. She died Nov. 6, 1844. He married third, Feb. 28, 1846, Mrs. Clarissa (Bradley) Eaton, daughter of Major Bradley. Moses Lyon was her third husband.

Children of Moses and Laura (Riggs) Lyon:

*900. I. **Marcus**; b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1899; m. Susan M. Schuyler.

901. II. **Newton**; b. Jan. 11, 1829; d. April 14, 1832.

*902. III. **Brainerd**; b. Aug. 1, 1830; res. Kings Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

903. IV. **Newell**; b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1903; m. 1878 or 1879, Mrs. Mary Close; she d. Jan. 31, 1904.

*904. V. **William Richards**; b. May 6, 1834; res. (1906) St. Joseph, Mich.

905. VI. **Laura Elizabeth**; b. Sept 27, 1836; d. Watervliet, Mich., June 6, 1892; m. July 3, 1856. Rev. William B. Dada; a son, **Arthur H. Dada**; b. Nov. 20, 1861, d. March 27, 1887, leaving a widow and one child, **Percy A. Dada**, b. Aug. 21, 1886.

906. VII. **Lewis Edwin**; b. June 30, 1838; m., Auburn, N. Y., about June 7, 1864 Jane Hunt; res. (1906) 38 Logan St., Auburn, N. Y.

Son of Moses and Clarissa (Bradley) (Eaton) Lyon:

907. VIII. **John Jay**; b. Aug. 14, 1849; d. Oct. 21, 1889.

385. VI. 164. JOSEPH[6] LYON [Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 2, 1773; died Genoa, N. Y., 1856. He was a blacksmith. He married Esther, daughter of David and Amy (Rundle) Peck of Greenwich, a niece of Solomon, Eliphalet and Gideon Peck, (see No. 372.). She was born in Greenwich Nov. 25, 1781, and died in Genoa, Jan. 7, 1832. They removed to Genoa, joining the Lyon colony in that place.

Children of Joseph and Esther (Peck) Lyon (Dr. T.):

*908. I. **Mary**; b. March 4, 1802; m. Jacob Smith; res., Lansing, N. Y., later at Groton.

*909. II. **Fanny**; d. Bronson, O., April 7, 1847; m. William Smith.

*910. III. **Amy**; m. 1st Thore Smith, bro. of Jacob; m. 2nd Edward, son of Levi Palmer; res. near Five Corners.

*911. IV. **Charlotte Rebecca**; m. Rev. George W. Nichols.

912. V. **Joseph.**

913. VI. **Ann.**

386. VI. 164. CHARLES[6] LYON [Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3],

John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 17, 1776; died Fitchville, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1845. He married at Stanwich, Conn., Feb. 7, 1800, Deborah, daughter of Samuel Palmer, of Greenwich.

Children of Charles and Deborah (Palmer) Lyon (Dr. T.):

914. I. **Betsey**; d. May 1847; m. 1835, John Filkins.
915. II. **Sally.**
916. III. **Levi.**
917. IV. **Deborah**; m., July 1, 1828, Bradford Lyon Mead (No. 422).
918. V. **Belinda.**
919. VI. **Daniel.**
920. VII. **Amy Abigail.**
921. VIII. **Charles.**

387. VI. 164. FANNY[6] LYON (MEAD) [Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich; baptized Sept. 16, 1784. She married Morris Mead, born March 3, 1782; d. Sept. 1823; son of Stephen and Patience (Farr) Mead. He was a widower; his first wife was Fannie Darby.†

Daughter of Morris and Fanny (Lyon) Mead:

I. **Mary E.**; b. 1825; d. 1845.

391. VI. 164. DANIEL[6] LYON [Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., about 1798; died there in 1859. Will dated Jan. 21, 1857; probated Greenwich ————; executors Isaac Lyon of North St., son Albert J. Lyon. He lived on the farm in Greenwich inherited from his father. He married Hannah Holly, born 1796; d. April 17, 1837 in Greenwich; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Reynolds) Holly, of Greenwich.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Holly) Lyon:

*922. I. **Eliza A.**; b. April 29, 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1865; m. Allen Howe.
923. II. **Lucius [Lucus] Holly**; b. June 5, 1823.
*924. III. **Daniel W.**; b. Sept. 18, 1824; d. about 1893; m. Frances L. Sayre.
925. IV. **Hannah Maria**; b. April 18, 1827; res. Greenwich, 1893.
*926. V. **Albert Judson**; b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Mary Jane McKenzie.
927. VI. **Sarah Frances**; b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. before 1893; m. ————Breese; a son, **Charles M.** res. (1895) Greenwich, Conn.
*928. VII. **Joseph Theodore**; b. Aug. 7, 1832; res. (1906) Greenwich.
929. VIII. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 22, 1833.

---

†Children of Morris and Fanny (Darby) Mead: 1. **George Clark**, b. Aug. 2, 1807; m. Jan. 22, 1829 Lois ————; 2. **Morris**; 3. **Alfred**, res. Jerry, Licking Co., O.; 4. **Phebe Clark**; res. Oakland, Calif.; 5. **Fanny**, b. July 12, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1831; 6. **Adolphus.**

*930. IX. **George Derby**; b. April 7, 1835; d. Dec. 1895; m. **Ella** ———.
931. X. **Emily Augusta**; b. April 17, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1838.

402. VI. 166. ANNA[6] LYON (MEAD) [Amos[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John,[2] Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn. baptized April 16, 1794, Cong'l Chh. She married Mathias Mead. They settled in Ohio.

Children of Mathias and Anna (Lyon) Mead:
932. I. **Anne Lyon.**
933. II. **William.**
934. III. **Mark.**
935. IV. **Amy**; m. Thomas Clark.
936. V. **Eunice**; d. Dec. 30, 1880; m. Wilson Green.
937. VI. **Luther.**
938. VII. **Orrin.**

404. VI. 166. AMASA[6] LYON [Amos[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich; bapt. April 16, 1794, Cong'l Chh. He married Sophia Crocker. They settled in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Their children all died young. At her husband's death Sophia married Joseph Southard. They removed to Illinois and had a family. The eldest daughter married a Governor of the State.

405. VI. 166. EUNICE[6] LYON (CHADWICK) [Amos[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., baptized April 16, 1794, Cong'l Chh. She married John Chadwick, brother to Sarah, wife of Martin Lyon (No. 379). They settled in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they remained many years, but at last the whole family removed to Ohio. All were fine singers.

Children of John and Eunice (Lyon) Chadwick:
939. I. **Harriet**; m. in Genoa, N. Y., Timothy Tallman, a shoemaker.
940. II. **Archelus** [Archelaus]; m. 1st. in Genoa, Fidelia Davis; m. 2nd. in Genoa, Emily Darrah; rem. to Ohio.
941. III. **Adelia**; m. in Genoa, Judson West.
942. IV. **Thursa**; m. in Genoa, Simeon Gale; res., first in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., thence to Ohio.
943. V. **Ann**; m. in Ohio, Rundle Palmer.

406. VI. 166. AMOS[6] LYON [Amos[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., baptized April 16, 1794, Cong'l Chh. He married about June 20, 1813, Sally [Sarah] Palmer, born in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1788; daughter of Levi and Sarah (Rundle) Palmer.†

†Levi Palmer, born Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 9, 1763, married Jan. 4, 1787, Sarah Rundle, born Greenwich, Jan 2, 1766; daughter of William and Amy (———) Rundle; children: 1. **Sally**, b. Jan. 14, 1788; m. Amos Lyon above; 2. **Levi**, b. Oct. 18, 1789; 3. **Eliab**, b. Aug. 27, 1793; 4. **Abigail**, b. Aug. 21, 1796; 5. **Edward**, b. Oct. 8, 1799; 6. **Elbert**, b. Sept. 9, 1805.

They settled in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; afterward removed to Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of Amos and Sally (Palmer) Lyon (Dr. T.):
944. I. **Lucus.**
945. II. **Samuel.**
946. III. **Edwin.**
947. IV. **David.**

410. VI. 167. ISRAEL[6] LYON [Noah[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1781; died Genoa, N. Y., June 3, 1826. He lived on his father's homestead in Genoa, N. Y. Married Nov. 29, 1804, Polly Hubbard, born July 16, 1782.

Children of Israel and Polly (Hubbard) Lyon (Dr. T.):
948. I. **Sophia Crocker**; b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. Nathan R. Lyon (No. 874).
949. II. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 3, 1808.
950. III. **Orson**; b. Feb. 19, 1810.
951. IV. **Anna**; b. June 14, 1812, m. Samuel Palmer; res. Fitchville, O.; 2 ch. d. in infancy.
***952.** V. **Noah**; b. April 30, 1820; m. Catherine Stillwell.
***953.** VI. **Zachariah**; b. Nov. 30, 1823; m. Esther Brown.

411. VI. 167. THADDEUS[6] LYON [Noah[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 29, 1785; died Genoa, N. Y., 1851. He married Nov. 10, 1806, Amy Marshall. He settled one mile west of his father's place in Genoa.

Children of Thaddeus and Amy (Marshall) Lyon (Dr. T.):
954. I. **Lavina**; b. Oct. 18, 1808.
***955.** II. **Sylvester**; b. Dec. 4, 1810; m. ——— Howell.
956. III. **Amaziah**; b Dec. 7, 1815.

416. VI. 168. ISAAC[6] LYON [Job[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., May 12, 1795; died July 3 [or 30], 1873; buried on the farm, North St., Greenwich. Will dated April 19, 1872; probated Greenwich, Aug. 4, 1873; executor Solomon Mead. He married first, Dec. 9, 1828 (Greenwich T. R.) Amelia Mead, born Greenwich, Sept. 4, 1799; d. Feb. 28, 1833; buried on the farm; daughter of Zophar and Huldah (———) Mead. He married second, Nov. 17, 1840, Eliza W., daughter of Job and Elsie (———) Mead, born Feb. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1847; buried on the farm.

Children of Isaac and Amelia (Mead) Lyon:
957. I. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1832.
958. II. **Infant**; b. 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1833.

Children of Isaac and Eliza W. (Mead) Lyon:

*959. III. **Edwin**; b. Feb. 21, 1842; d. July 12, 1892; m. Mary A. Seaman.

*960. IV. **Sylvester Mead**; b. May 24, 1843; m. Sarah Collins.

961. V. **Oliver M.**; b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. May 15, 1846.

417. VI. 168. ABIGAIL[6] ELIZABETH LYON (HOLLY) [Job[6], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., July 26 (or 29), 1797; died July 4, 1851; buried at Greenwich. She married Sept. 20, 1826, Isaac, son of Isaac and Sarah (Reynolds) Holly§; born Greenwich, March 9, 1798; d. 1879. He married second, Mary M. ————.

Children of Isaac and Abigail E. (Lyon) Holly (Dr. T.):

962. I. **Elizabeth Mead**; b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. 1903, unm.

963. II. **William Platt**; b. Oct. 8, 1829; d. 1887; unm.

964. III. **Amelia Lyon**; b. April 3, 1836.

423. VI. 184. HANNAH[6] LYON (STEVENSON) [James[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bryam, June 4, 1771, died New York City (49 Division St.) Aug. 1, 1858, ae. 87 y. 1 m. 28 d.; buried at Eastchester, N. Y. Will dated Nov. 21, 1856; probated New York, Nov. 8, 1858; executors Ephraim Brown, Joshua Heath. She married Frederick P. Stevenson, born 1752; died July 17, 1870, ae. 68; buried at Eastchester. He was Lieut. Colonel in the Revolution with an independent command; was at the battle of White Plains. Will dated Sept. 9, 1819, probated Nov. 24, 1820; executor, Thomas Lyon (No. 426).

965. I. **Abigail**; m. John H Sickels of Port Chester.

966. II. **Shore Edward**; b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Ophelia ————); children: 1. **Frederick W.**; 2. **George F.**; 3. **John**; 4. **Emeline**; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

967. III. **Caroline**; b. 1803; d. March 2, 1884; unm.

968. IV. **Maria**; b. May 10, 1805; d. Dec. 18, 1837; unm.

969. V. **Emeline**; b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 7, 1901; unm.

970. VI. **Jane**; b. Nov. 10, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1865; unm.

970.a VII. **John Watson**; b. Feb. 21, 1811; d. Aug. 10, 1833; unm.

970.b. VIII. **Gloriana**; b. 1818; d. March 20, 1880; m. Joshua H. Heath (one record has "James Heath").

426. VI. 184. THOMAS[6] LYON [James[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1778; died New York City (171 Cherry St.) July 4, 1845, ae. 67 y. Adm. of estate at New York Oct. 2, 1845, to daughter Abigail S. and brother Stephen Lyon. He was a lumber merchant in New York (194 Cherry St.) He married Margaret ————.

---

§Isaac Holly, born Dec. 24, 1764; died March 8, 1851; son of Stephen and Lois (Mead) Holly. Sarah Reynolds born Nov. 3, 1767; d. June 2, 1853; they were married April 14, 1790, at Stanwich Cong. Chh.

Children of Thomas and Margaret (————) Lyon (all mentioned in will of their Uncle Stephen Lyon, Jan. 11, 1854):

971. I. **Abigail S.**; d. Aug. 15, 1854.

972. II. **Jabez H.**; living 1888; m. Emily J.———— before 1853.

973. III. **James D.**, living 1888; m. Mary A———— before 1853.

974. IV. **Mary Jane**; living 1888; unm.

*975. V. **Rachel V.**; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Daniel Sturges, of Brooklyn.

976. VI. **Margaret A.**; living in 1888; unm.

977. VII. **Hannah Elizabeth**; b. 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1888; unm.

429. VI. 184. MARTHA[6] LYON (CLARK) [James[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 7, 1799; died Sept. 26, 1830. She married Thomas Clark, of Rye, b. Dec. 10, 1791; d. June 30, 1867.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Lyon) Clark:

978. I. **Mary Lyon**; b. June 26, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1844; m. William Horton.

979. II. **Thomas H.**; b. Oct. 29, 1824; m. Josephine Hall.

980. III. **Henry**; b. June 16, 1826.

981. IV. **Caroline**; b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1841.

982. V. **Martha**; m. before 1854, Charles Stevens.

430. VI. 195. JAMES[6] LYON [Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 19, 1761; died Bedford, N. Y., April 2, 1850, ae. 88 y. 5 m. 14 d.; buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. Will dated Dec. 20, 1848; probated White Plains April 22, 1850. He was a private in Second Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane; received land and bounty, and in later years drew a pension. He married May 31, 1785, Martha, daughter of John and Deborah (Newman) Banks of North Castle, Middle Patent. She was born July 3, 1764; d. July 21, 1849, buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford.

Children of James and Martha (Banks) Lyon:

983. I. **Banks**; b. May 15, 1786; d. Jan. 21, 1788.

*984. II. **Phebe**; b. July 7, 1788; d. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Daniel Haight.

*985. III. **Deborah**; b. July 27, 1791; d. June 24, 1877; m. Albertson Moseman.

*986. IV. **Israel**; b. Aug. 24, 1793; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Eunice E. Raymond.

*987. V. **Newman Clark**; b. Dec. 18, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1890; m. Alethea Merritt.

*988. VI. **James**; b. April 7, 1800; d. March 26, 1869; m. 1st, Maria Quereau; m. 2nd, Charity Gedney; m. 3rd, Maria A. Chase.

*989. VII. **Mary**; b. April 5, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1878; m. 1st, Elias Q. Horton; m. 2nd, Philander Crane.

*990. VIII. **Knapp**; b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. April 19, 1870; m. Sarah H. Tyler.

431. VI. 185. JONATHAN[6] LYON [Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 1, 1767; died in Bedford, N. Y., April 5, 1809;

buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. Adm. of estate April 28, 1809 to brother James Lyon, Jr. He married Oct. 28, 1792, Ruth Newman, born Jan. 18, 1772, died Jan. 17, 1827; buried Buxton Cemetery. Adm. of estate Feb. 1, 1827; to friend Joseph Barrett.

Children of Jonathan and Ruth (Newman) Lyon:

991. I. **Catherine**; b. Feb. 8, 1794; d. Aug. 19, 1795.

***992.** II. **Miles**; b. Dec. 25, 1795; d. April 7, 1838; m. Mary Williams.

993. III. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 2, 1798; d. June 9, 1841.

994. IV. **Catherine**; b. Nov. 28, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1822.

995. V. **Lydia**; b. April 11, 1802; d. Oct. 1879; m. Abraham Hubbard.

996. VI. **Phebe N.**; b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. Nov. 19, 1837.

997. VII. **Fitch**; b. Jan. 17, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1838; unm.

998. VIII. **Jonathan**; b. June 17, 1809; d. July 1, 1849; unm.

432. VI. 185. ELIZABETH[6] LYON (HIGGINS) [Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 26, 1775; died in Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1843; ae. 67 y. 11 m. 13 d.; buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. She married about 1794, David, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Holmes) Higgins.† He was born Dec. 16, 1770; died June 21, 1857; ae. 86 y. 6 m. 5 d.; buried in Buxton Cemetery.

Children of David and Elizabeth (Lyon) Higgins:

999. I. **Amasa**; b. 1796; d. April 15, 1874; m. Catherine Blish.

1000. II. **David**; b. April 3, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1834; unm.

1001. III. **Harvey**; b. April 25, 1800; d. Nov. 15, 1873; m. 1st, Elizabeth Blish (d. Feb. 15, 1849; ae. 50 y. 6m. 15 d.); m. 2nd, Lucretia ———.

1002. IV. **Charles**; b. July 2, 1802; d. July 17, 1851; m. Ellen Reed.

1003. V. **Ezra**; b. 1806; d. 1828; m. Rebecca Noah.

1004. VI. **Joel**; b. March 29, 1807; d. Dec. 29, 1844; m. Jemima Ketchum.

1005. VII. **Eliza**; b. 1808; d. 1840; m. Garrison Moseman.

1006. VIII. **Sandy**; b. Aug. 15, 1810; d. March 20, 1901; m. 1st, Lodeska McDonald (d. April 19, 1873; ae. 67 y.); m. 2nd, Isabella Swaney (d. Nov. 1, 1895, ae. 71 y.)

1007. IX. **Samuel**; b. July 3, 1813; d. April 4, 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Jane Eliza Rickert.

1008. X. **Hosea**; b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1849.

438. VI. 186. JOHN[6] LYON [Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 20, 1779; died at Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1861, ae. 81 y. 4 m. 11 d.; buried near Whitman farm, Bedford. He married Catherine, daughter of Elias Quereau. She was born Aug. 16, 1794; died March 7, 1849; ae. 54 y. 6 m. 21 d.; buried near Whitman farm, Bedford.

---

†David Higgins, Sr., was in the war of 1812, stationed at Fort Greene, Brooklyn. His father, Moses Higgins, was in the war of the Revolution.

Children of John and Catherine (Quereau) Lyon:

1009. I. **Eliza**; b. Dec. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 19, 1842; unm.

***1010.** II. **Elias Quereau**; b. April 8, 1823; m. Mary Ann Wood.

1011. III. **Jane Horton**; b. June 24, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1847; unm.

1012. IV. **Anna M.**; b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1853; unm.

1013. V. **Susan Matilda**; b. 1839, d. Chicago, Oct. 4, 1865; unm.

1014. VI. **John Ferris**; res. (1868) Bedford.

1015. VII. **Sarah E.**

1016. VIII. **Mary C.**; m. ——— Buckley; res. Knoxville, Ill.

1017. IX. **Aaron C.**; res. Lodi, Wis.

439. VI. 186. WILLIAM[6] LYON [Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 3, 1783; died Bedford, N. Y., April 14, 1840, ae. 56 y. 8 m. 11 d.; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford. Will dated March 11, 1840; probated White Plains April 13, 1842; executors, son, Stephen Lyon and Jabez Robertson. He lived on his father's homestead, a mile north of the village of Bedford, the property afterwards sold to Mr. Orr of New York City. He married Rachel Robertson, daughter of Jabez‡ and Rachel Robertson. She was born Sept. 8, 1785; died Mar. 26, 1872; ae. 86, 6 m. 18 d.; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford.

Children of William and Rachel (Robertson) Lyon, record of births from family Bible in possession of Mrs. Emily R. Lyon (No. 1026):

***1018.** I. **Stephen**; b. Oct. 29, 1810; d. April 24, 1898; m. 1st, Amanda Miller; m. 2nd, Amy A. Wheeler.

1019. II. **William H.**; b. Dec. 29, 1812.

1020. III. **Harvey**; b. Nov. 26, 1815.

1021. IV. **Betsey**; b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. young.

1022. V. **Henry**; b. Sept. 12, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1847.

1023. VI. **Betsey**; b. March 14, 1824.

1024. VII. **Catherine**; b. April 10, 1826; m. Oct. 18, 1860, David E. Haight (b. May 26, 1819; d. South Salem, Nov. 10, 1885; son of Phineas and Mary Haight).

***1025.** VIII. **Ferris**; b. April 26, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1878; m. Sarah L. Williamson.

1026. IX. **Emily Robertson**; b. March 27, 1831; m. June 10, 1850, John Addison Lyon (No. 1034.)

442. VI. 188. JOHN[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born April 11, 1770; died April 3, 1820. Adm. of estate Sept. 20, 1820 to widow Sarah and sons Alfred and Thomas S. Lyon. In his father's will he received land at Bedford. He married Aug. 1, 1790 (Presbyterian Chh., Bedford) Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smith, whose sister Loretta married Joseph Brundage. She was born May

‡Jabez Robertson died Feb. 10, 1832; ae. 88 y.; his wife, Rachel, died Feb. 13, 1832, ae. 80 y.

10, 1770, and died June 28, 1854. Will dated April 26, 1854; probated Oct. 9, 1854; executors, son, Samuel Lyon, friend, Stephen Lyon. They had eight children and forty-eight grand children.

Children of John and Sarah (Smith) Lyon:

*1027. I. **Walter Smith**; b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Oct. 13, 1867; m. Betsey Sanford.

*1028. II. **Alfred**; b. June 8, 1793; d. 1880; m. 1st, Lavinia White; m. 2nd, Harriet Valentine.

*1029. III. **Mary** [Polly]; b. July 29, 1795; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. Solomon Clason.

1030. IV. **Thomas Smith**; b. April 21, 1798; d. young.

1031. V. **Loretta**; b. March 20, 1801; m. Hiram L. Sturtevant.

*1032. VI. **Isaac Dickinson**; b. June 14, 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1870; m. Ruth White.

1033. VII. **Samuel**; b. June 14, 1812; was living 1854 in Bedford.

*1034. VIII. **John Addison**; b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. July 23, 1891; m. Emily R. Lyon (No. 1026).

445. VI. 188. SAMUEL[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born April 11, 1787; died at North Castle, July 26, 1860. Will dated May 12, 1848; probated White Plains, Oct. 5, 1860; executors, son Samuel A. Lyon, John A. Lyon, Job Sand. He received in his father's will land at North Castle. He married Feb. 23, 1809, Rosalinda Fowler, born July 20, 1791; d. Dec. 19, 1844; daughter of Moses and Ada (Crane) Fowler.

Children of Samuel and Rosalinda (Fowler) Lyon:

*1035. I. **Louisa Florette**; b. May 24, 1810; d. Dec. 31, 1880; m. Jacob Deincke.

*1036. II. **Osmond Custis**; b. April 28, 1812; d. Jan. 3, 1891; m. Martha Lavinia Lyon (No. 1055).

1037. III. **John Addison**; b. June 29, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1823.

1038. IV. **Mary Narcissa**; b. July 29, 1816; d. May 17, 1884; m. Horace B. Saries, of Ossining; children: 1. **Addison**; 2. **Samuel Dewitt.**

1039. V. **Frederick W.**; b. April 4, 1818; d. April 5, 1818.

*1040. VI. **Rosalinda Catherine**; b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Edwin Knapp.

1041. VII. **Samuel Augustus** [called Augustus]; b. April 24, 1821; bapt. Cong'l Chh. Stanwich, Nov. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 28, 1895, lived on his father's homestead.§

1042. VIII. **Ann Augusta**; b. Feb. 17, 1823; unm.

*1043. IX. **Henrietta Caroline**; b. April 13, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Einathan Todd.

*1044. X. **John Newton**; b. July 19, 1828; d. April 11, 1885; m. Julia E. Comstock.

---

§This homestead was on the eastern shore of Byram Lake which lies in the north-eastern part of the town of North Castle (Hist. Westchester Co.).

448. VI. 189. GARRETTSON[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1795; died in New York City about 1862. He was a wheelwright. In 1820 his address was 67 Varick St. He married Feb. 8, 1817, Hannah Anderson Carhart, daughter of Hachaliah and Margaret (Anderson) Carhart. She was b. March 22, 1795; d. Nov. 13, 1877, buried Anderson Cemetery, King St., Rye. Letter of adm. of estate Jan. 14, 1878 to son Nathan E. Lyon.

Children of Garrettson and Hannah A. (Carhart) Lyon:

*1045. I. **Nathan Emery**; b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. July 7, 1886; m. Catherine E. Cole.

*1046. II. **Albert**; b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1881; m. Harriet N. Van Zile.

*1047. III. **William Edwin**; b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. May 15, 1900; m. Jane A. Sloat.

1048. IV. **Addison**; b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. in infancy.

1049. V. **Margaret**; b. June 1827; d. in infancy.

1050. VI. **Gilbert**; b. May 28, 1828.

*1051. VII. **Warren**; b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. 1st, Mary A. Ferguson; m. 2nd, Lucy Atkins.

*1052. VIII. **Elmira**; b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Matthew T. Rooke.

453. VI. 189. DAVID W.[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in 1790; died at White Plains N. Y., Jan. 2, 1843, ae. 52 y. He married Martha Shute, born 1790; died White Plains, May 14, 1871, ae. 81; daughter of Gilbert and Lavinia Shute of Eastchester.

Children of David W. and Martha (Shute) Lyon:

1053. I. **Gilbert Shute**; was County Treasurer Westchester Co. 1866-72; d. April 7, 1879; unm.

1054. II. **Harriet Amelia**; d. April 3, 1877; unm.

1055. III. **Martha Lavinia**; b. 1824; d. White Plains, N. Y., July 1, 1901; m. Osmond C. Lyon (No. 1036).

1056. IV. **Caroline A.**; d. July 19, 1905; unm.

*1057. V. **Sarah**; m. Christian Morgan.

1058. VI. **Mary M.**; d. Dec. 22, 1887; unm.

454. VI. 189. JESSE[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 15, 1798; died Dec. 25, 1879. Will dated Dec. 13, 1869; probated New York, Feb. 14, 1880; executor, son Darius. Jesse lived at West Farms and Eastchester. He was Town Clerk and Supervisor of Eastchester, and member of New York Assembly, second district, Westchester Co., 1856. He married Sarah Ann ————; died Feb. 8, 1888. Adm. of estate West Plains, March 19, 1888 to son Darius.

Son and only child of Jesse and Sarah Ann (————) Lyon:

*1059. I. **Darius**; b. April 23, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1896.

457. VI. 195. LEWIS[6] LYON [James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]] born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 4, 1775 (Bible Record) (date also given Oct. 2, 1774); died March 17, 1844; ae. 69 y. 5 m. 15 d., buried in Episcopal Churchyard, Greenwich. He was a cooper and lived in New York City. He married Mary ————; b. 1776; died Oct. 20, 1846, ae. 70 y.; buried in Episcopal Churchyard, Greenwich.

Children of Lewis and Mary (————) Lyon:

1060. I. **Susan M.**; b. Jan. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1838.

1061. II. **Jarvis (?)**; b. 1805; d. June 30, 1842.

1062. III. **Catherine F.**; b. 1812; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

459. VI. 195. JAMES[6] LYON [James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., May 2, 1778; baptized Aug. 23, 1780, St. Johns Chh.; died May 19, 1830; buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Greenwich. He lived in New York City, 49 Essex St. March 8, 1810, James Lyon and wife Catherine sold property at 21 Essex St., to Talman Pugsley of Westchester Co. James married 1797 Catherine Ware, born Sept. 18, 1779; died Nov. 20, 1869; ae. 90 y. 2 m. 2 d.; buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Greenwich. Will dated Jan. 9, 1861; probated New York, Dec. 20, 1869.

Children of James and Catherine (Ware) Lyon:

***1063.** I. **Eliza Ann**; b. July 4, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1870; m. John Emmons.

1064. II. **Harriet Jarvis**; b. March 16, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1805.

***1065.** III. **William Lewis**; b. Aug. 25, 1808; d. New Orleans, June 30, 1858; m. Catherine Mead.

1066. IV. **Louisa Catherine**; b. May 15, 1812; res. (1905) 268 Hewes St., Brooklyn, N Y.; unm.

***1067.** V. **Jane Adelia**; b. July 9, 1816; d. July 20, 1854; m. her cousin, Daniel B. Merritt (No. 1075).

1068. VI. **James**; b. Jan 3, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1844; unm.

460. VI. 195. SAMUEL[6] MARVIN LYON [James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich April 23, 1780; baptized St. Johns Episcopal Chh., Aug. 23, 1780; d. about 1818. He lived in New York City. In 1807 he served in the Third Regiment Artillery, Charles Snowden commanding. He married Catherine Cole, born Nov. 12, 1786; died Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1831.

Children of Samuel M. and Catherine (Cole) Lyon:

***1069.** I. **Catherine Cole**; b. Oct. 27, 1806; d. April 12, 1893; m. Walter W. Conklin.

***1070.** II. **Abigail Cole**; b. Dec. 30, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Henry Cole.

1071. III. **Mary Simmons**; b. Dec. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1903; m. Oct. 12, 1837, James Johnson; no living descendants.

461. VI. 195. NANCY MARVIN[6] LYON (HUSTED) [James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born April 15, 1780; died Aug. 13, 1861, ae. 81 y. 3 m. 29 d.; buried Cong'l Churchyard, Greenwich, Conn. She married (before 1807) Drake, son of Abraham and Hannah (Knapp) Husted.† He was born in 1779 and died Aug. 17, 1838, ae. 59 y. 4 m. 18 d.; buried Cong'l Churchyard, Greenwich.

Children of Drake and Nancy M. (Lyon) Husted:

1071a. I. **Joseph Burtis**; m. Jennette Moseman.

1071b. II. **Sarah**; m. Augustus Mead.

1071c. III. **Israel**; d. ae. 21.

1071d. IV. **Betsey**; d. ae. 19.

1071e. V. **William Augustus**; b. April 13, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 13, 1839, Nancy Eliza Husted.

463. VI. 195. SARAH[6] LYON (MERRITT) James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 23, 1782; died July 8, 1844. She married May 9, 1807, Capt. Daniel Merritt, son of Ebenezer and Cynthia (Miller) Merritt of Greenwich, born Greenwich, Oct. 19, 1784 (T. R.); died April 30, 1849. Will dated Sept. 26, 1848; probated May 17, 1849 at Stamford; executors, sons Joseph G. and Daniel B. Merritt.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Lyon) Merritt:

1072. I. **Willis Jarvis**; b. Feb. 16, 1810; m. Mary H. Mead (b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. April 20, 1868).

1073. II. **Joseph G.**; m. a daughter of John Pease.

1074. III. **Susan A. E.**; b. Feb. 6, 1814; d. Aug. 26, 1884; m. Edward Mead (b. June 12, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1885, son of Robert and Prudence Mead). A dau. **Sarah Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 2, 1839, res. Greenwich (151 West Putnam Ave.); m. Jan 11, 1860 Seaman Mead, son of Col. Thomas A. and Hannah (Seaman) Mead; children: 1. **Susan Hannah**, b. Sept. 28, 1861; 2. **Louisa Merritt**, b. Sept. 24, 1863; 3. **Thomas Amos**, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Sept. 19, 1894, May Belle Roys of Brooklyn N. Y.; 4. **Amelia Willis**, b. Sept. 9, 1873; 5. **Seaman Mott**, b. Aug. 2, 1877; m. April 10, 1901, Edith Vaughn Parker of Hawthorne, Greenwich, Conn., [ch.; (a) **Richard Vaughn**, b. Jan. 18, 1902, d. Feb. 20, 1902; (b) **Helen Elizabeth**, b. April 18, 1903]; 6. **Edward**, b. March 23, 1883; d. April 14, 1883.

1075. IV. **Daniel B.**; m. Jane Adelia Lyon (No. 1067).

1076. V. **Cynthia W.**; b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1827.

1077. VI. **Caleb W.**; b. 1822; m. Phebe Ann Husted.

1078. VII. **Theodore**; b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1892; insane and in a retreat at Hartford.

1079. VIII. **Sarah L.**; m. after 1848, Elnathan Husted.

1080. IX. **Cynthia W.**; b. Nov. 21, 1829; d. March 24, 1891; m. after 1848, Rev. Rufus Putney.

---

†Abraham[5] Husted, b. May 29, 1739 [David[4], Joseph[3], Angel[2], Robert[1]]. Hannah Knapp, daughter of Israel and Mary (Lyon) Knapp.

464. VI. 195. AUGUSTUS[5] LYON [James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 19, 1789; died June 10, 1861; buried in Cong'l Churchyard, Greenwich. Will dated Nov. 29, 1860, probated Greenwich. For many years Augustus kept a hotel at Greenwich (Horseneck). He married Dec. 7, 1820, Sarah Amanda Mills, born Jan. 18, 1799; died Aug. 1, 1863; buried in Cong'l Churchyard. Will dated Feb. 17, 1863; mentions "mother, Mary Mills;" executor, William Vooris.

Children of Augustus and Sarah A. (Mills) Lyon:

1081. I. **Samuel A.**; m. Elizabeth Acker.

1082. II. **Josephine**; unm.

1083. III. **Sarah A.**; m. Eli W. Perry.

1084. IV. **Susan E.**; m. William Vooris, of New York; a son, A. M. res. Nyack.

1085. V. **Mary Frances**; b. 1823; d. 1891; m. William [or Abraham] Acker, b. 1821; d. 1888, both buried in Cong'l Churchyard, Greenwich; a son, **Augustus Lyon**, d. ae. 5 y. 8 m.

478. VI. 197. MARTHA[6] LYON (CLEAR) [David[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1785; died 1850, ae. 64 y. 8 m. 18 d. She married Capt. Michael Clear, born April 10, 1783; d. May 28, 1858, ae. 75 y. 1 m., 18 d. He was a Captain in the U. S. navy and was in command of a brig that was captured by the British Frigate Guerriere, and which was, in a short time afterwards, captured by the U. S. Frigate Constitution (old Ironsides) with the prize.

480. VI. 197. BETSEY[6] LYON (RODERMAN) [David[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], married ——— Roderman.

Children of ——— and Betsey (Lyon) Roderman.

1086. I. **Maria**; m. Justus Rich.

1087. II. **Martha**; m. William Marvin.

1088. III. **Sarah**; m., as his 2nd wife, Jacob Weed, hotel keeper at Horseneck.

483. VI. 198. HANNAH[6] LYON (MERRITT) [Daniel[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 25, 1775; died May 4, 1861; buried in Merritt burying ground, Weaver St. She married Daniel, son of Solomon and ——— (Lyon) Merritt, born March 28, 1772; died Dec. 14, 1844, ae. 72 y. 9 m., 1 d. (?); buried in Merritt burying ground.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Lyon) Merritt:

1089. I. **Daniel**; m. Eliza Collins.

1090. II. **Cynthia W.**; b. 1800; d. May 30, 1850; m. Samuel Minor.

1091. III. **Phebe**; b. March 9, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Nehemiah Mead (b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1881).

1092. IV. **Ebenezer**; b. July 9, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1857; m. Lena Ann Bogart (b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. July 4, 1859).

1093. V. **Henry**; b. Aug. 4, 1811; d. July 8, 1881; m. Sarah A. Mead.

1094. VI. **Loretta**; b. Jan. 13, 1813; m. Gilbert Marshall.

484. VI. 198. LEVINIA[6] LYON (BROOKS) [Daniel[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born March 15, 1780; died Oct. 28, 1865. She married Henry Sands Brooks, born 1772; died New York City, Dec. 23, 1833; son of Dr. David and Hannah (Sands) Brooks. Will dated Dec. 31, 1827; probated New York, Jan. 23, 1834; executors, wife Levinia, sons Henry and Daniel H. He established the firm of Brooks Brothers, Clothiers, Catherine St. New York City.

Children of Henry S. and Lavinia (Lyon) Brooks:

1095. I. **David**; b. June 11, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1805.

1096. II. **Henry**; b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. May 5, 1850; m. 1st, April 22, 1829, Lucy Corda Holmes (b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. Sept. 25, 1832); m. 2nd, ———— Peck; m. 3rd, ———— Cook.

1097. III. **Daniel Hamilton**; b. March 6, 1809; d. March 1, 1884; m. Catherine Ann Reynolds.

1098. IV. **Ann Amelia**; m. July 29, 1820, Augustus H. Sands.

1099. V. **John**; b. Jan. 1. 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1899; m. March 16, 1834, Ann Eliza Moseman.

1100. VI. **Elisha**; b. June 15, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1876; m. 1st, Louisa Randall; m. 2nd, Matilda Randall.

1101. VII. **Hannah**; m. Albert R. Mount.

1102. VIII. **Benjamin**; d. young.

1103. IX. **Edward Sands**; b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. April 25, 1875; m. in New York City Adeline M. Leveridge (b. 1823; d. June 9, 1902).

1104. X. **Lauretta**; m. William E. Howell.

485. VI. 198. ELIZABETH[6] LYON (BANKS) [Daniel[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]]; died before 1817. She married Abraham Banks, b. Nov. 16, 1791; died Sept. 13, 1822; ae. 30 y., 9 m., 27 d.; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lyon) Banks.

Children of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lyon) Banks:

1105. I. **Daniel.**

1106. II. **Joseph.**

1107. III. **Mary**; m. before 1817, Rev. Daniel Baker, a Methodist Minister.

496. VI. 201. MARY[6] LYON (HUSTED) [Benjamin[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 19, 1789; died Sept. 22, 1876, ae. 87 y. 7 m. 3 d. She married about 1807, William H. Husted, born March 28, 1784; d. Oct. 23, 1837, son of Abraham and Hannah (Knapp)

Husted. Both buried in Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn. See note 21 in appendix.

Children of William H. and Mary ((Lyon) Husted:

1108. I. **Benjamin W.**; b. Jan. 15, 1808; m. Dec. 24, 1827, Rachel Peck Lyon (No. 875).

1109. II. **Israel.**

1110. III. **Hannah**; m. Husted Hobby.

1111. IV. **Phebe Ann**; m. Caleb Willis Merritt.

1112. V. **David**; m. Elizabeth K. Smith.

1113. VI. **William H.**

497. VI. 201. BENJAMIN[6] WOOLSEY LYON [Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1794; d. 1826; adm. of estate June 21, 1826, to James Lyon and W. H. Husted; inventory July 1, 1826, at Stamford. He married Deborah Reynolds, born June 12, 1797; d. Feb. 1887; daughter of Capt. Shubael Reynolds of Byram Bridge.

Children of Benjamin W. and Deborah (Reynolds) Lyon:

1114. I. **Mary**; b. March 12, 1821; m. James Green; Ch.: 1. **Robert**; 2. **Lucretia**; 3. **Mary**; 4. **Alice**; 5. **Charles**; 6. **Lizzie.**

1115. II. **Sarah**; b. 1822; m. ——— Stowe.

*1116. III. **Lorreta**; b. March 2, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1891; m. John F. Peck.

1117. IV. **Hannah**; b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1896.

1118. V. **Abby Jane**; b. July 15. 1827.

498. VI. 201. JAMES[6] LYON [Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 13, 1795; died Feb. 8, 1844; buried at Byram Point. He married Mary Peck, born Oct. 27, 1801; died at Genoa, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1834; buried at Byram Point; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Palmer) Peck.

Children of James and Mary (Peck) Lyon:

1119. I. **Mary M.**; b. 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1889; m. Augustus Abendroth.

*1120. II. **David Merritt**; b. 1825; d. July 23, 1891; m. Lavinia Moseman.

1121. III. **Hannah**; b. Feb. 22, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1832.

1122. IV. **Phebe**; m. Washington Hyatt.

499. VI. 201. DANIEL[6] LYON [Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born May 28, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1886; buried at Byram Point Cemetery. He married Ann Eliza Davis, born Dec. 16, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1840; buried Byram Point Cemetery; daughter of Walter and Ruth (Ferris) Davis.

Children of Daniel and Ann Eliza (Davis) Lyon:

1123. I. **Carolina M.**; m. Sherman Smith.

1124. II. **Amy M.**; b. Feb. 1822; d. May 5, 1898; m. June 6, 1864, Chauncey Rawson (widower of No. 1128).

***1125.** III. **Benjamin W.**; b. June 16, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1897; m. Derlnda Fairchild.

1126. IV. **Thomas M.**; b. 1826; d. Byram Shore, Aug. 26, 1903, in 77th year; m. Hannah ————————.

1127. V. **Daniel**; b. March 4, 1828; d. Oct. 7, 1888.

***1128.** VI. **Ann Eliza**; b. 1830; d. 1863; m. Chauncey Rawson.

1129. VII. **Mary Adeline**; b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1888; unm.

***1130.** VIII. **William Husted**; m. ————————; d. May 14, 1878, ae. 48.

1131. IX. **Phebe A.**; unm., res. Bryam Road, Port Chester, N. Y.

500. VI. 201. THOMAS M.[6] LYON [Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1803; died July 9, 1860; ae. 57. He was a clothier in New London. He was of age Aug. 9, 1826 at settlement of estate of his father. Feb. 20, 1852, he and his wife Sarah deeded land, 77-82 Cherry St., to William A. Mead. Oct. 28, 1856 Thomas M. Lyon and wife Sarah, of New London, deeded land in Hempstead, bought April 22, 1840. He married Sarah Backus. After his death she removed with the children to Port Chester.

Children of Thomas M and Sarah (Backus) Lyon:

1132. I. **Ellen** (?); b. 1824; d. July 15, 1849, ae. 25.

***1133.** II. **Frederick.**

1134. III. **Arthur**; res. Standish, Conn.

1135. IV. **James**; res. New York City; m. ———— Rollhaus.

1136. V. **Charles**; b. May 14, 1838; d. Nov. 14, 1874; ae. 36 y., 6 m., 0 d., m. ———— Abendroth.

1137. VI. **Archibald.**

503. VI. 204. DANIEL[6] LYON [John[5], Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]] of New York City, died May 1837; will dated May 1, 1837, probated New York May 25, 1837; executors, Robert Bogardus, M. Quackenbush. He was keeper of the City prison. He was twice married, but only the given name (Rachel) of his second wife is known.

Children of Daniel Lyon by first wife:

1138. I. **Mary Ann**; m. Halsted P. Fowler; son **Harry.** d. infant. Aug. 17, 1858.

1139. II. **Joseph B.**; of Long Ridge, Fairfield, Conn., d. April 1854; adm. Sept. 19, 1854 to Halsted P. Fowler, at New York City.

Children of Daniel and Rachel (————) Lyon:

1140. III. **James Madison.**

1141. IV. **Rachel Ann**; m. ———— Lindeman, from Germany.

505. VI. 204. MARY[6] LYON (PECK) [John[5], Gilbert[4], John[3],

John[2], Thomas[1]], married William H. Peck, born Oct. 28, 1804; son of Frederick and Hannah Lockwood Peck of Greenwich.

Children of William H. and Mary (Lyon) Peck:
1142. I. **Mary E.**; b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. James Donnelly.
1143. II. **Sarah S.**; b. Sept. 30, 1834.
1143a. III. **Hannah M.**; b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Henry Herbert.
1144. IV. **John W.**; b. Oct. 29, 1842.
1145. V. **Moses**; b. Dec. 24, 1844.
1146. VI. **George**; b. Sept. 16, 1847.

508. VI. 205. FLOYD[6] LYON [Daniel[5], Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram, Dec. 3, 1790; removed to Pennsylvania. He married 1st, Dec. 25, 1821, Sarah, daughter of Elnathan (No. 213) and Anna (Merritt) Mead. She was born May 30, 1792; d. June 26, 1841, ae. 49 y. 0 m. 27d; buried at Byram. He married second Laura J. Reynolds.

Children of Floyd and Sarah (Mead) Lyon:
1147. I. **William R.**; b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Mary Jane Pepper (b. 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1841).
1148. II. **Henry Sanford**; b. Sept. 9, 1827; res. New Milford, Pa.
***1149.** III. **Julia Ann**; b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. July 17, 1889; m. Capt. Edward Davis.

Son of Floyd and Laura J. (Reynolds) Lyon:
1150. IV. **Arthur.**

509. VI. 205. MARY[6] LYON (ROBBINS) [Daniel[5], Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], married William Robbins, a blacksmith, who worked for David Lyon.

Children of William and Mary (Lyon) Robbins:
1151. I. **George A.**
1152. II. **John**; Captain N. Y. Police, 1890.

510. VI. 205. CHARLOTTE[6] LYON (ROBINSON) [Daniel[5] Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 21, 1800; died Dec. 26, 1855; buried at Byram. She married Oct. 28, 1818, Capt. William Robinson, born July 16, 1795; died June 17, 1828. His ship was taken by pirates and all on board but the mate murdered.

Children of William and Charlotte (Lyon) Robinson:
1153. I. **William S.**; b. Feb. 21, 1824; d. Jan. 21, 1825.
1154. II. **Charlotte A.**
1155. III. **William J.**; m. Sarah Murdock; 2. ch., one **John M. Robinson** of New York City; address (1905) Mills Building..

526. VI. 217. THOMAS[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Ridge St. and Park Mill road, was born 1792 and died March 21, 1873; buried in the Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y. Adm. of estate April 14, 1873 to daughter Mary W. Purdy. He married Mary Totten of King St., Rye, born 1798; died Sept. 21, 1821; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye.

Daughter of Thomas and Mary (Totten) Lyon:

*1156. I. **Mary W.**; d. Jan. 11, 1905; m. Isaac Hart Purdy.

531. VI. 218. JONATHAN[6] LYON [Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 13, 1792; died Feb. 29, 1820; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. Adm. of estate March 17, 1820 to widow Olivia Lyon. He lived on the Merritt place, Hog Pen Bridge. He married Olivia Lyon (No. 365), born Nov. 5, 1797; died April 5, 1868; buried at Rye; daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Mills) Lyon. (She married second Jonathan Sherwood; see No. 365).

Son and only child of Jonathan and Olivia (Lyon) Lyon:

1157. I. **Thomas**; b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. July 21, 1835.

542. VI. 233. HARRIET HALSTED[6] LYON (BELDEN) [Underhill[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Rye, N. Y. She was married Dec. 28, 1818 to Hezekiah Belden, son of Rev. Joshua and Honoria (Goodrich) (Whiting) Belden‡ of Newington. He was born Feb. 17, 1778, grad. of Yale 1796, a merchant in New Haven. After his wife's death he removed to Richmond, Va. where he was a contractor for mails 1823-1842. He returned to Wethersfield, Conn. where he became Town clerk. He died March 22, 1849, ae. 71.

Children of Hezekiah and Harriet H. (Lyon) Belden:

1158. I. **George Hubertus**; b. New Haven, Oct. 12, 1819; in 1846 engineer on N. Y. and Erie R. R.

1159. II. **Mary Honoria**; b. New Haven, Sept. 26, 1821; m. ——— Coit.

543. VI. 233. SARAH BUDD[6] LYON (PARSONS) [Underhill[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Rye, N. Y. about 1790; died Aug. 21, 1868. She married Jan. 21, 1819, Rev. Isaac Parsons; born Southampton Mass.; grad. Yale 1811; Andover Seminary 1814; pastor East Haddam, Conn. 1816-1856.

---

‡Hezekiah[6] Belden (Joshua[5], Silas[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was a descendant of the immigrant Richard Belden, who settled at Wethersfield, Conn. 1641.

Children of Isaac and Sarah B. (Lyon) Parsons:

1160. I. **Mary**; b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 1856; m. S. E. Swift, M. D. of Colchester, Conn; 3 ch. **Theodore, George** and **Edward.**

1161. II. **Harriet**; b. April 12, 1823; m. 1847 Rev. Warren C. Fiske of Walcott, Conn; 4 ch.; **Henry**, d. young, **Isaac, Sarah** and **William.**

1162. III. **Sarah**; d. young.

1163. IV. **Henry M.§**; b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Mary E. Dudley; 5 ch.; **Ella, Jessie, Emma, Howard,** and **Walter.**

1164. V. **Elizabeth**; b. June 15, 1830; m. Nov. 1847; Zachariah Cone of East Haddam, Conn.; 5 ch.; **Jennie, Mary, Alice, Elizabeth, Newton.**

548i. VI. 238. JESSE[6] LYONS [Jesse[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 20, 1820; died at Marlboro, N. Y. Aug. 6, 1893. He purchased his farm in Marlboro in 1854; was supervisor Marlboro 1862-1871; member of Methodist Episcopal Church. He married first Electa Rhodes, born 1822; died 1841, ae. 19 (first cousin on his mother's side). He married second, Jan. 15, 1844, Mary Jane Anderson, born at Milton, N. Y. 1822; died at Milton Aug. 30, 1849. She was daughter of John and Jane ——— Anderson. He married third Catherine Maria Anderson, sister of his second wife. She died about May 27, 1852 and he married as his fourth wife Hannah Ann Rhodes, a cousin of his first wife. She survived him, her will dated Feb. 29, 1895, probated May 9, 1895.

Daughter of Jesse and Electa (Rhodes) Lyons:

1164a. I. **Mary Eliza**; b. and d. 1841.

Children of Jesse and Mary Jane (Anderson) Lyons:

***1164b.** II. **Mary Anna**; b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Joseph Romer Woolsey.

1164c. III. **John Woolsey**; b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Antoinette Woolsey; res. Milton, N. Y.

Son of Jesse and Catherine Maria (Anderson) Lyons:

1164d. IV. **Theron**; b. April 13, 1852; m. ———; rem. to Iowa; children: son **Jesse** and two daughters.

Children of Jesse and Hannah Ann (Rhodes) Lyons:

1164e. V. **Emma F.**; b. June 1853; d. March 1907; unm.

1164f. VI. **Charles Samuel**; b. Jan. 1854; m. Elizabeth Birdsall; a son **Arthur.**

1164g. VII. **Phebe Ann**; b. June 1856; m. Charles Bilbey; res Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1164h. VIII. **Jesse Gerow**; b. Sept. 1857; m. Hannah Stone; res in Conn.; one daughter

1164i. IX. **Amelia**; b. Aug. 1858; m. Luther E. Coverly; res. Marlboro, N. Y.

1164j. X. **Catherine**; d. in infancy.

---

§Grad. Yale 1848; Theological Institute 1854; Pastor 1st. Cong'l Chh. Springfield, Mass. 1854; Associate Pastor Union Chh. (Columbia Ave.) Boston 1870.

1164k. XI. **Edward Ketchum**; b. Feb. 1863; m. Adelaide Berriam; res. Newark, N. J.; a son **Guy.**

1164l. XII. **William Gedney**; twin bro. of Edward; m. Ada Mackey; res. in Conn.; two daughters.

1164m. XIII. **Catherine**; b. July 1866; m. Eldorus Dayton; res. Marlboro N. Y.

1164n. XIV. **Harriett Dewitt**; b. Dec. 1868; m. Sherman Hasbrouck; res. Newburgh, N. Y.

1164o. XV. **Ernest Underhill**; b. Jan. 1871; m. Mary Fredenburgh; res. Cold Spring, N. Y.; a son **Perry** and several children.

1164p. XVI. **Grace**; b. March 1874; m. Cameron Simpson; res. Newark, N. J.

557. VI. 242. SAMUEL MORRELL[6] LYON [Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Rye, N. Y. July 3, 1796; died June 4, 1830. He married, Sept. 20, 1817, Charlotte Osborn; born Nov. 1, 1798; died Feb. 13, 1857.

Children of Samuel M. and Charlotte (Osborn) Lyon:

***1165.** I. **Anne Elizabeth**; b Mar. 5, 1818; d. June 27, 1852; m. Edward Hincken.

***1166.** II. **Elsie Onderdonk**; b. Jan. 11. 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1883; m. 1st. William Crawford; m. 2nd. Edward Hincken.

***1167.** III. **Charlotte Matilda**; b. Oct. 26, 1822; d. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Robert Dillon.

***1168.** IV. **Ithamer Osborn**; b. July 18, 1825; m. Alelaide J. Parkes.

***1169.** V. **Mary Louise**; b. Jan. 10, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1880; m. James Harvey Brundage.

566. VI. 244. WILLIAM[6] LYON [Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 25, 1785; died Dec. 2, 1862. He married Millie Hunter, daughter of John and Tamar (————) Hunter; she died May 28, 1859 (Chappaqua Rec.).

Children of William and Millie (Hunter) Lyon:

***1170.** I. **Hyatt**; b. July 1, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1880; m. 1st. Ann Fowler; m. 2nd. Caroline Kerr; m. 3rd. Jennie C. Sutton.

***1171.** II. **Edgar H.**; b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Aug. 15. 1858; m. Emma F. Corsen.

***1172.** III. **Caleb**; b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Mary Ann Freeland.

1173. IV. **Mary Jane**; b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. 1896; m. 1842 Tristram Conklin of Chappaqua; ch.: 1. **Augustus T.**; 2. **Addie** (d. Sept. 11, 1864); 3 ————.

***1174.** V. **Margaret**; b. May 1, 1825; d. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Augustus Acker.

1175. VI. **Ophelia**; b. Oct. 29, 1829; m. Israel Haines; ch. **Mary** and others.

567. VI. 244. SAMUEL[6] LYON [Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 23, 1789; died July 9, 1874; adm. of estate Jan. 13, 1875 to son David R. Lyon and Mary S. Lyon. He married Hannah, daughter of James Dickinson, born Sept. 11, 1797; died June 25, 1880; she was blind in 1876.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Dickinson) Lyon:

*1176. I. **David R.**; b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. 1st. Elizabeth W. Hood; m. 2nd' Mrs. Abby Jane Griffin.

1177. II. **Mary S.**; b. 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1876; unm.; adm. of estate Jan. 31, 1877 to bro. David R. Lyon.

568. VI. 244. HANNAH[6] LYON (FLEWELLYN) [Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 10, 1791; died April 7, 1873. She married Isaiah Flewellyn, born May 26, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1857; son of Robert and Mary (Searler) Flewellyn.

Children of Isaiah and Hannah (Lyon) Flewellyn:

1178. I. **Barnard**; b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. July 17, 1875; m. Jane Sutton.

1179. II. **Mary**; b Aug. 1, 1815; res. (1903) 24 Myrtle Ave. Newark, N. J.; m. William Putney.

1180. III. **Robert L.**; b. Feb. 3, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1897; m. Elizabeth Putney.

1181. IV. **Caleb**; b. March 19, 1820; d. April 11, 1887; m. Charlotte Putney.

1182. V. **Phebe Jane**; b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1874; unm.

1183. VI. **Sarah A.**; b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. March 3, 1899; m. Jacob Smith.

1184. VII. **Hester E.**; b. Feb. 13, 1828; living in 1903; m. Jacob Tompkins.

1185. VIII. **Emeline**; b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. 1870; m. George Skidmore.

1186. IX. **Rachel**; b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. Lewis Finch.

1187. X. **Isaiah**; b. March 24, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1885; m. Esther Fowler.

569. VI. 244. BENJAMIN[6] LYON (Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], died Feb. 7, 1869. He married Mary Wright.

Son of Benjamin and Mary (Wright) Lyon:

*1188. I. **John W.**; d. 1901, m. Elizabeth Jane ———.

570. VI. 244. DAVID C.[6] LYON [Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 4, 1806; died Aug. 3, 1883. He married Hannah B. Sutton, b. Oct. 25, 1812; died Oct. 27, 1883 (Chappaqua Rec.); daughter of William and Charlotte (Hunt) Sutton.

Children of David C. and Hannah B. (Sutton) Lyon:

1189. I. **Theodore**; b. Jan. 15, 1837.

*1190. II. **Cordelia C.**; b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. July 20, 1906; m. J. Theodore Carpenter.

1191. III. **Maria**; b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. John Harriman; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

1192. IV. **Jane**; b. June 5, 1843.

1193. V. **Alvan**; b. Aug. 4, 1845.

571. VI. 244. RACHEL[6] LYON (CONKLIN) [Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born 1807; died 1882. She married in 1832 James Conklin, born 1809; died April 21, 1859; son of Timothy Conklin of Chappaqua, N. Y.

Children of James and Rachel (Lyon) Conklin:

1194. I. **Mary**; b. 1833; d. 1888; m. 1877, Israel Armstrong.

1195. II. **Edward**; b. 1837; m. 1863; Abby Jane Thorn.

1196. III. **Alvan**; b. 1847; m. Hester Sherwood.

572. VI. 244. ALVAN[6] LYON [Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of New York City, born April 19, 1813; died March 23, 1878. Will dated March 30, 1868; probated New York, April 24, 1878; executors, wife Sarah and Jacob Huyler. He married Nov. 27, 1837 Sarah Huyler, born Nov. 7, 1821; died March 29, 1893; daughter of John and Eve (Westervelt) Huyler.

Children of Alvan and Sarah (Huyler) Lyon:

***1197.** I. **John Huyler**; b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. 1st. Lucy Ann Boddy; m. 2nd. Fredricka L. Hennsler.

***1198.** II. **Mary Catherine**; b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. Nov. 20, 1902; m. Henry Mable.

1199. III. **Euphemia Anna**; b. Oct. 2, 1850; unm.

578. VI. 245. JOHN MERRITT[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 9, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1846; buried St. Johns Cemetery, Yonkers. Adm. of estate Jan. 13, 1847, New York City, to widow Sarah Jane. He married Sarah Jane Garrison, born 1818; died April 19, 1858; daughter of John and Sarah (Fowler) Garrison.

Children of John M. and Sarah J. (Garrison) Lyon:

***1200.** I. **Sarah Ann**; b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1885; m. 1st. Levi Dexter Schermerhorn; m. 2nd. Benjamin Beatty.

***1201.** II. **Mary Hyatt**; m. Andrew Archibald.

604. VI. 256. ELIZA ANN[6] LYON (LOBDELL) [Abraham[5], Monmouth[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 24, 1793; died Feb. 8, 1870. She married, Aug. 10, 1813, Nathan Lobdell, born Sept. 19, 1786; died Sept. 27, 1870; son of Jacob and Betty (Whitney) Lobdell of North Salem, N. Y.

Children of Nathan and Eliza (Lyon) Lobdell:

1202. I. **Mary Jane**; b. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1837, William T. Briggs.

1203. II. **Jacob**; b. April 13, 1817; m. 1st. Sept. 26, 1843 Mary Perry Burr; m. 2nd. Dec. 24, 1858, Deborah Jane Stevens.

1204. III. **Abigail Frances**; b. Jan. 5, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1841, Clark H. Osborn.

1205. IV. **Samuel Harvey**; b. Aug. 8, 1823; m. Aug. 9, 1844, Nancy Ann Dykens.

1206. V. **Caroline Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Aug. 13, 1857, Allen Rundle.

1207. VI. **Hiram**; b. Oct. 21, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1870; unm.
1208. VII. **Henry**; b. June 8, 1832; m. June 3, 1857, Sarah Bertha Nichols.

606. VI. 256. DEBORAH[6] LYON (RIGGS) [Abraham[5], Monmouth[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 16, 1798; died Aug. 23, 1840; married March 22, 1816, Harvey Riggs, born Dec. 9, 1794; died of cholera Aug. 9, 1832; son of Miles and Lydia (Northrup) Riggs, of North Salem, N. Y.

Children of Harvey and Deborah (Lyon) Riggs:
1209. I. **James Alonzo**; b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 23, 1836, Charlotte Matilda Lakey.
1210. II. **Lydia**; b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. Nov. 28, 1841, James Clark.
1211. III. **Miles**; b. May 13, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Mary Jane Turner.
1212. IV. **Irene Campbell**; b. Sept. 7, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1843, Absolom Finch.

609. VI. 256. ISAAC B.[6] LYON [Abraham[5], Monmouth[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 12, 1805; died Sept. 29, 1830; adm. of estate Nov. 11, 1830 to uncle David Olmstead. He married Jan. 1, 1830, Mary, daughter of Augustus Banks.

Daughter of Isaac B. and Mary (Banks) Lyon:
1213. I. **Sarah A.**; b. Feb. 4, 1831; unm.

611. VI. 256. ABRAHAM UNDERHILL[6] LYON [Abraham[5], Monmouth[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 6, 1809; res. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; died Sept. 24, 1878. He married first, Jan. 16, 1837, Mary E. Rogers and second, May 23, 1847, Eliza Jane Reynolds, widow of ——— Davison.

Children of Abraham U. and Mary E. (Rogers) Lyon:
1214. I. **William.**
1215. II **Sarah.**
1216. III. **Abraham U.**
1217. IV. **Charles Augustus**; d. Jan. 3, 1875.

Children of Abraham U. and Eliza J. (Reynolds) Lyon:
*1218. V. **George Lamson**; b. 1848; m. Fannie Mary Crowe.
1219. VI. **Orlson Blunt**; d. Dec. 27, 1851.

614. VI. 257. THOMAS COLLUM[6] LYON [Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Mamaroneck, N. Y. March 31, 1816; died New York City, June 7, 1895. Of firm Lyon Brothers, Merchants, Cortlandt St., New York, 1869. He married Ann

M. Guion, born Feb. 15, 1812; died July 3, 1887; daughter of James and Tabitha (————) Guion.

Children of Thomas C. and Ann M. (Guion) Lyon:

*1220. I. **Monmouth**; b. June 10, 1853; m. Mary L. Ford.

1221. II. **Lawrence Ludlow.**

1222. III. **Annie M.**

1223. IV. **Thomas.**

1224. V. **Harriet A.**; m. Harry H. Barnes.

615. VI. 257. SARAH ANN[6] LYON (SECOR) [Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Mamaroneck, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1817; died Oct. 29, 1845; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, White Plains. She married, Feb. 24, 1840, Francis Secor, born Jan. 5, 1810; died May 8, 1855. His great-grandfather was Jonathan G. Tompkins, brother of Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, of New York. He was Chairman of the Westchester Board of Supervisors, 1849-1878.

Son of Francis and Sarah Ann (Lyon) Secor:

1225. I. **Chancey Tompkins,** born Dec. 28, 1841; res. Scarsdale, later (1905) Mount Vernon, N. Y. Chairman Westchester Co. Board of Supervisors 1883-1905, an office previously held by his father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

618. VI. 257. JOHN PESHINE[6] LYON [Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Marmaroneck, N. Y., where he resided and died, Dec. 11, 1896. He married, Dec. 18, 1849, Amelia Smith, born about 1827; res. (1904) Southern California. She was daughter of Edward and Hannah (————) Smith of New York City.

Children of John P. and Amelia (Smith) Lyon:

1226. I. **Alethea**; m. Charles J. Sands; children: 1. **Edna**; 2. **May**; 3. ———— (a son).

1227. II. **Frank**; b. May 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1859.

1228. III. **Fannie**; d. Oct. 1, 1863.

*1229. IV. **Ida Amanda**; b. about 1854; m. Charles H. Requa.

1230. V. **Minnie**; m. William Deterle; has children.

1231. VI. **Herbert**; m. ————.

619. VI. 257. SYLVANUS[6] LYON [Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y. May 7, 1826. He has resided many years in Springfield, N. J.; and has an enviable record as a public-spirited citizen and philanthropist. He organized the Prisoners' Aid Society; raised seventy-five thousand dollars to build the Christian House for Intemperate Men; was one of the organizers of the Antimonopoly League in 1878, whose

object was to secure equal rights for labor and capital; he is best known as the efficient president of the Moderation Society of New York City, which is doing a splendid work for the submerged tenth in the city, the supplying of ice water in summer, of flowers to the sick, being items illustrative of the character and scope of the charity.

Resides (1906) Milburn, N. J. He has in his possession the Bible containing the record of the family beginning with his ancestor, Samuel Lyon. He married first, June 14, 1850, Hannah Titus Kirk, born Glen Cove, L. I., Oct. 6, 1826; died South Orange, N. J. July 24, 1859; buried at Prospect Park; will probated Brooklyn, Oct. 11, 1859. He married second, June 4, 1861, Adele C. Peshine of Newark, N. J.; died Nov. 15, 1900.

Children of Sylvanus and Hannah T. (Kirk) Lyon:

1232. I. **Lillian E.**
1233. II. **Amy K.**
1234. III. **Howard K.**

Children of Sylvanus and Adele C. (Peshine) Lyon:

1235. IV. **Adele C.**
1236. V. **Clifford P.**
1237. VI. **Marle L.**
1238. VII. **Madeleine S.**
1239. VIII. **John H. H.**
1240. IX. **"Baby."**

620. VI. 257. WILLIAM JACKSON[6] LYON [Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 6, 1828; died Dec. 1896. He married first, Nov. 2, 1851, Cecilia Gasner. Her mother lived (1858) 3 Ashland Place, N. Y. She died July 20, 1853. He married second, March 25, 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Dr. Elias T. Nichols of New York, and third, July 20, 1863, Julia Gasner.

Daughter of William J. and Cecilia (Gasner) Lyon:

1241. I. **Franscena**; b. 1851; d. South Orange, N. J. Dec. 29, 1858.

623. VI. 260. SOLOMON[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1782; died Nov. 23, 1853. He married Mary Miller, who was born Nov. 4, 1781 and died in 1876 at the ripe age of 94.

Children of Solomon and Mary (Miller) Lyon:

1242. I. **Eneas.**
1243. II. **Solomon, Jr.**
*1244. III. **Samuel**; b. Jan. 9, 1805; d. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Abigail Thomas.
1245. IV. **Maria.**

*1246. V. **Cynthia Miller**; b. Westchester Co., N. Y., 1807; m. Lockwood Cross.

1247. VI. **Sarah**; m. ——— of Howell, Mich.

1248. VII. **Emma**; m. ——— Drew of Fowlerville, Mich.

626. VI. 260. ISAAC[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1791; died Feb. 17, 1849; buried at Cross River, N. Y. He married Betsey Pratt.

Daughter (only child) of Isaac and Betsey (Pratt) Lyon:

1248a. I. **Catherine**; m. ——— Finch.

633. VI. 263. PERLINA[6] LYON (CURTIS) (MILLER) [Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Burnthills, N. Y. Jan. 26, 1801; died Aug. 16, 1890. She married first Alfred Curtis and second Lewis Miller, born 1790; died July 14, 1871; son of Elisha Miller of Ballston, N. Y.

Son of Alfred and Perlina (Lyon) Curtis:

1249. 1. **Alfred.**

Daughter of Lewis and Perlina (Lyon, Curtis) Miller:

1250. I. **Mary**; m. Charles Miner.

634. VI. 263. ISAAC[6] LYON [Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Burnthills, Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1803; died Oct. 6 (or 26), 1839. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

Son of Isaac and ——— Lyon

1251. I. **Nelson E.**; b. 1837; m. Lucy ———.

637. VI. 263. PHEBE[6] LYON (EDDY) [Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Burnthills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1810; died Aug. 31, 1892. She married in 1842 Thomas Eddy.

Children of Thomas and Phebe (Lyon) Eddy:

1252. I. **Edmund L.**

1253. II. **Frances S.**

1254. III. **Luther Bushnell.**

1255. IV. **Thomas Hervey.**

639. VI. 263. HARRISON ARMSTRONG[6] LYON [Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2],Thomas[1]], born Burnthills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1815; died Oct. 17, 1900. He married Sept. 23, 1851, Fanny Minerva Gale, born Nov. 9, 1823.

Children of Harrison A. and Fanny M. (Gale) Lyon:

*1256. I. **Lizzie Gale**; b. July 19, 1852; m. William Winsor Chapin.

*1257. II. **Edmund**; b. June 4, 1855; m. Carolyn H. Talcott; res. (1906) Rochester, N. Y.

1258. III. **Daughter**; d. in infancy.

642. VI. 268. HENRY CLINTON[6] LYON [Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born "Nov. 2, 1801 at Jerico, Monday afternoon" (record in his fathers' family Bible); died of yellow fever July 20, 1841, at Jacksonville, Fla. He married May 8, 1827 Jane Denman, daughter of John Denman. She was born June 1, 1807 and died Dec. 25, 1880 in Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Henry Clinton Lyon was a machinist and built the machinery for the first steamboat to ply the Hudson River. He was a prominent orator of the old Whig party in the campaign of 1840.

Children of Henry C. and Jane (Denman) Lyon:

1259. I. **Aaron Augustus**; b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. March 22, 1828, in Newburgh, N. Y.

1260. II. **John Robert**; b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1902, in Hyde Park N. Y.

*1261. III. **Adalaide Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. 1873, in Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. DeGrove A. Lattier.

1262. IV. **Horatio**; b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. March 21, 1891, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1263. V. **Sheridan A.**; b. Nov. 9. 1834; d. April 1, 1851, in Hyde Park, N. Y.

1264. VI. **Julia Ann**; b. Oct. 19, 1836; d. April 20, 1853, in Hyde Park, N. Y.

*1265. VII. **Asahel Denman**; b. Aug. 12, 1838; d. March, 28, 1906, in Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Sarah Ann Lawless

*1266. VIII. **Henry William**; b. Aug. 28, 1840; res. (1906) Elk Lake, Pa.

644. VI. 268. ELIZABETH AMBROSIA[6] LYON (MOSELEY) [Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 12, 1806, "at Burlington, Sabbath day, 12 P. M." (as recorded in her father's family Bible); died Jan. 17, 1842. She married Lucilius Horace Moseley, born July 17, 1802, in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn. He was a wheelwright and lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from 1810 until the time of his death in 1889.

Children of Lucilius H. and Elizabeth A. (Lyon) Moseley, born in Poughkeepsie:

1267. I. **Frederick Clark**; b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. July 30, 1828.

1268. II. **Charles Horace**; b. April 23, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1904.

1269. III. **Aaron Lyon**; b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1875, in San Francisco, California.

1270. IV. **George Frederick**; b. March 1, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1852.

1271. V. **Julia Ann**; b. Oct. 30, 1835; d. Sept. 11, 1897.

1272. VI. **Elizabeth Ambrosia**; b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. Oct. 3, 1860 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., DeWitt C. Stevens; she was a school teacher; they have resided in New York City and Brooklyn; now (1906) at Yonkers, N. Y., 240 Woodworth Ave.; ch.; 1. **Almira Eliza**, b. in New York; 2. **Julia DeWitt**, b. in Brooklyn; 3. **Grace Clinton**, b. in Brooklyn; is married; 4. **Helen Frances**, b. in Brooklyn; married; 5. **Elizabeth E.**, deceased.

1273. VII. **Jacob Herrick**; b. March 29, 1840; dentist; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., Clairmont and Willoughby Ave.

646. VI. 269. SUSAN[6] LYON (RICKERT) [Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 16, 1786; died Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 9, 1814; buried on the Elnathan Lyon farm. She married Henry Rickert, baptized Dec. 23, 1771; died July 3, 1830, in 57th year; son of Henry and Ann Maria (Tator) Rickert. He married second Lydia Hodge.

Children of Henry and Susan (Lyon) Rickert:

1274. I. **John**; b. Dec. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Mary, dau. of James Thorne.

1275. II. **Henry Lyon**; b. Jan. 31, 1814; d. June 14, 1894; m. Dec. 3, 1836, Ann Chace, dau. of James Thorne.

647. VI. 269. CLARISSA[6] LYON (FURMAN) [Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born May 1, 1787; died in Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Ambrose Furman [Forman].

Children of Ambrose and Clarissa (Lyon) Furman:

1276. I. **Jonathan**; m. ——— Copeman.

1277. II. **Elizabeth**; m. ——— Copeman.

1278. III. **Susan**; m. ——— Copeman.

649. VI. 269. JOHN W.[6] LYON [Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 7, 1790 in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died there March 6, 1836; buried in the Lyon burying ground. Will dated Feb. 6, 1836; probated Poughkeepsie, Sept. 5, 1836; executors, widow Sabra, Jonathan Lyon, Amos Lyon. He married first Martha Jenks and second, May 8, 1816, Sabra Bradshaw, born Jan. 4, 1792; died Feb. 19, 1869; buried in the Lyon burying ground.

Daughter of John W. and Martha (Jenks) Lyon:

*1279. I. **Julia Ann**; b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. March 1, 1893 in Ashtabula, O.; m. Henry Field.

Children of John W. and Sabra (Bradshaw) Lyon:

*1280. II. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 23, 1895; m. William Hicks.

*1281. III. **George**; b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. May 24, 1902 in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Mary F. Woodford, of Victory, N. Y.

*1282. IV. **Maria**; b. Dec. 4, 1823; d. June 3, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1854, George Schryver of Hyde Park, N. Y.; a son **George** (b. March 22, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1883 Ida Gilbert).

651. VI. 269. AMOS[6] LYON [Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 29, 1798 in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died there April 19, 1881. He lived all his life on the farm he inherited from his father. He married Feb. 20, 1823, Margaret Schryver, born March 1, 1802; died April 17, 1858; dau. of Peter and Catherine (Wiggs) Schryver. Both Amos and his wife were buried in the Lyon burying ground on the farm formerly owned by Elnathan Lyon, about one mile from the Jonathan Lyon farm.

Children of Amos and Margaret (Schryver) Lyon:

*1283. I. **Julia**; b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 19, 1899; m. Nov. 20, 1845, Eli A. Van Wagner.

1284. II. **Catherine E.**; b. Jan. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Feb. 9, 1854, Leonard I. Haight (d. Feb. 3, 1894); no ch.

1285. III. **Mary Ann**; b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. June 3, 1885; unm.

*1286. IV. **Susan**; b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1899; m. Dec. 8, 1851, Caleb Angevine.

*1287. V. **Sarah**; b. Sept. 14, 1836; d. July 29, 1893; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Clark W. Allen (d. Jan. 7, 1870); a son **Lewis H.** Allen m. April 18, 1883 Annie F. Greene; res. Rhinecliff, N. Y.

*1288. VI. **Lucinda**; b. April 8, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1857. Isaac Stringham; res. (1906) Slaatsburgh, N. Y., R. F. D.

1289. VII. **Martha Jane**; b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Smith Sherman; res. Hyde Park, N. Y.; no ch.

664. VI. 271. CATHARINE[6] LYON (WING) [Isaac[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 11, 1801 in the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., "Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock" (Bible Record); died May 21, 1885, at the home of her son, Thomas, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; buried beside her husband in the Lyon cemetery at Clinton. She married Rev. Hiram Wing, born Jan. 26, 1804; died Feb. 18, 1840; son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing. He was a minister of the Methodist denomination, his last pastorate being at Danbury, Conn.

Children of Hiram and Catherine (Lyon) Wing:

1290. I. **Thomas Lyon**; b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1906, in Poughkeepsie; a merchant in New York City and Poughkeepsie; m. Cynthia, dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth (Thorne) Smith of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; she d. about 1864; children: 1. **Anna Keese**, b. Feb. 1, 1858; unm.; 2. **Elizabeth**, d. young; 3. **Carrie Thorne**, b. June 12, 1861; unm.; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 27 Conklin St.

1291. II. **Phineas Rice**; b. Feb. 14, 1833; farmer; res. (1906) at Stanford with son William, on farm bought by William Sands in 1837; m. 1st., Oct. 1858, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Griffin) Sands; she d. June 8, 1865 and he m. 2nd., Feb. 1878 Elizabeth Sands, sister of former wife: Children of Phineas and Mary: 1. **Henry Hiram**, b. Nov. 29, 1859; (grad. Cornell Univ. 1881 as B. Agr.);

professor of Dairy Husbandry and Animal Industry at Cornell; author of "Milk and its Products;" m. July 16, 1885 Lilian, dau. of Garhardus and Ellen (Catchpole) Watson, of Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; they had: (a) **Louis,** b. Aug. 24, 1887; (b) **Paul,** b. April 16, 1892; (c) **Ellen,** b. March 22, 1904; 2. **William Thomas,** b. Jan. 22, 1862, (farmer); res. Stanford [P. O. Clinton Corners]; m. Oct. 16, 1892 Jennie Atcheson Wing, dau. of John Sands and Mary (Underhill) Wing of Arlington N. Y.; they had: (a) **Mary Gertrude,** b. July 11, 1893; (b) **Eleanor Baldwin.** b. Dec. 1894; (c) **John Harvey,** b. Oct. 1896; (d) **Helen,** b. July 11, 1904; 3. **Charles Benjamin,** b. Jan. 18, 1864, (grad. Cornell Univ. 1886 as C. E.); Prof. of Structural Engineering in Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1892; m. Sept. 1888, Anna Maria, dau. of Lewis Paddock of Auburn, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 1905; they had (a) **Sumner Paddock,** b. Feb. 28, 1891; (b) **Winchester Paddock,** b. March 3, 1893; (c) **Charles Benjamin, Jr.,** b. March 12, 1895; (d) **Robert Louis** [Louis ?], b. Oct. 1896).

1292. III. **Mary Esther;** b. Jan. 9, 1836, unm.; res. Poughkeepsie. N. Y., 27 Conklin st.

1293. IV. **Catharine;** b. ————; d. in infancy.

665. VI. 271. SARAH[6] LYON (BATES) [Isaac[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y. May 1, 1803; died before 1880. She married Edwin Bates.

Children of Edwin and Sarah (Lyon) Bates:

1294. I. **Katherine;** m. James Reynolds.

1295. II. **Theron W.;** d. in Iowa.

1296. III. **Martha;** m. W. Alfred Mitchell, a manufacturer of fishing tackle in New York City; she d. in fall of 1905; one son, **Edwin** (married and has one child).

670. VI. 271. HANNAH JENKINS[6] LYON (CONKLIN) [Isaac[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., married Wells Conklin of Orange Co., N. Y. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding.

Children of Wells and Hannah J. (Lyon) Conklin:

1297. I. **Isaac;** died in the Civil war.

1298. II. **John;** deceased.

1299. III. **Sarah Esther.**

1300. IV. **Kate;** deceased.

1301. V. **Susan;** m ————.

1302. VI. **Wells.**

677. VI. 275. WILLIAM[6] LYON [Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] of Greenwich, Conn., was born Aug. 17, 1774, probably at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. Married Sarah Woolsey about 1796. He and three brothers, Charles, Daniel and Samuel and sister Clara Lyon (Seeley) moved to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. about 1803. The four brothers settled on farms adjoining each other that included a half section, about 320 acres, purchased by

their father for them. The father continued to hold the title in his own name to insure against the sons divesting themselves of the land. The sister Clara, who married Harry Seeley, had her home three to four miles distant, on the Susquehanna River, about one mile above Bainbridge village. The four brothers lived all their long lives upon the farms where they first settled and all reared large families: William 12, Charles 12, Daniel 5, Samuel 13. The sister, Clara Seeley, continued in her home and reared 7 children. The four homes now in 1906, more than one hundred years after their settlement, are owned by descendants, and all but the Daniel Lyon place still of the Lyon name.

William married Sarah Woolsey about 1796. He was a Whig in politics; both were Methodists. Three children were born to them at Bedford and nine at Bainbridge. Eleven grew to adult years. Nine married and had homes near them, and children were born to eight of them while the grandparents lived. Sally, the youngest, married and Hannah, unmarried, continued at the homestead as long as father or mother lived. He died Sept. 2, 1844, she Oct. 20, 1849 aged 73 years. Both were buried in the homestead burial plot. This plot includes graves of children and grandchildren. It is enclosed by stone wall and is well cared for by Horace Lyon and his son, Hudson Horace, and their families, who now have this homestead.

Horace, son of Charles, and Deborah Lyon Doolittle, daughter of Samuel, are all that, of their generation, in 1907, survive of the forty-two children of the four brothers who came to Bainbridge a century and four years before. There were fifty-four grandchildren. Ten of them served in the Union army in the Civil war.

Children of William and Sarah (Woolsey) Lyon; the first three born at Bedford, N. Y., the rest at Bainbridge, N. Y.

*1303. I. **Charles**; b. April 4, 1798; d. about 1850 at Bainbridge, N. Y.

*1304. II. **Ambrose**; b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. Aug. 17, 1886, at Bainbridge.

*1305. III. **Betsey** [Elizabeth]; b. Feb. 1. 1802; d. at Masonville, N. Y.; m. Martin Stoddard.

*1306. IV. **Phebe**; b. Jan. 7. 1804; d. about 1893 at Guilford; m. Jonathan Bush.

*1307. V. **Richard**; b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. July 12, 1869, at Masonville, N. Y.

1308. VI. **Hannah**; b. July 30, 1807; d. April 25, 1887, at the home of her sister Sally Bardick, near Masonville, N. Y.; unm., she was a Methodist; res. while her parents lived, at Bainbridge.

*1309. VII. **Pamelia**; b. June 9, 1809; d. ————; m. Asa Gould.

1310. VIII. **Woolsey**; b. April 13, 1811; d. at Bainbridge, Sept. 1, 1838; unm.

*1311. IX. **Caleb**; b. Jan. 28, 1813.

1312. X. **Polly**; b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. ae. 2 y.

*1313. XI. **William**; b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Aug., 1856.

*1314. XII. **Sarah**; b. April 15, 1819; d. April 19, 1900; m. Randolph Burdick.

679. VI. 275. SAMUEL[6] LYON [Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 26, [or 20] 1777 [former date from authentic Fam. Rec.]. He removed with his brothers, Charles, Daniel and William, about 1805 to Bainbridge, where they settled on a new farm. He married, probably in 1803, Charlotte Briggs. He died at Bainbridge, April 4, 1855.

Children of Samuel and Charlotte (Briggs) Lyon, born in Bainbridge:

1315. I. **Sally**; b. Jan. 1, 1804; m. Wesley Cleveland; probably lived away from Bainbridge; children: 1. **Alice**; 2. **Sarah**; 3. **Leroy**; all married and had children.

*1316. II. **Briggs**; b. Sept. 10, 1805; d. June 23, 1890; m. Sally Cleveland.

1317. III. **Clarissa**; b. July 1, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1809.

*1318. IV. **Harvey**; b. May 7, 1809; m. Adaline Cleveland.

1319. V. **Seth**; b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. in 1861 at Belvidere, N. Y.

*1320. VI. **Spardon**; b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. Dec. 1, 1874; m. Almira Graves.

1321. VII. **Willet**; b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. in infancy.

*1322. VIII. **Willet**; b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. April 8, 1886, at Wellsville, N. Y.; m. Lovine Monroe.

1323. IX. **Luther**; b. June 13, 1819; d. in infancy.

*1324. X. **Charlotte Jane**; b. June 14, 1821; m. Jerome B. Youmans.

*1325. XI. **Samuel**; b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Feb., 1901; m. 1st Sarah Bartholomew; m. 2nd ——— Blackman.

1326. XII. **Henry**; b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1892; m. Jane Fosbury, who d. March 21, 1876.

*1327. XIII. **Deborah Ann**; b. Aug. 25, 1828; res. (1906) Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Abel S. Doolittle.

681. VI. 275. DANIEL[6] LYON [Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1782. He settled, about 1805, in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., and died there, date not ascertained. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children of Daniel and ——— (———) Lyon:

1328. I. **Hiram**.

1329. II. **Banks**.

1330. III. **John**.

*1331. IV. **Jared**; b. 1831, in Afton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1900 at Sidney, Colo.

1332. V. **Polly**.

[The record of this family is very incomplete].

682. VI. 275. CHARLES[6] LYON [Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1784; died Bain-

bridge, N. Y., March 3, 1879. He removed to Bainbridge 1805 where he owned a farm. He married in 1809 Betsey Balcom of Masonville, N. Y., born Jan. 22, 1788; died April 12, 1873.

Children of Charles and Betsey (Balcom) Lyon, born in Bainbridge, N. Y.:

*1333. I. **Israel**; b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1891; m. Annjanette Ireland.

*1334. II. **Abijah**; b. Jan. 15, 1811; d. Montana, N. J., Oct. 24, 1890; m. Olive Pollard.

1335. III. **Luther**; b. March 21, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1817.

1336. IV. **Lois**; b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1857; unm.

*1337. V. **Univilda**; b. Aug. 11, 1815; d. Nov. 3, 1889; m. Edward Ireland.

*1338. VI. **Rebecca [Rebekah]**; b. April 21, 1819; d. Plum Valley, Neb., Nov. 3, 1888; m. Richard Yale.

*1339. VII. **Huldah**; b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Ft. Calhoun, Neb., Sept. 28, 1892; m. 1st. Willard Aylsworth; m. 2nd. Samuel Cole.

*1340. VIII. **Eunice Lucretia**; b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. March 24, 1895; m. J. Wheeler Smith.

*1341. IX. **Priscilla**; b. May 31, 1824; d. Dec. 19, 1879; m. Edwin Holcomb.

1342. X. **Joel**; b. April 5, 1826; d. April 23, 1877; m. Mahala Newton; no ch.

*1343. XI. **Horace**; b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Mary M. Doolittle.

1344. XII. **Abigail**; b. Jan. 31, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1856; unm.

687. VI. 275. ALVAH[6] LYON [Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2] Thomas[1]], born June 8, 1797 in Bedford, N. Y.; died Sept. 11, 1878. He married Feb. 27, 1824, Sarah Carpenter, born April 22, 1802; died Aug. 9, 1893; daughter of Morris and Abigail (Lawrence) Carpenter. After his father's death he removed to North Castle.

Children of Alvah and Sarah (Carpenter) Lyon:

*1345. I. **Eliza**; b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. James E. Palmer.

1346. II. **Clarissa**; b. Sept. 30, 1826; unm.; res. (1906) on her father's homestead in North Castle; address, Bedford, N. Y., R. F. D.

*1347. III. **Miriam M.**; b. Sept. 22, 1828; d March 1, 1889; m. Jonathan Searles.

*1348. IV. **Abigail C.**; b. July 25, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1896; m. Albert Hobby.

*1349. V. **Emily A.**; b. April 10, 1837; m. Rufus William Ayres; res. Washington, D. C.

693. VI. 276. NANCY[6] LYON (CLEVELAND) [Moses[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y. June 17, 1801; died Meredith, N. Y., April 12, 1878. She married Nov. 10, 1826 Samuel Goodrich Cleveland, born at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Nov. 26, 1802; son of William and Nancy Ann (Baker) Cleveland. In 1839 he had a mill and timber lot at Bainbridge, N. Y. In 1883 he was a farmer at Riverton, Franklin Co., Neb.

Children of Samuel G. and Nancy (Lyon) Cleveland:

1350. I. **George Evans**; b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. April 16, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1851 Althea Maria Tupper.

1351. II. **Margaret Huldah**; b. Dec. 1, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1851 Sherman Fitch Bartlett.

1352. III. **Moses Lyon**; b. July 1, 1831; m. 1852-3 Clarissa Flowers; res. Delhi, N. Y.

1353. IV. **Harriet Olive**; b. March 10, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1854 Lucius M. Tupper; res. Riverton, Neb.

702. VI. 279. SETH[6] LYON [Spardon[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1794; died Jan. 31, 1878; buried in Union Cemetery, Bedford. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Bedford, ordained March 19, 1815. He married first Clarissa Rundle, born March 9, 1793; died Bedford, Aug. 14, 1836. He married second Mary Woolsey (No. 717), born March, 1805; died April 1, 1894; buried at Bedford. She was daughter of William and Jerusha (Lyon) Woolsey.

Children of Seth and Clarissa (Rundle) Lyon:

*1354. I. **Solomon Rundle**; b. Jan. 31, 1812; d. March 19, 1868; m. Hannah Rundle.

*1355. II. **Charlotte Rundle**; b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. April 8, 1850; m. Phineas Lounsberry.

1356. III. **Mary E.**; b. April 23, 1816; d. March 28, 1837.

1357. IV. **Clarissa**; b. May 10, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1837.

*1358. V. **Seth Jay**; b. about 1822; d. Dec. 8, 1883; m. Frances E. Clark.

719. VI. 288. SUSANNA[6] LYON (GALE) [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 1, 1786, probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1875. She married Nov. 24, 1801 Nehemiah Gale, born Oct. 11, 1776; died Jan. 17, 1853, son of ——— and Anna (Rush) Gale. They lived on Gale Hill near West Lebanon, N. Y., where Nehemiah's father, coming from Sawpit, N. Y., had settled and where a daughter Susan (Gale) Ashby now lives (1900).

Children of Nehemiah and Susanna (Lyon) Gale (records furnished by Mrs. Susan (Gale) Ashby:

1363. I. **William**; b. Sept. 24, 1802; m. Polly Bowen of Saratoga, N. Y.; res. near Esperance, N. Y., where children were born, then rem. to Albany, Mo.; children: 1. **William** (went to Iowa); 2. **Susan**; 3. **Jane** (m. James Hunter; 2 dau's.); 4. **Anna**.

1364. II. **Jeremiah**; b. May 19, 1804; d. Gale Hill, Aug. 5, 1833; m. Jane Dickson at East Nassau, N. Y., where they lived; children: 1. **Maria** (m. Henry Johnson and had **Charles, Isaac** and **Mariette**); 2. **Lounzo**.

1365. III. **Harvey**; b. June 16, 1806; m. Ursula Roberts of Rider's Mills.

N. Y.; res. Malden, N. Y., later Lincoln, Ill., where they died; children: 1. **Ruth** (m. James Kelsey and rem. to Minnesota); 2. **Spencer** (d. in army); 3. **Samuel** (m. ——— and rem. to Minnesota); 4. **Isaac** (m. ———; res. near Lincoln, Ill.); 5. **Julia** (d. a young woman at Malden, N. Y.).

1366. IV. **Eliza**; b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. William Ray; rem. to Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., where they died; children: 1. **David** (m. Mary Burns; res. near Rochester, N. Y.; a son and dau.); 2. **Edward** (d. in Ohio; m. Esther Jones; a son William lived near Rochester, N. Y.); 3. **Mary** (m. George Ransom; res. Lockport, N. Y.; had children); 4. **Frederick** (m. Mary Larkins of Hoag's Corners; rem. to Maryland, N. Y.; two sons **Burt** and **Frederick**; 5. **Catharine** [Kate] (m. Merle Platt; res. Maryland, N. Y., now at Oneonta, N. Y.; children: **Clarence** of Albany, N. Y. and **Lottie**); 6. **William Henry** (d. young); 7. **Julia** (d. a young woman); 8. **Lucius** (d. young).

1367. V. **Jane**; b. Nov. 2, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1811.

1368. VI. **Sally**; b. June 1, 1812 on Gale Hill; m. Russell Ashley of Chatham Twp.; rem. to Malden, N. Y. where she died. Russell (at one time clerk in Isaac Lyon's store) d. at Poland, N. Y.; children: 1. **Clarissa** (m. Christopher Bosfield; a son **John** lived in Russia, N. Y; another child d. young); 2. **Albert** (unm.; res. Poland, N. Y.); 3. **Anna** (m. George Buck, a rich farmer of Poland, N. Y.; a dau. **Flora** is married); 4. **Charles** (d. young).

1369. VII. **Isaac**; b. March 30, 1815; d. April 11, 1815.

1370. VIII. **Armenia**; b. March 30, 1816; m. Thompson Curtis, of Lebanon, N. Y.; Armenia was living (1900) with a dau. at 7 Prospect Place, Renssalaer, N. Y.; children (all married): 1. **Lewis**; 2. **Lucinda**; 3. **Zaccheus**; 4. **Susan**; 5. **Samuel**; 6. **Julia**; 7. **Ida**; 8. **Mabel**.

1371. IX. **Freelove**; b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Oliver Davis of W. Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., where they lived; children: 1. **Charles**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Freelove**; 4. **Matilda**; (all four d. young); 5. **George** (m. Susie Grove; res. Batavia, N. Y.); 6. **Lorenzo** (m. ———; res. N. Adams, Mass.); 7. **Albert** (m. Harriet Hall; res. Hoosick Tunnel, Mass.); 8. **Phebe Jane** (m. Charles Bigelow; res. Brainard, N. Y.); 9. **Cora** (m. Melvin Sedgwick, New Lebanon, N. Y.); 10. **Emma** (d. young).

1372. X. **Susan**; b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. about 1842 Hiram Ashby, farmer of New Lebanon Twp., N. Y. He went to California in 1848 and died at Sacramento Feb. 22, 1849. In 1900 Susan Ashby was living alone in the large Gale homestead house on Gale Hill; a son, **Hiram**, b. Jan. 1843; d. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Eliza Jane Carpenter.

1373. XI. **James**; b. July 2, 1823; m. Caroline Record of Berlin, N. Y., now (1900) of Elmore, Peoria Co., Ill.; children: 1. **Emma** (m. Dr. Morris of Galesburg, Ill.); 2. **John**; 3. **Nehemiah**; 4. **Eugene**; 5. **Susan**; 6. **Antoinette**; and eight more.

1374. XII. **Clarissa**; b. Jan. 22, 1826; unm.; d. July 4, 1880 on Gale Hill.

1375. XIII. **Maria Antoinette**; b. Feb. 28, 1828; unm.; d. March 1, 1884 on Gale Hill.

720. VI. 288. CLARISSA[6] LYON (BARNES) [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 19, 1788, probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died Feb. 6, 1868. She married Jedediah Barnes, about 1805, probably in New Lebanon, N. Y. He was born May 12, 1782 and died Dec. 1, 1867. They lived on their farm east of Rayville and south of the Gale farm.

Children of Jedediah and Clarissa (Lyon) Barnes:

1376. I. **James H.**; b. April 7, 1806; d. Ghent, N. Y. June 5, 1851; physician; no. ch.

1377. II. **John M.**; b. July 25, 1808; d. East Chatham, N. Y. 1889; m. Roxanna Hopkins; children: 1. **Ellen M.** (m. —— Jones and had **Dora** and **Flora**; Ellen d. in Bloomington, Ill.); 2. **Edward** (m. Harriet Tibbets; res. E. Chatham, N. Y.); 3. **Judson** (d. unm.); 4. **Clark** (m. ————); John M. Barnes m. 2nd. Mrs. Ann ((McToon) Lowe, a widow.

1378. III. **Polly**; b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. May 8, 1855.

1379. IV. **Julia**; b. Nov. 3, 1812; d. 1883 near E. Chatham, N. Y.; m. David Caswell; children: 1. **James H.** (res. Chicago, Ill.); 2. **Jedediah** (d. at E. Chatham, N. Y.); 3. **Antoinette** (m. ———— King; res. Springfield, Ill.; 2 ch.)

1380. V. **Isaac W.**; b. June 10, 1815; d. June 14, 1878 at E. Chatham, N. Y.; m. Mary Dunham; children: 1. **William** (res. Denver, Col.); 2. **Priscilla** (married ————; dec.; no ch.);3. **Isaiah**; (dec.; unm.).

1381. VI. **Meribah**; b. Sept. 25, 1817; d. July 12, 1843; unm.

1382. VII. **Clarissa**; b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. March 17, 1897, at National City, Calif.; m. Josephus Seeley; a dau. **Meribah** m. ———— Paton (res. National City, Calif.; has a dau. **Clara**).

1383. VIII. **Esther L.**; b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1843; m. John W. Wadsworth; d. a few months after marriage on the Wadsworth farm near the Barnes homestead.

1384. IX. **Benjamin Franklin** [Frank]; b. April 19, 1827; d. after 1900 on the Barnes farm, E. Chatham; served under Cameron in the Civil War, also under Gen. Canby; discharged at New Orleans June 2, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1852, **Harriet E. Smith** (b. June 20, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1879); children (born E. Chatham): 1. **Mary L.**, b. July 5, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1854; 2. **Eunice C.**, b. June 6, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1865; 3. **Clara**, b. Dec. 3, 1857 (m. Carroll Coon; res. Green Island, N. Y.; 4. ch.); 4. **Myra**, b. Feb. 18, 1861 (m. Ralph Bryant; res. Newark, N. J., 61 N. 11th. St.); 5. **Fanny**, b. March 9, 1863; (unm. in 1900; res. Troy, N. Y., near her sister Clara); 6. **Meribah C.**, b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 1880; unm.

1385. X. **David Lyon**; b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1895 at Rhinelander, Wis.; m. Ann McDonald; 3. ch.

721. VI. 288. POLLY[6] LYON (FINCH) [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 11, 1791, probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died March 27, 1874. She married Jan. 14, 1808, probably in New Lebanon, N. Y., Reuben Finch§, born on the Finch homestead near Rayville, N. Y., died 1868.

Children of Reuben and Polly (Lyon) Finch (record of the family furnished by John W. Finch).

1386. I. **Clarissa**; b. Nov. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1875 at Rayville, N. Y.;

---

§Reuben was grandson of Solomon Finch, who came from Dutchess Co., N. Y. and settled on land received from the Crown, located near Rayville Station, N. Y. The homestead passed in succession to his lineal descendants, Nehemiah, Reuben, Wesley (No. 1387) and finally to the present owner, John Wesley Finch.

m. April 3, 1828, John Coffin, son of Capt. Uriel Coffin. See note 22 in appendix.

1387. II. **Wesley**; b. Sept. 25, 1810; d. Oct. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Maria, dau. of Capt. Uriel and Mary (Pinkham) Coffin; children (born on the Finch homestead): 1. **Eliza Ann**, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. young; 2. **John Wesley**, b. March 18, 1854 (m. Charlotte S. Reynolds, b. Jan. 30, 1847; res. on the Finch homestead; no. ch.).

1388. III. **Thomas**; b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1878 at Newport, N. Y., where he was visiting; m. 1st. June 5, 1842, Alzina Reynolds (a dau. **Elizabeth**, who d. young); m. 2nd., Sept. 19, 1858, Harriet Green (no issue).

1389. IV. **David Lyon**; b. Jan 16, 1815 (or 1816); d. Jan. 3, 1891; m. Eliza, dau. of Capt. Uriel and Mary (Pinkham) Coffin, born April 26, 1814; children: 1 .**Charles H.** (res. Liberty, Neb.); 2. **Mary M.** (m. Robert Coffin; res. 1052 S. First St., San Jose, Calif.; a dau. **Carrie**; m. April 10, 1895, Cloyd E. Presson and res. (1900) at 1335 G. St. Lincoln, Neb.; a son, **Edward N.**, m. Aug. 3, 1892, Carrie L. Nye; res. (1900) 3133 R. St. Lincoln, Neb.); 3. **Eliza Ann** (m. ——— and d. soon after); 4. **Thomas Ellwood** (res. Brooklyn, N. Y.); 5. **Charlotte R.** (m. Sept. 6, 1882, at Green Brook, N. Y. to Daniel Anthony; res. Rochester, N. Y.; 2 ch.).

1390. V. **Orville**; b. April 23, 1818; m. Ophelia Bull; keeps a store at West Lebanon, N. Y.; children: 1. **Charles N.** (res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; in the oil business); 2. **Willis M.** Ophelia Finch res. with her son in Brooklyn.

1391. VI. **Mary**; b. April 18, 1822; m. Gilbert Green; res. Ellsworth, Ill.; children: 1. **Eliza M.** (m. Theodore Dunlap; res. Ellsworth, Ill.).

1392. VII. **Roby**; b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. John W. Gardner; res. N. Chatham, N. Y.; children: 1. **Henry C.** (res. N. Chatham, N. Y.; 2. **Alice**, dec.; 3. **Fred** (res. Brainard, N. Y.).

1393. VIII. **Charity**; b. Oct. 10, 1828; m. Seth Smith; res. Seneca Falls, N. Y. with dau. Sarah J. Bocker; children: 1. **Sarah J.** (m. ——— Bocker); 2. **Charles** (m. ———; dec.); 3. **William** (m. widow of his brother Charles; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.); 4. **Ellza** (m. ———; res. Portland, Oregon); 5. **Frank**; 6. **Reuben F.** (m. ———; res. Auburn, N. Y.); 7. **Hattie** (m. ——— Globe; res. Janesville, Wis.); 8. **Kate** (m. ———; res. Auburn, N. Y.); 9. **Edward** (res. in Michigan); 10. **John W.** (m. ———; dec.); 11. **Minnie** (m. ———; res. Janesville, Wis.).

1394. IX. **Julia**; b. June 21, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Josiah Carpenter (dec.); children: 1. **Thomas E.** (m. Feb. 15, 1883, Mary A. Hersch; res. Polo, Ill.); 2. **Roby J.** (m. ——— Helfert); 3. **Ella R.** (m. Robert Mott; res. Forest City, Calif.).

722. VI. 288. FREELOVE[6] LYON (KIRBY) [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 1, 1793. She married in New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1809, John, son of Elihu and Patience (Gifford) Kirby, of Westport, Mass. He was born Oct. 24, 1787, being of the seventh generation of the descendants of Richard Kirby of Sandwich, Mass.

Children of Elihu and Freelove (Lyon) Kirby (born in New Lebanon, N. Y.):

1395. I. **Mary Ann**; b. Dec. 23, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1811.

1396. II. **Elihu**; b. Nov. 27, 1812, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. East Chatham, N. Y. March 15, 1885; unm.; a merchant.

1397. III. Thomas; b. July 23, 1815, in New Lebanon, N. Y. In 1836

he entered the ministry and was a member of the Troy conference of the M. E. Church until his death, July 10, 1846, at Greenville, Washington Co., N. Y.; unm.

1398. IV. **Mary;** b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Sept. 17, 1860; unm.

1399. V. **Patience;** b. April 26, 1820; m. Jan. 19, 1847, Lewis J. Haight, b. Jan. 29, 1818; son of Jonathan and Mary Haight of New Lebanon, N. Y.; they rem. in 1878 to Kalamazoo, Mich.; children: 1. **Jonathan,** b. New Lebanon, Nov. 10, 1847; d. May 13, 1859; 2. **Clara C.,** b. May 6, 1849; 3. **Sarah,** b. Aug. 15, 1850 (m. Sept. 1, 1875 in New Lebanon, William J. Kirby, son of William and Jane (Dickson) Kirby of Cherry Valley, N. Y.; 2. ch.: (a) **Lewis Haight,** b. New Lebanon, July 30, 1876 and (b) **Ralph Campbell,** b. Pavilion, Mich., Aug. 31, 1880; d. Kalamazoo, Mich. Sept. 20, 1889).

1400. VI. **William Gifford;** b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Sept. 15, 1846 in Saratoga, N. Y., Rhoda Swetland (b. Jan. 26, 1828; dau. of David and Pamelia (Howland) Swetland of Clifton Park, N. Y.); merchant in Clifton Park until 1858; then removed to a farm in Charleston, Mich., where he now resides (1900); children: 1. **Silas S.,** b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1851; 2. **Pamelia,** b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1851; 3. **Pamelia;** b. Sept. 28, 1852, in Clifton Park, N. Y. (m. Dec. 18, 1872 at Charleston, Mich., Henry D. Upjohn, b. July 22, 1843; s. of Dr. Uriah and Maria (Mills) Upjohn of Kalamazoo; they had (a)**Lawrence Northcote,** b. Dec. 16, 1873; (b) **Ida Rowena,** b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. Feb. 3, 1885; (c) **William Kirby,** b. March 4, 1878; (d) **Uriah Carlyle,** b. Sept. 23, 1879; (e) **Hubert Stodard,** b. Jan. 4, 1881; (f) **Donald Henry,** b. March 3, 1884; (all born in Kalamazoo); 4. **William S.,** b. Nov. 25, 1857 in Crescent, N. Y. (m. July 5, 1876, Alice Louisa Wightman, b. Feb. 27, 1858, dau. of Dr. George and Mary (Crandall) Wightman of Galesburg, Mich.; they had: (a) **William G.,** b. Galesburg, June 5, 1879; (b) **George Wightman,** b. Jan. 10, 1881; (c) **Harold Eli,** b. Oct. 15, 1883; (d) **Nina Isabella,** b. Sept. 11, 1886); 5. **Mary S.,** b. Jan. 23, 1862.

1401. VII. **John Wesley;** b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Jan. 28, 1852, Mary Howland (b. July 28, 1830, in Half Moon, N. Y.; dau. of Knowlton Howland of Mechanicsville, N. Y. and Susan Marshall of Schuylerville, N. Y.); res. in New Lebanon until 1870, then moved to a farm in Charleston, Mich., where they reside (1900); he represented his district in the State Legislature 1888-90; children: 1. **Arzelia,** b. Jan. 22, 1855 (m. May 6, 1880, S. Olin Spier of Galesburg, Mich., s. of Samuel and Hannah (Paton) Spier of Galesburg); one ch., **Viva F.,** b. May 25, 1881 in Charlotte, Mich.); 2. **Marion Freelove;** b. Dec. 13, 1860; 3. **Alice M.,** b. April 30, 1864 (m. April 30, 1890 William E. Ely, M. D., b. March 6, 1861, s. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Driffield) Ely of New York City; res. (1900) Ocheyedan, Iowa; no ch.); 4. **Elbert L.,** b. Feb. 25, 1874 in Charleston, Mich.

1402. VIII. **Samuel Howe;** b. March 28, 1827; d. Nov. 1, 1880, in Cleveland, O.; m. 1st. July 2, 1856, Maria Coit (b. July 27, 1830; dau. of Henry H. and Mary (Breed) Coit of Cleveland, O.); she died Sept. 14, 1876, and he m. 2nd., March 28, 1880, Elizabeth Coit, sister of his former wife; he was in mercantile business in Brooklyn, later in New York City and finally in Cleveland, O.; by his first wife he had one son, **Henry Coit,** b. Sept. 21, 1860 in Cleveland (m. in Cleveland, Oct. 12, 1886, Eleanor Wright, b. June 1, 1865; dau. of Edward P. and Mary (Herdman) Wright of Cleveland; ch. (a) **Edward,** b. Jan. 13, 1886; d. Jan. 16, 1887; (b) **Henry Wright,** b. Dec. 11, 1888; (c) **Eleanor Herdman,** b. June 19, 1891; Henry C. Kirby is a member of the Goff-Kirby Coal Co. of Cleveland.

1403. IX. **George;** b. May 1, 1830; d. June 30, 1834.

1404. X. **Adam Clark;** b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1894, on the homestead where he was born; m. in Lebanon, Jan. 26, 1859, Lucy Campbell (b. July 27, 1837; dau. of John and Epherina (Herrick) Campbell of New Lebanon); children (born in New Lebanon): 1. **Charles C.,** b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Dec. 10, 1876; 2. **Mary Ella,** b. Jan. 31, 1867 (m. Oct. 9, 1889, Abraham Lincoln Sherman, b. Jan. 15, 1864; s. of Benoni and Martha (Waterbury) Sherman of New Lebanon; he is a physician in New York City; one dau. **Alice Alena,** born June 26, 1893).

1405. XI. **Catherine;** b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Feb. 18, 1863, Dr. Henry D.

Jones, s. of William§ and Lucy Bell (Dresser) Jones of Granville, Mass; Dr. Jones res. until 1892 in E. Chatham, N. Y., then rem. to Duluth, Minn.; res. (1900) Grand Marais, Minn.; children (b. in E. Chatham): 1. **Kirby**, b. Feb. 25, 1871; grad. Cornell Univ. 1893; a teacher in Minnesota; 2. **Henry Elihu**, b. Dec. 8, 1876; in Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

723. VI. 288. ISAAC[6] LYON [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 4, 1795, probably at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died Dec. 15, 1884 in Madison, Wis. at the home of his son, Judge William Penn Lyon. He served in the war of 1812. He married April 2, 1817, at the Chatham Friends meeting-house, Eunice Coffin, daughter of Capt. Uriel Coffin, a descendant of Tristran Coffin of Nantucket (see Coffin Gen.). She was born April 2, 1801. They lived in the town of Chatham where their children were all born; he kept a store near the village of Rayville. In 1841 he moved to Walworth Co., Wis. and settled on a farm near the village of Lyons. After the death of his wife he made his home with his son, Judge William Penn Lyon, in Madison, where for many years he was Librarian of the State Historical Society.

Children of Isaac and Eunice (Coffin) Lyon:

*1406. I. **Mary Coffin**; b. June 5, 1818; m. Abiah Palmer; res. Bristol, N. Y.

*1407. II. **Clarissa**; b. Sept. 29, 1820; d. Feb. 25, 1853, at Burlington, Wis.; m. David P. Gardner.

*1408. III. **William Penn**; b. Oct. 28, 1822; res. (1906) Eden Vale, Calif.

*1409. IV. **Catharine M.**; b. March 14, 1825; m. Sperry Northrup; res. Madison, S. Dak.

1410. V. **Isaac Pennington**; b. April 4, 1827; d. Feb. 6, 1850 in California; unm.

*1411. VI. **Maria C.**; b. Jan. 22, 1829; m. Amos Phelps; res. San Francisco, Calif.

1412. VII. **Eliza C.**; b. March 12, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1854 at Lyons, Wis.; unm.

*1413. VIII. **Elmina**; b. July 1, 1833; m. Stephen S. Skiff; res. Ulen, Minn.

*1414. IX. **Sarah Ann**; b. April 29, 1836; m. Elkanah Andrews; res. Bristol, N. Y.

*1415. X. **Julia A.**; b. May 28, 1838; m. John Phelps; res. Howard, S. Dak.

724. VI. 288. DAVID[6] LYON [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 1, 1797 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died Sept. 22, 1874 at Iowa Falls, Ia. He married April 2, 1817, Sarah Wilbur, the occasion memorable as a double wedding in which his older brother Isaac was the other bridegroom. Sarah Wilbur

---

§William Jones, born Jan. 4, 1794, son of Benjamin Jones of Tisbury, Mass.

born Nov. 4, 1800 was daughter of Robert and Ruhama (Berry) Wilbur†. She died at Iowa Falls, Ia. David Lyon lived from 1822 to 1835 at Guilford, Chenango, Co., N. Y., where he kept a store. In March, 1835 he moved to Elba, Genesee Co. In 1842 he joined his brothers in Lyons, Wis. and engaged there in farming. He was during his life school teacher, merchant, lawyer, farmer and preacher in the Friends' Church. He was a scholarly man and while living in Guilford undertook to bring about a reform in English spelling and published a School Reader and Speller which was used in a number of schools in Chenango Co.

Children of David and Sarah (Wilbur) Lyon:

1411. I. **Eliza**; b. Feb. 17, 1818 at Chatham, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1863 at Lyons, Wis.; m. March 28, 1837 at Elba, N. Y., Gilbert Griffin; no. ch.

1412. II. **Thomas Ellwood**; b. Dec. 12, 1819 at Chatham, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1840 at Elba, N. Y.; unm.

1413. III. **Sarah**; b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. Jan. 31, 1824 at Guilford, N. Y.

1414. IV. **Eunice**; b. March 8, 1823 at Elba, N. Y.

1415. V. **Harriet**; b. Feb. 22, 1825 at Guilford, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1860 at Lyons, Wis.; unm.

***1416.** VI. **Ruth**; b. Dec. 11, 1826 at Guilford, N. Y.; d. 1897 at Fort Calhoun, Neb.; m. Edward Hallock.

***1417.** VII. **Emma**; b. June 21, 1828 at Guilford, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1864, at Marquette, Wis.; m. John Noble.

***1418.** VIII. **Estelle**; b. March 31, 1831, at Guilford, N. Y.; m. Rozelle F. Skiff; res. (1906) Iowa Falls, Ia.

1419. IX. **Robert Judson**; b. May 7, 1833 at Guilford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1859, at Kenosha, Wis.; unm.

***1420.** X. **Diana**; b. Dec. 26, 1835 at Elba, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1901 at Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. DeWitt Crandall.

***1421.** XI. **Lovina**; b. June 26, 1838 at Elba, N. Y.; m. Charles H. Packard; res. (1906) Iowa Falls, Ia.

726. VI. 288. SARAH[6] LYON (BROCKWAY) [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 11, 1802 in East Lebanon, Columbia Co. N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1884, in Springfield, Pa. She m. Oct. 18, 1825, in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. Hiram Brockway, born in Chatham, N. Y., April 9, 1803; died in Springfield, Pa., Aug. 15, 1885; son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Truman) Brockway of town of Chatham, N. Y. He was a carpenter and millwright and lived successively in East Chatham, N. Y., Clyde, N. Y., Erie, Pa. (1832), Edinboro, Pa., Ashtabula, O., on a farm in Iowa, and finally in Springfield, Pa.

---

†Robert Wilbur was born May 2, 1778 and died, probably at Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1804; he married Sept. 23, 1798 Ruhama Berry, born Feb. 18, 1775; died Jan. 30, 1858 at Lyons, Wis.

Children of Hiram and Sarah (Lyon) Brockway:

1422. I. **William F.**; b. March 21, 1827 in Chatham, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1868 in Springfield, Pa.; in 1852 traveled overland to California; was once shipwrecked on Hawaiian Islands; 1st Lieut. 145th P. P. V. I.; wounded at Fredericksburg and at the Wilderness; of the latter wound he died; m. 1st., April 21, 1847 Betsey Smith; a dau. **Alice**, d. young; m. 2nd., Sept. 20, 1857 Jane De Vore; a son **Eugene**, b. Dec. 30, 1858 (res. 1906 Springfield, Pa.; m. Laura Bellows, b. May 27, 1861; they had: 1. Maggie, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Charles Shepard in 1897; 3 ch., Orson, Paul and Mary Mahala; 2. **George E.**, b. Aug. 18, 1881; m. Minnie F. Gregory June 20, 1906; 3. **Lena Frances**, b. May 6, 1881; d. Aug. 29, 1890; 4. **Irene**, b. Sept. 30, 1891; 5. **Carl William**, b. June 18, 1896; 6. **Fred Stanley**, b. Feb. 3, 1904).

1423. II. **Albertine C.**; b. Jan. 12, 1829 in Chatham, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1847, Albert H. Smith, b. in Springfield, Pa. Oct. 9, 1824; res. still on the old farm in North Springfield, Pa.; at their golden wedding all their children were present; children: 1. **William Fletcher**, b. May 7, 1848; res. North Springfield, Pa.; 2. **Florence E.**, b. March 4, 1850; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Albertus H. White (b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1903); no ch.; 3. **Agnes B.**, b. 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Henry E. Crouch, R. R. Agent and operator (b. in London, Eng. June 17, 1849); 4. **Eddie C.**, b. May 2, 1856; m. 1st. at Oak Hill Feb. 24, 1881, Kate Burrows (b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1888); m. 2nd. Oct. 9, 1888, Louella Ellis (b. April 23, 1858); farmer; res. Waterford, Pa.; children: (a) by 1st. wife, **Ray Albert**, b. June 23, 1884 at Oak Hill; m. March 29, 1906 at Waterford, Jennie Blair Mahan; (b) by 2nd. wife, a son, b. and d. Sept. 26, 1889; 5. **Eva May**, b. June 4, 1859; m. Aug. 12, 1880, at Springfield, Pa., George E. Ormsby, d. Waterford, Pa. (b. April 5, 1860); members of M. E. Chh. in Waterford; ch.: (a) **Ethel Albertine**, b. Nov. 22, 1883, at No. Springfield, Pa.; m. April 29, 1902 in Waterford, Dr. Forrest L. Robbins of Cambridge Springs, Pa. (a son, b. Aug. 25, 1906); (b) **Theodora Agnes**, b. Dec. 25, 1888, near Waterford, Pa.; 6. **Clarissa A.**, b. Aug. 1, 1864; res. with parents in No. Springfield, Pa.

1424. III. **Charles D.**; b. Oct. 3, 1831, in Clyde, N. Y.; d. Sept 9, 1832.

1425. IV. **Julia E.**; b. Jan. 23, 1834; unm.; res. Erie, Pa.

1426. V. **Alvah**; b. May 12, 1837 at McKean, Erie Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 10, 1906 at Greencastle, Ind.; m. at Greencastle, Ind.; Sarah, dau. of John and Martha (Peck) McCarty; manufacturer; res. Greencastle, Ind. where he has served often on the City Council and School Board. Children, b. at Greencastle: 1. **Allan Theodore**, b. Dec. 30, 1872 (assistant cashier in Rockville National Bank; m. June 22, 1899 Frank McCune of Rockville, Ind., 3 ch., Evaline, Louisa and Frances); 2. **Edwin I.**, b. May 24, 1878; unm.; head bookkeeper in Central National Bank of Greencastle; two other children d. in infancy.

1427. VI. **Elias**; b. June 22, 1841; unm.; killed in the battle of Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864.

1428. VII. **Sarah C.**; b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 15, 1864 in Springfield, Pa., Charles Anson, s. of Anson B. and Angeline (Gray) Sherman of Springfield; res. Springfield, Pa., Monroe, Wis., Seneca, Ks. and (1906) Kansas City, Ks., 2056 N. 11th St. Children: 1. **Alfred T.**, b. Dec. 1, 1865, in Monroe, Wis.; res. (1906) Table Rock, Neb.; m. March 1896, Minnie Nott [ch.: (a) **Vivian**, b. Feb. 1897 at Wymore, Neb.; (b) **Laura**, b. June 16, 1899, at Wymore, Neb.]; 2. **Adelaide**, b. March 22, 1868 in Springfield, Pa.; res. (1906) Terlton, Pawnee Co., Okla.; m. Feb. 22, 1887 Adna Colburn [ch.: (a) **Dee C.**, b. April 19, 1888 at Seneca, Ks.; (b) **Ray**, b. April 17, 1890 at Seneca, Ks.; (c) **Elsa**, b. Nov. 27, 1899, at Terlton, Okla.; (d) **Nellie**, b. June 17, 1902, at Terlton, Okla.; (e) **Ruth**, b. Oct., 1905, at Terlton, Okla.]; 3. **Vivian**, b. Aug. 3, 1870 in Springfield, Pa.; res. (1906) Terlton, Okla.; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Isaac Shotwell (deceased) [ch.: (a) **Emily Mary**, b. Dec. 13, 1891, at Seneca, Ks.; (b) **Sadie**, b. Dec. 6, 1893, at Kansas City, Ks.; (c) **Olen**, b. Jan. 9, 1897, at Kansas City, Ks.]; .4 **Mark T.**, b. Nov. 28, 1872, in Springfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 20, 1904 Bertha Montgomery; res. (1906) Kansas City, No. 4726 Charlotte St.; no ch.; 5. **Charles R.**; b. Oct. 25, 1874, in Springfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Onla Ellis; 1 ch.; res. (1906) Kansas City, Ks., 1048 Greeley Ave.; 6. **Harley H.**, b. Jan.

30, 1877, at Springfield, Pa.; m. June 19, 1900, Minnie Dickinson; res. (1906) Teriton, Pawnee Co., Okla.; 7. **Winifred**, b. June 17, 1879, at Springfield, Pa.; unm.; res. (1906) Kansas City, Ks., 2056 N. 11th St.; 8. **Herman**, b. May 6, 1883, in Seneca, Ks.; d. Dec. 28, 1887.

728. VI. 288. JOHN WESLEY[6] LYON [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 12, 1807 in Columbia Co., N. Y.; died April 24, 1887 at Atkinson, Ill; buried at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., by the side of his first wife. He married first, April 23, 1827, in Columbia Co., N. Y., Julina Lawson, born about 1807 at Renssalaerville, N. Y.; died May 24, 1853 at Cleveland, N. Y. He married second, in 1855, Mrs. Lucy Ann Thurber. "Wesley" Lyon remained in Columbia Co. when his brothers went to the fertile west. About 1836, he left his stony farm and moved to Hastings, N. Y. About 1848 he again moved to Cleveland, N. Y. where he bought a one-hundred acre farm on the shore of Lake Oneida. Later he moved to Valatie, Columbia Co., and thence to Whitesboro, Oneida Co. His chosen branch of farming was fruit raising and gardening. In early life he was a Methodist but in later years became a Liberal thinker. Previously a Democrat, he joined the Republican party at the time of its organization. He was a man held in high esteem by his neighbors and acquaintances.

Children of John Wesley and Julina (Lawson) Lyon:

*1429. I. **Robert Barclay**; b. Sept. 10, 1821 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Sophie Manington.

1430. II. **Lucien Howard**; b. Oct. 2, 1830 at Chatham, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1837.

*1431. III. **Catherine Pulver**; b. Aug. 7, 1832 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Albert F. Ransom.

*1432. IV. **Henry Lawson**; b. Dec. 17, 1834 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Nowers.

*1433. V. **Eleanor Benjamina**; b. April 18, 1840 at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Dr. Elbridge G. Dalton; res. Kansas City, Mo.

*1434. VI. **Georgiana Maria**; b. Aug. 6, 1834 at Hastings, N. Y.; m. 1st. John D. Van Allen; m. 2nd. Curtis F. Hoag.

*1435. VII. **Elma Josephine**; b. April 8, 1846 at Hastings, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1873; m. Peter Vandenburg.

*1436. VIII. **Julina**; b. April 28, 1852 at Cleveland, N. Y.; m. Richard Smith; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

729. VI. 288. WILLIAM FLETCHER[6] LYON [Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 16, 1811, in Chatham, N. Y.; died Feb. 5, 1887, at Adrian, Mich. He married at Chatham, Aug. 18 1835, Catharine Pulver, born at Kinderhook, N. Y. July 2, 1812; died at Adrian, Mich. May 10, 1901; daughter of Wendell and Hannah

(Schultz) Pulver.‡ He was teaching district school when he married. About 1838 he moved to Wisconsin, where he with his father and three brothers, David, Thomas and Isaac, founded the town of Lyons. He was engaged in mercantile business in several places until 1870, when he devoted himself to writing, and published two books, "The Hollow Globe" and "The Gospel of Nature." In his later years he was a spiritualist. His wife was gifted as a medium.

Children of William Fletcher and Catharine (Pulver) Lyon:

1437. I. **William Martin**; b. May 29, 1836 at Richmond, O.; d. March 18, 1892 at Sacramento, Calif.; merchant; m. Martha Willey; no ch.

1438. II. **Wendell P.**; b. July 7, 1839 at Lyons, Wis.: d. July 3, 1885 (?) at Oakland, Calif.; m. ————; no ch.

1439. III. **Alice Amelia**; b. Sept. 1, 1842 at Lyons, Wis.; m. March 12, 1863, Thomas Henry Agnew (b. Warren, Pa., May 3, 1831; d. Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 25, 1877; son of Smith and Maria (Mays) Agnew); they had a son **William**, b. May 7, 1866, now res. Washington, D. C.

***1440** IV. **George Fletcher**; b. Aug. 1, 1847 at Lyons, Wis.; m. Alice **Turk**; res. San Francisco, Calif.

***1441.** V. **Millard Filmore**; b. Dec. 7, 1848 at Lyons, Wis.; m. **Ella** Sterritt; res. Adrian, Mich.

1442. VI. **Thomas**; b. Nov. 7, 1850 at Kenosha, Wis.; d. July 3, 1853 at Beloit, Wis.

742. VI. 292. DAVID WILSON[6] LYON [David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Oct. 7, 1800; died April 21, 1838; married Dec. 27, 1821 Rosanna Bartle.

Children of David W. and Rosanna (Bartle) Lyon:

1443. I. **William.**

1444. II. **Wilson.**

1445. III. **Charles**; res. Elkhorn, Ill.

743. VI. 299. SUSAN[6] LYON (LYON) [David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born May 30, 1803; died March 28, 1877; married Dec. 28, 1822, George R. Lyon, son of Samuel Lyon, of Lyon Brook, Chenango Co., N. Y. See Appendix, Note 25.

Children of George R. and Susan (Lyon) Lyon·

1446. I. **Henry A.**; m. Elvira Dyer.

1447. II. **Anne E.**; m. Judson Babcock.

1448 III. **George M.**; m. Eliza Lewis.

1449. IV. **Mary Alice**; unm.

1450. V. **Susan Alice**; d. 1896; m. in 1870 Burdette Holcomb.

---

‡Wendell Pulver, son of Andrew and Eve Pulver of Kinderhook, N. Y., was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; a farmer, living near Pine Plains; died in Columbia Co., in 1833. Hannah Shultz, born 1769 in Dutchess Co.; died near Kinderhook, Aug. 1830; daughter of Christopher and Rebecca (Churchill) Shultz.

745. VI. 292. FREDERICK[6] RUNDLE LYON [David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 29, 1808; died Feb. 24, 1884. He married first Nancy Rood and second Nancy Hill.

Children of Frederick R. and Nancy (Rood) Lyon:
1451. I. **George**; res. Waverly, N. Y.
1452. II. **Charles**; res. Ohio.
1453. III. **Frank**; res. Columbia, R. I.
1454. IV. **John**; res. East New York (New York City).

749. VI. 292. JOHN RATHBURN[6] LYON [David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 14, 1818; died Glenville, Conn. Feb. 4, 1877. He was a "humpback;" sobriquet "monk." He was the last of the Lyons at the old place near the bridge, west side, where for a number of years they had a smithy and wheelwright shop. He married Louise Frary.

750. VI. 292. JAMES W.[6] LYON [David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 4, 1820; died Oct. 26, 1894; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He married first, May 29, 1842, Delilah Fields, and second, in 1857, Mary Reither.

Children of James W. and Delilah (Fields) Lyon:
1455. I. **Mary.**
1456. II. **John.**
1457. III. **Zacharlah.**
1458. IV. **George.**
1459. V. **Caroline.**

Children of James W. and Mary (Reither) Lyon:
1460. VI. **David.**
1461. VII. **Sibilla.**
1462. VIII. **James W.**; d. infant.
1463. IX. **Charity W.**
1464. X. **George F.**
1465. XI. **Ann.**
1466. XII. **Charles H.**
1467. XIII. **James W.**
1468. XIV. **William.**

770. VI. 300. WILLIAM WESLEY[6] LYON [Jonathan[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], died about 1860. He married first Mary Ann Parish, born Feb. 5, 1803; died Feb. 22, 1831; buried at Oyster Bay, N. Y. She was daughter of Ambrose and Deborah (Wheeler)

Parish.§ He married second Dec. 13, 1832, at Ref. Dutch Chh., Harlem, N. Y., Sarah Ann Banta, daughter of Seba and Sally (Westervelt) Banta.

Children of William W. and Mary Ann (Parish) Lyon:

1469. I. **Mary Augusta**; b. Aug. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1846; unm.

***1470.** II. **William Henry**; b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. May 28, 1899; m. ———— Jacobs.

1471. III. **Caroline Eugenia**; b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. May ———, 1834.

1472. IV. **Daniel Parish**; b. Oct., 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1852; unm.

1473. V. **Sarah Parish**; b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1854-6; m. Rodman B. Dawson.

1474. VI. **Jonathan**; b. June 27, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

Children of William W. and Sarah Ann (Banta) Lyon.

1475. VII. **Caroline Lavinia**; b. Nov. 26, 1834; m. William V. Morgan.

1476. VIII. **Fletcher Harper.**

1177. IX. **Joseph**; m. ————, dau. of Judge Van Claef.

1478. X. **Fanny**; m. ———— DeHays.

1479. XI. **Albert.**

771. VI. 300. JANE FREELOVE[6] LYON (HARPER) [Jonathan[5]. Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born New York City in 1808; died April 16, 1895 of apoplexy; buried in Greenwood Cemetery; funeral at the residence of the grandson Joseph Henry Harper, 269 Madison Ave., N. Y. Obituary notices in Christian Advocate, July 18, 1895 and New York Tribune, April 17, 1895. She married ———— 1826 Fletcher Harper, born Jan. 31, 1806; died May 29, 1877; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kollyer) Harper of Newtown, L. I. They lived at 14 W. 23d St. New York. Will of Fletcher Harper dated Dec. 29, 1874; probated June 3, 1877; executors, widow, Jane Freelove, son Joseph W. Lyon and John W. Lyon.

Children of Fletcher and Jane Freelove (Lyon) Harper:

1480. I. **Joseph W.**; b. 1826; d. 1886 at Munich, Germany. where he was Consul; m. Ellen U. Smith; 7 children.

1481. II. **Fletcher**; b. Oct. 7, 1828; d. May 22, 1890; m. 1850 Margaret Cook Durbin (b. 1832; d. Feb. 16, 1886; dau. of Rev. John P. Durbin); a dau. **Margaret** m. Hiram W. Sibley, of Rochester, N. Y.

776. VI. 301. MARY[6] LYON (SCOBIE) [James H.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 13, 1809, died March 13,

---

§Ambrose Parish, b. Jan. 26, 1764; d. July 22, 1847; son of Townsend and Freelove (Dodge) Parish; Deborah Wheeler, b. Feb. 17, 1770; d. June 7, 1832; married March 13, 1792. She was daughter of Elijah and Sarah (————) Wheeler.

1835. She married July 1, 1829, William Scobie, the ceremony performed by Rev. Jonathan Lyon.

Daughter of William and Mary (Lyon) Scobie:

1482. I. **Susan**; m. 1st. Samuel Courtney (a dau. **Mary** m. William Shrove); m. 2nd. George F. Bigley (a dau. **Georgina** m. 1st. William Noble; m. 2nd. ——— Stimpson).

778. VI. 301. WILLIAM PHOEBUS[6] LYON [James H.[5] Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at No. 5 Bayard St., N. Y. Jan. 25, 1813; died at Tarrytown, N. Y. Aug. 10, 1884. He was married at Haverstraw April 1834 by Rev. Albert Percy to Harriet Wood, born 1813; died Jan. 13, 1849; buried at Tarrytown. He married second Effie Polhemus, born April 14, 1818; died March 16, 1867; buried at Tarrytown. She was daughter of John Polhemus, M. D. of Clarkstown, Rockland, Co., N. Y. Her will was dated Feb. 25, 1867; probated New York, May 7, 1867; executors William P. Lyon, Philip Hammond. He married third Mary Davis, who lives (1906) at Glen Ridge.

Children of William P. and Harriet (Wood) Lyon:

*1483. I. **William Roscoe**; b. May 29, 1835; m. Mary Eloise Crocker.

1484. II. **Alonzo Pembroke**; b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. March 14, 1841.

1485. III. **Eugenia Elizabeth**; b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. March 3, 1841.

1486. IV. **Lorenzo Edward**; b. Dec. 5, 1841; d. June 5, 1864.

1487. V. **Charles Grenville**; b. 1843; d. March 22, 1862.

*1488. VI. **Phoebus Wood**; b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Sarah W. Wood.

Children of William P. and Effie (Polhemus) Lyon:

1489. VII. **John Polhemus**; b. Jan. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1851.

1490. VIII. **Frank Ellis**; b. Aug. 30, 1854; d. March 30, 1856.

1491. IX. **Effie Harriet**; m. Heber Baldwin.

1492. X. **Frederick William**; b. Feb 18, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1858.

1493. XI. **Polhemus**; m. Anna Davis.

1494. XII. **James Harvey**.

Son of William P. and Mary (Davis) Lyon:

1495. XIII. **Wilson D.**; was Lieut. in 48th N. Y. Regt.; killed at the battle of Olustee.

779. VI. 301. CHARLES HARRISON[6] LYON [James H.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 28, 1814 in New York City (Pump St.); died May 10, 1883; buried at Tarrytown. He married first, Aug. 20, 1845, Elizabeth Gedney Bayles (married by Rev. Joseph Bayles). She was born 1832 and died April 4, 1861; will probated White Plains, Dec. 4, 1861. He married second Georgianna Van Kleeck.

Daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth G. (Bayles) Lyon:

1496. I. **Martha Elizabeth;** b. Nov. 6, 1857; d. May 30, 1891.

Children of Charles H. and Georgianna (Van Kleeck) Lyon:

1497. II. **Isabella;** m. ——— Moore; res. Farmington, Conn.

1498. III. **Lulu.**

781. VI. 301. WALTER WESLEY[6] LYON [James M.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born 13 Second St., New York City, Oct. 25, 1816; d. 198 Seventh Ave. New York, March 18, 1855. He married about March 1837 Mary Gaskins, near Ithaca, N. Y.

Children of Walter W. and Mary (Gaskins) Lyon:

1499. I. **Leroy.**

1500. II. **Minnie;** m. ———; was killed in a railroad accident on her wedding day.

784. VI. 301. ELIZABETH PHEBE[6] LYON (REQUA) [James H.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y. April 21, 1820; died in Brooklyn, N. Y. (245 Madison St.) April 9, 1902; buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown. She married, May 24, 1842 Abram Requa, born Feb. 8, 1818; died June 5, 1893; son of James and Mary (Rutan) Requa. They lived at 440 Gates Ave., Brooklyn. For twenty-one years he was business agent of Five Points Mission. Adm. of estate July 10, 1893 to widow Elizabeth P. Requa.

Children of Abram and Elizabeth P. (Lyon) Requa:

1501. I. **Alice;** b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. May 31, 1876, Robert C. Reeves, seedsman, New York City; res. 245 Madison St., Brooklyn.

1502. II. **Charles H.;** b. Dec. 31, 1850; m. April 24. 1873 Ida A. Lyon.

1503. III. **Lillian;** b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 14, 1858.

1504. IV. **Elizabeth;** b. April 29, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1860.

1505. V. **Florence Amella;** b. Aug. 28, 1861; unm.

788. VI. 302. LORENZO MERRITT[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born New York City, March 4, 1804; died Ann Arbor, May 2, 1888. Was a clerk in the office of Robert Bruce & Co., 54 Water St., N. Y. until 1820 when he removed with his parents to Western New York, and thence in 1830 to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he bought a farm and taught a school. In 1873 he built and occupied the house 99 W. Huron St. He married Feb. 23, 1832 Luna Lane, born Feb. 6, 1812 at Windsor, Broom Co. N. Y.; died Ann Arbor, Feb. 24, 1895; daughter of David and Anna (———) Lane:

Children of Lorenzo M. and Luna (Lane) Lyon:

*1506. I. **Daniel;** b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Sarah Ruckman.

1507. II. **Helen Jane;** b. June 5, 1834; d. Sept. 8, 1849.

***1508.** III. **Charles William;** b. Nov. 4, 1835.

1509. IV. **Maria Hannah;** b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. **Alfred Thomas;** res. Kansas City, Mo.; one son, **Alfred.**

1510. V. **Robert Geddes;** b. April 4, 1841; m. Catherine Wait; no ch.; res. Vassar, Mich.

***1511.** VI. **Theodore;** b. May 27, 1844.

***1512.** VII. **Arthur Seth;** b. June 11, 1847; m. Susan Ruckman.

1513. VIII. **Jennie C.;** b. March 1, 1849; m. William H. Carr; res. Seattle or Tacoma, Wash.; one dau. **Ida.** only child.

789. VI. 302. ALFRED[6] LYON [Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 16, 1805; settled in Michigan, but details of his history have not been obtained.

Children of Alfred and ——— (———) Lyon:

1513a. I. **William H.;** res. St. Johns, Mich.

1513b. II. **Merritt;** res. Carson City, Mich.

1513c. III. **Edward H.;** res. Bengal, Mich.

1513d. IV. **Helen;** m. Luther Rumsey; res. St. Johns, Mich.

1513e. V. **Franklin.**

1513f. VI. **Lovisa;** m. ——— Whitaker.

812. VI. 305. HENRIETTA LYON[6] (BEEKMAN) [Peter P.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1823; died at Hotel Pomeroy, New York City, Aug. 19, 1892; res. 130 W. 43rd. St., New York. She married Sept. 20, 1841, Samuel A. Beekman, born in New Jersey Dec. 14, 1813; died Sunday May 21, 1882; buried at Woodlawn cemetery. He was son of Cornelius Tenbroeck Beekman and Elizabeth Todd. He was a member of the firm Samuel A. Beekman & Co., dry goods and millinery; retired in 1877.

Children of Samuel A. and Henrietta (Lyon) Beekman:

1514. I. **Emma;** b. about 1843; d. June 29, 1905; m. William Stevens Louderback.

1515. II. **Julia;** m. Charles Bosworth.

1516. III. **Livingston;** res. New York City.

1517. IV. **Henrietta;** minor in 1882; m. George Donaldson; res. Edgewater, N. J.

813. VI. 305. THEODORE E.[6] LYON [Peter P.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 23, 1829; died of heart disease, April 4, 1891; buried Cypress Hill Cemetery. Will dated July 28, 1886; probated April 23, 1891. Res. 148 W. 122 St. New York City. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Bartlett Smith of Montclair, N. J.

Children of Theodore E. and Mary Jane (Smith) Lyon:

1518. I. **Mary R.**; m. Edward R. Winslow.

1519. II. **Bartlett Palmer.**

1520. III. **Theodore Edward.**

1521. IV. **Warren**; b. 1875.

1522. V. **Henrietta**; b. 1877.

1523. VI. **Amy**; b. 1879.

1524. VII. **Edith**; b. March 12, 1880; d. June 12, 1881.

814. VI. 305. SARAH A.[6] LYON (WOOD) [Peter P.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born New York City 1833; died Brooklyn, N. Y., 619 Bainbridge St., Jan. 15, 1901. She married about 1854 William Valentine Wood, born 1823; died Ridgewood, N. J., Jan. 11. 1901.

Children of William V. and Sarah A. (Lyon) Wood:

1525. I. **William Palmer**; b. 1855; m. Lydia A. Tabor; res. Brooklyn.

1526. II. **Hannah Louise**; b. 1857; m. Charles A. Moriarty; res. 619 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn.

1527. III. **Albert Edward**; b. 1859; m. Henrietta Adelaide Buckley; res. Brooklyn.

815. VI. 305. CHARLES F.[6] LYON [Peter P.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1835; res. 1879, 209 Nassau St., Brooklyn N. Y. He married Feb. 9, 1858, Carrie T. Perkins, daughter of Jacob and Matilda (Maddock) Perkins of New York and Brooklyn.

Children of Charles F. and Carrie T. (Perkins) Lyon:

1528. I. **Charles.**

1529. II. **Frank.**

1530. III. **Edward.**

1531. IV. **Theodore.**

1532. V. **Anna.**

1533. VI. **Emma.**

821. VI. 336. ELISHA[6] LYON [Thomas[5], Gilbert[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1799; died April 9, 1889. He married Phebe Brundage, daughter of Jonah C. and Frances (————) Brundage.

Children of Elisha and Phebe (Brundage) Lyon:

*1534. I. **Augustus S.**; m. Abigail Betts Bouton.

1535. II. **Sarah E.**; m. Jan. 21, 1853, by Rev. M. Worth of M. E. Chh., King St., Port Chester, to David Nash of North Castle, N. Y.

1536. III. **Isabella**; m. ———— Carter of New Jersey.

823. VI. 336. KATHERINE MOSHER[6] LYON (PAULSON)

[Thomas[5], Gilbert[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y., April 2, 1811; died Oct. 7, 1849. She married Leonard Paulson, born Smithtown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1809; died North Long Branch, N. J., March 2, 1903; son of George and Rebecca (Smith) Paulson.

Children of Leonard and Catherine M. (Lyon) Paulson:

1537. I. **Leonard;**† b. New York City, March 12, 1846; of Buckingham, Paulson & Co., New York City; m. at Shady Side, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1871, Florence Tyle Kemp.

1538. II. **John K.;** unm.

824. VI. 336. CHARLES F.[6] LYON [Thomas[5] Gilbert[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], March 19, 1822 chose for guardian Elisha Lyon and John D. Dusinberry. He is said to have gone to South Carolina and there died. He married Mary Louise ————, born 1805; died July 13, 1835.

834. VI. 352. ALVAH AUGUSTUS[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in old Lyon homestead at Byram Bridge, April 25 [or 9] 1815; died April 18, [or 16] 1884. Will dated Aug. 14, 1882; probated Greenwich, 1884; executor son Alvah A. Lyon. He married Rebecca Lyon, (No. 593) b. Aug. 13, 1815; died Feb. 13, 1896; daughter of Elijah B. and Sarah (Lyon) Lyon.

Children of Alvah A. and Rebecca (Lyon) Lyon:

1539. I. **Sarah Augusta;** b. May 3, 1840; d. Port Chester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1906; m. Theodore Searles of Norwalk; b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. Port Chester, Sept. 21, 1906; son of Walter and Maria Emeline (Miller) Searles; a dau. **Lilla,** m. Benjamin Mills.

1540. II. **Alvah A.;** b. Dec. 29, 1842; unm.; d. June 16, 1906, at Port Chester, N. Y.

1541. III. **Almira;** b. April 3, 1846.

1542. IV. **Deborah A.;** b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. April 11, 1882; unm.; had a son called Elijah B. Lyon.

1543. V. **Ella B.;** b. Sept. 21, 1853; d. Nov. 14, 1853.

1544. VI. **Catherine Helen;** b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1878.

835. VI. 352. GILBERT[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3] Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Bridge, Rye, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1817; res. 1854-1893 White Plains, N. Y.; died Port Chester, N. Y., July 10, 1893; buried in Union Cemetery, Rye. Adm. of estate Oct. 4, 1893 to widow Anna. He married June 17, 1851 Anna Crawford, born White Plains,

---

†Children of Leonard and Florence T. (Kemp) Paulson: I. **Florence Patty;** m. Virgili Barsutti of Naples, Italy; 2. **Blanche Paige;** m. Dr. John Joseph Nutt of New York; 3. **Marjorie Buckingham;** m. Leonard R. Richardson of Lincolnton, N. Car.

N. Y. May 6, 1828; d. Port Chester, Nov. 24, 1904; daughter of James‡ and Phebe (Hyatt) Crawford. Gilbert Lyon was a sea captain on Long Island Sound and the Hudson River. For twenty years previous to his death he led a retired life at White Plains, N. Y.

Children of Gilbert and Anna (Crawford) Lyon:

1545. I. **Sarah Crawford**; b. May 17, 1852; unm.; res. (1906) at Lyons Point, Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Westchester Ave.

1546. II. **Phebe**; b. Sept. 19, 1855; unm.; living in 1906.

836. VI. 352. RICHARD MONTGOMERY[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Bridge, Rye, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820; died Port Chester, March 18, 1884; buried Union Cemetery, Rye. Adm. of estate March 26, 1884 to widow Esther Ann Lyon. He married Esther Ann Smith.

Children of Richard M. and Esther Ann (Smith) Lyon:

1547. I. **Ellsworth Smith**; b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. March 17, 1879.

1548. II. **Esther Ann**; d. young.

1549. III. **Ida E.**; b. 1863; m. Robert Hume [or Haines]; res. (1906) Port Chester, N. Y., 32 S. Regent St.

837. VI. 352. JAMES MADISON[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Lyons Point 1823; res. (1903) Riverside, Conn.; d. at Port Chester, N. Y. March 24, 1906. He married Virginia B. Goodday, born March 11, 1836; died Dec. 22, 1891; buried at Rye.

Son of James M. and Virginia B. (Goodday) Lyon:

1550. I. **Thomas**; b. June 11, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1873.

838. VI. 352. WILLIAM PENN[6] LYON [Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Lyons Point May 22, 1825; died Aug. 15, 1899; buried Union Cemetery, Rye; m. Phebe Elizabeth Sherwood, born Oct. 13, 1826; died Aug. 29, 1906. His widow was living in Port Chester in 1904, paralyzed; she died Aug. 29, 1906, funeral at res. of son-in-law Josiah N. Wilcox, 46 Leicester St., Port Chester.

Children of William P. and Phebe E. (Sherwood) Lyon:

1551. I. **Maggie**; b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 27, 1883.

---

‡James was a son of Samuel Crawford who was a commissary under George Washington and was killed at Tuckaboe while carrying orders. James, b. June 25, 1798; d. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1822 Phebe Hyatt, b. Sept. 9, 1796; d. Feb. 8, 1883.

THE OLD LYON HOME AT BYRAM BRIDGE.

SEE P. 49.

1552. II. **Carmilla**; d. ————; m. Charles Sours, who was b. Aug. 10, 1847, d. July 20, 1874, ae. 26 y. 11 m. 10 d.; 2 children.

1553. III. **Henrietta**; m. Josiah N. Wilcox; res. Port Chester; had a son **Archie** and a dau. **Lillian**, who m. John Mills Sr.

842. VI. 352. SARAH E.[6] LYON (WILCOX) [Gilbert[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 6, 1832 at Port Chester, N. Y. She married in that place, Jan. 5, 1855, George E. Wilcox, b. 1831, died at Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 22, 1903. He was a son of Josiah and Celestia (————) Wilcox, of Greenwich, Conn. They lived at Riversville, north of Glenville, Conn. She resides (1906) in Port Chester, N. Y.

Children of George E. and Sarah E. (Lyon) Wilcox:

1554. I. **Gilbert Lyon**; b. Sept. 28, 1856; res. (1906) Port Chester, N. Y.

1555. II. **Bertha D.**; b. July 6, 1866.

847. VI. 355. JOHN MERRITT[6] LYON [John[5], Joshua[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1845; res. Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Sarah H. Merritt, born March 28, 1847; daughter of Capt. Caleb Merritt of Quaker Ridge. He inherited the homestead formerly owned and occupied by his grandfather, Joshua Lyon, No. 143.

Children of John M. and Sarah H. (Merritt) Lyon:

1556. I. **John M.**; b. July 27, 1876.

1557. II. **Joseph**; b. Sept. 12, 1877.

1558. III. **Harriet Rebecca**; b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. April 22, 1883.

1559. IV. **Phebe Willis**; b. Jan. 16, 1882; d. May 3, 1883.

1560. V. **Edie B.**; b. June 6, 1884; d. Aug. 21, 1884.

854. VI. 367. UNDERHILL[6] LYON [Elias[5], Abraham[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Bridge, Rye, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1837; lives (1906) with his only daughter on the old homestead, in the house built two hundred years ago by Thomas[2] Lyon. Photographs of this house may be procured by writing to Mr. J. W. Ingmar, Port Chester, N. Y. Underhill Lyon married, June 1880, Maria Blackett, born March 25, 1854; died 1900; daughter of John and Frances (Rich) Blackett.

Daughter of Underhill and Maria (Blackett) Lyon:

1561. I. **Julia Frances**; b. Dec. 18, 1889.

855. VI. 367. LOUISA[6] LYON (HAIGHT) [Elias[5], Abraham[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Byram Bridge 1844; died March 30, 1893; married Daniel Haight.

Children of Daniel and Louisa (Lyon) Haight:

1562. I. **Daniel.**

1563. II. **John H.**

1564. III. **Martha.**

867. VII. 373. EDWARD THOMAS[7] LYON [Thomas[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born New York City March 12, 1813; died Morristown, N. J., Oct. 9, 1862. Graduate of Rutgers College 1831. In 1849 was in mercantile business in Princeton, N. J. He married Sept. 27, 1843, Mary Waynman Canfield, born May 26, 1819; died April 8, 1886; daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Waynman) Canfield.

Children of Edward T. and Mary W. (Canfield) Lyon:

*1565. I. **Edward Canfield;** b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Caroline H. Crane.

1566. II. **Sarah Waynman;** b. July 12, 1848; m. April 14, 1891, Charles G. Leary; no issue.

*1567. III. **William Waynman;** b. May 8, 1850; m. E. Kate Taylor.

869. VII. 375. ELIZA[7] LYON (PALMER) [Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Oct. 17, 1798; died March 25, 1847. An obituary notice in the N. Y. Observer speaks of her nobility of character and the fidelity with which she discharged her obligations in every relation of life. She married April 5, 1814, Wines Palmer of Genoa, born May 18, 1795; died July 26, 1859 (?). They lived on the farm with Deacon Caleb Lyon.

Children of Wines and Eliza (Lyon) Palmer (Dr. T.):

1568. I. **Ann Augusta;** b. July 8, 1815; m. July 20, 1836, Philo Clark, M. D.§; res. Kings Ferry, N. Y.

1569. II. **Aaron Lyon;** b. Aug. 8, 1817.

1570. III. **Amy Rundle;** b. March 5, 1820; d. June 20, 1885.

1571. IV. **Rachel Mead;** b. March 6, 1822; m. March 25, 1857, ————.

1572. V. **Esther Bates;** b. June 19, 1836; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Henry Beardsley Hunt† (b. Fulton Co., N. Y., May 22, 1840).

870. VII. 376. THEOPHILUS[7] LYON [Luther[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1800; died Aug. 27, 1870. He married first, Nov. 22, 1822, Mary Peet,

---

§Children of Philo and Ann A. (Palmer) Clark: 1. **Ambrose Benoni,** b. May 23, 1837; 2. **Alvan Wright;** b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. in Andersonville prison, Georgia, during the Civil war; 3. **George Bradley;** died during the Civil war at Newburn, N. Y.; 4. **Amy Eliza;** 5. **Asa Thayer;** 6. **Charlotte Elizabeth.**

†Children of Henry B. and Esther Bates (Palmer) Hunt: 1. **George Clark,** b. Dec. 8, 1867; 2. **Walter Dunbar,** b. April 18, 1869; m. July 12, 1902, Lizzie E. Smith (b. April 12, 1868); one dau. **Ethel Kathrin;** 3. **Oscar Palmer,** b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Nettie A. La Sell of Sumner Hill; children: (a) **DeAlton La Sell,** b. May 30, 1897; (b) **Leslie Beardsley,** b. July 18, 1899.

born Nov. 28, 1797; died Aug. 31, 1830. He married second, Feb. 15, 1832, Amy Clock, born Aug. 13, 1802; died Sept. 25, 1844. He married third, Sept. 29, 1847, Margaret Randolph of Ithaca, born Sept. 16, 1798 (Dr. T.).

Children of Theophilus and Mary (Peet) Lyon:

1573. I. **Luther Peet**; b. Dec. 23, 1823.

*1574. II. **Calvin**; b. Sept. 27, 1826; m. Cornelia Hart.

1575. III. **Harriet Amanda**; b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Sept. 6, 1864, Thomas Miller (b. May 13, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1902); one son **Charles Henry**, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

Children of Theophilus and Amy (Clock) Lyon:

1576. IV. **Susan Angeline.**

1577. V. **Mary Cornelia**; b. Nov. 22, ————.

1578. VI. **Harlan Page**; b. May 1, 1840.

*1579. VII. **Charles Henry**; b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Aug. 18, 1866, Amarilla P. Allen.

871. VII. 376. ESBON[7] LYON [Luther[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1806; died Feb. 3, 1887. He married Elizabeth Barnes, died Dec. 10, 1886.

Son of Esbon and Elizabeth (Barnes) Lyon (Dr. T.):

1580. I. **Edward Franklin**; b. March 7, 1843.

872. VII. 376. REBECCA[7] LYON (BOWER) [Luther[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1810. She married Jan. 18, 1826 David Bower, a farmer, born Sept. 4, 1804; died March 4, 1839.

Children of David and Rebecca (Lyon) Bower (Dr. T.):

1581. I. **Ruth Peck**; b. April 29, 1828; m. May 14, 1850, Charles N. Holden, b. Aug. 10, 1825.

1582. II. **Luther Lyon**; b. Jan. 30, 1832.

1583. III. **Caroline**; b. March 11, 1835.

1584. IV. **Harriet Rebecca**; b. Oct. 17, 1857.

1585. V. **David Edwin**; b. May 22, 1839.

874. VII. 377. NATHAN ROCKWELL[7] LYON [Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born near Five Corners, Genoa Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1803; died in High Forest, Minn., Sept. 7, 1885. He married at Five Corners, Sept. 1, 1829, his second cousin Sophia Crocker Lyon (No. 948) daughter of Israel and Polly (Hubbard) Lyon. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived successively in Genoa, Geneva and Rochester, N. Y. For many years he

was in charge of the shoe cutting department in the States prison at Auburn. He removed in 1854 to High Forest, Minn., where he died.

Children of Nathan R. and Sophia C. (Lyon) Lyon, born in Genoa Township (Dr. T.):

*1586. I. **Orson Israel**; b. June 10, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1893; m. Sarah Ann Wood.

*1587. II. **Albert**; b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Rebecca Mead.

*1588. III. **Enon Irwin** [Erwin Enon]; b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Harriet A. West; res. Oberlin, O.

*1589. IV. **William Franklin**; b. June 27, 1842; m. Emily Jane West; res. (1907) Detroit, Mich.

*1590. V. **Chester Rockwell**; b. March 9, 1845; m. Abble Knapp.

Nathan R. Lyon also adopted his niece Sarah Elizabeth Conrad (No. 1600).

875. VII. 377. RACHEL[7] LYON (HUSTED) [Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born at Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Nov. 16, 1805; married, Dec. 26, 1828 (Stanwich Cong'l Chh.), Benjamin W. Husted, born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 15, 1808 son of William Husted and Mary Lyon (No. 496). They settled in or near Greenwich.

Children of Benjamin W. and Rachel (Lyon) Husted (Dr. T.):

1591. I. **Julia**; b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1830.

1592. II. **Israel George**; b. April 27, 1832.

1593. III. **Theophilus Peck**; b. Dec. 8 (or 9), 1836; d. young.

1594. IV. **Eliphalet Peck**; twin brother of Theophilus.

1595. V. **William Enon**; b. March 12, 1840; m. ——— Merritt.

1596. VI. **Nathaniel Lyon**; b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Mary Brundage.

1597. VII. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Alexander G. Knapp.

876. VII. 377. RHUNA[7] LYON (CONRAD) [Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. June (or July) 28, 1811; married John Conrad, a farmer of Lansing, N. Y. (John Conrad married second Mercy West Dimick, and third, Dec. 29, 1853, Harriet Counselman of Union).

Children of John and Rhuna (Lyon) Conrad:

1598. I. **Theron.**

1599. II. **Rachel.**

1600. III. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 11, 1834; adopted by her uncle, Nathan R. Lyon; m. Daniel Cady Jackson.

1601. IV. **Enon.**

1602. V. **Benjamin.**

878. VII. 377. MARY[7] LYON (CONRAD) [Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Five Corners, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1819;

married Jan. 16, 1842, Joseph Conrad, born May 8, 1810. They lived in Lansing, N. Y. (Dr. T.).

Children of Joseph and Mary (Lyon) Conrad:
1603. I. **Fanny Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 19, 1843.
1604. II. **Orin**; b. June 7, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1851.

887. VII. 379. SAMUEL CHADWICK[7] LYON [Martin[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 31, 1810; died Sept. 13, 1870. He married, May 11, 1840, Emily Adams, born Oct. 30, 1819 (Dr. T.). She lives (1906) in Grand Rapids, Mich., with her daughter Ellen.

Children of Samuel C. and Emily (Adams) Lyon:
1605. I. **Henry**; b. Oct. 27, 1850; res. (1906) Syracuse, N. Y.
1606. II. **Ellen Augusta**; b. July 6, 1852; res. (1906) Grand Rapids, Mich.

888. VII. 379. CAROLINE HALL[7] LYON (MOSIER) [Martin[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 18, 1832, died Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1890, her home being at the time in Syracuse. She married July 5, 1858, Charles Porter Mosier, born Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 21, 1837. He was a merchant (Dr. T.).

Daughter and only child of Charles P. and Caroline H. (Lyon) Mosier.
1607. I. **Lillian Verginie**; b. Phelps, N. Y., July 14, 1867.

889. VII. 380. ANSON MEAD[7] LYON [Benjamin[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 9, 1810. He was a carpenter and painter. He went with his father in 1835 to Ohio, but returned to Genoa. He married Betsey Reebler.

Children of Anson M. and Betsey (Reebler) Lyon (Dr. T.):
1608. I. **William Alexander Richards.**
1609. II. **Caroline Elizabeth.**
1610. III. **George Anson Benjamin.**
1611. IV. **Catherine.**
1612. V. **Emily Maria.**
1613. VI. **Timothy.**
1614. VII. **Abigail.**
1615. VIII. **Rachel.**

890. VII. 380. TIMOTHY[7] LYON [Benjamin[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], b. Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1812. He mar-

ried Mrs. Caroline Beebe, who had two children by her former husband. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y., where he was a clerk.

Son of Timothy and Caroline (————) (Beebe) Lyon:

1616. I. **Timothy.**

900. VII. 382. MARCUS[7] LYON [Moses[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1899. He was a graduate of Yale, 1852; an attorney at law in Ithaca, N. Y., where he was Postmaster; District Attorney of Tompkins Co.; County Judge and Surrogate Tompkins Co., 1873-1892. He married in Ithaca, Sept. 17 (or 23), 1855, Susan Mann Schuyler, who was born May 6, 1834, and died in Ithaca Sept. 17 (or 19), 1896.

Children of Marcus and Susan M. (Schuyler) Lyon:

***1617.** I. **Lucy**; b. July 9, 1858; m. Walter Craig Kerr.

***1618.** II. **Laura**; b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Otis Lincoln Williams; d. March, 1894.

1619. III. **Philip Schuyler**; b. Sept. 30, 1867; M. E., Cornell University, 1889; d. June 1, 1890.

1620. IV. **Mary**; b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. June, 1897, John Howard Southworth; one ch., **Faber.**

***1621.** V. **Newell**; b. Sept. 20, 1874; res. New York City; m. Della Ward Ferous.

902. VII. 382. BRAINERD[7] LYON [Moses[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Five Corners, Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1830; res. (1906) King Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Educated in public schools and Horner Academy; a farmer; trustee, elder and deacon in Presbyterian Church. He married first Harriet Tollotson who lived only a year afterward. He married second Melissa Cobb, and she also lived but a short time. He married third, Oct. 4, 1876, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., Candace Maria Vaughan, born Oct. 4, 1842. She was daughter of John Vaughan (born Middleboro, Mass.) and Candace Maria Wheeler.

Children of Brainerd and Candace Maria (Vaughan) Lyon:

1622. I. **Henry Vaughan**; b. Sept., 1877; d. Oct. 15, 1877.

1623. II. **Anna Webb**; b. Oct. 31, 1879; res. (1906) King Ferry, N. Y.

1624. III. **Helen Vaughan**; b. Sept. 2, 1883.

904. VII. 382. WILLIAM RICHARDS[7] LYON [Moses[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 6, 1834; grad. Williams College, 1858. He is an attorney at law; res. (1906) St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich. He married at St.

Joseph, Nov. 3, 1864, Frances Emeline Jones, daughter of Hiram and Charlotte Ann (Ellis) Jones of St. Joseph.

908. VII. 385. MARY[7] LYON (SMITH) [Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4]. Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born March 4, 1802; married Jacob, son of Henry Smith, of Lansing, N. Y. They lived in Genoa and Lansing a few years and then removed to Groton.

Children of Jacob and Mary (Lyon) Smith (Dr. T.):

1625. I. **Sarah Esther**; b. March, 1847; m. Thomas B. Roberson, who d. Feb. 20, 1853; res. Fayetteville.

1626. II. **Edward Elander.**

1627. III. **Ellen Augusta**; m. Feb. 20, 1853, ——— Brown.

1628. IV. **Amy Jane**; b. April 29, 1838.

909. VII. 385. FANNY[7] LYON (SMITH) [Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1804; d. April 7, 1847; married William Smith (not related to Jacob Smith, her brother-in-law). They settled in Bronson, Huron Co., O.

Children of William and Fanny (Lyon) Smith (Dr. T.):

1629. I. **Harriet**; b. Dec. 1, 1832.

1630. II. **John Henry.**

910. VII. 385. AMY[7] LYON (SMITH) [Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1806; married first, Thore (?) Smith, twin brother of Jacob, her sister Mary's husband. They lived in Lansing. He was accidentally shot and killed while hunting. She married second, Edward, son of Levi Palmer. They lived one mile west of Five Corners. No children.

911. VII. 385. CHARLOTTE REBECCA[7] LYON (NICHOLS) [Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]] was educated at Oberlin, O., married Rev. Geo. M. Nichols, and settled in Perryville, Boyle Co., Kentucky.

Children of George W. and Charlotte R. (Lyon) Nichols:

1631. I. **George Lewis.**

1632. II. **Ann Amelia**; b. March 16, 1846; d. July 31, 1847.

922. VII. 391. ELIZA A.[7] LYON (HOWE) [Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., April 29, 1822; died Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1865. She married Nov. 3, 1852, Allen Howe, born June 10, 1819, died June 20, 1892, son of Jonas and Anna (Mead) Howe.

Son of Allen and Eliza A. (Lyon) Howe:
1633. I. **Lewis Lyon**; res. Greenwich.

924. VII. 391. DANIEL W.[7] LYON [Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1824; died before 1893; married Nov. 1848, Frances L. Sayer, born Jan. 1828.

Children of Daniel and Frances L. (Sayer) Lyon:
1634. I. **Albert Davis**; b. Dec. 29, 1850.
1635. II. **Ella F.**; m. ——— Thurber; res. 1893, Newark, N. J.; res. 1895, Roseville, N. Y.

926. VII. 391. ALBERT JUDSON[7] LYON [Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 7, 1828; died Dec. 13, 1894. Will dated Oct. 21, 1893; probated March 5, 1895; executors, wife Mary J., brother-in-law, Robert A. McKenzie. He married Mary Jane McKenzie, who died at 174 Hooper St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1904. No children.

928. VII. 391. JOSEPH THEODORE[7] LYON [Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 7, 1832; res. (1907) on the old farm, Greenwich; m. at Greenwich, Sept. 6, 1858, Rebecca Finch, born 1838, at Greenwich.

Children of Joseph T. and Rebecca (Finch) Lyon:
***1636.** I. **George W.**; b. 1860; m. Ida Louise Husted.
1637. II. **Edward.**

930. VII. 391. GEORGE DERBY[7] LYON [Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., April 7, 1835; died Deer Lodge City, Montana, Dec., 1895. He married Ella ———.

Children of George D. and Ella (———) Lyon:
1638. I. **William**; minor, over 14, 1895.
1639. II. **Arthur**; minor, over 14, 1895.
1640. III. **George**; minor, under 14, 1895.

952. VII. 410. NOAH[7] LYON [Israel[6], Noah[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 30, 1820; lived on the old homestead. He married Catherine Stillwell, granddaughter of Patty Quick, who was a daughter of Thaddeus Mead.

Children of Noah and Catherine (Stillwell) Lyon:
1641. I. **Jay Edgar.**
1642. II. **Emma Ellen.**

953. VII. 410. ZACHARIAH[7] LYON [Israel[6], Noah[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1823. He married Jan. 1846, Esther Brown and "settled on his grandfather's place" (Dr. T.).

Son of Zachariah and Esther (Brown) Lyon:
1643. I. **Murray**; b. March, 1847.

955. VII. 411. SYLVESTER[7] LYON [Thaddeus[6], Noah[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1810, and lived there near his father. He married ——— Howell.

Son of Sylvester and ——— (Howell) Lyon:
1643. I. **Warren.**

959. VII. 416. EDWIN[7] LYON [Isaac[5] Job[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1842; died July 12, 1892. He married Mary A. Seaman, born Jan. 13, 1845; daughter of Charles H. and Mary A. (Mead) Seaman.

Children of Edwin and Mary A. (Seaman) Lyon:
1644. I. **Ella H.**; b. June 21, 1874; m. Joseph B. Mead (b. July 30, 1866).
1645. II. **Walter S.**; b. March 26, 1878; d. ae. 17.

960. VII. 416. SYLVESTER MEAD[7] LYON [Isaac[5], Job[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., May 24, 1843; res. (1906) 263 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a dentist. He married in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1863, Sarah J. Collins, born 1840; daughter of Sheldon and Mary Jane (———) Collins of Straitsville, Conn.

Children of Sylvester M. and Sarah J. (Collins) Lyon:
1646. I. **William S.**; b. April 13, 1865; m., May 27, 1891, Jennie B. Mead (b. Jan. 10, 1867; d. March 15, 1892; dau. of Arthur D. and Alice (Bingham) Mead); no issue.
***1647.** II. **Isaac**; b. 1866; m. Adelaide Bird.
***1648.** III. **Bertha E.**; b. 1867; m. Wallace H. Bradley.

975. VII. 426. RACHEL V.[7] LYON (STURGES) [Thomas[5], James[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], died New York City, Dec. 17, 1867; will dated Sept. 16, 1864; probated New York, Feb. 10, 1868; executors, Daniel L. Sturges, James D. Lyon. She married Daniel L. Sturges of Brooklyn, born 1827; died Sept. 30, 1902. Res. (1867) 86th St. and Ave. A., New York City.

Children of Daniel L. and Rachel V. (Lyon) Sturges:

1649. I. **Thomas L.**

1650. II. **Abby L.**

1651. III. **Anna L.**

1652. IV. **Fannie L.**

984. VII. 430. PHEBE[7] LYON (HAIGHT) [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., July 7, 1788; died Feb. 14, 1867; buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. She married May 19, 1807, Daniel Haight, born Nov. 2, 1782; died July 6, 1841, buried Buxton Cemetery; son of Abraham and Keziah (———) Haight of Bedford.

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Lyon) Haight:

1653. I. **James.**

1654. II. **Alvah.**

1655. III. **William Henry**; res. New York City; d. about 1868.

1656. IV. **Jane.**

1657. V. **Harriet.**

1658. VI. **Anna**; m. Sydney Smith Guy; res. (1906) Sandy Hill, N. Y.; ch. 1. **Josephine**, dec.; 2. **Louise**; 3. **Walter Britton‡** (b. Victoria Mills, N. Y.); 4. **Frederick**, dec.; 5. **Frank**, dec.; 6. **Cornelia**; 7. **Fannie**; 8. **Jennie.**

985. VII. 430. DEBORAH[7] LYON (MOSEMAN) [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., July 27, 1791; died June 24, 1877; buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. She married Albertson Moseman, born 1796; died Nov. 14, 1862; buried Buxton Cemetery.

Children of Albertson and Deborah (Lyon) Moseman:

1659. I. **William E.**; res. New York City; in fish business.

1660. II. **George W.**; b. May 15, 1827; d. Feb. 13, 1888.

1661. III. **Aaron A.**; farmer on Long Island; m. Rachel ———; a s. **Aaron A.**; b. March 4, 1852.

1662. IV. **Jane E.**; b. 1832; d. May 11, 1888; m. A. Reed.

986. VII. 430. ISRAEL[7] LYON [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1793; died Sept. 22, 1868; buried at Bedford. Adm. of estate, May 19, 1869 to brother Newman C. Lyon. He married Dec. 23, 1818, Eunice Elmira Raymond, born

‡Walton Britton Guy, born Victoria Mills, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Florence Jane Davidson, born at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y.; daughter of Charles Robert Moore Davidson and Frances Ann Tompkins. Children: 1. **Burgess**; deceased: 2 **Rose Davidson**, b. Sand Hill, N. Y., 1875. Francis Ann Tompkins was grand-daughter of Jonathan Allen and Lucinda Clark, sister of Gen. Orville Clark.

April 12, 1801; died April 1, 1864; buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford; daughter of George W. and Elvira (Sherman) Raymond.

Children of Israel and Eunice E. (Raymond) Lyon:

*1663. I. **Elizabeth R.**; b. April 16, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1895; m. Thomas W. Smith.

1664. II. **George W.**; b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1875; m. 1860, Abbie Duncan; assemblyman, Westchester Co., 1852; res. Mt. Kisco; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.

1665. III. **Jane Ann**; b. May 2, 1833; d. Sept. 10, 1840.

987. VII. 430. NEWMAN CLARK[7] LYON [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1797; died Nov. 20, 1890; buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. He married Nov. 18, 1818, Alethea Merritt, born June 26, 1798; died Aug. 10, 1887; buried Buxton Cemetery. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah (Honeywell) Merritt.†

Children of Newman C. and Alethea (Merritt) Lyon:

*1666. I. **William Edward**; b. Sept. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 6, 1904; m. 1st, Elizabeth Banks; m. 2nd, Mary E. Carr.

1667. II. **Merritt**; b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1821.

1668. III. **Nathaniel M.**; b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Jan. 4, 1827.

1669. IV. **Henry N.**; b. March 21, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1827.

*1670. V. **Henry**; b. June 16, 1827; m. 1854 Anna Maria Dingee.

1671. VI. **James M.**; b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. ————.

*1672. VII. **Sarah Jane**; b. March 19, 1831; m. Stephen Holly Miller.

*1673. VIII. **Ann Matilda**; b. June 20, 1832; m. William Harvey Banks.

*1674. IX. **Newman C.**; b. June 18, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1900; m. Addie Cary.

1675. X. **Nathaniel**; b. April 28, 1837; d. 1895 (will prob. Jan. 16); m. Henrietta, dau. of John Cary; she lives in Brooklyn.

*1676. XI. **Alethea M.**; b. May 19, 1839; m. Isaac N. Hait.

988. VII. 430. JAMES[7] LYON [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., April 7, 1800; died March 26, 1869, in Western New York. He married 1st, Nov. 3, 1824, Maria Quereau, born Jan. 11, 1801; died July 10, 1828; daughter of Peter Quereau. He married second, July 24, 1831, Charity Gedney, born Dec. 20, 1799; died Nov. 16, 1848, buried in Gedney Cemetery, Mamaroneck, N. Y. She was daughter of David Gedney. He married third, April 20, 1856, Maria A. Chase, born July 5, 1828.

Son of James and Maria (Quereau) Lyon:

1677. I. **Peter Quereau**; b. June 9, 1826; res. Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. ————; ch.: **James**, another son, and 2 daughters.

---

†See footnote to No. 302.

Children of James and Charity (Gedney) Lyon:

*1678. II. **Harvey**; b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. Jan. 20, 1906; m. Thirza C. ———.

*1679. III. **Phebe**; b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. Theodore Fowler.

1680. IV. **Albert**; b. Nov. 2, 1837; res. (1906) Katonah.

*1681. V. **William**; b. June 8, 1839; m. Lucretia Merritt.

1682. VI. **James Henry**; b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. June 16, 1864, at siege of Petersburgh, Va., in 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

989. VII. 430. MARY[7] LYON (HORTON) (CRANE) [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., April 5, 1804; died Oct. 27, 1878; buried at Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. She married first, Jan. 25, 1826, Elias Quereau Horton, born Dec. 22, 1800; died Sept. 23, 1831; son of Wright and Ann (Quereau) Horton.‡ She married second, Philander Crane.

Children of Elias Q. and Mary (Lyon) Horton:

1683. I. **Martha Ann**; b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. Sept. 6, 1897; m. Nov. 21, 1846, Silas G. Tompkins.

1684. II. **James Wright**; b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 19, 1827.

1685. III. **Elizabeth Mary**; b. May 27, 1831; d. May 3, 1885; m. 1st, Nathaniel O. Williamson (d. Nov. 3, 1851, ae. 24 y.); m. 2nd, Feb. 4, 1858, Peter M. Dingee (b. July 22, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1886).

990. VII. 430. KNAPP[7] LYON [James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1806; died April 19, 1870; buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford. He married Sarah H. Tyler, born July 4, 1810; died Oct. 4, 1872, buried Buxton Cemetery. Adm. of estate New York City, Oct. 8, 1892, to sister, Harriet H. Slight.

Son of Knapp and Sarah H. (Tyler) Lyon:

*1686. I. **William A.**; b. July 13, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1863.

992. VII. 431. MILES[7] LYON [Jonathan[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1795; died Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., April 7, 1838; buried Canterbury Cemetery near

‡Wright Horton, son of Stephen, born May 22, 1776; died June 12, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Anne Quereau, born March 10, 1780; died Jan. 4, 1852; dau. of Dr. Elias Quereau. Children: 1. **Elias Quereau**, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 23 1831; m. Mary Lyon (above); 2. **Betsey Ann**, b. Nov. 4, 1802; 3. **George W.**, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Charlotte Griffin; 4. **Frost**, b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. Phebe Tompkins, 5. **Stephen D.**, b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. March 5, 1842; m. Della Clapp; 6. **William C.**, b. Jan. 9, 1811; d. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Phebe McKiel; 7. **Jane**, b. Jan. 17 1813; m. May 19, 1839 Thomas C. Van Hensen; 8. **Sarah**, b. May 10, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1850; m. March 18, 1838, Joseph T. Hallock; 9. **Peter Quereau**; b. Dec. 26, 1817; unm.; 10. **Wright Frost**, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. March 23, 1844; unm.

Cornwall. He married at Bethlehem Chh., Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1823, Mary Williams, born Oct. 9, 1802; died Dec. 31, 1842.

Children of Miles and Mary (Williams) Lyon:

1687. I. **Moreau P.**; b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

1688. II. **Edward E.**; b. March 4, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1829.

1689. III. **Amelia**; b. March 1, 1828; d. Dec. 24, 1829; buried Buxton Cemetery.

***1690.** IV. **William Williams**; b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Emma Jane Howell.

1691. V. **John H.**; b. March 12, 1834; d. Jan. 14, 1860; bur. Buxton Cemetery.

1692. VI. **Margaret Ann**; b. Sept. 14, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1894; unm.

1010. VII. 438. ELIAS QUEREAU[7] LYON [John[6], Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., April 8, 1823; a farmer, living (1906) in South Salem, N. Y. He was married Dec. 30, 1846, by Rev. Reuben Frame to Mary Ann Wood, born April 13, 1827, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Horton) Wood of South Salem.

Children of Elias Q. and Mary Ann (Wood) Lyon:

1693. I. **Mary Ann Ophelia**; b. New York City, April 16, 1856; res. South Salem, N. Y.

1694. II. **Catherine Elizabeth**; b. South Salem, May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1859.

1695. III. **Clementina Quereau**; b. South Salem, July 14, 1860; d. July 21, 1863.

1696. IV. **Louisa Matilda**; b. South Salem, Jan. 16, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

1697. V. **Caroline Emma**; b. South Salem, April 21, 1864.

1018. VII. 439. STEPHEN[7] LYON [William[6], Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1810; died April 24, 1898. He married first, Jan. 9, 1834. Amanda A. Miller, born May 14, 1814; died Jan. 8, 1847; buried in Union Cemetery, Bedford. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Mills) Miller, of Bedford. He married second, Oct. 16, 1850, Amy A. Wheeler, born Oct. 4, 1815; died March 27, 1897; daughter of Samuel Wheeler.

Children of Stephen and Amanda A. (Miller) Lyon, born in Bedford, N. Y.:

***1698.** I. **John Miller**; b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1902; m. 1st, Sarah J. Clifford; m. 2nd, Jennie M. Baillie.

***1699.** II. **William Penn**; b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Mary Ann Sniffen.

1700. III. **Jere Miller**; b. Aug. 10, 1841; m. Susan Robertson; res. Katonah, N. Y.

1701. IV. **Stephen E.**; b. July 8, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1851.

1702. V. **Amanda A.**; b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. March 23, 1847.

1025. VII. 439. FERRIS[7] LYON [William[6], Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born April 26, 1828, died Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1878; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford. He married Sarah Letitia Williamson, born in Bedford, Jan. 14, 1836; died Nov. 2, 1898; buried in Union Cemetery; daughter of William Williamson.

Children of Ferris and Sarah L. (Williamson) Lyon:

1703. I. **William Henry**; b. July 30, 1856 [or 1857]; unm.; res. New York City; address 151 Maiden Lane.

1704. II. **Mary C.**; b. June 7, 1859; m. Edgar N. Reynolds; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

1705. III. **Carrie Louise**; b. July 1, 1861; m. Aug. 25, 1885, Leonard K. Knox (son of Peter H. and Jane (Hewson) Knox), dentist; res. Bedford, N. Y.

1706. IV. **Stephen F.**; b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.

1707. V. **Charles F.**; b. April 13, 1870.

1708. VI. **Jeannette C.** [Nettie]; b. July 11, 1873; m. ——— Cornell; res. Bedford Station, N. Y.

1027. VII. 442. REV. WALTER SMITH[7] LYON [John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1791; died Oct. 18, 1867. Will dated March 18, 1864; probated White Plains, Dec. 9, 1867 (Lib. 55-56). He married, Nov. 25, 1814, Betsey Booth Sanford, born Reading, Conn., Dec. 6, 1796; died Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1842, daughter of Hezekiah Sanford. They lived at Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children of Walter S. and Betsey B. (Sanford) Lyon:

***1709.** I. **Antoinette**; b. April 4, 1816; living 1906; m. Abraham Stockholm.

***1710.** II. **Thomas S.**; b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. 1903; m. 1st, Calista B. Haight; m. 2nd, Deborah ———

***1711.** III. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. July 18, 1820; d. May 22, 1885; m. Lemuel Wales.

***1712.** IV. **Mary**; b. June 4, 1823; m. John J. Wood.

1713. V. **Louisa Sanford**; b. Feb. 4,1826; living 1904; unm.

1714. VI. **Louisa** ["Lonesa"] **Smith**; twin sister of foregoing; d. May 12, 1901; m. Jan., 1861, William Clark of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2 sons (1 living).

***1715.** VII. **Caroline**; b. March 4, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1904; m. Silas W. Albertson.

***1716** VIII. **Betsey B.**; b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. John W. Peck.

1717. IX. **Walter Sanford**; b. March 26, 1833; d. May 11, 1863.

1718. X. **John Ahaz** ["Charles" in one record]; b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1841.

1028. VII. 442. ALFRED[7] LYON [John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., June 8, 1793; died 1880 at Sherwood's Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was Colonel of Militia. In 1843 he was member of the N. Y. Assembly. He married first Dec. 31, 1818,

Lavinia White, born Aug. 10, 1794; died July 16, 1830; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Vail) White. He married second Harriett Valentine.

Children of Alfred and Lavinia (White) Lyon:

*1719. I. **Sarah M.**; b. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Elijah Sturdevant.

1720. II. **John A.**; b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. July 13, 1851.

1721. III. **Thomas**; b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. July 6, 1848.

1722. IV. **George C.**; b. June 7, 1826; d. 1900; m. ————; 2 ch.

1723. V. **Rebecca White**; b. June 17, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1831.

1724. VI. **Lavinia White**; b. July 16, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1852, Henry L. Higley.

Children of Alfred and Harriett (Valentine) Lyon:

1725. VII. **Lyman Cook.**

*1726. VIII. **Hiram D.**; m. Abbie Gifford.

*1727. IX. **Elizabeth**; m. Henry Grimshaw.

*1728. X. **Samuel**; m. Della Nye.

1729. XI. **Edwin.**

*1730. XII. **Leonard**; b. March 11, 1843; m. Mary Haines.

*1731. XIII. **James**; m. Sarah Hopkins.

1732. XIV. **Phebe J.**

1733. XV. **Charles**; res. Attalissa, Ia.; m. Lucy Avery; a son **Alfred.**

1734. XVI. **Alfred.**

*1735. XVII. **Harriett**; m. Frank Fowler.

1736. XVIII. **Augustus**; res. Fort Collins, Col.

1737. XIX. **Mary**; d. ————; m. Samuel (or William) Avery; a dau. **Pearl.**

1029. VII. 442. MARY[7] LYON (CLASON) [John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., July 29, 1795; died Dec. 8, 1858. She married Solomon Clason, M. D., born Stamford, Conn., April 8, 1793; died Stormville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 18, 1864; res. Peekskill, N. Y. He was son of Solomon and Ruth (Smith) Clason.

Children of Solomon and Mary (Lyon) Clason:

1738. I. **Sarah Lyon**; b. May 28, 1830; d. May 21, 1898; unm.

1739. II. **John Addison**; b. April 6, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1894, at Mullen, Hooker Co., N. B.; buried Danbury, Conn.

1740. III. **Abraham Travis**; b. March 22, 1840; d. June 16, 1896; unm.; a surgeon; res. 154 Deer Hill Ave., Danbury, Conn.

1032. VII. 442. ISAAC DICKINSON[7] LYON [John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., June 14, 1803; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1870; a farmer in Binghamton. He married

June 1823, Ruth White, born Dec. 11, 1803; died Jan. 27, 1865; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Vail) White.

Children of Isaac D. and Ruth (White) Lyon:

*1741. I. **Thomas White**; b. March 25, 1824; m. Margaret E. Howe.

1742. II. **John**; b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1826.

*1743. III. **John Addison**; b. July 6, 1827; m. Henrietta Hooper.

1744. IV. **Hepsabeth**; b. April 22, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1830.

*1745. V. **Sarah Rebecca**; b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. 1889; m. 1st. Horace S. Buckingham; m. 2nd. Herman Graves.

*1746. VI. **Mary Lavinia**; b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; m. Henry Hooper of Danbury, Conn.

1747. VII. **George Alfred**; b. Nov. 13, 1834.

1748. VIII. **Infant**; b. May 13, 1836.

1749. IX. **James Walter**; b. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1838; res. Binghamton; m. ————; a dau. m. Henry W. Lovell.

1750. X. **Moses Vail**; b. Sept. 30, 1839; became Mayor of Boise City, Idaho.

*1751. XI. **Tamar Parmelia**; b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Festus C. Bailey.

1752. XII. **Ruth**; b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. March 21, 1844.

*1753. XIII. **Eugenia Ann**; b. May 10, 1846; d. May 30, 1903; m. 1st, Charles Gevens; m. 2nd, James H. Hoag.

1034. VII. 442. JOHN ADDISON[7] LYON [John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1816; died July 23, 1891; res. Bedford. He married June 11, 1850, Emily Robertson Lyon (No. 1026), born March 27, 1831; daughter of William and Rachel (Robertson) Lyon. Mrs. Emily Lyon lives (1906) in Katonah, N.Y.

Children of John Addison and Emily R. (Lyon) Lyon, born in New York City.

1754. I. **Charles Herbert**; b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Ella Calkins (dau. of Norman A. and Mary C. (————) Calkins of New York City); res. White Plains, N. Y.; no ch.

1755. II. **Irving Addison**; b. Oct. 19, 1858; res. Paris, France, Hotel Continental; is connected with a bank in Paris.

1035. VII. 445. LOUISA FLORETTE[7] LYON (DEINCKE) [Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., May 24, 1810; died Dec. 31, 1880. She married in 1828, Jacob Deincke, died Sept. 22, 1887. They lived in Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children of Jacob and Louisa F. (Lyon) Deincke:

1756. I. **Caroline**; b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 18, 1848 James H. Lent.

1757. II. **Antoinette**; b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Stephen Pullen.

1758. III. **Sarah**; b. July 25, 1835; m. Paul Wessells.

1759. IV. **Emma**; b. Jan. 5, 1838; m. Elihu Richey.

1760. V. **Mary Ellen**; b. March 21, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1845.

1761. VI. **Cornelia**; b. July 12, 1843; m. Theodore Lent.

1762. VII. **Rosalinda**; b. March 1, 1845; m. Amos Nelson.

1763. VIII. **George W.**; b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Mary Louisa Hart; he was a merchant in Peekskill.

1764. IX. **John J.**; b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 6, 1896; m. Ida Halstead.

1765. X. **Mary Ellen**; b. March 25, 1854; d. 1856.

1036. VII. 445. OSMOND CUSTIS[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born April 28, 1812; died Jan. 3, 1891; buried at White Plains, N. Y. He m. Martha Lavinia Lyon, born 1824; died at residence of her daughter, Mrs. William W. Lyon, 157 West 92nd St., New York City, July 1, 1901; buried in Rural Cemetery, White Plains. Martha was daughter of David W. (No. 453) and Martha (Shute) Lyon.

Children of Osmond C. and Martha L. (Lyon) Lyon:

1766. I. **Rosalinda Amelia**; d. July 24, 1875; m. ——— Matthews.

*1767. II. **Gilbert Livingston**; m. ———.

1768. III. **Paulina Elmira**; m. William Warren Lyon (No. 1782).

1040. VII. 445. ROSALINDA CATHERINE[7] LYON (KNAPP) [Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 28, 1819; died Dec. 13, 1891. She married Edwin Knapp.

Children of Edwin and Rosalinda C. (Lyon) Knapp:

1769. I. **Edwin A.**; b. July 12, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Jennie H. Healey.

1770. II. **John V.**; b. June 7, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1876.

1771. III. **Henrietta F.**; b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1895; m. Dec. 15, 1902, Robert G. Jones.

1043. VII. 445. HENRIETTA CAROLINE[7] LYON (TODD) [Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born April 13, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1895; buried at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn. She married Elnathan Todd, born Oct. 15, 1812; died Feb. 15, 1897; buried at Long Ridge, Stamford. He was son of Elnathan and Sally (Smith) Todd.§

---

§John Todd of Stamford, Conn., born 1730; died Aug. 24, 1814; buried at Long Ridge. Will dated May 20, 1811; probated Stamford, Sept. 16, 1814. He married Jemima Hart, born Aug. 13, 1755; died Feb. 3, 1826; buried at Long Ridge. She was daughter of Daniel and Jemima (Lounsbury) Hart. Children: 1. **Noah**; married and had **Leander**; 2. **John**, b. 1767; d. June 20, 1810; m. Hannah ——— (d. Sept. 16, 1837, ae. 56 y. 11 m. 18 d.); 3. **Washington**, b. Sept. 28, 1770; d. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Charlotte Mills (b. Dec. 1, 1780; d. June 4, ——); 4. **Elnathan**, b. 1773; d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Sally Smith (d. Dec. 19, 1818, ae. 45); 5. **Deborah**; m. ——— Benedict; 6. **Hannah**; m. Sept. 8, 1785, Ebenezer Webb, (b. Sept. 14, 1756; s. of Benjamin Webb); 7. **Phebe**; m. Aug. 30, 1786, Ebenezer Webb (b. May 27, 1764, s. of Epinetus Webb); 8. **Mary**; m. ——— Boulton.

Children of Elnathan and Henrietta C. (Lyon) Todd:

1772. I. **John Everett**; m. Sally Gardiner; a dau. **Ruth.**

1773. II. **Harriet Adah**; m. Sullivan Moulton Pine; res. King St., Port Chester; ch.: **James** and **Mildred.**

1044. VII. 445. JOHN NEWTON[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of North Castle, born July 19, 1828; died April 11, 1885; buried at Oakland Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Adm. of estate May 15, 1885, to widow Julia. He married Dec. 4, 1867 Julia E. Comstock, born Nov. 4, 1837; res. (1906) Mt. Kisco.

Children of John N. and Julia E. (Comstock) Lyon:

1774. I. **Albert C.**; b. Oct. 20, 1868.

1775. II. **Florence R.**; b. May 13, 1870.

1045. VII. 448. NATHAN EMERY[7] LYON [Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of 369 West 48th St. New York City; born Jan. 2, 1818; died July 7, 1886; buried at White Plains. He married, April 15, 1840 Catherine E. Cole of Red Hook, N. Y., born Jan. 13, 1817; died Oct. 12, 1885; buried at White Plains.

Children of Nathan E. and Catherine E. (Cole) Lyon:

*1776. I. **Sarah Maria**; b. June 26, 1841; m. Peter Sheldon Coles.

*1777. II. **Emery Garrettson**; b. Aug. 25, 1843; m. Mary W. Lewis.

*1778. III. **Emma E.**; b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. 1st. Halsey W. Knapp; m. 2nd. William B. Long.

1779. IV. **Mary Jane**; b. April 10, 1848; d. in infancy.

*1780. V. **Andrew Simpson**; b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. Mary A. Morton.

1781. VI. **Charles Benjamin**; b. May 14, 1854.

*1782. VII. **William Warren**; b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Paulina E. Lyon (No. 1763).

1046. VII. 448. ALBERT[7] LYON [Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 21, 1821; died Oct. 24, 1881. He married, Nov. 18, 1845, Harriet Newell Van Zile of Rye, N. Y., born May 15, 1828; died May 28, 1894. Adm. of estate July 2, 1894 to son Calvin A. Lyon.

Children of Albert and Harriet N. (Van Zile) Lyon:

1783. I. **Calvin Augustus**; b. May 2, 1847; res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.; married ———; 2 daughters.

1784. II. **William Edwin**; b. May 22, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1852.

1785. III. **Albert Edward**; b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. May 26, 1866.

1786. IV. **George Nelson**; b. May 17, 1854; married ———; ch.: 1. **Albert**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Charles**; 4. **George.**

1787. V. **Lizzie Sanford**; b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Ellsworth White.

1788. VI. **Edwin Anderson**; b. Aug. 8, 1859.
1789. VII. **Harry Gedney**; b. Oct. 30, 1862.
1790. VIII. **Wilbur Carhart**; b. July 11, 1865.
1791. IX. **Hattie Frances**; b. Sept. 8, 1869.

1047. VII. 448. WILLIAM EDWIN[7] LYON [Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Mamaroneck, N. Y., born Feb. 8, 1824; died May 15, 1900; adm. of estate May 29, 1900 to son W. Irving Lyon. He married Aug. 8, 1859 Jane A. Sloat. Family res. (1906) Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Children of William E. and Jane A. (Sloat) Lyon:
1792. I. **Ella Frances**; b. July 20, 1860.
1793. II. **William Edwin**; b. April 14, 1863.
1794. III. **Margaret Jane**; b. April 12, 1865.
1795. IV. **Charles Warren**; b. June 26, 1866.
1796. V. **W. Irving**; b. May 4, 1868.
1797. VI. **James Newman**; b. April 18, 1870.
1798. VII. **Minnie Estelle**; b. Nov. 19, 1872.
1799. VIII. **Lillie I.**; b. March 13, 1877.

1051. VII. 448. WARREN[7] LYON [Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Mamaroneck, N. Y., b. Nov. 2, 1829; living 1906. He married first, May 22, 1856, Mary A. Ferguson, died March 29, 1864. He married second, April 27, 1868, Lucy Atkins.

Children of Warren and Mary A. (Ferguson) Lyon:
1800. I. **Olivia Augusta**; b. May 2, 1857; d. in infancy.
1801. II. **Leonora**; b. Feb. 28, 1859.
1802. III. **Emma**; b. Aug. 21, 1862.
1803. IV. **Mary Augusta**; b. Jan. 22, 1864.

1052. VII. 448. ELMIRA[7] LYON (ROOKE) [Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of New Rochelle, N. Y., born Aug. 2, 1832; living 1906. She married May 3, 1859 Mathew T. Rooke.

Children of Mathew T. and Elmira (Lyon) Rooke:
1804. I. **Theodore Augustus**; b. March 18, 1860; d. June 8, 1865.
1805. II. **Frank Aydelott**; b. Nov. 17, 1862.
1806. III. **Ida Jean**; b. Jan. 13, 1866.
1807. IV. **Jessie**; b. Jan. 4, 1868.
1808. V. **Carrie**; twin sister of Jessie.
1809. VI. **Warren Augustus**; b. Sept. 27, 1873.

1057. VII. 453. SARAH[7] LYON (MORGAN) [David W.[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], res. (1906) 175 Railroad Ave., White

Plains, N. Y. She married Christian D. Morgan, born May 28, 1825; died May 7, 1865; son of Caleb (or Cobb) and Hettie (Deberer) Morgan.

Son of Christian D. and Sarah (Lyon) Morgan:

1810. I. **Franklin T.**; of Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1906, at residence of his mother.

1059. VII. 454. DARIUS[7] LYON [Jesse[6], Gilbert[6], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Mount Vernon, N. Y., born April 23, 1822; died March 9, 1896; adm. of estate March 28, 1896 to son Addison J. Lyon. He was Town Clerk, Supervisor of Eastchester 1864-5; Sheriff of Westchester Co., Excise Commissioner, 1867-8. He married ———.

Children:

1811. I. **John B. S.**; res. 160 Stevens Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

1812. II. **Addison J.**; attorney at law; res. 144 Stevens Ave., Mt. Vernon.

1813. III. **Ella A.**; res. 144 Stevens Ave., Mt. Vernon.

1063. VII. 459. ELIZA ANN[7] LYON (EMMONS) [James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born ["with two teeth"] July 4, 1799; died Feb. 24, 1870. She married, Jan. 26, 1819, John Emmons; res. Livingston, Essex Co., N. Y.

Children of John and Eliza Ann (Lyon) Emmons:

1814. I. **Ann Eliza**; b .Oct. 28, 1819; d. July 5, 1841.

1815. II. **Mary Amelia**; b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. 189—; m. 1st, Aug 16, 1843, Oliver E. Wade; m. 2nd ——— Depue.

1816. III. **John Francis**; b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1895; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Eliza Albright.

1817. IV. **William**; b. Jan. 11, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1892; m. Dec. 21, 1872, Cecilia M. Collins.

1818. V. **Isaac**; b. June 15, 1828; d. Aug. 1902; m. Phebe Edwards.

1819. VI. **Louisa**; b. June 22, 1830; d. June 22, 1832.

1820. VII. **Louisa**; b. May 13, 1833; m. Charles Post.

1821. VIII. **James Lyon**; b. Nov. 11, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1848.

1822. IX. **George**; b. Aug. 28, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1890; m. 1st. Betsey Burnett; m. 2nd., June 16, 1875, Charlotte Adele Squier.

1823. X. **Catherine Lyon**; b. May 30, 1843; m. 1st. Robert McChesney; m. 2nd. ———.

1065. VII. 459. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] LYON [James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Greenwich, Conn., born New York City, Aug. 25, 1808; died New Orleans, La., June 30, 1858 of yellow fever. Adm. of estate, New York City Aug. 17, 1858 to Augustus Mead of Greenwich. William was a sea captain. He married, June 1, 1840,

Catherine Mead, born Nov. 13, 1819; died April 18, 1895; daughter of Amos and Mary (Purdy) Mead.

Children of William L. and Catherine (Mead) Lyon:

*1824. I. **Mary Louise**; b. March 10, 1841; m. Luke A. Lockwood; res. Riverside, Conn.

*1825. I. **Amos Mead**; b. March 7, 1843; m. Bessie Clark; res. (1906) New York City.

*1826. III. **James**; b. May 27, 1845; m. 1st. Victorine Jefferson; m. 2nd. Laura Howe Salmon; res. Spokane, Wash.

1827. IV. **Elizabeth Dawborn**; b. July 28, 1848.

1828. V. **Catherine Ware**; b. May 18, 1850; m. Vanderbilt Buxton.

1829. VI. **Clarinda Mean**; b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. Edwin Moore.

1830. VII. **William Lewis**; b. Jan. 16, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1895, in Arizona.

1831. VIII. **Charles O.**; b. March 2, 1856; m. Ida Paillon.

1067. VII. 459. JANE ADELIA[7] LYON (MERRITT) [James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2] Thomas[1]], born July 9, 1816; died July 20, 1854. She married Daniel B. Merritt, son of Daniel and Sarah (Lyon) Merritt.

Children of Daniel B. and Jane A. (Lyon) Merritt (all mentioned Dec. 20, 1869):

1832. I. **James L.**

1833. II. **Louise.**

1834. III. **Phebe W.**

1069. VII. 460. CATHARINE COLE[7] LYON (CONCKLIN) [Samuel M.[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in New York City Oct. 27, 1806; died April 12, 1893. She married April 4, 1824, Walter Williams Concklin, born March 2, 1798; died May 8, 1883. They lived in New York City.

Children of Walter W. and Catharine C. (Lyon) Concklin:

1836. I. **Samuel Marvin**; b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Maria Louisa Clark.

1837. II. **Thomas Lyon**; b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. April 17, 1892; unm.

1838. III. **Mary Eliza**; b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1884; unm.

1839. IV. **Catharine Augusta**; b. May 14, 1831; unm.

1840. V. **Henry Cole**; b. March 18, 1833; d. Nov. 24, 1876; unm.

1841. VI. **William**; b. April 1, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1837.

1842. VII. **Anna Marvin**; b. June 30, 1846; m. March 1, 1870, Henry Clay Stephens (b. Port Henry, N. Y. Dec. 7, 1832; d. New York, May 14, 1898); son of Chester and Mary Hemenway (Wetherbee) Stephens; one ch: **Thomas Concklin** (b. Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y. Jan. 29, 1878); res. (1904) 142 W. 65th. St., New York City.

1070. VII. 460. ABIGAIL COLE[7] LYON (COLE) [Samuel M.[6],

James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born New York City, Dec. 30, 1809; died Aug. 5, 1846; married in New York City, 108 Vasey St., Oct. 12, 1825, by Rev. William McMurray, to Henry Cole, born Jan. 12, 1804; died July 11, 1854.

Children of Henry and Abigail C. (Lyon) Cole:

1843. I. **William W.**; b. Sept. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1831.

1844. II. **Mary Lyon**; b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Dec. 12, 1850.

1845. III. **Katherine Conklin**; b. Aug. 9, 1834; res. (1904) 108 W. 101st. St., New York City; m. Nov. 18, 1857 Rev. William Day (b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. July 21, 1895), s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Groves) Day of co. Kent, Eng.; ch.: 1. **Henry Cole**, b. Jersey City, Dec. 15, 1858; 2. **Fannie Cole**, b. Rahway, N. J., Oct. 15, 1860; 3. **Kittie Cole**, b. Washington, N. J. (m. Nov. 1, 1893, Henry Winter Davis).

1846. IV. **Henrietta**; b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

1847. V. **Frances Priscilla**; b. Jan. 21, 1839; res. (1904) 107 W. 101st. St., New York City; m.. Newark, N. J. Sept. 9, 1862, John Juveno Youlin, M. D.; s. of John and Susanna (Fisher) Youlin of Rupert, Vt.; ch.: 1. **Kittie Cole**, b. Jersey City, N. J. Dec. 8, 1864; d. New York City June 28, 1897; 2. **William Day**, b. Jersey City Sept. 15, 1869; d. Rutherford, N. J. June 4, 1896 (m. July 22, 1893 Nellie Irving; a dau. **Frances Cole**, b. April 28, 1894).

1848. VI. **Anna Husted**; b. June 5, 1846; d. July 23, 1846.

1116. VII. 497. LORRETA[7] LYON (PECK) [Benjamin W.[6], Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born March 2, 1821; d. Nov. 1, 1891. She married 1838 John Forbes Peck, born Dec. 27, 1821: died July 13, 1883; son of Capt. Curtis and Hannah (Lonerre) Peck, of Flushing N. Y.

Children of John F. and Lorreta (Lyon) Peck:

1849. I. **Curtis H.**; res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.

1850. II. **Emily**; m. ———— Clark.

1851. III. **Alphonse.**

1852. IV. **Hannah**; m. ———— Linton.

1853. V. **Sarah.**

1854. VI. **Mary**; m. ———— Taylor.

1120. VII. 498. DAVID MERRITT[7] LYON [James[6], Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1825; d. July 23, 1891, ae. 66 y.; m. Lavinia Moseman, daughter of Willet and Lavinia (Coe) Moseman.

Children of David M. and Lavinia (Moseman) Lyon:

1855. 1. **Herman.**

1856. II. **Clarence.**

1857. III. **Georgia A.**; m. Henry P. Girard.

1125. VII. 499. BENJAMIN W.[7] LYON [Daniel[6], Benjamin W.[5].

James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born June 16, 1824; died Oct. 7, 1897; buried at Bryam Point. He married Derinda Fairchild, born June 29, 1815; died Dec. 24, 1896; buried at Byram Point. She was daughter of Benjamin Fairchild, born Dec. 18, 1781; d. Aug. 31, 1866, and Rachel Merritt, died Jan. 14, 1849, ae. 76 y.

Daughter of Benjamin W. and Derinda (Fairchild) Lyon:

1857a. I. **Avaline**; b. Greenwich, Conn., 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1889; m. Frederick A. Lyon (No. 1133).

1128. VII. 499. ANN ELIZA[7] LYON (RAWSON) [Daniel[6], Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1830; died 1863; m. Chauncey Rawson, born 1814; died 1870. He married second Amy M. Lyon, sister to his first wife, but they had no children.

Children of Chauncey and Ann Eliza (Lyon) Rawson:

1858. I. **Ida K. Knight**; res. New Rochelle.
1859. II. **Virginia B.**; res. New Rochelle.
1860. III. **Kate G.**; m. George Wishart; res. Port Chester.
1861. IV. **Albert M.**; b. Jan. 18, 1860; d. July 2, 1860.
1862. V. **Maria M.**; b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. July 4, 1863.

1130. VII. 499. WILLIAM HUSTED[7] LYON [Daniel[6]. Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], married ————. He died May 14, 1878, ae. 48.

Children:

1863. I. **George Irving.**
1864. II. **Walter D.**
1865. III. **Emma F.**

1133. VII. 500. FREDERICK A.[7] LYON [Thomas M.[6], Benjamin W.[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in New London, Conn., 1849 (?); died before 1889. He married, Oct. 20, 1869, Avaline Lyon (No. 1857a.). She died Oct. 16, 1889, ae. 40 y. 4 m.

Children of Frederick A. and Avaline (Lyon) Lyon:

1865a. I. **Frederick**; b. Oct. 2, 1870.
1865b. II. **Son**; b. Jan. 1879.
1865c. III. **Child**; b. Dec. 26, 1882.

1149. VII. 508. JULIA ANN[7] LYON (DAVIS) [Floyd[6]. Daniel[5], Gilbert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 30, 1830; died July 17, 1883. She married Capt. Edward Davis, born Feb. 4, 1825; son of Henry and Abigail Jane (Lyon) Davis.

Children of Edward and Julia Ann (Lyon) Davis:

1866. I. **Charles W.**; m. Addie Taylor.

1867. II. **Thomas Jefferson**; m. Nettie Wellman of New Milford, Pa.

1868. III. **Sarah Jane**; m. William L. Dean.

1869. IV. **Maria M.**; m. Edwin L. Decker of New Milford, Pa.

1156. VII. 526. MARY W.[7] LYON (PURDY) [Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye, N. Y.; died Purdy's Station, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1905. She married Issac Hart Purdy, son of Isaac and Anna (Hart) Purdy of Purdy's Station. He died in 1892, leaving a son Thomas and two daughters.§

Children of Isaac H. and Mary W. (Lyon) Purdy:

1870. I. **Thomas Lyon**; res. Purdy Station, N. Y.

1871. II. **Isaac.**

Also two daughters.

1164. VII. 548i. MARY ANNA[7] LYONS (WOOLSEY) [Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 4, 1844; married, at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1868, Joseph Romer Woolsey, born Feb. 15, 1843, son of Eli Sylvester and Susanna (Romer) Woolsey. Res. Milton, N. Y.

Children of Joseph R. and Mary Anna (Lyon) Woolsey:

1871a. I. **Mary Romer**; b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. April 12, 1899, William G. Covert.

1871b. II. **Jesse Lyons**; b. June 21, 1871; m. Feb. 1, 1898, Alice A. Apgar.

1871c. III. **Joseph Romer**; b. Jan. 1, 1874; m. Aug. 30, 1903, Marion L. Gray.

1871d. IV. **Ada Woolsey**; b. May 20, 1877; d. Aug. 11, 1880.

1871e. V. **Stephen**; b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Edna E. Gray.

1871f. VI. **Susanna**; b. June 25, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, Clarence P. Mears.

1165. VII. 557. ANNE ELIZABETH[7] LYON (HINCKEN) [Samuel M.[6], Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born May 3, 1818; died June 27, 1852. She married, Nov. 4, 1835, Edward Hincken of London, Eng., born Oct. 17, 1812; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1894.

Children of Edward and Anne E. (Lyon) Hincken:

1872. I. **Elsie Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. April 1, 1840.

1873. II. **Edward Boyd**; b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. March 20, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Helen Suydam Pyle; a dau. **Elsie Onderdonk**, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

---

§It is said that the Lyon cane, handed down through several generations by namesakes of the original Thomas Lyon, is now in possession of some member of this family.

1874. III. **Cort Roadside;** b. New York City, Nov. 16, 1850; d. April 12, 1907; m. New York, March 30, 1875, Jennie Budd Hubbard (b. Boston, Mass., March 6, 1853); children: 1. **Mabel,** b. Brooklyn March 16, 1876; m. April 24, 1900, Joseph Nostrand Rigot (one son **Palmer Nostrand**); 2. **Edward,** b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Oct. 20, 1897, May French (one son **Cort Roadside**); 3. **Boyd,** b. Aug. 10, 1879.

1166. VII. 557. ELSIE ONDERDONK[7] LYON (HINCKEN) [Samuel M.[6], Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Rye N. Y., Jan. 11, 1820; died Jan. 28, 1883. She married first, Aug. 23, 1835, William Crawford, died Oct. 1838. She married second, May 31, 1855, Edward Hincken, widower of her sister Anne, born London, Eng., Oct. 17, 1812; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1894.

Children of Edwin and Elsie O. (Lyon) Hincken:

1875. I. **Anne Elizabeth;** b. Sept. 17, 1856.

1876. II. **Charlotte Matilda;** b. June 20, 1859; d. March 5, 1862.

1167. VII. 557. CHARLOTTE MATILDA[7] LYON (DILLON) [Samuel M.[6], Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 26, 1822; died Jan. 17, 1852. She married Oct. 30, 1838, Robert Dillon, born July 26, 1817; died April 19, 1892.

Children of Robert and Charlotte M. (Lyon) Dillon:

1877. I. **Elsie Elizabeth;** b. Feb. 8. 1841; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Harold L. Crane (b. Feb. 4, 1846); ch.: 1. **Robert Dillon,** b. Jan. 9, 1869; 2. **William Watrous,** b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. Sept. 17, 1874.

1878. II. **Charlotte Matilda;** b. March 17, 1843; m. April 30, 1859, George S. Diossy (b. April 26, 1835; d. April 27, 1882); children: 1. **John Joseph,** b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1862; 2. **George S.,** b. May 30, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1896 Maude Dickson; 3. **Lucy Vida,** b. July 13, 1865; 4. **Robert Dillon,** b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Alice Doerflinger; 5. **Sidney Wallace,** b. May 2, 1872; 6. **Elsie Crane,** b. May 1, 1878.

1879. III. **Mary Ellen;** b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1861.

1168. VII. 557. ITHAMER OSBORN[7] LYON [Samuel M.[6], Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 18, 1835. He married Adelaide J. Parks, born June 26, 1827; died Nov. 11, 1903.

Children of Ithamer O. and Adelaide (Parks) Lyon:

1880. I. **Robert Dillon;** b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. June 18, 1899.

1881. II. **Samuel Morrell;** b. June 16, 1849.

1882. III. **Mary Louise;** b. June 26, 1850.

1883. IV. **Ithamer Osborn;** b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. April 23, 1883.

1169. VII. 557. MARY LOUISE[7] LYON (BRUNDAGE) [Samuel M.[6], Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan.

10, 1828; died Dec. 31, 1880. She married, Jan. 10, 1850, James Harvey Brundage, born April 28, 1827; died April 15, 1866.

Children of James H. and Mary Louise (Lyon) Brundage:

1884. I. **Estelle;** b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. 1st. Dec. 9, 1869, Edmund Owen Holt (b. March 21, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1874); 1 ch., **Mary Louise,** b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. May 25, 1891; m. 2nd. April 4, 1888, Walsingham A. Miller.

1885. II. **Edwin Hincken;** b. April 29, 1852; d. May 15, 1889; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Caroline Taylor Patterson (b. Aug. 22, 1853); ch.; 1. **Estelle Holt,** b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. George Bingham; 2. **Schuyler,** b. April 12, 1879.

1886. III. **Marie Louise;** b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 1, 1902.

1887. IV. **James Harvey;** b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Mrs. Bertha Honore (Stone) Ball.

1888. V. **Percy Howard;** b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Hattie Hanford Bishop.

1170. VII. 566. HYATT[7] LYON [William[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of New York City, born July 1, 1806; died New York, Aug. 7, 1880 (suddenly of heart disease); buried at Mt. Kisco. Adm. of estate, Brooklyn Oct. 27, 1880 to daughter Delia E. Lyon. He married first Ann Fowler, second Caroline Kerr and third Jemima C. Sutton, daughter of Willet and Amy (————) Sutton.

Children of Hyatt and Ann (Fowler) Lyon:

1889. I. **Mary Adelia.**

1890. II. **Frank;** (her father was guardian for her Dec. 21, 1848).

Children of Hyatt and Jemima C. (Sutton) Lyon:

1891. III. **Delia E.;** m. about 1881 ———— McKeever.

1892. IV. **Carrie A.;** b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1881.

1171. VII. 566. EDGAR H.[7] LYON [William[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 24, 1813; died Aug. 15, 1858; (Chappaqua Rec.); adm. of estate Aug. 27, 1858 at New York, to widow Emma F. Lyon and Hyatt Lyon. Dec. 22, 1859 Hyatt Lyon guardian for Ann O., John C. and Permelia Lyon, minors. Edgar married Emma F. Corsen.

Children of Edgar H. and Emma F. (Corsen) Lyon:

1893. I. **John Corsen;** b. July 21, 1840; d. July 19, 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1870, Cornelia Flewellyn (d. 1905); no ch.

1894. II. **James.**

***1895.** III. **Ann Ophella;** m. David Anderson.

1896. IV. **Permelia;** m. Edward Watson; res. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; no ch.

1172. VII. 566. CALEB[7] LYON [William[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 4, 1819; res. (1903) Cortland,

DeKalb Co., Ill. He married Mary Ann Freeland; died Feb. 3, 1855; daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (————) Freeland.

Children of Caleb and Mary Ann (Freeland) Lyon:
1897. I. **Matilda**; b. March 8, 1845; d. March 22, 1888; m. Leonard Smith.
1898. II. **William**; b. March 20, 1848; d. March 27, 1852.
1899. III. **Adelaide**; b. Feb. 20, 1853; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Hollin Miles.
1900. IV. **Estelle**; b. Feb. 8, 1855; m. Dec. 9, 1873, Beecher Snow.
1901. V. **Emma**; b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 28, 1902.

1174. VII. 566. MARGARET[7] LYON (ACKER) [William[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born May 1, 1825; died Oct. 20, 1902. She married Augustus Acker, born April 27, 1822; died Sept. 22, 1902; son of Stephen Acker.

Children of Augustus and Margaret (Lyon) Acker:
1902. I. **William Edgar**; b. March 24, 1846.
1903. II. **Margaret**; b. July 24, 1848.
1904. III. **Odessa**; b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. June 6, 1882.
1905. IV. **Delia**; b. Dec. 2, 1854.
1906. V. **Winfield**; b. Sept. 8, 1860.
1907. VI. **Howard**; b. June 20, 1862.
1908. VII. **Frank**; b. May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1881.
1909. VIII. **Antoinette**; b. April 10, 1866.
One of the daughters is Mrs. John A. Murray, 303 Railroad Ave., Brooklyn.

1176. VII. 567. DAVID R.[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Kitchawan, Westchester Co., N. Y., born Jan. 18, 1835. He married first Elizabeth W. Hood, born Sept. 11, 1838; died Jan. 22, 1890; daughter of Benjamin Hood. He married second in 1892, Abby Jane (————) widow of David Griffin.

Children of David R. and Elizabeth W. (Hood) Lyon:
1910. I. **Herbert**; b. Dec. 12, 1864.
1911. II. **Frank**; b. Dec. 15, 1868.
1912. III. **Eugene Theodore**; b. Oct. 2, 1877.

1188. VII. 569. JOHN W.[7] LYON [Benjamin[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], died 1901; res. Pleasantville, N. Y., also 89 Skillman St. Brooklyn, N. Y . Will dated March 4, 1901; probated White Plains (Lib. 138. p. 180). He married Eliza Jane ————.

Son of John W. and Eliza Jane (————) Lyon:
1913. I. **Clarence S.**

1190. VII. 570. CORDELIA C.[7] LYON (CARPENTER) [David C.[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 5, 1838;

died Mt. Kisco, N. Y., July 20, 1906. She married J. Theodore Carpenter, born 1836; son of Zophar and Phebe (Marshall) Carpenter.

Children of J. Theodore and Cordelia C. (Lyon) Carpenter:

1914. I. **Emma Louisa**; b. 1864; m. April 23, 1891, Henry Haight Lounsberry, son of William H. and Phebe H. (Fowler) Lounsberry.

1915. II. **Lizzie**; m. Harrison T. Slosson.

1197. VII. 572. JOHN HUYLER[7] LYON [Alvan[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 15, 1841; married first, June 14, 1865, Lucy Ann Boddy, died Nov. 10, 1883; daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (————) Boddy of England. He married second, Oct. 20, 1884, Fredricka Hennsler, daughter of John and Regina (————) Hennsler of Germany.

Children of John H. and Lucy Ann (Boddy) Lyon:

1916. I. **Edwin Alvan**; b. April 9, 1866; d. Nov. 18, 1881.

1917. II. **Charles A.**; b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. July 15, 1868.

*1918. III. **David Huyler**; b. April 7, 1869; m. Mary Anna Bartlett.

*1919. IV. **Frank Selover**; b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. Gussie Lengle.

1920. V. **Louisa Phelan**; b. March 4, 1874; d. March 1, 1900; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Frank White; a son **John Huyler**.

1921. VI. **Grace Robertson**; b. July 9, 1881.

Children of John H. and Fredricka (Hennsler) Lyon:

1922. VII. **Jennie Jones**; b. Feb. 26, 1886; d. Nov. 1886.

1923. VIII. **Abigail Huyler**; b. Nov. 1, 1887.

1924. IX. **William Davis**; b. Aug. 21, 1889.

1925. X. **Harry MacKenzie**; b. July 14, 1893.

1926. XI. **John Waller**; b. March 14, 1896.

1198. VII. 572. MARY CATHERINE[7] LYON (MABIE) [Alvan[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 23, 1843; died Nov. 20, 1902. She married Nov. 23, 1864, Henry Mabie, born Feb. 21, 1848; son of Peter and Rachel (Bogart) Mabie.

Children of Henry and Mary C. (Lyon) Mabie:

1927. I. **Harry C.**; b. Oct. 2, 1865; unm., 1903.

1928. II. **Eva Huyler**; b. June 26, 1872; d. Sept. 23, 1872.

1929. III. **Ada E.**; b. Nov. 7, 1875; unm., 1903.

1200. VII. 578. SARAH ANN[7] LYON (SCHERMERHORN) (BEATTY) [John M.[6], Samuel[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 11, 1837; died 202 Keat St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1885; buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Yonkers. Will dated Feb. 19, 1884; probated Brooklyn, March 9, 1885. She married first Levi Dexter Schermerhorn, born May 28, 1830; died July 19, 1860; son of Uriah and Olive

(Cahoon) Schermerhorn. She married second Benjamin Beatty, who had a daughter Florence E. by a former marriage.

Son of Levi D. and Sarah Ann (Lyon) Schermerhorn:

1930. I. **Frank Merritt**; b. Oct. 11, 1858; m. Feb. 7, 1883, Myra Ada Pinckney (b. March 25, 1860); res. (1906) Setanket, L. I.

1201. VII. 578. MARY HYATT[7] LYON (ARCHIBALD) [John M.[6], Samuel[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], married April 1864, Andrew Archibald, born Dec. 1839, at Fordham, N. Y.; died at Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Andrew and Mary H. (Lyon) Archibald:

1931. I. **Merritt Lyon.**

1932. II. **Harry Ascough**; b. 1877; attorney at law; alderman 3rd Ward, Yonkers 1903, ae. 26.

1933. III. **Fred Ascough.**

1218. VII. 611. GEORGE LAMSON[7] LYON [Abraham U.[6], Abraham[5], Monmouth[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born 1848; res. (1906) Mamaroneck, N. Y.; business, Central Lard Co., Produce Exchange, N. Y., City. He married June 18, 1873 Fannie Mary Crowe.

Children of George L. and Fannie M. (Crowe) Lyon:

1934. I. **George John.**

1935. II. **Albert Roe**; d. Dec. 4, 1884.

1936. III. **Clara Elisa.**

1937. IV. **Wilbur Francis.**

1938. V. **Lauretta.**

1220. VII. 614. MONMOUTH[7] LYON [Thomas C.[6], Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 10, 1853; salesman; res. 1158 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Aug. 24, 1874, Mary L. Ford, born Aug. 25, 1853; daughter of Michael and Louisa Bonsieau Ford.

Children of Monmouth and Mary L. (Ford) Lyon:

1939. I. **Monmouth Ford**; b. July 1, 1875.

1940. II. **Edith**; b. Sept. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 17, 1896.

1941. III. **Stephen Guion**; b. April 2, 1880.

1942. IV. **Thomas Collum**; b. Sept. 2, 1883; d. June 15, 1885.

1943. V. **John Edward**; b. Aug. 17, 1886.

1229. VII. 618. IDA AMANDA[7] LYON (REQUA) [John P.[6], Monmouth[5], Sylvanus[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1854. She married, April 24, 1873, Charles H. Requa, born Dec. 31, 1850, son

of Abram and Elizabeth P. (Lyon) Requa. He is stenographer for Supreme Court, Brooklyn.

Daughter of Charles H. and Ida A. (Lyon) Requa:

1944. I. **Ethel Marguerite**; b. Aug. 5, 1876; m. April 1900, Alec Rea, M. P.; res. Berkenhead, England.

1243. VII. 623. SOLOMON[7] LYON JR., [Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]].

Children of Solomon Lyon, Jr.:

1945. I. **Ernest.**

1946. II. **Delia.**

1244. VII. 623. SAMUEL[7] LYON [Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born Jan. 9, 1805 and died Sept. 14, 1870. He married Abigail Thomas who was born March 10, 1807 and died Feb. 13, 1866.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Thomas) Lyon:

*1947. I. **Solomon T.**; b. May 1, 1835.

1948. II. **Meeres.**

1949. III. **Henry.**

1950. IV. **Sylvenis.**

1951. V. **Frank.**

1952. VI. **Maria.**

1953. VII. **Libby.**

1954. VIII. **Emma.**

1246. VII. 623. CYNTHIA MILLER[7] LYON (CROSS) [Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born in Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1807. She married Lockwood Cross.

Children of Lockwood and Cynthia Miller (Lyon) Cross:

1955. I. **John Lockwood.**

1956. II. **Mary**; m. Martin Osborn.

1957. III. **Catherine Maria**; m. Zachariah Loudenbeck of Marengo, Ill.; one son, **Harry Cross.**§

1958. IV. **Sarah Emma**; m. Dr. Thomas Coates.

1251. VII. 634. NELSON E.[7] LYON [Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born 1837. He married Lucy ———.

---

§Harry Cross Loudenbeck, born Clarence, Ia., Dec. 2, 1869; married in Cromwell, Ia., Oct. 1, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Harrison, daughter of William Henry and Orpha Ann (Carrell) Harrison. Grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. C. 1891. He is metallurgical chemist for the Westinghouse Air Brake Co.; address (1905) 1314 Wood St., Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkinsburg Station. A son, **Rexford Harrison,** was born Nov. 23, 1896; died June 2, 1897.

Children of Nelson E. and Lucy (————) Lyon:
1959. I. **Frances.**
1960. II. **Lucy**; m. ————; 2 daughters.
1961. III. **Son**: d. in infancy.
1962. IV. **Daughter.**

1256. VII. 639. LIZZIE GALE[7] LYON (CHAPIN) [Harrison A.[6], Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 19, 1852. She married Sept. 7, 1877 William Winsor Chapin, born March 13, 1851.

Children of William W. and Lizzie G. (Lyon) Chapin:
1963. I. **Harrison L.**; b. July 5, 1878.
1964. II. **Daughter**; b. 1880; d. at birth.
1965. III. **Elizabeth Rachel**; b. Feb. 14, 1882.
1966. IV. **Fannie Gale**; b. Jan. 10, 1884.
1967. V. **Louis William**; b. Jan. 8, 1886.
1968. VI. **Alice Ruth**; b. May 25, 1888; d. March 5, 1889.
1969. VII. **Edmund Lyon**; twin brother of Alice.
1970. VIII. **Linda**; b. May 18, 1894; d. Aug. 1, 1895.

1257. VII. 639. EDMUND[7] LYON [Harrison A.[6], Isaac[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 4, 1855; grad. Rochester Univ. and Columbia (law) 1880; res. (1906) Rochester. He married, Jan. 2, 1896, Carolyn Hamilton Talcott, born April 28, 1861.

Children of Edmund and Carolyn Hamilton (Talcott) Lyon:
1971. I. **Edmund**; b. April 8, 1897; d. April 9, 1897.
1972. II. **Elizabeth Hamilton**; b. Nov. 20, 1898.
1973. III. **Edmund Harrison**; b. Sept. 1, 1900; d. March 1, 1901.
1974. IV. **Carolyn Sibyl**; b. May 7, 1902.
1975. V. **Linda Gale**; twin sister of Carolyn.

1261. VII. 642. ADALAIDE ELIZABETH[7] LYON (LATTIER) [Henry C.[6], Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 17, 1830; died in Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1873. She married De Grove A. Lattier.

Children of De Grove A. and Adalaide E. (Lyon) Lattier:
1976. I. **William Henry**; b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1903.
1977. II. **Daniel Budd**; b. July 3, 1853.
1978. III. **Jane Denman**; b. June 1, 1855.

1265. VII. 642. ASAHEL DENMAN[7] LYON [Henry C.[6], Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 12, 1838; died at his home at Chapel Corners, Hyde Park, N. Y., March 28, 1906. Left fatherless at the age of three, he learned very early the responsibilities

of life. From the age of twelve he earned his own living. He became in time general agent for the Eureka Mowing Machine Company; later he engaged in farming and stock raising and held an influential position in the community in which he lived. The firm of A. D. Lyon and Sons, 143 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., continued the business initiated by him of manufacturing a line of "Certain Cure Remedies" for horses and cattle. Asahel Denman Lyon married, Feb. 22, 1860, Sarah Ann Lawless.

Children of Asahel D. and Sarah Ann (Lawless) Lyon:

1979. I. **John Henry**; b. June 8, 1862, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. there April 26, 1864.

*1980. II. **Asahel Anson**; b. Sept. 9 1864, in Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. 1st, Sarah Carlton Shaw; m. 2nd, Grace Allen Van De Water.

*1981. III. **George Morgan**; b. Jan. 14, 1867, in Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Elizabeth Catharine Faust.

1266. VII. 642. HENRY WILLIAM[7] LYON [Henry C.[6], Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 28, 1840; res. (1906) Elk Lake, Pa. He married, July 1866, Rosalie Smith.

Children of Henry W. and Rosalie (Smith) Lyon:

1981a. I. **Dora.**

1981b. II. **Sarah Jane.**

1981c. III. **Grace.**

1279. VII. 649. JULIA A.[7] LYON (FIELD) [John W.[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 15, 1813 in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died March 1, 1893, at Ashtabula, O. She married June 29, 1837, at Ashtabula, Henry, son of Aaron and Anna (————) Field. He was born April 26, 1812 at North Adams, Mass., and came with his parents to Ashtabula, O., about 1816. He kept a hotel in that place; died March 17, 1893, surviving his wife only two weeks.

Children of Henry and Julia A. (Lyon) Field, born in Ashtabula, O.:

1982. I. **William A.**; b. April 26, 1838; a stock dealer and butcher in Ashtabula; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Anna E., dau. of Anson and Lydia (————) Luce (b. in Ashtabula June 15, 1840); children: 1. **Amy E.**, b. Nov. 16, 1867, (m. Dec. 26, 1894, at Ashtabula, F. E. Harrington; they had: (a) **Anna E.**, b. May 10, 1896; (b) **Ruth**, b. June 19, 1899; (c) **Mary F.**, b. Aug. 3, 1904; all born in Monroe, O.; res. (1906) Jefferson, O., R. F. D.); 2. **Thomas L.**, b. June 6, 1869; d. May 23, 1889; 3. **William H.**, b. June 4, 1874; (m. Sept. 21, 1898, Emma Vernon, at Ashtabula; they had: (a) **Ralph E.**, b. Feb. 17, 1901; (b) **Carl W.**, b. July 15, 1904; res. Youngstown, O., 190 Silver St); 4. **Jesse A.**, b. June 6, 1883.

1983. II. **Henry L.**; b. May 17, 1840; d. March 10, 1841.

1984. III. **Charles Edward**; b. Jan. 16, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1867, at Ashtabula, Martha M., dau. of L. B. and Juliette (Wetmore) Seymour, b. Ashtabula, Jan. 27, 1845; they rem. in 1872 to Duncan's Mills, Calif.; res. there 25 years (R. R. agent); now (1906) res. Healdsburg, Calif. (bookkeeper); children: 1.

Fred S., b. Ashtabula, O., March 9. 1870; R. R. agent at Red Bluff, Calif.; m. Veva Downing of Red Bluff; no ch.; 2. **Henry B.**, b. Stewarts Point, Calif., Aug. 1, 1872; R. R. agent, South Shore R. R. at Ross, Calif.; m. Helen Phair, b. in England; one ch., **Hazel M.**

1985. IV. **Julia E.**; b. July 19, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1851.

1280. VII. 649. SARAH[7] LYON (HICKS) [John W.[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 20, 1817, in the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1895 [1894?]. She married, Sept. 18, 1855, William Hicks. They lived in Clinton, N. Y.

Children of William and Sarah (Lyon) Hicks, born in Clinton:

1986. I. **Arthur David**; b. Aug. 9, 1858; res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Jennie Boice of Milan, N. Y., (b. Aug. 8, 1867; dau. of George A. Boice of Milan); children: 1. **M. Kathlyn**, b. Feb. 24, 1896; 2. **Abner [Avner] Boice**, b. April 11, 1899.

1987. II. **John L.**; b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. Mary Gilmore (b. Sept. 24, 1859; dau. of John and Catharine (————) Gilmore of Clinton Corners, N. Y.); res. Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; children: 1. **William I.**, b. Jan. 19. 1887; 2. **Mae**, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

1988. III. **James**; b. Dec. 26, 1862; unm.; res. (1906) Clinton Corners, N. Y.

1281. VII. 649. GEORGE[7] LYON [John W.[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 12, 1821 in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., two miles from Clinton Hollow; died May 24, 1902, at the home of his daughter Augusta Parmele in Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He married in Victory, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Woodford, born ———— 14, 1833, daughter of Joseph and Annie (————) Woodford of Victory. After living several years in Clinton, he received an appointment in the Custom House at New York City. He lived afterwards on a farm in Saratoga Co., N. Y., also on a farm near Poughkeepsie. His widow lives (1906) at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; address Arlington, N. Y.

Children of George and Mary (Woodford) Lyon:

***1989.** I. **Augusta M.**; b. Oct. 18, 1854; res. Pleasant Valley, Arlington, N. Y.; m. John H. Parmele.

1990. II. **Bertha**; b. Dec. 17, 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1863.

***1991.** III. **Rose**; b. April 12, 1861, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. John A. Oakland.

1992. IV. **Joseph Woodford**; b. Oct. 21. 1863; d. March 10, 1884; unm.

1993. V. **George, Jr.**; b. Nov. 23, 1872; d. June 5, 1892; unm.

1282. VII. 649. MARIA[7] LYON (SCHRYVER) [John W.[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1823 or 1824, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died June 3, 1866. She married George Schryver, born Poughkeepsie, Nov. 28, 1821; died March 7, 1873,

son of Peter A. and Catherine (Wigg) Schryver. They lived on a farm in Hyde Park, about four miles from Poughkeepsie.

Son of George and Maria (Lyon) Schryver:

1994. 1. **George**; b. March 22, 1863, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where his children also were born; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Ida Louise, dau. of John S. and Maria L. (Stockholm)† Gilbert; children: 1. **May L.**, b. Jan. 7, 1887; 2. **Helen E.**, b. June 26, 1888; 3. **Julia**, b. May 3, 1890; 4. **George W.**, b. Dec. 1, 1892; 5. **John Gilbert**, b. Sept. 1, 1895; 6. **Lewis Allen**, b. Oct. 30, 1897; all res. in Poughkeepsie.

1283. VII. 651. JULIA[7] LYON (VAN WAGNER) [Amos[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 24, 1823, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on the old farm where her father and grandfather had lived; died Jan. 19, 1899. She married, Nov. 20, 1845, Eli A. Van Wagner, who died May 13, 1906. They lived in Lloyd, Ulster Co., N. Y., until about 1863, when they moved to Dutchess Co., where they both died.

Children of Eli A. and Julia (Lyon) Van Wagner, born at Lloyd, N. Y.:

1995. 1. **Amos M.**; b. Jan. 21, 1848; a farmer; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Julia A. Latten; one son, b. 1873; d. 1892; res. Arlington, N. Y.

1996. II. **George H.**; b. July 1, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Lydia Ann Shelden; a physician; res. Wappings Falls, N. Y.; children: 1. **Ernest**, b. March 8, 1876; policeman; (m. Anita Horton Nov. 14, 1890, one ch. **Lydia**, b. June 5, 1901); res. 300 Mulberry St., New York City; 2. **Ray W.**, b. Feb 10, 1878; dentist; res. Waterbury, Conn. (m. July 31, 1901, Sarah Young; one dau. **Elizabeth Beatrice**, b. June 16, 1906).

1997. III. **Margaret A.**; b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Hoyt Sherlger; res. Staatsburgh, N. Y.; children: 1. **Edmund Webb**, b. Aug. 31, 1886; 2. **De Witt W.**, b. May 24, 1892; 3. **Maxwell**, b. May 24, 1898.

1286. VII. 651. SUSAN[7] LYON (ANGEVINE) [Amos[6], Jona- Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on the old Jonathan Lyon farm; d. in Michigan Sept. 20, 1899. She married, Dec. 8, 1851, Caleb Angevine, who died Oct. 21, 1886.

Children of Caleb and Susan (Lyon) Angevine:

1998. I. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. June 11, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1880, George E. Griffith; res. 4266 W. Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.; one son, **George E.**, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

1999. II. **Margaret**; b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. March 8, 1882, Dr. John Conlan, who d. June 29, 1906; res. Munith, Mich.; children: 1. **Susie**, b. July 21, 1883; 2. **Arthur**, b. Feb. 14, 1885; 3. Margaret, b. Nov. 30, 1886.

2000. III. **Ida**; b. Sept. 14, 1861; res. (1906) 4266 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.

2001. IV. **Nettie**; b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. Aug. 20, 1901; m. Sept. 13, 1888, Frank E. Berger.

---

†Maria L. Stockholm was daughter of Abram and Maria Antoinette (Lyon) Stockholm; Maria A. Lyon a daughter of Rev. Walter Lyon of Westchester Co., N. Y.

1287. VII. 651. SARAH[7] LYON (ALLEN) [Amos[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 14, 1836, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on the old Jonathan Lyon farm; died July 29, 1893, in Clinton. She married Jan. 12 (or 29), 1859, Clark W. Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1838; son of Richard and Phebe (Lamoree) Allen, of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He died in Clinton Jan. 7, 1870.

Children of Clark W. and Sarah (Lyon) Allen:

2002. I. **Lewis H.**; b. May 30, 1862, in Clinton, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1883, in Southampton, L. I., Annie F. Green, b. June 16, 1862, daughter of Capt. Barney J. Green (b. July 3, 1834; d. April 11, 1902) and Eliza Hildreth (b. Nov. 11, 1834; living in 1906); one dau. **Laura M.**, b. Nov. 25, 1887. Mr. Allen owns a portion of the farm bought by his ancestor Elnathan Lyon in 1774, while a resident of Westchester Co. He removed from his home in Dutchess Co., to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1905; res. 716 Ave. C West.

1288. VII. 651. LUCINDA[7] LYON (STRINGHAM) [Amos[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 8, 1840, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; married Nov. 18, 1857 Isaac Stringham; res. Staatsburgh, N. Y., R. F. D.

Children of Isaac and Lucinda (Lyon) Stringham:

2003. I. **Emma**; b. April 18, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Theron J. Briggs; res. (1906) Arlington, N. Y. R. F. D.; children: 1. **Arthur L.**, b. Aug. 25, 1885; 2. **Clara May**, b. May 20, 1891.

2004. II. **Mary E.**; b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Edwin A. Lloyd; res. (1906) 86 Courtney Ave., Newburgh, N. Y.; children: 1. **Marenes**, b. March 23, 1900; 2. **Phebe M.**, b. Feb. 24, 1902.

1303. VII. 677. CHARLES[7] LYON [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Bedford, N. Y., April 4, 1798; died at Bainbridge, N. Y., about 1850. He married, April 26, 1831, Mary A. Hammond, daughter of John and Deborah (Briggs) Hammond of Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. He bought a farm within a mile of his father's homestead and lived his lifetime there. He was Whig and Republican in politics. His wife was Methodist.

Children of Charles and Mary A. (Hammond) Lyon:

*2005. I. **Marcus**; b. April 21, 1832, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

2006. II. **Adelia** [Delia]; b. Aug. 19, 1833, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1878, Stillman Smith, s. of Noah and Nancy (Blake) Smith; they have a large farm in Guilford, N. Y.; no children.

1304. VII. 677. AMBROSE[7] LYON [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1800; died at Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1886. He came with his parents in 1803 to Bainbridge. Oct. 25, 1827 he married Polly, daughter of Eli

Roberts. They made a home on a farm within a half mile of his father's homestead. His wife died within a few years and he married second, Jan. 10, 1837, Lois Roberts, born March 28, 1811; died Jan. 16, 1880; a cousin of his first wife and daughter of John Roberts. Both wives were Methodists. He was not a member of any church. Their later years they lived in Bainbridge village.

Children of Ambrose and Polly (Roberts) Lyon, born at Bainbridge:

2007. I. **Lois**; died young.

2008. II. **Alvah**; d. 8 years old.

Children of Ambrose and Lois (Roberts) Lyon, born at Bainbridge:

2009. III. **Lois**; b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. at Bainbridge.

2010. IV. **John Emery**; b. July 4, 1839; d. April 29, 1870, at Bainbridge.

*2011. V. **Alvah W.**; b. Aug. 14, 1842; res. (1907) in Bainbridge village.

*2012. VI. **Polly P.**; b. Nov. 24, 1844; res. (1907) at Wadena, Minn.

2013. VII. **Sarah Jane**; d. in infancy.

*2014. VIII. **Milton**; b. May 29, 1853; res. (1907) in Binghamton, N. Y.

1305. VII. 677. BETSEY[7] LYON (STODDARD) [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born Feb. 1, 1802, at Bedford, N. Y., and died at Masonville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1876; buried in the old Cemetery in that place. In 1803 she came with her parents to Bainbridge. She married, Oct. 5, 1820, Martin Stoddard, born in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1798, died in Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1891. They lived about eight miles from Bainbridge, near Masonville. After his wife's death, Mr. Stoddard lived with his daughter, Mary Teed, in Denver, Colo.

Children of Martin and Betsey (Lyon) Stoddard, born at Masonville, N. Y.:

2015. I. **Almira**; b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. William V. Ferguson; they had 1 son, **Willie**; she d. in Guilford, 1871; bur. Masonville.

2016. II. **Charles Henry**; b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 10, 1891; he was school teacher, school commissioner, surveyor of government lands, civil engineer of railroads, manager of several railroads and bank president. He m. Emma Eliza Gray of Oxford, N. Y.; children: 1. **Charles**; 2. **Alice**; 3. **Anna**; 4. **Susan**; the widow, son and one dau. d. Rock Island; one dau. res. (1907) in Rock Island, the other in N. Y. City.

2017. III. **Calvin**; b. 1825; unm.; a blacksmith; removed to Oregon, where he d. April 4, 1858.

2018. IV. **Harvey**; b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. March 9, 1832.

2019. V. **Theodore David**; b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Marie Bartlett and lived in Chicago; was in a Cavalry Regt. in the Civil war; killed in a charge Feb. 11, 1864; bur. Bainbridge, N. Y.; widow res. (1907) Asbury Park, N. J.; one son **Edward**, a photographer, res. Chicago, Ill.

2020. VI. **William N.**; b. April 22, 1833.

2021. VII. **Oliver W.**; b. Sept. 8, 1835.

2022. VIII. **Franklin**; b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Denver, Colo., at G. A. R. National Encampment, Sept. 4, 1905; served 10 months in Co. K., 144 Regt. N.

Y. Vols., in Civil war; he m. Adella Earl of Masonville, N. Y.; they lived at Norton, Ks., where four sons and two daughters live (1907), their names: 1. **Earl**; 2. **Caddie**; 3. **Charles**; 4. **Anna**; 5. **Hardie**; 6. **Myrtle**, the survivors of a family of ten children.

2022a. IX. **George Martin**; b. Feb. 28, 1841; served 10 months in Civil war, Co. H. 144 Regt. N. Y. Vols.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Jane Fitch; res. Masonville, later at Moline, Ill.; children (living at Moline, 1907): 1. **Rose**; 2. **James**; 3. **Clara**; 4. **Eva**; 5. **Sarah**.

2022b. X. **Chester**; b. Aug. 14, 1842; served about three years in the Union Army, Co. 13, 144 Regt. N. Y. Vols.; m. Catherine Hoyt, of Denning, Ulster Co., N. Y.; res. Sidney Center, Delaware Co. N. Y.; children: 1. **Mary E.** (m. Elbert Dibble; res. New Berlin, N. Y., three ch., Arthur, Gertrude and Henry); 2. **Lizzie**; 3. **Jane**; 4. **Marien** (one of these m. L. Cronk; their two ch. d. in infancy); 5. **Harvey** (m. Catherine McCuity; res. Norwich, N. Y.; he is conductor on N. Y., O. & W. R. R.).

2022c. XI. **Mary E.**; b. Dec. 21, 1846; m. ——— Teed; res. Denver, Colo.

1306. VII. 677. PHEBE[7] LYON (BUSH) [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge N. Y., Jan. 7, 1804, the first after her parents came to this home in Chenango County. Oct. 17, 1826 she married Jonathan Bush who was born Nov. 22, 1803. They made their home on a farm in Guilford about eight miles from the Lyon homestead. He was a farmer and Methodist local preacher, and she was a member with him. He died Apr. 24, 1885. She died about 1893.

Children of Jonathan and Phebe (Lyon) Bush, born at Guilford, N. Y.:

2023. I. **George**; b. Oct. 18, 1827. He m. Oct. 24, 1855, Mary Jane Piper, dau. of James and Susan Piper, of Coventry, N. Y.; a farmer; res. Guilford, N. Y.; children: 1. **Phebe Elizabeth**, b. June 11, 1856; 2. **Susan Amelia**, b. Sept. 17, 1860; 3. **Leona J.**, b. March 10, 1862; 4. **George H.**, b. March 14, 1864; d. unm. at Sidney, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1895; the other ch. all married.

2024. II. **Richard**; b. Jan. 19, 1829, and d. ———, m. about 1856, Lydia Bateman; farmer; res. Guilford until near 1868, then at Afton, N. Y.; children: 1. **Charles**, b. Guilford, March 20, 1857; d. Bainbridge, Dec. 31, 1870; 2. **Mary**; b. Guilford, July 20, 1860; 3. **Gertrude**, b. Guilford, Aug. 1, 1862; 4. **Augusta**, b. Guilford, 1864; 5. **Mertie**, b. Afton, 1868; 6. **Chester**, b. Afton about 1870; res. (1907) with widowed mother at Afton; 7. **Joseph**, b. Afton, about 1872; d. ae. 6 months.

2025. III. **Lambert**; b. June 15, 1831; d. May 3, 1831.

2026. IV. **Herman**; b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1834.

2027. V. **Chester**; b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. Unadilla, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1865; m. March 13, 1861, Mary Townsend; a dau., b. 1866, in 1902, m. George Marvin.

2028. VI. **William**; b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Alice E. Humphrey; res. (1907) Albany, N. Y.; he is agent on the road; one son, **William**.

1307. VII. 677. RICHARD[7] LYON [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born Sept. 9, 1805 at Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1840, he married Lydia Mahala Burdick, b. Dec. 2, 1815. They lived on a farm near Masonville and near his sister Betsy Lyon Stoddard. Both were Methodists. He died at Masonville July 12, 1869. She died Apr. 18, 1886.

Children of Richard and Lydia Mahala (Burdick) Lyon, born at Masonville, N. Y.:

*2029. I. **Wilfred H.**; b. Feb. 22, 1841.

*2030. II. **Arad S.**; b. May 21, 1842.

2031. III. **James S,**; b. June 9, 1843.

*2032. IV. **Charles L.**, b. April 27, 1845.

2033. V. **Julia A.**; b. April 17, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1848.

*2034. VI. **Ambrose A.**; b. Aug. 24, 1849.

*2035. VII. **Sarah A.**; b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Edward P. Randall.

*2036. VIII. **Emily F.**; b. April 1, 1859; m. James W. Ramsdell.

1309. VII. 677. PAMELIA[7] LYON (GOULD) [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., June 9, 1809 and died Nov. 1883. She married, Feb. 27, 1834, Asa Gould. They lived on a farm near Masonville, N. Y. Both were Methodists. He died Sept. 1861.

Children of Asa and Pamella (Lyon) Gould, born at Masonville:

2037. I. **Betsey**; d. in infancy.

2038. II. **John Butler**; b. 1837; unm.; a prosperous farmer; res. (1907) Neville, Sherman Co., Kansas.

2039. III. **Sarah Jane**; b. 1841; many years a teacher; lives with her brother John.

2040. IV. **Charles Woolsey**; b. 1843; m. Miss Christy Bixby of New York City; has been 40 years principal of a school at W. Haverstraw, now mainly in charge of his son, being engaged in business in New York City; children: 1. son, **Charles W., Jr.**, b. 1877, and 3 daughters, 2 of them married, each having one son.

2041. V. **Phebe Ann**; b. 1844; d. at Masonville, 1861.

2042. VI. **Hattie**; b. Jan. 25, 1848; was a teacher; m. 1st. Feb. 29, 1872, S. M. Jones of Wellsville, N. Y.; one son, **Arthur Gould**, b. Wellsville, Feb. 13, 1873; there was a separation and she m. 2nd. Dec. 19, 1880, Capt. John McKee; res. (1907) Lincoln, Neb., 1636 N. Side Ave.; children: 1. **Charles**, b. Beaver City, Neb., Jan. 28, 1882; 2. **Eulalie**, b. Dec. 27, 1883, at Beaver City (m. ———· Hale, Sept. 25, 1901; a son Merle McKee, b. Aug. 21, 1902); 3. **William H.**, b. Beaver City, May 1, 1886; d. Sept. 8, ———; 4. **John H., Jr.**, b. March 6, 1892.

2043. VII. **Herman**; b. about 1848; non compos mentis.

1311. VII. 677. CALEB[7] LYON [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]]. was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., June 28, 1813 and died at Leraysville, Pa., Aug. 1856. About 1840, he married Ann Maria Davis, whose father's farm adjoined that of his father. She died at Bainbridge, March 31, 1845, ae. 27 y. (G. R.). In 1851 Caleb Lyon assisted his brother in clearing a farm in the wilderness of Sweden, Pa. Three years later he married a second wife, name not ascertained, and settled on a new farm near Leraysville, Bradford Co., Pa.

FOUR GENERATIONS, FROM WILLIAM LYON (1817.)

Children of Caleb and Ann Maria (Davis) Lyon:

*2044. I. **Clarke**; b. Bainbridge, N. Y., about 1842; res (1907) Hartford, Conn.

2044a. II. **Rozilla**; b. Bainbridge, N. Y., about 1843; m. Leroy Cornwell, a machinist, engaged in the manufacture of guns; res. Guilford, N. Y., later [1907] Hartford, Conn.

2044b. III. **Nelson**; b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. May 14, 1845 (G. R.).

1313. VII. 677. WILLIAM[7] LYON [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge N. Y., Oct. 8, 1817. Little Bill was the name that distinguished him from his father. This implies that William Sr. was a large man. William Jr. was average size. He was quick in movement and alert in business and acquaintance with men. Aug. 8, 1840 he married Julia Hendrick, daughter of Leontes Hendrick of Coventry, N. Y. Both he and she had been teachers of the public school near his home. Deborah Lyon Doolittle, in 1906 one of the only two survivors of the 42 born to the four Lyon brothers first at Bainbridge, tells now that she attended school to both of them. They lived at Masonville, and at Bainbridge on the Davis farm. In 1850, soon after the death of his mother, he bought the Wm. Lyon homestead. He quickly appropriated for it the best methods and appliances for farming. In 1854 he sold the farm to his cousin Horace Lyon (No. 1343). Horace is the other one of the two survivors of the forty-two. He has for more than fifty years maintained the place in high culture. His son, Horace Hudson Lyon, is with him, and is a frequent writer for agricultural papers. about the practical work done there. The good wife of H. H., Mrs. Jeannette Gladstone Lyon, a relative of Wm. H. Gladstone, and a sister Miss Mary E. Lyon, help to make the home and to augment the pleasure and interest in the ancestral place.

William, in 1851, purchased 300 acres in the woods of Sweden, Pa. In March 1852, two years preceding his sale of the homestead, he moved to the new place. Three men, one of them a nephew, Richard Bush, went along to help a year on the work. Randolph Burdick, husband of his sister Sarah, went later the same year to build their barn. Thus is evinced the interest of William to draw his friends near to him. He was always a total abstinent of tobacco and intoxicating liquors. The building of that barn gave occasion to show his mettle and resourcefulness. The neighbors informed him that the barn could not be raised without whiskey. Their view was a widely prevalent one. They came from four miles to the raising. Some of them brought a supply of whiskey for him to accept if he would. Otherwise their

help would be withheld. The work went on with a small force that raised the first bent to position of hardest lift, where, for a long time it halted, while the others looked on at their efforts. William said he would send as far as New York state, if need be, to hire men, but there would be no whiskey. About the middle of the afternoon a four horse team with help from Coudersport, eight miles distant, came to the rescue, and everybody joined in raising that barn. This was more than fifty years ahead of equal courage in general to exclude the liquors from banquets at the White House.

He bought horses in Ohio and brought by wagon road to the market east. He handled sheep and other stock. With his busy life he found time and place to be a Christian. When Sunday came his driving, different from the prevailing custom, was always suspended. He would be at the school house meetings, two miles distant, or drive the eight miles to church at Coudersport. He was a Methodist. Mrs. Lyon was Baptist. They had in the home an altar of prayer, and in which the farm help shared. Both were good readers of the Bible. Both made occasions to open up this book to their boys; and so well did they do it that they were often importuned to read more.

William Lyon was quick to be in touch with men throughout the county who were interested in the antislavery issue, and in church and educational work. Ministers, editors, teachers and any who loved these things, were frequent visitors to their home in the woods.

From the midst of vigorous and busy life he was suddely stricken. His death, which occurred Aug. 18, 1856, was due to exceedingly exhausting effort to reach and attend his brother Caleb, who died a few days before. Mrs. Lyon died Feb. 22, 1876.

Children of William and Julia Hendrick Lyon:

2045. I. **Henry Franklin**; b. Masonville, N. Y., May 7, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1844

***2046.** II. **George Hendrick**; b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1844; res. (1907) Mt. Jewett, Pa.

***2047.** III. **Farnham Eugene**; b. Bainbridge, Jan. 5, 1847; res. Sweden, Pa.

***2048.** IV. **Edward William**; b. Bainbridge, Feb. 14, 1851; res. (1907) Coudersport, Pa.

2049. V. **Charles Woolsey**; b. Sweden, Pa., April 4, 1853.

2050. VI. **Merrit Joel**; b. Sweden, Pa., July 22, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1882.

2051. VII. **Flora Elizabeth**; b. Sweden Pa., Oct. 20, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1858.

1314. VII. 677. SARAH[7] LYON (BURDICK) [William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y.,

April 15, 1819. She married, 1843, Randolph Burdick, brother of Lydia Mahala Burdick, who became wife of her brother Richard. He was farmer, carpenter, Republician. Both were Methodists. After the death of her parents, they lived in Bainbridge, two miles from the homestead, and later near Masonville, N. Y. Her sister, Hannah, unmarried, always had a home with them. She died April 19, 1900. He died April 13, 1903.

Children of Randolph and Sarah (Lyon) Burdick, born at Bainbridge, N. Y.:

2052. I. **Lambert**; b. July 24, 1847; d. Boyne, Mich., Sept., 1903; m. 1884, Minnie Hunt, at Boyne, Mich.; children: 1. **Eva**; 2. **Estella**; 3. **Harry**; 4. **Leona**.

2053. II. **Sarah Jane**; b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Dewitt C. Warner, at Guilford, N. Y.; res. Rockdale in Guilford; children: 1. **Ernestine**, b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. Jan. 13, 1899 (m. Nov. 24. 1893, Fred Callahan, son of William and Rozilla (Odell) Callahan; 1 ch., Edson D., b. 1894, at Rockdale); 2. **Bertha R.**, b. Aug. 22, 1876, (m. Oct. 24, 1895, George Avery of Sullivan Co., N. Y.; one dau. Vestries, b. Aug. 4, 1900, at Rockdale); 3. **Emma G.**, b. June 12, 1879; d. Rockdale, Jan. 19, 1899 (m. William, son of Chauncey and Margaret (————) Hazelton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; a dau. Henrietta, b. Sept. 19, 1893, at Rockdale).

2054. **Milton J.**; m. Jane Blencoe; res. (1907) on a farm near Masonville; children: 1. **Claude**, b. May 5, 1886; d. Feb. 6, 1887; 2. **Clarence**; b. June 12, 1889.

1316. VII. 679. BRIGGS[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], b. Sept. 10, 1805 [whether before or after his parents removed from Bedford to Bainbridge is not certain]. He married Sally Cleveland, who was born April 22, 1807 and died Feb. 1, 1869. He died June 23, 1890.

Children of Briggs and Sally (Cleveland) Lyon:

*2055. I. **Thomas J.**; b. March 29, 1834; d. Binghamton, N. Y., June, 1903; m. Ellen Kelley.

2056. II. **Lavandcha**; b. Jan. 24, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1857, H. T. Green, a farmer in Bainbridge; he was Supervisor of Bainbridge three terms; no children.

2057. III. **Malissa**; b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. Nov. 5, 1862, Smith Lane of Bainbridge, son of Shepherd Lane; he d. March 10, 1904; she res. (1906) in Bainbridge; no children.

*2058. IV. **Josiah E.**; b. May 15, 1840; d. Sept. 8, 1906; m. 1st, Tabitha Johnson; m. 2nd. Antoinette Teed.

2059. V. **Mariette**; b. May 20, 1844; m. Feb. 29, 1866, Luman Lane of Bainbridge, son of Shepherd Lane; he died Jan. 13, 1877; she res. (1906) Bainbridge, N. Y.: no children.

*2060. VI. **Orville J.**; b. June 20, 1847; m. 1st. Alice Teachout; m. 2nd. Clarissa Sweet; res. Scranton, Pa.

2061. VII. **Amy Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 14. 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Frank B. Davis of Oxford, N. Y.; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.; 1 child, **Bertha**, b. June 16, 1882.

1318. VII. 679. HARVEY[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4],

Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., May 7, 1809; died of paralysis 1882. He was a carpenter and mill-wright. He removed from Bainbridge in the early thirties to South Port, Chemung Co., N. Y. He enlisted in 1862 in the 50th Engineers, Co. H. and served nine months. He was in the battle of Fredericksburg, where he was under fire while helping lay a pontoon bridge. He married Adaline Cleveland.

Children of Harvey and Adaline (Cleveland) Lyon:

2062. I. **Mary Emily**; b. 1838; m. ——— Holloway; res. Rochester, N. Y.; 1 son; 2 daughters.

2063. II. **Charlotte**; b. 1840; m. Albert Ashdown; res. Seely Creek, N. Y.; children: 1. **Grant Lyon**, b. 1869 (married and has 4 children); 2. **Albert W.**, b. 1879 (married and has one dau.).

2064. III. **Miles B.**; b. 1843; killed before Petersburg, June 18, 1864.

2065. IV. **Ellen Rosalie**; b. 1845; d. 1865.

2065a. V. **George Wesley**; b. 1848; res. Lock Haven, Pa.

2065b. VI. **Ludlow L.**; b. 1850; res. Elmira, N. Y.

1320. VII. 679. SPARDON[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1813; died Dec. 1, 1874. He married, Nov. 18, 1846, Almira Graves.

Children of Spardon and Almira (Graves) Lyon:

2066. I. **Richard**; b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Ellen Smith (No. 2124); no ch.; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

*2067. II. **Horace D.**; b. July 29, 1850; res. Bainbridge; m. Ada Kelly.

*2068. III **Clara J.**; b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1875, W. H. Kelly.

*2069. IV. **Willet C.**; b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. 1st. Ida Vosbury; m. 2nd. Hattie Vosbury; res. Binghamton, N. Y., No. 1 Park Terrace.

2070. V. **Aliph C.**; b. April 27, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Will Davis of Oxford; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.; no children.

*2071. VI. **Cora E.**; b. July 10, 1860; m. Charles Loomis of Oxford, N. Y.; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

2072. VII. **Calvin B.**; b. May 31, 1863; unm.; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

*2073. VIII. **Edward B.**; b May 1, 1866; m. Emma Hayes: res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

*2074. IX. **Ernest S.**; b. June 29, 1870; m. Minnie M. Rounds; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

1322. VII. 679. WILLET[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, Nov. 23, 1816; died Wellsville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., April 8, 1886. He was a surveyor and farmer. He married Lovina Monroe, who died June 20, 1901.

Children of Willet and Lovina (Monroe) Lyon:

2075. I. **Mary Jane**; b. May 3, 1844 at Sweden, Pa.; m. Feb. 26, 1864, John Calhoun Davidson of Bainbridge, N. Y., who d. Feb. 8, 1881; no children.

*2076. II. **Miriam Charlotte**; b. May 10, 1851, at Bingham, Pa.; m. Geo. W. Ward.

1324. VII. 679. JANE CHARLOTTE[7] LYON (YOUMANS) [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, June 14, 1821. She married, Dec. 30, 1846, Jerome B. Youmans, born July 5, 1818; died June 14, 1905.

Children of Jerome B. and Jane Charlotte (Lyon) Youmans:

2077. I. **Seth Lyon**; b. April 8, 1848; m. ——— ———; 2 sons and 4 daughters, 2 of them married; res. Wellsbridge (?).

2078. II. **Albert B.**; b. March 21, 1853; m. ———; one son.

2079. III. **John J.**; b. Dec. 30, 1859; m. ———; three sons.

2080. IV. **Ella J.**; b. June 15, 1864; m. Dr. Truman; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.. a dau. **Mabel.**

1325. VII. 679. SAMUEL[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, Sept. 20, 1823; died Feb. 1901. He married Sarah Bartholomew. They lived in Rehoboth, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Bartholomew) Lyon:

2081. I. **George**; married and has five children; res. Reboboth, Mass.

2082. II. **Ida**; b. 1857; d. May 27, 1899; m. ———.

*2083. III. **Seth Jay**; b. 1867; d. Aug. 24, 1900; m. Evalyn Dyke.

2084. IV. **Libbie**; married; three children.

1327. VII. 679. DEBORAH ANN[7] LYON (DOOLITTLE) [Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1828. She married, June 1849, Abel S. Doolittle, born July 7, 1825; d. March 27, 1880. She now (1906) resides at Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children of Abel S. and Deborah Ann (Lyon) Doolittle:

2085. I. **Arthur Miles**; b. Bainbridge, N. Y., June 28, 1850; m. Phebe Jane Yale (No. 2115) res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

2086. II. **Albert J.**; b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 1852; d. Nov. 1863.

2087. III. **Andrus Darling**; b. Smithville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1854; m. 1st., Dec. 23, 1880, Cora B. Davis of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; she d. March 1902 and he m. 2nd., June 20, 1906, Jennie M. Wycher of Oneonta, N. Y.; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.; children by 1st. wife, all but three b. in Bainbridge: 1. **Mabel Etta**, b. Aug. 15, 1882; 2. **Perry L.**, b. Dec. 4, 1884; 3. **Mark A.**, b. Jan. 18, 1887 (at Oxford, N. Y.); 4. **Floyd D.**, b. Oct. 23, 1888.

2088. IV. **Alton Henry**; b. Smithville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1856; d. Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 1875.

2089. V. **Alice Antoinette**; b. Oxford, N. Y., May 15, 1858; m. Feb. 19, 1877, Allen E. Granis; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; children: 1. **Orah Maude**, b. Harpersville, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1877 (m. Lou A. Wilder of Binghamton, N. Y.; they have: (a) **Burt**, (b) **Leon** and (c) **Mildred**, born at Lestershire, N. Y.); 2. **Lina Belle**, b. Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1883; m. June 14, 1906, Charles W. Swift of Binghamton, N. Y.

2090. VI. **Myra Jane**; b. May 13, 1860; m. Sept. 24, 1879, George L. Lyon (No. 2617).

2091. VII. **Mary Abigall**; b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1863; m. 1st. July 9, 1881, Sherwood Shapley; m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1898, Frank D. Morey; res. Earlville, N. Y.; children: [Shapley] 1. **Harold Blaine**, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1884; 2. **Harrison**, b. Oxford, March 17, 1888; [Morey] 3. **Zelda Marie**, b. Earlville, Oct. 3, 1903.

2092. VIII. **Olive Anna**; b. Union, N. Y., March 15, 1870; d. Wellsbridge, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1905; m. Dec. 7, 1889, Arthur F. Earl; family res. (1906) Wellsbridge, N. Y.; children: 1. **Shirley Marion**, b. Sept. 4, 1893; 2. **Rexford**, b. Jan. 18, 1891; d. Jan. 2, 1892; 3. **Stanley**, b. March 1895.

1331. VII. 681. JARED[7] LYON [Daniel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1831. He married in 1852 Armenia Aylsworth. In the spring of 1867 he removed to East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; in 1879 to Simpson, Ks. and in 1886 to Sidney, Colo., where he lived until his death Oct. 21, 1900. His occupation was farming and stock raising. His widow now (1906) resides at Sidney, Colo.

Children of Jared and Armenia (Aylsworth) Lyon:

*2093. I. **Mary**; b. Aug. 9, 1853; in Afton, N. Y.

*2094. II. **Ray**; b. July 20, 1863, in Afton, N. Y.

2095. III. **Ellis**; d. in infancy.

2096. IV. **Infant son.**

2097. V. **Burton**; b. May 20, 1866, at Nineva, N. Y.; farmer; res. Simpson, Kansas.

2098. VI. **Morton**; twin brother of Burton; farmer; res. Simpson, Kansas.

*2099. VII. **Elbert**; b. Nov. 24, 1873, at East Pike, N. Y.; res. Simpson, Kansas.

2100. VIII. **Ida**; b. May 24, 1877; m. 1st. John Suttle; m. 2nd. Harvey Smith.

1333. VII. 682. ISRAEL[7] LYON [Charles[5], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1809; died Oct. 24, 1891. He married, Jan. 10, 1832, Annjanette Ireland, born June 16, 1813; died May 22, 1893.

Children of Israel and Annjanette (Ireland) Lyon:

*2101. I. **Charles L.**; b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Elvira D. Landers.

2102. II. **Syntha**; b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1854.

2103. III. **Mary E.**; b. Dec. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 11, 1892; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Madison Christian; one ch. **Frank**, b. April 1887.

1334. VII. 682. ABIJAH[7] LYON [Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1811; died Montana, N. J., Oct. 24, 1890. He married Olive Pollard.

Children of Abijah and Olive (Pollard) Lyon:

*2104. I. **Cuyler W.**; b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Susan M. Taylor.

2105. II. **Sabrie A.**; b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. May 8, 1905; m. July 3, 1876, Willard Truesdell of Colesville, N. J.; 2 sons; 2 daughters.

*2106. III. **Clarinda M.**; b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Joe Pike of Colesville, N. J.

2107. IV. **Wealthy**; b. Sept. 6, 1841; m. David Beers of Montana, N. J.

1337. VII. 682. UNIVILDA[7] LYON (IRELAND) [Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1815; died Nov. 3, 1889. She married Edward Ireland, born Jan. 1, 1812; died July 14, 1878.

Children of Edward and Univilda (Lyon) Ireland:

2108. I. **Laura**; b. Sept. 30, 1834; d. May 18, 1866; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Hiram Lyon (No.); 1 ch.; b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. June 25, 1863.

2109. II. **Jacob D.**; b. Feb. 16, 1836; d. March 3, 1836.

2110. III. **Hulda**; b. May 20, 1838; m. Feb. 21, 1869, Hiram Lyon; 1 son, **E. Jay**, b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. Feb. 17, 1890.

2111. IV. **Maria**; b. Dec. 16, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1891, Joel DeLong.

1338. VII. 682. REBECCA[7] LYON (YALE) [Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., April 21, 1819; died Plum Valley, Neb. Nov. 3, 1888. She married Richard Yale.

Children of Richard and Rebecca (Lyon) Yale:

2112. I. **Ira A.**; b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. Martha Smith; children: 1. **Lizzie**, b. 1869; 2. **Lucy**, b. 1872 (m. 1900, Louis Stocking; two ch., **Kenneth L.**, b. 1901 and **Edith**, b. June 1904).

2113. II. **Elma A.**; b. March 29, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1849.

2114. III. **Sarah E.**; b. July 2, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1849.

2115. IV. **Phebe J.**; b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Arthur Doolittle; children: 1. **Anna**, b. Sept. 27, 1881; 2. **Jesse**, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

2116. V. **Levi E.**; b. July 26, 1850; m. Phebe Tyrrell; one dau., **Hattie**, who m. ——— and had: (a) **Louise**, b. 1897 and (b) **Elizabeth**, b. 1902.

2117. VI. **Sarah R.**; b. May 5, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1872.

1339. VII. 682. HULDAH[7] LYON (AYLSWORTH) (COLE) [Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821; died Fort Calhoun, Neb., Sept. 28, 1892. She married first Willard Aylsworth and second Samuel Cole.

Daughter of William and Huldah (Lyon) Aylsworth:

I. **Eleanor**; married ———; several children.

Children of Samuel and Huldah (Lyon) (Aylsworth) Cole:

2118. I. **George**; d., ae. about 15.

2119. II. **Willard**; d. young.

2120. III. **Frances**; twin sister of foregoing; d. young.

1340. VII. 682. EUNICE LUCRETIA[7] LYON (SMITH) [Charles[6], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1822; died there March 24, 1895. She married, Aug. 31, 1842, James Wheeler Smith, born March 1, 1820 at Oxford, N. Y. They settled first on a new farm in Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., where they lived twelve years. They returned to Bainbridge to occupy the farm on which Charles Lyon, father of Mrs. Smith, had settled in 1808. Mr. Smith has been a farmer, teacher and writer. He is a son of Nicholas and Susanna (Wheeler) Smith. Nicholas Smith was a son of Peregrine Smith of Rhode Island. Susanna Wheeler was a daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Wood) Wheeler, who emigrated from Rhode Island to Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1813. At the Wheeler reunion of 1906, as on past occasions of the reunion, Mr. J. W. Smith, at 86 years of age, was the poet.

Children of James W. and Eunice Lucretia (Lyon) Smith:

2121. I. **James De Forest**; b. Nov. 26, 1843, in Ulysses, Pa.; m. 1st. in Oxford, N. Y., 1868, Lavinia Main; one child, **Byron Lee**, b. June 4, 1876 (civil engineer; address Mobile, Ala.); m. 2nd., Nov. 22, 1899 Cora C. Cone, farmer and teacher; res. Oxford, N. Y.

2122. II. **Levi Leroy**; b. Oct. 10, 1845, at Ulysses, Pa.; d. April 9, 1903; m. in Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1883, Sarah Jane Acley [or Acly]; a farmer.

2123. III. **George Henry**; b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Ulysses, Pa.; d. Nov. 6, 1850.

2124. IV. **Ellen Elvira**; b. Sept. 19, 1850, in Ulysses, Pa.; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Richard Lyon (No. 2026); no ch.

2125. V. **Horace Henry**; b. May 6, 1853; m. March 28, 1878, Jenettie Auguste Walkins, in Bainbridge, N. Y.; a dau. **Orlina Lucretia**, b. Nov. 8, 1885; res. Bainbridge, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

2126. VI. **Celia Loiza**; b. Feb. 8, 1856, in Bainbridge, N. Y.; unm.

2127. VII. **Myrtle Lucretia**; b. Oct. 12, 1859; d. June 5, 1883.

2128. VIII. **Miranda May**; b. Aug. 2, 1864; d. April 1, 1865.

2129. IX. **Charles Nicholas**; b. May 7, 1866; m. March 22, 1888, Frances De Forest; teacher and farmer; address, Guilford Center, N. Y.; one child, **Harland Earl**, b. July 20, 1894.

1341. VII. 682. PRISCILLA[7] LYON (HOLCOMB) [Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., May 31, 1824; died March 24, 1895. She married Edwin Holcomb.

Children of Edwin and Priscilla (Lyon) Holcomb:

2130. I. **Friend**; b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Aug. 1844.

2131. II. **Jane**; b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. May 1867, M. D. Fabrique; children: 1. **Edwin H.**, b. March 26, 1868; m. ————; no ch.; 2. **Henry L.**, b. Aug. 1872; 3. **Marion L.**, b. Jan. 1874; m. Charles Lasky; 4. **Mabel J.**, b. Aug. 1875; m. Henry Weary; all res. in Nebraska.

2132. III. **Albert**; b. April 6, 1847; d. May 1848.

2133. IV. **Egbert W.**; twin bro. of Albert; m. March 29, 1877, Mary J. Cahill; children: 1. **Virgil I.**, b. March 5, 1878; m. June 24, 1903, Alma Perry

(a dau. **Mary Virginia**, b. Sept. 1904); 2. **Junia H.**, b. March 22, 1882; 3. **Laura D.**, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Sept. 23, 1881: 4. **Priscilla E.**, b. Nov. 2, 1884; d. Aug. 6, 1885; the family res. in Tennessee.

2134. V. **C. Judson**; b. May 8, 1850; d. May 14, 1906; res in Nebraska; was County Treasurer two terms; m. Nov. 8, 1878, Elizabeth Lewis; children; 1. **Earl**; 2. **Mary**.

2135. VI. **Horace S.**; b. May 20, 1852; res. in Kansas; m. Feb. 29, 1880, ——— Bellville; children: 1. **Fort E.**, b. Oct. 1882; m. ———; 2. **Otis E.**, b. March, 1885; m. ———; 3. **Olive**, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. ———; 4. **Clara**, b. Oct 1888; m. ———; 5. **Newton**, b. Aug. 1893; 6. **Elmer**, b. Oct. 1895; 7. **Edward**, b. April 1900; 8. **Virgil**, b. Feb. 1903.

2136. VII. **Huldah**; b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. 1st., March 1875, Olanson Howard; he d. 1884, leaving one dau. **Beatrice**, who d., ae. 3y.; she m. 2nd. in 1892, Adelbert Cherry; children: 1. **Shirley**, b. May 1895; 2. **Warren**, b. Jan. 1900; they live in Illinois.

2137. VIII. **Ralph R.**; b. March 8, 1860; res. Montana; twice married; children: 1. **Eva**, b. March 1886; 2. **Herbert**, b. Feb. 1888; 3. **Lester**, b. Jan. 1897; 4. **Egbert**, b. July 1901.

2138. IX. **Shirley Grant**; b. July 23, 1864; m. Jan. 29, 1896, Elizabeth Smith; one adopted dau., **Hettle**, b. Jan. 20, 1897; res. in Tennessee.

1343. VII. 682. HORACE[7] LYON [Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1828. He married Mary M. Doolittle. In 1853 he bought the farm formerly owned by his uncle William Lyon, No. 1313, and has for more than 50 years maintained the place in high culture. His son, H. H., is with him and is a frequent writer for agricultural papers of the practical work done on this homestead.

Children of Horace and Mary M. (Doolittle) Lyon:

2139. I. **Hudson H.**; b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1902, Jennette C. Gladstone (a relative of the late William H. Gladstone); one daughter **Mary E.** [Minnie].

2140. II. **Mary E.**; b. Feb. 7, 1863.

2141. III. **Laura A.**; b. May 17, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1870.

1345. VII. 687. ELIZA[7] LYON (PALMER) [Alvah[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 27, 1824; m. Dec. 29, 1847, James E. Palmer, who died Oct. 30, 1894, leaving a widow and one son.

Son of James E. and Eliza (Lyon) Palmer:

2142. I. **Charles E.**; m. Della Wright of New Haven; three children; res. 853 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; he is with the N. Y. Life Insurance Co.

1347. VII. 687. MIRIAM M.[7] LYON (SEARLES) [Alvah[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 22, 1828; d. March 1, 1889. She married Jonathan Searles, who died Oct. 22, 1891.

Son of Jonathan and Miriam M. (Lyon) Searles:

2143. I. **Alvah Lyon**; an electrician; unm.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich., Livingston Hotel.

1348. VII. 687. ABIGAIL C.[7] LYON (HOBBY) [Alvah[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 25, 1833; died Feb. 14, 1896. She married Albert Hobby, who resides (1906) on the Alvah Lyon homestead in North Castle, N. Y.

Children of Albert and Abigail C. (Lyon) Hobby:

2144. I. **Sarah E.**; b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Harvey C. Waterbury, clerk in the Custom House; address, 3 Cottage Place, White Plains, N. Y.; one son, **Russel Albert.**

2145. II. **Mary B.**; b. March 9, 1869; m Elroy Smith, Bedford, N. Y.

2146. III. **Clara L.**; b. Sept. 29, 1876; unm.; address, Bedford, N. Y.

1349. VII. 687. EMILY A.[7] LYON (AYRES) [Alvah[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 10, 1837. She married April 10, 1869, Rufus William Ayres of Long Ridge, Conn. He died April 5, 1879.

Daughter of Rufus W. and Emily A. (Lyon) Ayres:

2147. I. **Annie A.**; b. Nov. 24, 1875; unm.; address, 1107 C. St., Washington, D. C.

1354. VII. 702. SOLOMON RUNDLE[7] LYON [Seth[6], Spardon[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1812; died there March 19, 1868; buried in Union Cemetery, Bedford. He was a farmer and lived on the farm owned by his father and grandfather and now occupied by his son Phillips. He was Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Bedford 1865. He married Sept. 12, 1837 Hannah Rundle, born Sept. 12, 1818; died April 18, 1883, in Bedford; buried in Union Cemetery. She was daughter of Solomon and Hannah Phillips) Rundle.

Children of Solomon R. and Hannah (Rundle) Lyon:

*2148. I. **Phillips Rundle**; b. July 1838; res. 1906, Bedford, N. Y.

*2149. II. **Irving Wittall**; b. Oct. 1840; d. March 4, 1896; m. Mary Elizabeth Tucker.

2150. III. **Anna**; b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1863.

2151. IV. **Dewitt**; b. March 30, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1844.

2152. V. **Mary E.**; b. July 27, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Stephen Terry.

2153. VI. **Emma Constant**; b. April 15, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1871; m. April 1871, Henry D. Jennings.

2154. VII. **Josephine C.**; b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Edward P. Holly; res. (1906) Coscob, Conn.

2155. VIII. **Hannah Rundle**; b. June 8, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Edward A. Raymond; res. (1906) Bedford, N. Y.

2156. IX. **Dewitt**; b. April 15, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1854.

2157. X. **Isabel G.**; b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

2158. XI. **Clarissa Rundle**; b. March 19, 1859; m. Clifford R. Weld; res. (1906) Boston, Mass.

1355. VII. 702. CHARLOTTE RUNDLE[7] LYON (LOUNSBURY) [Seth[6], Spardon[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1814; died April 8, 1850; buried in Union Cemetery, Bedford. She married Phineas Lounsbury, born June 5, 1797; died Dec. 26, 1879, buried in Union Cemetery. He was son of Stephen and Sarah (Raymond) Lounsbury. He was a New York merchant; retired from business and lived at Bedford.

Children of Phineas and Charlotte R. (Lyon) Lounsbury:

2159. I. **Mary Jane**; b. Sept. 14, 1834; unm.; res. (1906) Bedford, N. Y.

2160. II. **William Henry**; b. April 10, 1836; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Phebe H. Fowler.

2161. III. **Seth Stephen**; b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. April 26, 1872; unm.; a physician.

2162. IV. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. March 1, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1887; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Henry C. Palmer.

2163. V. **Nehemiah**; b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. May 23, 1844.

2164. VI. **Clarissa**; b. May 24, 1844; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1867, Stephen P. Newman (d. Oct. 12, 1867); m. 2nd, Jared P. Wood, M. D., of Brewster, N. Y.

2165. VII. **Caroline**; b. March 24, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Charles Elmer Drummond, M. D., of Maine (deceased).

1358. VII. 702. SETH JAY[7] LYON [Seth[6], Spardon[6], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born about 1822; died Dec. 8, 1883. He was married at Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1849 to Frances Elizabeth Clark, by Rev. David Inglis. She was born June 21, 1831, daughter of Jeremiah and Emeline (Smith) Clark. They had three children.

1406. VII. 723. MARY COFFIN[7] LYON (PALMER) [Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 5, 1818, in the town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. She married, April 28, 1852, Abiah Palmer, son of Nicholas and Margaret Palmer. He was a farmer in Stamfordville, N. Y., where he died Nov. 15, 1859. His widow now (1906) lives with her sister, Mrs. Sarah (Lyon) Andrews, in Bristol, N. Y. In faith she is a Friend. At the ripe age of 88, she is beloved by all; "this life to her is still a joy; the life beyond an anticipated joy."

Children of Abiah and Mary Coffin (Lyon) Palmer, born in Stamfordville, N. Y.

2166. I. **William C.**; b. March 14, 1856; m. Ida Mickle (b. May 28, 1855, at Old Chatham; dau. of Simeon and Catharine (Simmons) Mickle); children, b. at Old Chatham: 1. **Jennie E.**, b. June 1, 1871; m. Arthur Henry Clinchy, who

died Jan. 16, 1901; no ch.; 2. **William Penn,** b. and d. Oct. 1883; 3. **Frances E.,** b. Feb. 4, 1886; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

2167. II. **Abiah I.;** b. March 16, 1858; d. April 6, 1872.

1407. VII. 723. CLARISSA[7] LYON (GARDNER) [Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 29, 1820, in the town of Chatham, N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1853 at Burlington, Wis. She married, Sept. 28, 1837, David P. Gardner, a farmer; born July 14, 1814; died July 29, 1850, en route to California.

Children of David P. and Clarissa (Lyon) Gardner:

2168. I. **Ennice;** b. Oct. 15, 1838, in Chatham Twp., N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1883, at Iowa Falls, Ia., John H. Noble, widower of her cousin Emma (No. 1417); no ch.; res. (1906) Bristol, N. Y.

2169. II. **Isaac Lyon;** b. Jan. 6, 1843, in Chatham, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1899, in Marshalltown, Ia.; m. Sept. 21, 1880, at Iowa Falls, Ia., Agnes Hubbard (b. in Clinton Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1851); he served throughout Civil war in 35th. N. Y. Vols. and 3d. Wis. Vols.; children: 1. **Everette Ray,** b. Nov. 5, 1881; 2. **Burdett Lyon,** b. July 24, 1888; the widow and two sons res. (1906) Iowa Falls, Ia.

2170. III. **Mary Clara;** b. May 15, 1846, at Lyons, Wis.; unm.; res. with her sister at Bristol, N. Y.

1408. VII. 723. HON. WILLIAM PENN[7] LYON [Isaac[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 28, 1822, in the town of Chatham, N. Y.; married Nov. 18, 1847, Adelia Caroline Duncombe, who was born July 13, 1826 at St. Thomas, Ontario. She was daughter of Dr. Elijah Ely Duncombe† (b. March 15, 1795 in Delaware Co., N. Y., moved to St. Thomas, Ontario about 1824; died there in 1870), and Katharine Bonck (born Feb. 6, 1802; died 1860). They reside (1906) at Edenvale, Calif. near their children, Mrs. Clara Hayes and William Penn Lyon Jr.

It can well be said of William Penn Lyon that he began at the lowest rung of the ladder and by his own efforts attained a prominent position in life. At eleven years of age he left the district school to work in his father's store near the little village of Rayville, N. Y., subsequently attending "select school" about one year, but the world was a school for him and every good book a teacher. At fifteen he was teaching a district school and later he was a clerk in a grocery store in the city of Albany, N. Y. Here outside of business hours he spent much of his time in attending the courts and sessions of the Legislature and in his mind now grew a desire that served as an in-

†Elijah E. Duncombe was son of Thomas and Rhoda (Tynell) Duncombe of Delaware Co., N. Y. Katharine Bonck was daughter of Wilhelminus and Anne (Lawyer) Bonck of Schoharie Co., N. Y.

centive throughout his public career. In 1841 he moved with his father to Walworth Co., Wis. and lived there on a new farm. If in this wild country he forgot his ambition, it was of short duration, for one morning in early winter he set out to walk to Elkhorn, the County seat of Walworth Co., to borrow a law book that some one had promised to loan him. On his return home, stiff and sore from walking through the deep snow, he lay on his back with the book open, and now began the education in law of one who in after years lectured before the classes of the law department of the State University of Wisconsin, and whose published opinions as one of the associate justices of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin have become a part of the law of the land. He afterward studied law in the office of Judge George Gale of Elkhorn, Wis.; in the fall of 1845 he entered the office of Judge Charles M. Baker of Geneva, Wis., and in the Spring of 1846 he was admitted to the bar. Having been chosen one of the justices of the peace of the town of Lyons, he opened an office for the practice of his profession and the first twelve months brought him the munificent income of sixty dollars. From 1850 to 1855 he practiced in Burlington, Wis., when he was elected district attorney of Racine, Wis., and moved to Racine, Wis. He served two terms in the Assembly and was each time made speaker.

At the beginning of the rebellion he was commissioned captain of Co. K of the Eighth Wis. Infantry to rank from Aug. 1861. On Aug. 5, 1862, while in the hospital at Inka, Miss., he was promoted to the rank of Colonel of the Thirteenth Wis. A brief history of the part taken by his Company and regiment may be found in the Magazine of Western History, April 1887. On the eleventh of Sept. 1865, Col. Lyon was mustered out of service and was subsequently brevetted a brigader general to date from Oct. 26, 1865. While at the front, Col. Lyon was chosen judge of the first judicial circuit of Wisconsin, entering upon his duties Dec. 1, 1865, and serving five years, when upon the death of Associate Justice Byron Paine he was appointed by Gov. Fairchild to fill the vacancy. In the following April he was elected by the people for the unexpired term. After serving two terms following two years as ex-officio Chief Justice, on Jan. 1, 1894, he retired from the Supreme Court. During these twenty-three years was performed his life work, and he feels a just satisfaction in his participation in preparing material for sixty volumes of the Wisconsin reports. The next two years were spent in California. In 1896, finding he was not ready to retire from the active duties of life, he accepted a position as mem-

ber on the Wisconsin State Board of Control, of which he became President and remained such until he resigned in July 1903. Here in brief are the chief features of the career of a grand and noble man. A fuller account would tell in detail of his struggle to gain an education and the many events of his life as he made his way from one position of usefulness and honor to another, would tell of his disappointments and many successes, of his joys and sorrows, of the hazardous and thrilling events of the four years in the army and the work of his mature years and would tell of the peculiar qualifications that enabled him to fill with honor every position to which he was called.

Children of William Penn and Adelia C. (Duncombe) Lyon:

2171. I. **Elijah E. Duncombe**; b. Aug. 15, 1848, at Burlington, Wis.; d. Sept. 10, 1848.

2172. II. **Catharine Eunice**; b. Dec. 30, 1850, at Burlington, Wis.; d. Sept. 6, 1853.

2173. III. **William Penn**; b. June 24, 1855, at Racine, Wis.; d. Sept. 6, 1856.

*2174. IV. **Clara Isabel**; b. Oct. 2, 1857, at Racine, Wis.; m. Jay Orlo Hayes; res. (1906) Edenvale, Calif.

*2175. V. **William Penn Jr.**; b. Aug. 23, 1861, at Racine, Wis.; m. Ellen Chynoweth; res. (1906) Edenvale, Calif.

1409. VII. 723. CATHARINE M.[7] LYON (NORTHROP) [Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 14, 1825, in Chatham Twp., Columbia Co., N. Y. She moved with her father about 1841 to Lyons, Wis., and there married, Dec. 21, 1843, Sperry Northrop, son of Enos and Nancy (Sperry) Northrop, of Erie, Pa. He was born Oct. 25, 1819 and died Oct. 4, 1862 on the battle field of Corinth, Miss. He went to California during the gold mining excitement. Mrs. Northrop was living 1899 at Madison, S. Dakota.

Children of Sperry and Catharine M. (Lyon) Northrop:

2176. I. **Julia Fitch**; b. Nov. 15, 1844, at Lyons, Wis.; unm.

2177. II. **Adelia Caroline**; b. June 25, 1846, at Lyons, Wis.; m. May 11, 1880, Jacob G. Towle, at Manston, Min.; d. Oldham, S. Dak., Dec. 20, 1865; one son, **Jacob Jr.**, b. 1881.

2178. III. **Eliza Maria**; b. June 17, 1849, at Lyons, Wis.; res. (1899) Madison, S. Dak.; m. March 4, 1874, at Manston, Min., William Aubert Thomas; children: 1. **Bert**; 2. **Angus**; 3. **Ethel**; 4. **Ben**; 5. **Bernice**.

2179. IV. **Eugene H.**; b. Nov. 28, 1855, at Lyons, Wis.; res. (1899) Racine, Wis.; m. May 19, 1886, at Racine, Wis., Minnie Duncombe; one son **James Slauson**, b. April 19, 1891, at Racine.

2180. V. **Arthur Angus**; b. June 6, 1862, at Manston, Min. res. (1899) Madison, S. Dak.; m. Dec. 27, 1888, at Madison, S. Dak., Jennie Belknap; children: 1. **Eugene**; 2. **Donald Angus**; 3. **Mildred**; 4. **Catharine**.

1411. VII. 723. MARIA C.[7] LYON (PHELPS) [Isaac[6], Thomas[5].

David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 22, 1829, in Chatham Twp., Columbia Co., N. Y. Latest address 2468 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif. She married Feb. 25, 1853, at Burlington, Wis., Amos Phelps, born June 15, 1823, in Shefford Co., Quebec; son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Collins) Phelps. He was a farmer and miller. They lived in Burlington, Wis., until 1865, in LaCrosse, Wis., one year, in Sheldon, Minn., 1866-69, in Delevan, Wis., 1869-86 and finally moved to Santa Clara, California, where he died.

Children of Amos and Maria C. (Lyon) Phelps:

2181. I. **Margaret Eunice;** b. March 16, 1854, at Burlington, Wis.; d. April 10, 1854.

2182. II. **Minnie;** b. March 14, 1855, at Burlington, Wis.; d. Jan. 26, 1874, at Madison, Wis. (student in Univ. of Wis.).

2183. III. **Jennie Evelyn;** b. Oct. 22, 1857, at Burlington, Wis.; m. June 29, 1893, at Santa Rosa, Calif., Lorenzo P. Latimer; res. (1906) San Francisco, Calif.; one son **Lorenzo Phelps;** b. July 7, 1893.

2184. IV. **Infant;** b. and d. Oct. 13, 1859.

2185. V. **Frances Eliza;** b. Jan. 13, 1861, at Burlington, Wis.; grad. Univ. of Wis.; res. Santa Rosa, Calif.

2186. VI. **Florence Alice;** b. Dec. 10, 1866, at Sheldon, Minn.; d. Dec. 20, 1886.

1413. VII. 723. ELMINA[7] LYON (SKIFF) [Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 1, 1833 in the town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; removed with her parents about 1841 to Lyons, Wis. She married April 15, 1856 at Geneva, Wis., Stephen Smith Skiff, son of Stephen[6] [Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Stephen[3], Nathan[2], James[1]‡] Skiff and Mehitable Fisk, a descendant of Lord Simon Fisk of Stadhough, Eng. In 1856 they moved in a covered wagon to Freeborn Co., Minn., and located on a farm six miles northwest of Albert Lea; returned to Lyons in 1858 and again went to Freeborn Co. in 1865. In 1878 they moved to a new and larger farm southwest of Alden, Minn. Here Mr. Skiff died June 28, 1884. His widow resides (1906) with her son Stephen near Ulen, Minn.

Children of Stephen S. and Elmira (Lyon) Skiff:

2187. I. **Mary Emily;** b. Nov. 14, 1858, at Lyons, Wis.; m. April 28, 1878, Devilo J. Chamberlain; one child, **Edith Elmina,** b. Sept. 19, 1879; d. April 7, 1892.

2188. II. **Stephen Smith;** b. Feb. 28, 1864, at Lyons, Wis.; res. (1906) near Ulen, Minn.; a farmer; unm.

1414. VII. 723. SARAH ANN[7] LYON (ANDREWS) [Isaac[6],

‡James Skiff, 1637-1638, the immigrant, settled at Sandwich, Mass.

Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 29, 1836 in Chatham Twp., Columbia Co., N. Y.; moved with her parents in 1841 to Lyons, Wis.; married Dec. 20, 1864, at Stanfordville, N. Y., Elkanah Andrews, son of Royal Andrews (born Bristol, N. Y., May 30, 1799; married April 21, 1822) and Hannah Evarts (born Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1801). Elkanah Andrews was born Oct. 18, 1833 at Bristol, N. Y., where they have lived since their marriage and where their children were all born.

Children of Elkanah and Sarah Ann (Lyon) Andrews:

2189. I. **Royal Pennington;** b. July 9, 1867; m. at Cheshire, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Johnson; street-car conductor; res. 1585 Jefferson Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; children: 1. **Ray Milton,** b. Nov. 24, 1895; 2. **Kenneth Raymond,** b. May 27, 1901; 3. **Reginald Johnson,** b. May 14, 1905.

2190. II. **Mary Europa;** b. May 3, 1869; unm.; teacher; res. Bristol, N. Y.

2191. III. **Mabel Clara;** b. April 29, 1871; unm.; trained nurse; res. Bristol, N. Y.

2192. IV. **Gifford M.;** b. Oct. 5, 1873; farmer; res. Bristol, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1898, Jessie A. Pennel of Davisburg, Mich.; one ch., **Sybil P.,** b. July 15, 1904.

2193. V. **Minnie;** b. March 2, 1877; unm.; res. Bristol, N. Y.

1415. VII. 723. JULIA ADA[7] LYON (PHELPS) [Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born May 26, 1838, in the town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; moved with her parents 1841 to Lyons, Wis. She married there Nov. 12, 1856, John Phelps, a farmer, who died at Enderlin, N. Dak. March 21, 1899. She lives in Howard, S. Dak.

Children of John and Julia Ada (Lyon) Phelps:

2194. I. **Addie Frances;** b. June 27, 1858, at Sheldon, Minn.; m. March 27, 1879, at Yucatan, Minn., Hugh Finch Brown; res. Yankton, S. Dak.; children: 1. **Mabel Eunice,** b. Feb. 29, 1880; 2. **Hugh Paul,** b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. Jan. 19, 1882; 3. **William Penn,** b. Dec. 25, 1882; 4. **Hugh Frank,** b. April 19, 1885; 5. **Margaret Elizabeth,** b. March 10, 1892.

2195. II. **William Pennington;** b. Jan. 13, 1861, at Sheldon, Minn.; m. Aug. 1, 1890, at Butler, S. Dak., Nellie McKennet; res. Oaks, N. Dak.; children: 1. **Royal Ellsworth,** b. Sept. 12, 1891; 2. **Elva Maria,** b. Aug. 19, 1893; 3. **William Glenwood,** b. Sept. 4, 1895; 4. **Rosetta Louisa,** b. May 11, 1897; 5. **John Alders,** b. Feb. 18, 1903.

2196. III. **John Angus;** b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Sheldon, Minn.; m. 1st, July 25, 1888, at Money Creek, Minn., Elva Berry (d. Oct. 25, 1892, at Money Creek); res. Madison, S. Dak.; children: 1. **Hazel Mae,** b. March 16, 1890; 2. **Ray E.,** b. Jan., 1892; d. March, 1892; John m. 2nd., Aug. 23, 1905, Sarah Bowyer; his mill at Heron Lake, Minn., burned Nov. 25, 1905.

2197. IV. **Mabel Eunice;** b. May 29, 1866, at Sheldon, Minn.; m. Oct. 5, 1894, at Madison, S. Dak., Duncan McGillivray; res. Hartford, S. Dak.; a son, **Murdock John,** b. July 22, 1895.

2198. V. **Amos Lyon;** b. Sept. 10, 1868, at Caledonia, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1897, at Wentworth, S. Dak., Eva Hare; res. Hatton, Wash.; children: 1. **Lottie,** b. and d. Aug., 1898; 2. **Harold John,** b. May 9, 1905.

2199. VI. **Ernest George**; b. Aug. 10, 1870, at Sheldon, Minn.; m. Sept. 2, 1896, at Wentworth, S. Dak., Gusta Hannaman; res. Madison, S. Dak.; children: 1. **Estella Anna**, b. June 29, 1897; 2. **Della Mariah**, b. April 17, 1899; 3. **Irving Hermann**, b. Jan. 24, 1901; 4. **John C.**, b. Oct. 11, 1902; d. Oct. 17, 1902.

2200. VII. **Edward Anthony**; b. Jan. 2, 1872, at Sheldon, Minn.; m. Jan. 13, 1899, at Howard, S. Dak., Anna Volby; res. Anamoore, N. Dak.; children: 1. **Donald E.**, b. Nov. 28, 1899; 2. **Verne Volby**, b. March 8, 1901; 3. **William A.**, b. Feb. 22, 1905; 4. **Winnie Marie**, twin sister of William; d. April 16, 1905.

2201. VIII. **Hurlburt Isaac**; b. Feb. 10, 1874, at Sheldon, Minn.; d. April 3, 1874.

2202. IX. **Maud Maria**; b. Nov. 14, 1876, at Yucatan, Minn.; m. June 28, 1905, Andrew C. Holst; res. Hartford, S. Dak.

2203. X. **Gifford Wendell**; b. Aug. 12, 1879, at Yucatan, Minn.; unm.; res. Boise, Idaho.

1416. VII. 724. RUTH[7] LYON (HALLOCK) [David[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 11, 1826, at Guilford, N. Y.; moved with parents in 1835 to Elba, N. Y., and in 1842 to Lyons, Wis.; died Feb. 7, 1897, at Fort Calhoun, Neb. Previous to her marriage she taught school at Lyons, Wis. She married March 18, 1849 at Lyons, Wis., Edward Hallock, born July 24, 1820 at Watertown, N. Y.; died Jan. 21, 1826, at Fort Calhoun, Neb. He was a farmer. They lived successively at Marquette, Wis., Rudsbury, Wis., and Fort Calhoun, Neb.

Children of Edward and Ruth (Lyon) Hallock:

2204. I. **Eliza Estelle**, b. Jan. 30, 1850, at Marquette, Wis.; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Simon R. Patten§; res. 1801 Locust St., Omaha, Neb.

2205. II. **Sarah L.**; b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Marquette, Wis.; m. Sept. 28, 1875, at Ripon, Wis., Adelbert G. Mackey†, res. (1906) Gurley, Colo.

---

§Simon R. Patten was born Sept. 8, 1847, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Horace Patten (b. April 5, 1801, at Vernon, N. Y., d. March 26, 1880), and Olive Rice (b. April 20, 1819, at Wilmington, Vt.). Simon is a dentist by profession. Children: 1. **Elmer Eugene**, b. Marquette, Wis., May 18, 1870; m. Sept. 7, 1896, at Omaha, Neb., Viola Stella Rice; res. Los Angeles, Calif. (a dau. **Ethel**, b. Jan. 21, 1906); 2. **Alvin E.**, b. Oshkosh, Wis., May 22, 1874; m. July 22, 1896, at Omaha, Cora E. Knapp (they had: (a) **Robert Alvin**, b. April 23, 1897, at Fremont, Neb.; (b) **Alice Cora**, b. Dec. 6, 1903, at Omaha); 3. **Flora A.**, b. Ripon, Wis., Sept. 8, 1876; m. Sept. 23, 1901, at Lincoln, Neb., Frederick J. Duhrsen, born in Germany; res. Sanger, Calif.; 4. **William L.**, b. Fremont, Neb., June 22, 1883; 5. **Ella May**, b. Fremont, Neb., July 1, 1887; 6. **Clarence E.**, b. Omaha, Nov. 17, 1890.

†Adelbert G. Mackey was born Aug. 6, 1854, at East Line, N. Y., son of George and Eliza (————) Mackey; he lived on a farm near Gary, S. Dak.; now res. Greeley, Colo. Children: 1. **Nettie E.**, b. Bismark, Ia., July 2, 1876, (m. March 1, 1901, Charles W. Stone; res. La Salle, Colo.; ch.: **Evalin B.**, b. Feb. 21, 1902, at Greeley, Colo.); 2. **Carrie**, b. Cazenovia, Wis., March 9, 1878; d. March 8, 1880; 3. **George Adelbert**, b. near Gary, S. Dak., Aug. 10, 1881, (m. Dec. 24, 1904, Elsie Winslow; res. La Salle, Colo.; ch.: **Cora Belle**, b. Nov. 30, 1905); 4. **Elmer Edward**, b. near Gary, S. Dak., July 4, 1883; 5. **Gertrude**, b. near Gary, S. Dak., July 9, 1886; 6. **Alma L.**, b. near Gary, S. Dak., June 21, 1889; d. Greeley, Colo., March 5, 1903; 7. **Emma Lillian**, b. near Gary, S. Dak., April 22, 1893; d. Greeley, Colo., March 11, 1903; 8. **Grace Hazel**, b. Nov. 28, 1897; d. Greeley, Colo., July 24, 1899; 9. **Esther**, b. Lac qui Parle Co., Minn., Nov. 28, 1897.

2206. III. **Nettie**; b. July 13, 1856, at Marquette, Wis.; m. 1879 at Rudsbury, Wis., LaFayette Hale; res. (1906) Denmark, Ore.; children: 1. **Jesse**, b. in Minn., near Gary, S. Dak., Feb. 28, 1882 (m. 1906 Nancy FitzHugh of Curry Co., Ore.); 2. **Lona**, b. Sept. 17, 1885, (m. 1904 Clint Malehorn of Curry Co., Ore.); 3. **Earl**, b. in Minn., Oct. 18, 1887; 4. **Louisa**, b. in Minn., June 4, 1891; 5. **Effie**, b. in Alberta (?) April 6, 1894; 6. **Percy**, b. in Montana, Sept. 25, 1897.

2207. IV. **Edward G.**; b. April 1, 1862, at Marquette, Wis.; m. 1st. Ada A. Laird in Sauk Co., Wis.; she d. and he m. 2nd. Lydia ————; no ch.; res. Huson, Mont.

1417. VII. 724. EMMA[7] LYON (NOBLE) [David[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 21, 1828 at Guilford, N. Y.; died March 24, 1864, at Marquette, Wis. She married, Sept. 1854 at Marquette, Wis., John H. Noble, son of Hezekiah and Electa (Richmond) Noble (see Noble Gen.). He was born May 15, 1831, at Delay, N. Y., and died July 30, 1903 at Marquette, Wis. Left a widower, he married second Roana Richmond by whom he had two sons, Samuel and Carleton.

Children of John H. and Emma (Lyon) Noble, all but the first born at Marquette, Wis.:

2208. I. **Hattie**; b. May 1, 1855, at Lyons, Wis.; d. March 8, 1856, at Marquette, Wis.

2209. II. **Thomas Ellwood L.**; b. Dec. 30, 1856; m. April 23, 1885, at Manchester, Minn., Dora Chamberlain§ (b. Aug. 22, 1859, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; res. (1906) on farm 6 miles N. of Albert Lea, Minn.; a successful farmer and staunch Prohibitionist; one son, **William Ellwood**, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

2210. III. **Josephine**; b. June 27, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1892, at Iowa Falls, Ia., Lewis E. Phillips, (b. June 23, 1871, at Bear Creek, Wis.; s. of Martin and Philena (Packard) Phillips, both b. in Ashfield, Mass.); engineer on the Ill. Central R. R.; res. 438 Cottage St., Waterloo, Ia.; children: 1. **Emma Philena**, b. Iowa Falls, Ia., Sept. 28, 1894; 2. **David Lyon**, b. Iowa Falls, March 11, 1896; 3. **Alice**, b. Waterloo, Oct. 19, 1899; 4. **Leavitt**, b Waterloo, Ia., Dec. 29, 1902; 5. **Rozelle Edward**, b. Waterloo, June 18, 1905; d. Oct. 27, 1905.

2211. IV. **Robert Judson**; b. March 20, 1860; unm.; res. Marquette, Wis.

2212. V. **Lucy**; b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1905, at Bristol, N. Y.

2213. VI. **Emma**; b. and d. March 19, 1864.

1418. VII. 724. ESTELLE[7] LYON (SKIFF) [David[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 27, 1831 at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; moved with her parents to Elba, N. Y., in the spring of 1835 and to Lyons, Wis., in the spring of 1842. While a young woman she taught school near Lyons, Wis., several terms. She married Nov. 3, 1852, at Lyons, Wis., Rozelle F. Skiff, born Oct. 19, 1804 at Pike, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1893 at Iowa Falls, Ia.; son of Stephen

---

§Daughter of George Chamberlain, born Nov. 21, 1820, at Palmer, Mass., and Emily[7] Skiff, [Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Stephen[3], Nathan[2], James[1] (of Sandwich, Mass.)], born March 29, 1832, at Machias, N. Y.

and Mehitable (Fisk) Skiff (see footnote to No. 1413). He was a farmer. In the fall of 1864, in company with David and Sarah Lyon and Charles H. and Lovina Packard, they moved in covered wagons from Lyons, Wis., to Iowa Falls, Ia., where they took up farms. Estelle (Lyon) Skiff is now living (1906) at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Children of Rozelle F. and Estelle (Lyon) Skiff:

2214. I. **Lovina**; b. March 29, 1855, at Lyons, Wis.; d. Feb. 4, 1861.

2215. II. **Rozelle Fayette**; b. Feb. 10, 1860, at Lyons, Wis.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, 1885; principal of schools in Iowa and Wisconsin until 1900; m. Sept. 11, 1889, at Livermore, Ia., Josephine, dau. of Kinzy and Henrietta (————) Carlon; no ch.; res. (1906) Iowa Falls, Ia.

2216. III. **David Lyon**; b. May 17, 1862, at Lyons, Wis.; grad. Iowa State Normal School 1885; principal of town schools until 1891; since then engaged in farming; res. (1906) Milford, Ia.; m. Aug. 18, 1892, at Des Moines, Ia., Bessie, dau. of James H. and Althea (————) Nichols, of Des Moines; one dau. **Marjorie**, b. Sept. 9, 1897, at Des Moines.

2217. IV. **Miriam**; b. April 15, 1866, at Iowa Falls, Ia.; d. of diphtheria, Nov. 6, 1875.

2218. V. **Edmond E.**; b. March 22, 1870, at Iowa Falls; d. of diphtheria, Nov. 17, 1875.

1420. VII. 724. DIANA[7] LYON (CRANDALL) [David[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 26, at Idleport in the town of Elba, N. Y.; died March 22, 1901 at Iowa Falls, Ia; buried in the Friends' Cemetery; m. Dec. 3, 1861 at Marquette, Wis., De Witt Crandall, born about 1836 at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; died Feb. 17, 1906 at Gentry, Ark. They lived successively at Marquette, Wis., near Sauk Center, Minn., and at Iowa Falls, Ia. They belonged to the Adventist Church.

Children of De Witt and Diana (Lyon) Crandall:

2219. I. **Ruth Evalin** [called Eva]; b. Aug. 14, 1863, at Marquette, Wis.; m. Jan. 24, 1886, at Iowa Falls, Ia., Thomas R. Doherty† (b. March 26, 1855); res. (1906) Tracy, Minn.; children (b. Iowa Falls, Ia.): 1. **Fayette Carbery**, b. June 27, 1889; 2. **Cecil Walter**, b. Nov. 8, 1891; 3. **Ruth**, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

2220. II. **Grace**; b. Feb. 26, 1865, near Rochester, Minn.; m. 1st, Will Young; m. 2nd. Harvey Britton; no ch.; res. Minot, N. Dak.

2221. III. **Cora**; b. Feb. 26, 1865, near Rochester, Minn.; unm.; d. April 4, 1901, at Iowa Falls, Ia.; bur. in the Friends' Cemetery.

2222. IV. **Clara**; b. July 1, 1869, in Stearns Co., Minn.; d. there Aug., 1875.

1421. VII. 724. LOVINA[7] LYON (PACKARD) [David[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 26, 1838 in town of Elba, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1858 at Lyons, Wis., Charles H. Packard,

---

†Thomas R. Doherty was son of Simon Doherty (b. in Kings Co., Ireland; died Iowa Falls, Ia., about 1901) and Bridget Carbery, (b. West Meath County, Ireland; died Iowa Falls, Ia., about 1902).

born Jan. 31, 1836, in Ashfield, Mass.; son of Willard and Rosina (Beals) Packard of Ashfield (see Packard Gen.). In the fall of 1864 they removed to Iowa Falls, Ia., where they now (1906) reside. Mr. Packard has been a teacher and a farmer.

Children of Charles H. and Lovina (Lyon) Packard:

2223. I. **Elsie Cornelia**; b. July 15, 1859, at Lyons, Wis.; m. Aug. 15, 1899, at Iowa Falls. Ia., John W. Bullis (served in the Civil war in Co. C., 104th. Ill.); res. Iowa Falls; no ch.

2224. II. **Emmie**; b. Aug. 8, 1862, at Lyons, Wis.; d. Dec. 20, 1865, at Iowa Falls.

2225. III. **Annie**; b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Iowa Falls; m. Nov. 29, 1894, at Iowa Falls, Ione C. Bullis; res. on a farm near Iowa Falls; children: 1. **Malcolm Packard**, b. July 26, 1898; 2. **Berna**, b. Dec. 10, 1899; 3. **John Wellington**, b. April 4, 1902; 4. **Lovina**, b. Aug. 20, 1903; 5. **Robert Judson**, b. July 19, 1905.

2226. IV. **Chester Walter**; b. Sept. 26, 1871, at Iowa Falls; a physician; m. Oct. 14, 1899, at Iowa Falls, Ida Petterson; no ch.; res. Titonka, Ia.

2227. V. **Judson Lyon**; b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Iowa Falls; m. May 21, 1896, at Iowa Falls, Nellie Rowe; res. Titonka, Ia., where he is manager of a grain elevator; children, b. at Iowa Falls: 1. **Carroll**, b. March 3, 1897; 2. **Lois**, b. Sept. 24, 1901.

1429. VII. 728. ROBERT BARCLAY[7] LYON [John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 10, 1828 on his father's farm in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. He married, March 7, 1856, Sophie Manington of Cleveland, N. Y., born Nov. 1834; daughter of Alfred and Sophia (————) Manington, natives of Hastings, Kent Co., Eng. He moved in 1856 to Henry Co., Ill. and engaged in farming. In 1863 he moved to Muscatine, Ia., where he was in the lumber business. In 1866 he returned to his former home in Illinois. In 1884 he went to Springfield, Mo. From 1890 to 1893 the family lived in Bluffton, Ala., then removed to California to engage in the culture of citrus fruits. Their home is now in Hollywood, Calif. He is vice-president of the Hollywood Board of Trade, with a membership of 165. At nearly four score years, he is interested in the affairs of the world and is doing his share of its work.

Chidren of Robert B. and Sophie (Manington) Lyon:

*2228. I. **Alfred Manington** [called Fred]; b. June 29, 1862, at Atkinson, Ill.

2229. II. **Alice M.**; b. April 26, 1868, at Atkinson, Ill.; teacher of vocal and instrumental music; res. Hollywood, Calif.

2230. III. **Philip**; b. Nov. 19, 1872, at Atkinson, Ill.; m. Oct., 1906, Marjorie Needles, of Belleville, Ill.; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

1431. VII. 728. CATHARINE PULVER[7] LYON (RANSOM) [John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug.

7, 1832, in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; died July 28, 1895, at Burlington, Wis. She married, Dec. 20, 1854, at the home of her parents in Cleveland, N. Y., Albert F. Ransom, born July 4, 1830, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; died July 29, 1905, at Burlington, Wis. He was son of Francis Porter[4] Ransom (Robert[3], Jonathan[2], Robert, Jr.[1]), who came from England 16——). Mr. Ransom was an accountant and lived successively at Rowe, N. Y., Pottersville, N. Y., Glens Falls, N. Y., and Burlington, Wis., where he was proprietor of the Burlington Blanket Co.

Children of Albert F. and Catharine P. (Lyon) Ransom:

2231. I. **Jessie Julina**; b. Oct. 16, 1856, at Rowe, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1876, at Lake George, N. Y., William Alston; res. Lake George, N. Y.; Mr. Alston is a house decorator; children: 1. **Albert William**, b. 1877; 2. **Bessie**, b. 1881; m. ————; 3. **Howard Paul**, b. 1884; 4. **George**, b. 1886; 5. **John Ransom**, b. 1892; 6. **Frederick**, dec.; 7. **Jessie**, dec.

2232. II. **Paul D.**; b. Feb. 12, 1860, at Pottersville, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1888, at Atkinson, Ill., Elizabeth McVenn (b. Sept. 11, 1863, at Winslow, Ill.; dau. of John and Janet (McGregor) McVenn of Winslow); res. Atkinson, Ill.; a merchant, in partnership with his uncle, Henry Lyon; children, b. in Atkinson, Ill.: 1. **Robert Nowers**, b. Oct. 12, 1889; 2. **Stanley McVenn**, b. Sept. 6, 1891; 3. **Reuben Holmes**, b. Oct. 28, 1894; 4. **Eugene Field**, b. Feb. 29, 1896; 5. **Janet Katharine**, b. Sept. 10, 1898; 6. **Barclay McGregor**, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

2233. III. **Robert Lyon**; b. Sept. 28, 1862, at Pottersville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1901, at Burlington, Wis.; served five years in the regular army; m. his cousin Helen Lyon (No. 2238); was vice-president of the Burlington Blanket Co.; one dau. **Roberta**, b. April 11, 1893, at Atkinson, Ill.

2234. IV. **Albert Wesley**; b. Feb. 13, 1865, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. ————; no ch.; a house decorator; res. Lake George, N. Y.

2235. V. **Katharine Adaline**; b. Aug. 18, 1869, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Ernest H. Foltz, s. of C. G. Foltz, of Burlington, Wis.; res. Burlington, Wis.; she is an artist in oil, water colors and china decoration; one son, **Charles Ransom**, b. Oct. 21, 1905, at Burlington, Wis.

1432. VII. 728. HENRY LAWSON[7] LYON [John W.[5], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 17, 1834, in Chatham Twp., Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1860, at Atkinson, Ill., Elizabeth Nowers, born Sept. 10, 1840 at Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Decima (Foster) Nowers.‡ He was a merchant in Atkinson, Ill.

Children of Henry L. and Elizabeth (Nowers) Lyon, born in Atkinson, Ill.:

2236. I. **Infant Son**; b. and d. Oct. 13, 1861.

2237. II. **Louisa Grace**; b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Will H. Smith, of Dixon, Ill.; res. 523 N. Ottawa Ave., Dixon, Ill.; child, **Dale Pillsbury**, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

2238. III. **Helen Lurena**; b. March 4, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1891, her cousin,

‡Thomas Nowers, born Aug. 24, 1805, at Lenham, Eng.; died 1887, at Atkinson, Ill. Decima Foster, b. Oct. 26, 1807, at Egerton, Eng.; d. about 1878. They lived some years at Cleveland, N. Y., came to Illinois about 1850, and settled finally at Atkinson, Ill.

Robert Lyon Ransom (No. 2233), who became a partner in her father's business; res. Atkinson, Ill.

1433. VII. 728. ELEANOR BENJAMINA[7] LYON (DALTON) [John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 18, 1840, at Hastings, N. Y. She was married Aug. 2, 1862, at Kinderhook, N. Y., at the home of her parents, to Prof. Elbridge Gerry Dalton, born May 30, 1814 at Northfield, N. H., son of Samuel and Polly (Merrick) Dalton. He was a graduate of Amherst College; principal of the Upland Normal at Chester, Pa.; professor in a Medical School in Philadelphia; filled a chair in the Cincinnati Electric College in connection with his practice as a physician, and was a preacher and lecturer. He died at the age of 72 in Cincinnati, O. Mrs. Dalton resides (1906) in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Elbridge G. and Eleanor B. (Lyon) Dalton:

2239. I. **Mary Lyon**; b. May 29, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Chicago, Feb. 9, 1903; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Philip Williams Cadman, who is assistant manager of the Royal Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.; children (b. in Cincinnati): 1. **George Elbridge**, b. Oct. 28, 1884; 2. **Elma**, b. Dec. 22, 1885; d. July 23, 1886; 3. **Ethel Marie**, b. Aug. 18, 1898; Mr. Cadman res. Wheaton, Ill.

2240. II. **Elma Frances**; b. Feb. 7, 1867, at Philadelphia; m. June 13, 1883, at Cincinnati, O., William Arthur Hunt, Supt. of the Russell Molding and Picture-frame Factory; res. Cincinnati, O.; no ch.

2241. III. **Henry Lyon**; b. Jan. 16, 1870, at Cincinnati, O.; state agent for the Royal Insurance Co.; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. June 4, 1906, Catharine Tuttle, of Cincinnati, O.

2242. IV. **Bertel Gerry**; b. March 11, 1872, at Cincinnati, O.; d. there May 5, 1887.

2243. V. **Edna Katharine**; b. July 2, 1875, at Cincinnati, O.

2244. VI. **Nellis Norman**; b. May 17, 1878, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, at Cincinnati, Ruth Perry, granddaughter of Gov. Aaron T. Perry of Ohio; he is expert chemist of the Peet Soap Factory; res. Kansas City, Mo.; child, **John Perry**, b. Aug. 23, 1905.

1434. VII. 728. GEORGIANA MARIE[7] LYON (VAN ALLEN) (HOAG) [John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 6, 1844 at Hastings, N. Y. She married first, Feb. 11, 1864, at Pottersville, N. Y., at the home of her sister, Catharine (Lyon) Ransom, John D. Van Allen§, born 1820. She married second, Sept. 27, 1876, at Glens Falls (also at the home of the same sister) Curtis F.

---

§The Van Allen house, home of Georgie Lyon's first husband, is a few miles south of Kinderhook, and a short distance north of the house of the late President Martin Van Buren. The brick of which the older part of this house was made was brought, it is said, from Holland. Here in this house, in company with Martin Van Buren, Washington Irving is said to have got material for the legend of Sleepy Hollow. John D. Allen did not live in this house, having other property, but it was willed to his children.

Hoag, born Feb. 27, 1845. Mr. Hoag operated an extensive knitting factory at Kinderhook, which was moved about 1901 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children of John D. and Georgiana M. (Lyon) Van Allen:

2245. I. **Marie**; b. May 12, 1866, in the Van Allen house; m. April 30, 1884, at Kinderhook, N. Y., William Herrick (b. Feb. 11, 1866, s. of Daniel and Sarah (———) Herrick of Kinderhook); children, born on the old Van Allen farm, where the family now reside: 1. **Elizabeth**, b. May 11, 1885; 2. **Mary**, b. Feb. 4, 1887; 3. **Helen**, b. Dec. 29, 1889; 4. **Daniel**, b. Nov. 16, 1894; 5. **Georgiana**, b. Dec. 29, 1899.

2246. II. **John D.**; b. July 21, 1869; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children of Curtis F. and Georgiana M. (Lyon) (Van Allen) Hoag:

2247. I. **Asa**; b. Sept. 7, 1877, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Frances S. Woolsey of Milton, N. Y.

2248. II. **Pauline**; b. Sept. 19, 1880, at Kinderhook; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1435. VII. 728. JOSEPHINE[7] LYON (VANDENBURG) [John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 8, 1846 at Hastings, N. Y.; died April 28, 1873. She married Peter E. Vandenburg, who was born Feb. 13, 1842, son of Henry L. and Helen (———) Vandenburg. They lived in New York State; later at Lee's Summit, Mo.

Children of Peter E. and Josephine (Lyon) Vandenburg:

2249. I. **Ralph Ludlow**; b. March 8, 1869, in State of New York; m. June 18, 1895, at Jerseyville, Ill., Eugenia Carlin; res. 506 Peoria Ave., Peoria, Ill.; children: 1. **Mary Josephine**; 2. **Alma Fausta.**

2250. II. **Grace Josephine**; b. May 21, 1871, at Lee's Summit, Mo.; m. May 2, 1893, at Jerseyville, Ill., Eddington R. Welch (b. May 28, 1866; s. of Richard and Grace (———) Welch of Woodburn, Ill.); res. Bunkerhill, Ill.; children: 1. **Ralph F.**, b. April 14, 1894; 2. **Donald M.**, b. Dec. 11, 1895; 3. **Clara Josephine**, b. July 30, 1898; 4. **Harold Vandenburg**, b. Jan. 18, 1900; 5. **Margaret Kathleen**, b. April 1, 1902; 6. **Malcolm**, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

2251. III. **Minnie Cecilia**; b. April 21, 1873, at Lee's Summit, Mo.; m. George P. Hasbrouck; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; no ch.

1436. VII. 728. JULINA[7] LYON (SMITH) [John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1],], born April 28, 1852, at Cleveland, N. Y. She married Richard Smith. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Richard and Julina (Lyon) Smith:

2252. I. **Charles.**

2253. II. **Lillie.**

2254. III. **Bessie.**

2255. IV. **Allie.**

2256. V. **Nina.**

2257. VI. **Curtis.**

1440. VII. 729. DOCTOR GEORGE FLETCHER[7] LYON (William F.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born Aug. 1, 1847, at Lyons, Wis.; grad. Davenport Medical College. He married Alice Turk daughter of William and Jane (————) Turk of Terre Haute, Ind. He practised medicine a few years and then went into mercantile business and at the latest accounts was a produce merchant in San Francisco, Calif. Address (1906) 185 John St. Oakland, Calif.

Children of George F. and Alice (Turk) Lyon:

2258. I. **Wendell**; b. Oct. 1874; d. ae. 11 months.

*2259. II. **Nina**; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1876; m. Bento C. Dalton of San Francisco, Calif.

1441. VII. 729. MILLARD FILMORE[7] LYON [William F.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 7, 1848, at Lyons, Wis. He married, Feb. 3, 1876, at Adrian, Mich., Ella Jane Sterrett, born Nov. 20, 1857; daughter of William W. and Elizabeth (Carter) Sterrett. He is a bookkeeper at Adrian, Mich.

Children of Millard F. and Ella J. (Sterrett) Lyon:

2260. I. **Lorena Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 29, 1876, at Adrian, Mich.; m. June 28, 1905, at Adrian, Roy G. Auchampaugh (b. July 24, 1875, at Adrian, son of Levi and Angelina (————) Auchampaugh); he is a U. S. Post Office Inspector; res. Adrian, Mich.

2261. II. **James William**; b. Aug. 12, 1881, in Lewis Co., Tenn.; d. June 10, 1882.

1470. VII. 770. WILLIAM HENRY[7] LYON [William W.[6], Jonathan[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Belleville, N. J., Sept. 5, 1821; brought up at Oyster Bay, N. Y.; died May 28, 1899. He married, Sept. 14, 1846, Mary Caroline Jacobs, born Sept. 27, 1824; died Sept. 7, 1889; daughter of Laban Jacobs of New York.

Children of William H. and Mary C. (Jacobs) Lyon:

*2262. I. **William Henry**; b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1901; m. Frances H. Sherwood.

*2263. II. **Mary Parish**; b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Anthony C. Vail.

*2264. III. **Caroline Whiting**; b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. Edwin B. Day.

*2265. IV. **Adelaide S.**; b. June 1, 1859; m. Alfred W. Day.

1483. VII. 778. WILLIAM ROSCOE[7] LYON [William P.[6], James H.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Haverstraw, N. Y., May 29, 1835; res. Morristown, N. J. He married Jan. 20, 1858, Mary Eloise Crocker, born July 15, 1836; died April 3, 1900; daughter of Alvah Crocker of Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of William R. and Mary E. (Crocker) Lyon:
2266. I. **Mary Louisa**; b. May 16, 1859; d. April 15, 1860.
2267. II. **Hattie Crocker**; b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
2268. III. **Eloise**; b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Sept. 29, 1870.
2269. IV. **Alvah Crocker**; b. Nov. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
2270. V. **Rheba Bruff**; b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. May 8, 1866.
2271. VI. **Richard Bruff**; b. March 15, 1869.

1488. VII. 778. PHOEBUS WOOD[7] LYON [William P.[6], James H.[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 2, 1844; grad. West Jersey Academy; formerly of Bridgeton, N. J., now of Maryville College, Tenn. He married, March 5, 1867, Sarah W. Wood, born Nov. 1, 1842; died March 2, 1900.

Children of Phoebus W. and Sarah W. (Wood) Lyon:
2272. I. **Mary Hastings**; b. Dec. 29, 1867.
2273. II. **Lorenzo Grenville**; b. April 20, 1869.
2274. III. **William Phoebus**; b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. Oct. 11, 1872.
2275. IV. **George Wood**; b. July 2, 1873.
2276. V. **Louise Merwin**; b. Oct. 21, 1875.
2277. VI. **Henry Roscoe**; b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
2278. VII. **Charles Knox**; b. Dec. 22, 1878; d. Jan. 14, 1879.
2279. VIII. **Jennie Tower**; b. March 19, 1880, d Jan. 25, 1892.
2280. IX. **Eldridge Schauffler**; b. Aug. 21, 1881.
2281. X. **Sarah Scudder**; b. Nov. 8, 1884.

1506. VIII. 788. DANIEL[7] LYON [Lorenzo M.[6], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 23, 1833; farmer in Dexter, Ann Arbor road, living in 1907; address R. F. D. Dexter, Mich. He was a member of the farmers' convention 1854 at Jackson, Mich., which gave rise to the Republican party. He married, April 4, 1864, Sarah Ruckman, born Dec. 23, 1840; died June 11, 1893 at Ann Arbor. She was daughter of John and Phebe (Lane) Ruckman of New Jersey.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Ruckman) Lyon:
2282. I. **Webster**; b. March 2, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1866.
2283. II. **Mary A.**; b. Nov. 3, 1868; unm.
2284. III. **Cora**; b. Nov. 29, 1870; unm.
*2285. IV. **Elmer Daniel**; b. March 24, 1872; m. Carrie Eva Brown.
2286. V. **Sarah M.**; b. Aug. 7, 1873; d. April 14, 1882.
2287. VI. **Laura Lucille**; b. June 1, 1876; unm.; res. Chicago, Ill.
2288. VII. **Alma**; b. June 16, 1878; m. 1901 Gilbert Close; res. (1904) 8 Lombard Terrace, Detroit, Mich.

1508. VII. 788. CHARLES WILLIAM[7] LYON [Lorenzo M.[6],

Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 4, 1835, at Ann Arbor, Mich., died ———. He married in Bengal Twp., near St. Johns, Mich., March 20, 1859 Sarah Maria Lyon, born Sept. 24, 1841, daughter of Royal Corbin[3] and Betsey (Wilkins) Lyon [Nehemiah M.[7] Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], William[1] of Roxbury 1635] (see Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families, p. 153). She died at Conway, Mich., Sept. 3, 1902. Charles W. Lyon was a farmer in Bengal township, and owned and operated a saw mill. He was also post master, the post office being known as "Lyon's Mill."

Children of Charles W. and Sarah M. (Lyon) Lyon:

*2288a. I. **Willard Charles**; b. Scio, Mich., Dec. 17, 1859; res. (1907) St. Johns, Mich.

*2288b. II. **Edwin Howard**; b. Scio, Mich., July 7, 1861; res. (1907) St. Johns, Mich.

2288c. III. **Mark**; b. Jan. 7, 1863; killed in a railroad accident Sept. 26, 1883.

*2288d. IV. **Ida May**; b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. John H. Fildew; res. (1907) St. Johns, Mich.

2288e. V. **Fred M.**; b. Sept. 29, 1868; unm.; was in U. S. Navy; d. Hongkong, Dec. 26, 1905.

1511. VII. 788. THEODORE[7] LYON [Lorenzo M.[5], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Ann Arbor, Mich., May 27, 1844; settled in Vassar, Mich.; married Mary Ruckman.

Children of Theodore and Mary (Ruckman) Lyon:

2288f. I. **Albert T.**; m. ———.

2288g. II. **Lorenzo M.**; m. ———.

2288h. III. **Anna**; m. ———.

1512. VII. 788. ARTHUR SETH[7] LYON [Lorenzo M.[6], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Ann Arbor, Mich., June 11, 1847; farmer, living in the town of Scio; a strong Republican; address (1906) Rural S. Ann Arbor, Mich. Married, Nov. 8, 1871, Susan Ruckman, born Feb. 11, 1843; daughter of John and Phebe (Lane) Ruckman of New Jersey.

Children of Arthur S. and Susan (Ruckman) Lyon:

2289. I. **Alva E.**; b. Aug. 30, 1872.

2290. II. **Robert Geddes**; b. Sept. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 9, 1904, near Manila, Philippine Is.

2291. III. **Arthur Seth**; b. March 3, 1876.

2292. IV. **Clara S**; b. Nov. 8, 1880; d. April 8, 1882.

2293. V. **Everett John**; b. April 14, 1883.

2294. VI. **Ethel Susan**; b. Aug. 1, 1885.

1534. VII. 821. AUGUSTUS S.[7] LYON [Elisha[6], Thomas[5], Gilbert[4], Gilbert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], married Elizabeth Betts Bouton, born Oct. 9, 1824; daughter of John and Hannah (Betts) Bouton.

Children of Augustus S. and Elizabeth B. (Bouton) Lyon:

2295. I. **Algernon Bouton**; b. July 14, 1855; d. 1897; bur. Union Cem., Greenwich, Conn.; m. 1st, Lizzie R. ———, (b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. May 9, 1885); m. 2nd. Hannah Caroline Lyon, b. 1853; d. 1891; dau. of Purdy† and Susan (Merritt) Lyon.

2296. II. **Charles A.**; b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1859.

2297. III. **Winfield Scott**; b. July 2, 1861; m. Elizabeth Pouty of Port Chester.

1565. VIII. 867. EDWARD CANFIELD[8] LYON [Edward T.[7], Thomas[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Morristown, N. J., Nov. 5, 1843. He is a lawyer and resides in Caldwell, N. J. He married Jan. 13, 1880, Caroline Hannah Crane, daughter of the late Rev. Oliver Crane of Bloomfield, N. J.

Children of Edward C. and Caroline H. (Crane) Lyon:

2298. I. **Edward Crane**; b. Oct. 26, 1880.

2299. II. **Marion Crane**; b. Nov. 12, 1881.

2300. III. **Oliver Crane**; b. March 1, 1885.

2301. IV. **Waynman Crane**; b. Dec. 4, 1890.

1567. VIII. 867. WILLIAM WAYNMAN[8] LYON [Edward T.[7], Thomas[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Morristown,

---

†Purdy Lyon was grandson of Shubal Lyon of Greenwich, born probably about 1752. He was a Tory; was captured by Obadiah Mead and kept a prisoner at White Plains. The homestead in Greenwich is where his grandson David[3] Lyon lives (1896) on Weaver St. Shubal married March 25, 1776, Sarah Mead, daughter of Zachariah Mead. Their children were: 1. **Stephen**; 2. **Shubal**; 3. **Henry**, m. ——— Hobby; 4. **Sophia**, m. Ed. Collins; 5. **Amy**, m. 1st. ——— ———; m. 2nd. David Wilson; 6. **Sarah**, m. 1st. James Jones; m. 2nd. ——— Johnson; 7. **Abby**, m. Holbert Block; 8. **David**, m. Elizabeth Townsend, daughter of Coles Townsend.

Children of David[2] and Elizabeth (Townsend) Lyon: 1. **David**, b. June 18, 1813; m. Elizabeth M. Jones, b. New York Aug. 10, 1816; d. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1881; dau. of James and Elizabeth Jones; 2. **Purdy**, b. 1817; m. Susan Merritt, born Dec. 10, 1820, daughter of Hickson and Hannah (Mead) Merritt.

Children of David[3] and Elizabeth (Jones) Lyon: 1. **Daniel**; 2. **David**; 3. **James**; 4. **William H.**, b. Dec. 1, 1855; d. July 3, 1893; m. Ella ——— (a dau. **Edith M.**, b. Feb. 4, 1885, d. Aug. 12, 1885); 5. **Eveline**, m. ——— Hatcher; 6. **Fanny**, m. ——— Adsit; 7. **Jane**, m. ——— Tilson; 8. **Elizabeth**, m. ——— Todd.

Children of Purdy and Susan (Merritt) Lyon: 1. **Amos**; 2. **Julletta**, m. Ben Ange Denton; 3. **Hannah Caroline**, m. Algernon B. Lyon (No. 2295); 4. **Phelia**; 5. **Mary Esther**, m. James Miles, son of Lot.

N. J., May 8, 1850. He married first, June 23, 1874, E. Kate Taylor and second Lizzie ————.

Children of Wiliam W. and E. Kate (Taylor) Lyon:

2302. I. **Edward Haskell**; b. April 9, 1876; m. Hortense ————; a dau. Virginia.

2303. II. **William Emory**; b. Sept. 2, 1878.

Son of William W. and Lizzie (————) Lyon:

2304. III. **William Morrell**; b. March 14, 1903.

1574. VIII. 870. CALVIN[8] LYON (Theophilus[7], Luther[8], Caleb[6], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), born Sept. 27, 1826; married Aug. 25, 1847, Cornelia Hart of Ithaca, born Dec. 10, 1827.

Children of Calvin and Cornelia (Hart) Lyon (Dr. T.):

2305. I. **Emma**.

2306. II. **Ellen**.

1579. VIII. 870. CHARLES HENRY[8] LYON [Theophilus[7], Luther[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 18 (28), 1843. He married Aug. 18, 1866 Amarilla P. Allen.

Adopted daughter of Charles H. and Amarilla P. (Allen) Lyon:

2307. I. **Lillian Mae**; b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1902, F. A. Clock.

1586. VIII. 874. ORSON ISRAEL[8] LYON [Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[6], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born June 10, 1830; died Nov. 16, 1893. He married, Sept. 13, 1853, Sarah Ann Wood of Homer, N. Y.

Children of Orson Israel and Sarah Ann (Wood) Lyon:

2308. I. **Anna Sophia**; b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. 1905; m. ———— Bourquin; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; several children.

2309. II. **Ella May**; b. Dec. 27, 1857; m. ———— Muzzy; res. Thief River Falls, Minn.; children: 1. **Homer**; 2. **Frank Wood**, (m. Eva. ————; res. Rochester, Minn.).

2310. III. **Frank Wood**; b. Oct. 15, 1864.

2311. IV. **Grace**; b. Nov. 22, 1870; deaf mute; married; res. near Rochester, Minn.

1587. VIII. 874. ALBERT[8] LYON [Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 7, 1833; res. (1906) Rochester, Minn. He married, May 14, 1862, Rebecca Dickinson Mead, born April 20, 1844; died 1905.

Children of Albert and Rebecca D. (Mead) Lyon:

2312. I. **Herbert Mead**; b. June 14, 1865; married; 4 or 5 children; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

2313. II. **Nathan Rodney**; b. Jan. 18, 1869; m. ———; res. Fairmount, Minn.

2314. III. **Winifred Truman**; b. May 21, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1872.

1588. VIII. 874. ERWIN ENON[8] LYON [Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 11, 1838; res. (1906) Oberlin, O; manufacturer of liquid slating. He married, May 27, 1864, Harriet Adelia West, daughter of Oliver Judson and Adelia (Chadwick) West.

Children of Erwin Enon and Harriet A. (West) Lyon:

2315. I. **Llewellyn Erwin**; b. Aug. 21, 1865; d. ———; m. Electa Houck; res. Wellington, O.; 3 ch.; widow lives (1906) Oberlin, O.

2316. II. **Lorena Adelia**; b. Oct. 19, 1866; grad. Oberlin Coll.; teacher (1906) Newark, N. J.

2317. III. **Floy Emily**; b. Sept. 2, 1874; d. about 1882.

2318. IV. **Doren**; b. April 23, 1880; unm.; engineer in water works, Oberlin, 1906.

1589. VIII. 874. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] LYON [Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born near Holmes Corner, Genoa Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 27, 1842. In 1854 he removed with his parents to High Forest, Minn. In 1864 he enlisted in the Ninth Regiment Minn. Vol. Inf. He was taken prisoner at Brice's Cross roads, Miss., by Forrest's men and was in Andersonville prison five months and nine days. Of that memorable experience he has published a graphic account. He is a teacher of penmanship and has had charge for many years of that department in the public schools of Detroit. He married in Fitchville, O., Dec. 19, 1865, Emily Jane West daughter of Oliver Judson and Adelia (Chadwick) West.

Children of William F. and Emily J. (West) Lyon:

2319. I. **Oliver West**; b. Oberlin, O., April 6, 1868; d. Irving, Ks. Sept. 4, 1869.

*2320. II. **William Franklin Jr.**; b. High Forest, Minn., Oct. 7, 1870; m. Nellie Russell.

2321. III. **Sophia Lorena**; b. Mancato, Minn., Sept. 11, 1872.

*2322. IV. **Jay Edgar**; b. Oberlin, O., Nov. 10, 1874; res. (1906) Detroit, Mich.

2323. V. **Carroll Chadwick**; b. Oberlin, O., April 7, 1878; not m.; res. (1906) Hart, Mich.

*2324. VI. **Judson West**; b. Norwalk, O., Feb. 6, 1880; res. (1906) Norwalk, O.

2325. VII. **Harry Adelbert**; b. LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 28, 1881; res. (1906) Ann Arbor, Mich.; bookkeeper in Saur Lumber Co.

1590. VIII. 874. CHESTER ROCKWELL[8] LYON [Nathan R.[7],

Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Genoa Township, N. Y., March 9, 1845. He married Abbie Knapp.

Children of Chester R. and Abbie (Knapp) Lyon:
2326. I. **Mary S.**; b. June 4, 1869.
2327. II. **Eva M.**; b. Oct. 14, 1871.
2328. III. **Nathan Ray**; b. Nov. 7, 1878.
2329. IV. **Laura Angeline**; b. Nov. 3, 1882.
2330. V. **Elmer Wilson**; b. June 16, 1886.
2331. VI. **Helen Jay**; b. Sept. 20, 1888; d. May 6, 1892.

1617. VIII. 900. LUCY[8] LYON (KERR) [Marcus[7], Moses[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Ithaca, N. Y., July 9, 1858. She married in Ithaca, Dec. 27, 1883, Walter Craig Kerr, son of the late Rev. A. Hervey and Elizabeth (Craig) Kerr of Rochester, Minn. Present address (1905) "The Beeches," Dongan Hills, Staten Island.

Children of Walter C. and Lucy (Lyon) Kerr:
2332. I. **Eleanor**; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1885.
2333. II. **Donald Craig**; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1889.
2334. III. **Marjory**; b. New Brighton, Staten Island, April 13, 1892.
2335. IV. **Phyllis Schuyler**; b. New Brighton, Sept. 6, 1894.

1618. VIII. 900. LAURA[8] LYON (WILLIAMS) [Marcus[7], Moses[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1865; died March 1894. Graduate of Wellesley College 1887. She married in November 1889 Otis Lincoln Williams. He married second in 1899 Nan King of Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of Otis L. and Laura (Lyon) Williams:
2336. I. **Katharine.**
2337. II. **Margaret.**
2338. III. **Dorothy**; twin sister of Margaret.
2339. IV. **Laura.**

1621. VIII. 900. NEWELL[8] LYON [Marcus[7], Moses[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born in Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1874; grad. Cornell University 1897; New York Law school 1899. His home is in New York City, where he is an attorney and Counsellor at Law. Address (1905) 632 W. 147th. St.; business address 220 Broadway. He married in New York City, Sept. 30, 1901, Della Ward Ferous, daughter of La Fayette C. and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Ferous of New York City.

Children of Newell and Della W. (Ferous) Lyon:

2340. I. **Richard Newell**; b. New York City, June 6, 1903; d. June 7, 1903.

2341. II. **Philip Schuyler**; b. May 25, 1906.

1636. VIII. 928. GEORGE W.[8] LYON [Joseph T.[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., 1860. He married, Dec. 16, 1891 Ida Louise Husted, born May 31, 1869, daughter of Nathaniel Lyon Husted and Mary ————.

Children of George W. and Ida Louise (Husted) Lyon:

2341a. I. **Eva**; b. Aug. 1893.

2341b. II. **Grace.**

2341c. III. **Theodore**; b. Aug. 5, 1897.

1647. VIII. 960. ISAAC[8] LYON [Sylvester M.[7], Isaac[6], Job[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1866; married Adelaide Bird, daughter of Theodore S. Bird.

Children of Isaac and Adelaide (Bird) Lyon:

2342. I. **Theodore Bird**; b. 1887.

2343. II. **Wallace Bradley** [William W.]; b. 1889.

1648. VIII. 960. BERTHA E.[8], LYON (BRADLEY) [Sylvester M.[7], Isaac[6], Job[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born 1867; married Wallace H. Bradley, son of John C. Bradley of New Haven.

Children of Wallace and Bertha (Lyon) Bradley:

2344. I. **Leon**; b. 1891.

2345. II. **Whitney**; b. 1893.

2346. III. **Sheldon**; b. 1897.

2347. IV. **Bertha Josephine**; b. 1900.

1663. VIII. 986. ELIZABETH R.[8] LYON (SMITH) [Israel[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., April 16, 1820; died Jan. 21, 1895. She married Jan. 12, 1841, Thomas Wakeman Smith.

Children of Thomas W. and Elizabeth R. (Lyon) Smith:

2348. I. **Mary E.**

2349. II. **Orville.**

2350. III. **Fannie E.**

2351. IV. **Squire W.**

2352. V. **Israel L.**

2353. VI. **Lucretia R.**; m. Cornelius Young.

2354. VII. **Emma L.**

2355. VIII. **Whiting R.**

2356. IX. **Langley C.**

1666. VIII. 987. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] LYON [Newman C.[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Brooklyn; born Bedford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1819; died Jan. 6, 1904; buried at Bedford. He married first, Jan. 4, 1844, Elizabeth Banks, born May 3, 1823; died July 22, 1883, buried at Bedford. She was daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Mead) Banks. He married second, July 23, 1884, Mary E. Carr.

Children of William E. and Elizabeth (Banks) Lyon:

2357. I. **Jeremiah Banks;** b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. 1st. Feb. 5, 1868, Henrietta Washburn; m. 2nd. Dec. 2, 1885, Marcia L. Washburn; by 1st. wife had **Grace** and another dau.

2358. II. **Clark N.;** b. Dec. 7, 1851; unm.

2359. III. **Leroy M.;** b. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Anna Merritt; an infant son d. 1877.

2360. IV. **Rockwell M.;** b. March 8, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1878.

2361. V. **Seely;** b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1881, Maria Henry; one ch.

1670. VIII. 987. HENRY[8] LYON [Newman C.[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., June 16, 1827; res. Sing Sing, N. Y.; a merchant. He married, Oct. 4, 1854, Anna Maria Dingee, born Oct. 29, 1826; daughter of Jesse and Esther (Honeywell) Dingee.‡

Children of Henry and Anna M. (Dingee) Lyon:

2362. I. **Edgar Marshall;** b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. June 1, 1860.

2363. II. **Montgomery.**

2364. III. **Alethea M.;** b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. March 27, 1864.

2365. IV. **Henry.**

2366. V. **Esther.**

2367. VI. **Ida.**

1672. VIII. 987. SARAH JANE[8] LYON (MILLER) [Newman C.[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Katonah, N. Y., born Bedford, N. Y., March 19, 1831. She married Aug. 6, 1850 Stephen Holly Miller, born Aug. 16, 1823; died May 18, 1905, at Katonah, N. Y. He was son of Alvah and Lois (Holly) Miller.

Children of Stephen H. and Sarah Jane (Lyon) Miller:

2368. I. **Emma Jane;** b. Aug. 30, 1852.

2369. II. **Alvah;** b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Feb. 9, 1876, Phebe Augusta Sutton.

2370. III. **Cyprus;** b. Feb. 4, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Hattie E. Henry.

---

‡Jesse Dingee died Oct. 23, 1877, ae. 81 y. 3 m. 4 d.; Esther Honeywell born Sept. 25, 1801; died Nov. 5, 1893.

2371. IV. **Stephen Holly**; b. March 25, 1865; d. May 1, 1872.
2372. V. **Lois Adelia**; b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. May 4, 1892, Lewis H. Ferris.
2373. VI. **Arthur**; b. March 23, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1896, Julia Tracy.

1673. VIII. 987. ANN MATILDA[8] LYON (BANKS) [Newman C.[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born June 20, 1832; died South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 9, 1907. She married Nov. 30, 1852, William Harvey Banks, born Sept. 5, 1820; died May 18, 1894; son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Mead) Banks.

Children of William H. and Ann Matilda (Lyon) Banks:
2374. I. **Chilion**; b. Jan. 26, 1854.
2375. II. **Orion**; b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Maggie Glass.
2376. III. **Florence**; b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. A. A. Irvine.
2377. IV. **Varian**; b. April 28, 1863.
2378. V. **Alethea**; b. March 8, 1869.
2379. VI. **William S.**; b. Dec. 21, 1870.

1674. VIII. 987. NEWMAN C.[8] LYON [Newman C.[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born June 18, 1834; died Nov. 1, 1900. He married first Addie Cary, born June 3, 1836, died May 9, 1872; daughter of John Cary. He married second Mary Powell.

Child of Newman C. and Addie (Cary) Lyon:
2380. I. **Infant**; b. March 1859; d. 1859.

Children of Newman C. and Mary (Powell) Lyon:
2381. II. **Newman C.**; b. 1883; d. April 27, 1905; shot and killed himself at Rumford Falls, Me.
2382. III. **Albert.**

1676. VIII. 987. ALETHEA M.[8] LYON (HAIT) [Newman C.[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; born May 19, 1839. She married Isaac N. Hait, born April 28, 1837, died March 24, 1907, at South Salem, N. Y., son of Daniel and Harriet (Todd) Hait.§

Children of Isaac N. and Alethea M. (Lyon) Hait:
2383. I. **Harriet Todd**; b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
2384. II. **James M.**; m. ————.
2385. III. **Alethea Louise**; b. 1867; m. June 3, 1891, Richard W. Pridham of London, son of William C. and Elizabeth (Woodsmith) Pridham.
2386. IV. **Emily**; m. George Hoyt.
2387. V. **Ida.**

---

§Daniel Hait died July 5, 1856, ae. 55 y. 2 m. 14 d. He married Harriet Todd, Oct. 27, 1827.

1678. VIII. 988. HARVEY[8] LYON [James[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of New Canaan, Conn; born Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1832; d. Jan. 20, 1906 at Four Corners, near New Canaan; buried at Bedford, N. Y. He married Thirza C————, born Feb. 25, 1837; died April 3, 1887.

Children of Harvey and Thirza (————) Lyon:

2388. I. **Emma**; m. Edward Comstock; res. New Canaan, Conn.; P. O. Norwalk, Conn. R. F. D.

2389. II. **George H.**; res. New Canaan, Conn.

1679. VIII. 988. PHEBE[8] LYON (FOWLER) [James[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Bankville, Westchester Co., N. Y., born Dec. 7, 1835. She married Theodore Fowler.

Children of Theodore and Phebe (Lyon) Fowler:

2390. I. **Charles.**

2391. II. **William L.**

2392. III. **Newman.**

2393. IV. **Adelia.**

2394. V. **Florence.**

1681. VIII. 988. WILLIAM[8] LYON [James[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of White Plains N. Y.; born June 8, 1839; res. 21 Tibbetts Ave., White Plains. He married, Dec. 31, 1862, Lucretia Merritt, born July 28, 1837; died Sept. 19, 1904 at White Plains; buried Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Daughter of William and Lucretia (Merritt) Lyon:

*2395. I. **Lizzie**; b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. George Lockyer.

1686. VIII. 990. WILLIAM A.[8] LYON [Knapp[7], James[6], Roger[5]. Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born July 13, 1834; died Sept. 25, 1863 from injuries received by falling through the hatchway of a vessel. Adm. of estate New York City, Dec. 5, 1863, to widow Christina and John J. Tyler.

Children of William A. and Christina (————) Lyon:

2396. I. **Julia Augusta**; b. July 5, 1858; d. June 28, 1859.

2397. II. **Joseph Warren**; b. July 27, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

1690. VIII. 992. WILLIAM WILLIAMS[8] LYON [Miles[7], Jonathan[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of New York City, born Sept. 10, 1830; died suddenly Nov. 25, 1875, New York City, 112 Avenue C. Adm. of estate New York City Feb. 1, 1884 to widow Emma J.

(res. 349 So. 3rd. St. Brooklyn, N. Y.). He married Oct. 2, 1851 Emma Jane Howell, born April 12, 1834; died Jan. 17, 1902, at Westfield, N. J.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery. She was daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth B. (Campbell) Howell.

Children of William W. and Emma J. (Howell) Lyon:

2398. I. **Mary Louise**; b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Elisha Taylor; res. Westfield, N. J.

2399. II. **Kate Ann**; b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Charles F. Taylor; res. Westfield, N. J.

*2400. III. **William Willlams**; b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. Alice Mott.

2401. IV. **John H.**; b. March 16, 1859; d. July 18, 1860; buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.

*2401a. V. **Hervey C.**; b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. Ida Tilley.

1698. VIII. 1018. JOHN MILLER[8] LYON [Stephen[7], William[6], Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3] ,John[2], Thomas[1]], of Port Chester, N. Y.; born Sept. 28, 1834; died Feb. 22, 1902 at Port Chester; buried Bedford Station. Adm. of estate April 4, 1902 to Jennie M. and William Penn Lyon. He married first, Sarah Jane Clifford, born March 3, 1838; died Nov. 11, 1881; buried in Union Cemetery, Bedford. She was daughter of Rev. Isaac S. and Annie (Ford) Clifford. He married second Jennie M. Baillie, daughter of Samuel Baillie.

1699. VIII. 1018. WILLIAM PENN[8] LYON [Stephen[7], William[6], Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1837; lives (1906) in Katonah, N. Y. He married, Sept. 16, 1874, Mary Ann Sniffen, born Dec. 13, 1839; died Jan. 1, 1893; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. She was daughter of Daniel and Mary (Carpenter) Sniffen of Round Hill, Conn. Adm. of estate March 27, 1893 to husband William P. Lyon.

Children of William P. and Mary Ann (Sniffen) Lyon:

*2402. I. **Mabel Amanda**; b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. **George Seward Robinson.**

2403. II. **Stephen D.**; b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. ————; undertaker; res. White Plains, N. Y., 138 Railroad Ave.

1709. VIII. 1027. ANTOINETTE[8] LYON (STOCKHOLM) [Walter S.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford, N. Y., April 4, 1816; res. (1906) 27 So. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ae. 90 y. She married Oct. 7, 1840 Abraham Stockholm, born April 2, 1819.

Children of Abraham and Antoinette (Lyon) Stockholm:

2404. I. **Maria**; b. Aug. 20, 1841; res. (1906) Hyde Park, N. Y.; m.

1864, John Gilbert (b. 1843; d. March 22, 1895); 6 children. One daughter, **Helen W.** m. H. A. Somers and lives (1906) at 301 Church St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2405. II. **Phebe Helen;** b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. 1st, Egbert B. Killey (d. Feb. 11, 1873); m. 2nd. ———; res. Washington, D. C.; has clerkship.

2406. III. **Abraham Brinckerhoff;** b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. June 2, 1874, Jennie Ward (b. Aug. 2, 1849).

2407. IV. **Walter Lyon;** b. March 20, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1857.

1710. VIII. 1027. THOMAS S.[8] LYON [Walter S.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of Katonah, N. Y., born Feb. 17, 1818 died 1903. He married first Calista Bailey Haight, and second Deborah [Lounsbury ?]†; who died Aug. 21, 1870. Adm. of her estate June 12, 1876 to husband Thomas S. Lyon.

Children of Thomas S. and Calista B. (Haight) Lyon:

2408. I. **Ann Eliza;** b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. May 8, 1873, Constant Ferris Whitney (b. Jan. 13, 1851) son of Silas Constant and Sarah Matilda (Ferris) Whitney; res. Yorktown, N. Y.

2409. II. **Louisa;** m. Hosea Flewellyn; no ch.

2410. III. **Walter Haight;** m. ———; res. Iowa; has a daughter.

Daughter of Thomas S. and Deborah (———) Lyon:

2411. IV. **Mineola;** under 14 in 1876; m. ———.

1711. VIII. 1027. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] LYON (WALES) [Walter S.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., July 18, 1820; died May 22, 1885; buried at Katonah (removed in 1903 to Oakwood, Mt. Kisco). She married, Sept. 4, 1838, at Bedford, Lemuel Wales M. D., born Aug. 15, 1811 at Hartford Conn.; died March 25, 1892 at Croton Point, N. Y.; buried at Katonah (afterwards 1903 in Oakwood, Mt. Kisco). He was a veteran of two wars, the Mexican and the Civil war.

Children of Lemuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Lyon) Wales:

2412. I. **Thomas Hender;** b. July 16, 1839; d. July 2, 1840.

2413. II. **Sarah Elizabeth;** b. July 27, 1842; res. (1904) Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

2414. III. **Walter Ahaz;** b. June 15, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1856.

2415. IV. **Lizzie Lyon;** b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. at Purdy Station, Oct 28, 1868, Stephen W. Underhill; ch.: 1. **William Alexander,** b. May 24, 1880; 2. **Stephen Maurice,** b. June 15, 1884.

2316. V. **Frank Adelbert;** b. June 22, 1852 at Brookyln, N. Y.; Presbyterian Minister (D. D.); m. Oct. 27, 1880, at Chicopee, Mass., Minnie Taylor; a son, **Kenneth D.**

1712. VIII. 1027. MARY[8] LYON (WOOD) [Walter S.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born June 4, 1823; living in

---

†One record says "married first ——— Lounsbury; second ——— Haight."

1904. She married, Sept. 12, 1843, John Jay Wood, born July 3, 1821; son of Stephen and Phebe (Underhill) Wood† of Bedford.

Children of John J. and Mary (Lyon) Wood:

2417. I. **Alice**; b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Fitz Randolph Runyon; res. New Brunswick, L. I.

2418. II. **Charles**; b. June 2, 1851; m. ——— Morris; was pastor of Presbyterian ch., Germantown, Pa.

2419. III. **Mary Ella**; b. July 3, 1855; d. young.

1715. VIII. 1027. CAROLINE[8] LYON (ALBERTSON) [Walter S.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born March 4, 1828; died Jan. 9, 1904 at Roslyn L. I. She married at Jamaica, L. I., April 27, 1853, Silas Whitson Albertson, born Aug. 1825; living 1904, son of Silas and Kezia (Whitson) Albertson‡ of North Hempsted, L. I.

Children of Silas W. and Caroline (Lyon) Albertson:

2420. I. **Sallie Lyon**; b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. March 2, 1856.

2421. II. **Silas**; b. March 12, 1857; m. ———.

2422. III. **Ida**; b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. Edwin C. Willetts.

2423. IV. **Caroline**; b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. John S. Hicks.

2424. V. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. J. Wheeler Glover.

1716. VIII. 1027. BETSEY B.[8] LYON (PECK) [Walter S.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Bedford Nov. 4, 1830. She married, Nov. 11, 1847, John W. Peck, born Dec. 26, 1828; son of Gideon and Phebe W. (Merritt) Peck of Sing Sing, N. Y.

Children of John W. and Betsey B. (Lyon) Peck:

2425. I. **Julia**; m. Bert Foshay (d. 1904); res. Sing Sing; a son **William**.

2426. II. **Bessie**.

2427. III. **Ada**.

2428. IV. **John**.

2429. V. **Dan**.

1719. VIII. 1028. SARAH M.[8] LYON (STURDEVANT) [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 30, 1820; res. Danbury, Conn. She married, Oct. 10, 1837, Elijah Sturdevant.

Children of Elijah and Sarah M. (Lyon) Sturdevant:

2430. I. **Edgar**.

2431. II. **Amelia**.

2432. III. **Thomas Alfred**.

---

†Stephen Wood, born Dec. 4, 1792, son of James and Martha (Weeks) Wood; m. Sept. 16, 1812, Phebe Underhill, who died Dec. 26, 1855.

‡Silas Albertson died Jan. 2, 1847, ae. 63; Kezia died Aug. 20, 1853, ae. 66.

1726. VIII. 1028. HIRAM D.[8] LYON [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], married Abbie Gifford.

Children of Hiram D. and Abbie (Gifford) Lyon:
2433. I. **Sanford.**
2434. II. **Genevieve.**
2435. III. **Edith.**
2436. IV. **Gertrude.**
2437. V. **Lyman.**
2438. VI. **Herbert.**

1727. VIII. 1028. ELIZABETH[8] LYON (GRIMSHAW) [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], married Henry Grimshaw.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Grimshaw:
2439. I. **Samuel.**
2440. II. **Howard.**
2441. III. **Della.**

1728. VIII. 1028. SAMUEL[8] LYON [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], res. Chicago, Ill.; married Della Nye.

Children of Samuel and Della (Nye) Lyon:
2442. I. **Howard.**
2443. II. **Alfred.**
2444. III. **Page.**

1730. VIII. 1028. LEONARD[8] LYON [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; March 11, 1843, res. Quaker Hill, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He married 1863 Mary Haines, daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Orton) Haines of Pawling.

Daughter of Leonard and Mary (Haines) Lyon:
2445. I. **Jessie H.**; b. 1878.

1731. VIII. 1028. JAMES[8] LYON [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], res. Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; married Sarah Hopkins.

Children of James and Sarah (Hopkins) Lyon:
2446. I. **Warren.**
2447. II. **Hattie.**
2448. III. **Rosie.**

1735. VIII. 1028. HARRIET T.[6] LYON (FOWLER) [Alfred[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], married Frank Fowler.

Children of Frank and Harriet (Lyon) Fowler:
2449. I. **Mary.**
2450. II. **Homer.**
2451. III. **Della.**
2452. IV. **Stanley.**
2453. V. **Ada.**

1741. VIII. 1032. THOMAS WHITE[8] LYON [Isaac D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 25, 1824; res. St. Charles, Winona Co., Minn. He married, Dec. 25, 1849, Margaret E. Howe, born March 1831.

Children of Thomas W. and Margaret E. (Howe) Lyon:
2454. I. **Eveline**; b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. ——— Clark; (a congressman.)
2455. II. **Lucy**; b. May 3, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1856.
2456. III. **Isaac**; b. June 15, 1853; d. Oct. 15, 1856.
2457. IV. **Minnie**; m. Charles Robbins.

1743. VIII. 1032. JOHN ADDISON[8] LYON [Isaac D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born July 6, 1827, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; merchant; res. Binghamton N. Y. He married March 30, 1854, Henrietta Hooper, born Aug. 11, 1834; daughter of Ransom and Harriet (Davidson) Hooper.

Children of John A. and Henrietta (Hooper) Lyon:
2458. I. **Helen**; b. Dec. 11, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
2459. II. **Walter.**
2460. III. **Alec.**
2461. IV. **John.**

1745. VIII. 1032. SARAH REBECCA[8] LYON (BUCKINGHAM) (GRAVES) [Isaac D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 19, 1831; died Binghamton, N. Y., 1889. She married first Jan. 1, 1853, Horace Spencer Buckingham, b. Dec. 3, 1822; son of Chester and Sarah (Hickok) Buckingham. She married second Herman Graves.

Daughter of Horace S. and Sarah R. (Lyon) Buckingham:
2462. I. **Ida**; b. Dec. 2, 1853.

1746. VIII. 1032. MARY LAVINIA[8] LYON (HOOPER) [Isaac D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Beekman,

Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; res. (1905) Brewster, N. Y. She married June 9, 1855, Henry Hooper, born April 7, 1830; died Brewster, N. Y., 1893; son of Philander and Martha (————) Hooper. No children.

1751. VIII. 1032. TAMAR PARMELIA[8] LYON (BAILEY) [Isaac D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1842; res. Danbury, Conn., on the old Clason place. She married Festus C. Bailey.

Children of Festus C. and Tamar P. (Lyon) Bailey:
2463. I. **Mary.**
2464. II. **Halcyon G.**; m. Annie Hines.

1753. VIII. 1032. EUGENIA ANN[8] LYON (GEVENS) (HOAG) [Isaac D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Binghamton, N. Y., May 10, 1846; d. Yonkers, N. Y., May 30, 1903; buried at Binghamton. She married first, Charles Gevens, son of Sheldon A. Gevens of Catskill, N. Y. She married second, June 6, 1889, James H. Hoag, son of John and Esther (Nelson) Hoag. He is a dentist in Yonkers, N. Y.; res. 86 Warburton Ave.

Son of Charles and Eugenia Ann (Lyon) Gevens:
2465. I. **Sheldon A.**; res. Yonkers, with Dr. Hoag.

1767. VIII. 1036. GILBERT LIVINGSTON[8] LYON [Osmond C.[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], of White Plains, N. Y.; married ————.

Children:
2466. I. **Gilbert Shute.**
2467. II. **Mary C.**
2468. III. **Ernest C.**

1776. VIII. 1045. SARAH MARIA[8] LYON (COLES) [Nathan E.[7], Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born June 26, 1841; married, Dec. 18, 1861, Peter Sheldon Coles.

Children of Peter S. and Sarah Maria (Lyon) Coles:
2469. I. **Emery Garrettson**; b. Oct. 13, 1864.
2470. II. **Mary E.**; b. Sept. 18, 1865.
2471. III. **Frank**; b. Oct. 21, 1867.
2472. IV. **Gertrude Adelia**; b. June 16, 1869.
2473. V. **Jennie Adelaide**; b. Aug. 6, 1871.
2474. and 2475. VI. and VII. **Twin sons**; b. Jan. 13, 1875.

1777. VIII. 1045. EMERY GARRETTSON[8] LYON [Nathan E.[7], Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 25, 1843. He married Dec. 30, 1867, Mary W. Lewis.

Children of Emery G. and Mary W. (Lewis) Lyon:
2476. I. **Nathan Emery**; b. Sept. 9, 1868.
2477. II. **Emma Augusta**; b. Sept. 18, 1869.
2478. III. **Ella Augusta**; b. March 17, 1872.
2479. IV. **Emma Mary**; b. May 1874.

1778. VIII. 1045. EMMA E.[8] LYON (KNAPP) (LONG) [Nathan E.[7], Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 10, 1846; married first, April 17, 1866, Halsey W. Knapp; married second William B. Long.

Children of Halsey W. and Emma E. (Lyon) Knapp:
2480. I. **Katie Estelle**; b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. ———.
2481. II. **Burras Frank**; b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. ———.

1780. VIII. 1045. ANDREW SIMPSON[8] LYON [Nathan E.[7], Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 15, 1851; married, April 10, 1870, Mary A. Morton.

Children of Andrew S. and Mary (Morton) Lyon:
2482. I. **Charles Emery**; b. March 1871; d. in infancy.
2483. II. **Alice Mary**; b. June 1872.
2484. III. **Ida Luella**; b. Feb. 1874.

1782. VIII. 1045. WILLIAM WARREN[8] LYON [Nathan E.[7], Garrettson[6], Gilbert[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 25, 1856. He married his cousin Pauline Elmira Lyon of White Plains, dau. of Osmond C. and Martha (Lyon) Lyon.

Son of William W. and Pauline E. (Lyon) Lyon:
2485. I. **William Warren**; living 1903.

1824. VIII. 1065. MARY LOUISE[8] LYON (LOCKWOOD) [William L.[7], James[5], James[6], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 10, 1841; educated St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. She married, Sept. 11, 1862, in Christ Church, Greenwich, Luke Adolphus Lockwood, LL. D., born Dec. 1, 1833; died Nov. 20, 1905 at his residence, Riverside, Conn.; buried St. Andrews Churchyard, Stamford, Conn. He was son of Frederick and Mary Ann (Jessup)

Lockwood§ of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a graduate of Trinity College. An attorney at law of Lockwood and Hill, New York City.

Children of Luke A. and Mary Louise (Lyon) Lockwood:

2486. I. **Theodora Lyon;** b. Greenwich, Jan. 12, 1868; m. Riverside, Conn., Nov. 22, 1898, Smith Dewey Pierce of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1. **Katherine Dewey;** b. Sept. 29, 1899; d. Nov. 1, 1899; 2. **Dewey Lockwood;** b. Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1901; 3. **Gertrude Lockwood;** b. Brooklyn, May 4, 1903.

2487. II. **Gertrude Louise;** b. Brooklyn, Oct. 29, 1869; d. New Haven, Conn., July 12, 1896; m. William Pitt Baldwin, M. D. of New Haven.

2488. III. **Luke Vincent;** b. Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; grad. Trinity College, 1893; New York Law Sch., 1905; m. Nov. 16, 1897, in Hartford, Conn., Alice Gardener Burnell of that city; res. Brooklyn, 10 Garden Place; one son **Luke Burnell;** b. Oct. 31, 1901.

2489. IV. **William Frederick;** b. Brooklyn, Nov. 12, 1874; d. Riverside, Conn., Sept. 29, 1875.

2490. V. **Alfred Whitney;** b. Riverside, Conn., April 13, 1882.

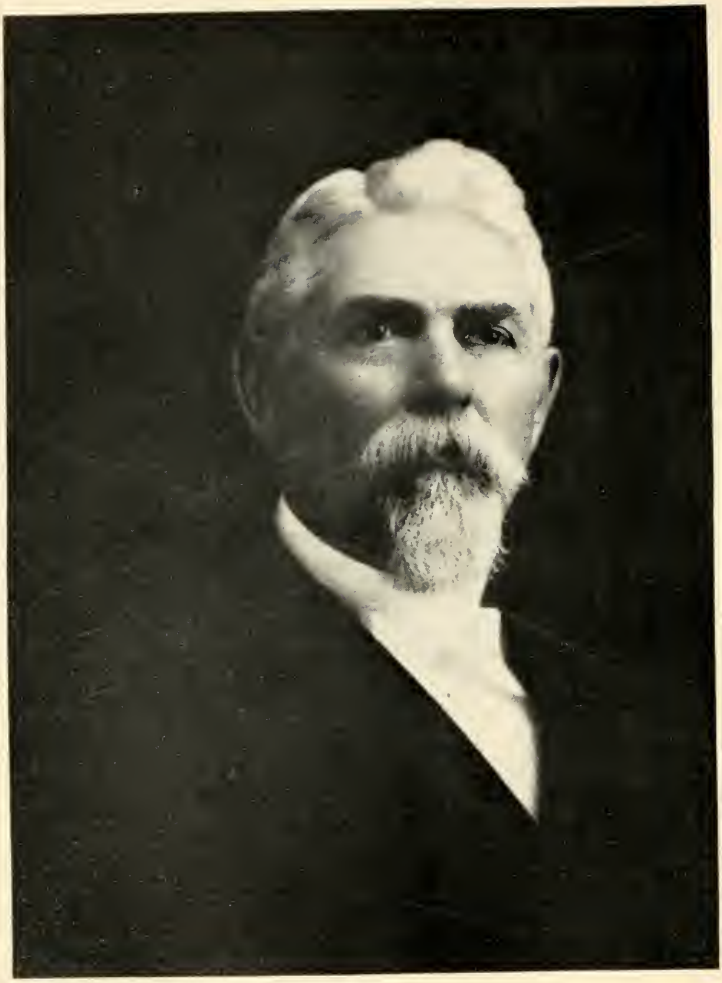
1826. VIII. 1065. AMOS MEAD[8] LYON [William Lewis[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 7, 1843. He attended the Greenwich Academy and the Port Chester Military School. He served as a volunteer officer in the U. S. Navy 1861 to 1865 "service on the U. S. S. Lancaster in the Pacific Ocean," and during the last two years of the Civil War "service under Admiral David Dixon Porter and on his staff." Participated in the attacks on Fort Fisher, N. Car. in Dec. 1864 and Jan. 1865. Was in the assault on the fort and at the head of the column, his commanding officer, Lieut. Benjamin Porter, being shot at his side, almost under the stockade of the fort. Later was in the James River on the Flagship "Malvern," and while at City Point, Va., was sent to the front while the 9th Army Corps was charging the works around Petersburg in the last battle

---

§The Lockwoods were of very ancient origin in Essex and Northampton Counties, England, the name being found in the Doomsday book. In 1530 the family were of Devis Hall, co. Essex and Grayton co. Northhampton, Eng., and to the Rev. Richard Lockwood, Rector of Dingley, was granted these arms: Ar. a fesse sa. between 3 martlets of the same. Crest: on the stump of an oak tree, erased, proper, a martlet sa. Motto: "Tutus in undis."

Robert Lockwood, born in England, with wife Susannah, came to Watertown, Mass. 1630, to Fairfield, Conn. 1646. From him are descended many of the Lockwoods of Greenwich, although some claim descent from Edmund. The lineage of Luke A. Lockwood runs: Robert[1], Jonathan[2], Still John[3], Jonathan[4], Frederick[5], Frederick[6], Luke Adolphus[7].

Luke A. Lockwood was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity. He was a charter member and the first Worshipful Master of Acacia Lodge, which at the time of his death was preparing to celebrate his fiftieth anniversary as a Mason by presenting to him a thousand dollar silver service. Mr. Lockwood founded St. Pauls Episcopal Church in Riverside, where a memorial window was recently placed to his wife, Mary Louise (Lyon) Lockwood. He was an authority in Episcopal and Masonic law.



James Lyon.

of the war before Appomattox. April 4, 1865 went into Richmond with Admiral Porter when he escorted President Lincoln to the city the day following the evacuation by Jefferson Davis and the confederate army. Resigned his commission in June 1865.

After the war he engaged in business in New York City and is now Vice-President of the Electric Conveying Machinery Company; residence (1904) East Orange, N. J. In 1875 he was married in the New York City Rutgers Presbyterian Church to Bessie Blackwell Clark of New York, daughter of Rev. Fred Gorham Clark, D. D. and Sarah Blackwell.

Children of Amos M. and Bessie B. (Clark) Lyon:
2491. I. **Sarah Clark**; b. 1876; d. 1879.
2492. II. **Fred Gorham Clark**; b. 1880.
2493. III. **Bessie Blackwell**; b. 1882.
2494. IV. **Katharine Ware**; b. 1885.
2495. V. **Amos Mead, Jr.**; b. 1888; d. June 8, 1890.
2496. VI. **Ruth Greenonk**; b. 1890.
2497. VII. **William Lewis**; b. 1896.

1826. VIII. 1065. JAMES[8] LYON [William L.[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., May 27, 1845. He pursued his studies in the United States and four years in Europe and has made his life work the education of youth. He conducted the Plainfield Academy for Boys in New Jersey for fifteen years. He established under most unfavorable condtions the Indianapolis Institute for Young Ladies (now Knickerbocker Hall) and left it in 1892 in a most flourishing condition. He established in 1892 St. Mary's Hall (now Brunot Hall). In 1897 he established the Lyon Boarding School for Boys which he is now successfully conducting in Spokane, Wash. An item in the Spokane Chronicle of Oct. 11, 1906, speaks of the flourishing condition of the school and states that Mr. Lyon has recently purchased fifteen lots adjoining the present location of the school, making his holding now 92 lots. He married first Victorine Jefferson, born Dec. 31, 1845; died 1881. He married second June 18, 1882, Laura Howe Salmon.

Children of James and Victorine (Jefferson) Lyon:
*2498. I. **Joseph Herbert**; b. Greenwich, Conn., March 21, 1871; m. Rose Leet; res. (1904) Mica, Idaho.
2499. II. **James Winfred**; b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. Aug. 27, 1875.
*2500. II. **William Ernest**; b. Plainfield, N. J., July 21, 1878; m. Leonore Searles; res. (1904) Harrison, Idaho.
2501. IV. **Charles Jefferson**; b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. July 23, 1881.

Children of James and Laura H. (Salmon) Lyon:
2502. V. **Laura Louise**; b. 1888.
2503. VI. **Maud Catharine**; b. 1892.

1895. VIII. 1171. ANN OPHELIA[8] LYON (ANDERSON) [Edgar H.[7], William[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Hackensack, N. J.; married David Anderson.

Children of David and Ophelia (Lyon) Anderson:
2504. I. **Carrie.**
2505. II. **Alice May.**
2506. III. **Jennie.**

1918. VIII. 1197. DAVID HUYLER[8] LYON [John H.[7], Alvan[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 7, 1869; married July 31, 1890, Mary Ann Bartlett, daughter of James F. and Anna Catharine (————) Bartlett.

Daughter of David H. and Mary Ann (Bartlett) Lyon:
2507. I. **Olive Marie**; b. May 16, 1891.

1919. VIII. 1197. FRANK SELOVER[8] LYON [John H.[7], Alvan[6], Alvan[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 13, 1871; married Oct. 14, 1892 Gussie Lengle, daughter of Rev. Harry Ward and Bella (————) Lengle of Reading, Pa.

Daughter of Frank S. and Gussie (Lengle) Lyon:
2508. I. **Ruth**; b. Dec. 3, 1893.

1947. VIII. 1244. SOLOMON T.[8] LYON [Samuel[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born May 1, 1835; died Dec. 30, 1890. He married, Sept. 30, 1860, Sarah E. Rumsey, born Oct. 10, 1837. He enlisted in the 5th Michigan Infantry, Col. Pulford, and served with distinction in the Civil war. He became afterwards a teacher, and later a newspaper editor.

Children of Solomon T. and Sarah E. (Rumsey) Lyon:
2509. I. **Edward E.**; b. Aug. 5, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1863.
2510. II. **Solomon T., Jr.**; b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
2511. III. **William S.**; b. Oct. 6, 1866; m. 1st. Dec. 19, 1887, Florence Tiffany; m. 2nd. Oct. 24, 1895, Amy Teft; was postal clerk 13 years on Pere Marquette R. R.; d. Sept. 27, 1901.
2512. IV. **Abigail L.**; b. Aug. 24, 1871.
2513. V. **Jennie Alice**; b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. Jan. 2, 1902, Prof. Lyman Bacon.
2514. VI. **Permilla E.** (Millie); b. April 5, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1892.

2515. VII. **Mary Belle** (Isabel); b. March 16, 1880; m. July 9, 1901, Frederick S. Lockwood.

1980. VIII. 1265. ASAHEL ANSON[8] LYON [Asahel D.[7], Henry C.[6], Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 9, 1864 in the town of Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He married first, at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1885, Sarah Carlton Shaw, daughter of Robert Shaw, of Solway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She died Nov. 28, 1893. He married second at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 26, 1899, Grace Allen Van De Water, daughter of Clarence and Estell (Allen) Van De Water, of Hyde Park, N. Y. He is now (1905) a member of the firm of A. D. Lyon & Sons, 143 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., engaged in the manufacturers of Lyon's Certain Cure Remedies.

Daughter of Asahel A. and Sarah C. (Shaw) Lyon:

2516. I. **Sarah Pauline**; b. June 29, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1893.

Children of Asabel A. and Grace A. (Van De Water) Lyon:

2517. II. **Aaron Denman**; b. Feb. 7, 1900, at Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2518. III. **Horace Anson**; b. Oct. 16, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, N. Y.

1981. VIII. 1265 GEORGE MORGAN[8] LYON [Asahel D.[7], Henry C.[6], Aaron[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 14, 1867 in Hyde Park, N. Y. He married, Feb. 22, 1893, Elizabeth Catharine Faust. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a member of the firm of A. D. Lyon & Sons, 143 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., manufacturers of Lyon's Certain Cure Remedies.

Children of George M. and Elizabeth C. (Faust) Lyon:

2519. I. **Pauline Eugena**; b. June 9, 1894.

2520. II. **Rossmore Denman**; b. Dec. 14, 1895.

2512. III. **Leroy Faust**; b. March 10, 1901.

1989. VIII. 1281. AUGUSTA M.[8] LYON (PARMELE) [George[7], John W.[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 18, 1854, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; married Nov. 20, 1878, John H. Parmele of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where they have continued to live; address, Arlington, N. Y.

Children of John A. and Augusta M. (Lyon) Parmele, born at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.:

2522. I. **Mary Louise**; b. March 10, 1880; a teacher.

2523. II. **Joseph Lyon**; b. Aug. 31, 1881.

2524. III. **Fred**; b. Sept. 21, 1885.

2525. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 2, 1887.
2526. V. **George**; b. May 19, 1889.
2527. VI. **William J.**; b. March 7, 1891.
2528. VII. **Ruth Agnes**; b. Feb. 6, 1894.
2529. VIII. **Ernest**; b. July 20, 1896; d. April 23, 1897.
2530. IX. **Mildred**; b. Aug. 4, 1898.

1991. VIII. 1281. ROSE[8] LYON (OAKLAND) [George[7], John W.[6], Jonathan[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born April 12, 1861 at Jersey City, N. J.; married Aug. 19, 1896 at Van Wagner, N. Y. John A. Oakland, b. Nov. 4, 1861, son of Henry and Anna (————) Oakland. They have lived at Fort Defiance, Ariz., and at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak., where Mr. Oakland was Superintendent of the Indian School Service. They now (1906) reside at Brushie, S. Dak., on a cattle ranch.

Children of John A. and Rose (Lyon) Oakland:
2531. I. **Agnes Minerva**; b. June 16, 1897, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2532. II. **Godfrey Lyon**; b. Dec. 19, 1900, at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.

2005. VIII. 1303. MARCUS[8] LYON [Charles[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N Y., April 21, 1832. He lives (1907) on his father's homestead. Oct. 27, 1872, he married Sophia Mandeville, daughter of Melancthon Mandeville of Coventry, N. Y. They have a good home.

Daughter of Marcus and Sophia (Mandeville) Lyon:
*2533. I. **Amy**; b. Bainbridge, Sept. 27, 1875; m. Cora D. Thornton.

2011. VIII. 1304. ALVAH W.[8] LYON [Ambrose[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1842. He married, about 1865, Mary Brigham. They reside in Bainbridge village. He is butcher, Republican, no church.

Children of Alvah W. and Mary (Brigham) Lyon:
2534. I. **Allen.**
2535. II. **Dora.**
2536. III. **Wiley.**

2012. VIII. 1304. POLLY[8] LYON (VAN ZANDT) [Ambrose[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1844. She married Anson Van Zandt. They lived at Bainbridge until 1882 and then at Wadena. He owns and operates a flour mill. Republican. Both Methodist.

Children of Anson and Polly (Lyon) Van Zandt:
2537. I. **Luella.**
2538. II. **Emmagene.**
2539. III. **Frank.**

2014. VIII. 1304. MILTON[8] LYON [Ambrose[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., May 29, 1853. He married first, Feb. 22, 1875, Lizzie Whitney, daughter of Rozzell and Jerusha (Rosebuck) Whitney. In 1881 they settled in Binghamton, N. Y., where she died, March 17, 1896; he married second Sarah Cunningham. He runs a furniture workshop in Binghamton. They belong to the Congregational church.

Daughter of Milton and Lizzie (Whitney) Lyon:
2540. I. **Lois**; b. Bainbridge, July 27, 1876; m. April 11, 1906, Clarence Morse, son of Griffith and Hattie (Hunt) Morse; he is a felt carder; res. (1907) Binghamton, N. Y.

2029. VIII. 1307. WILFRED H.[8] LYON [Richard[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Masonville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1841. He married, June 6, 1862, Cerressa Pattin. They reside (1907) at Rock River, Wis. He is a farmer.

Children of Wilfred H. and Cerressa (Pattin) Lyon:
2541. I. **George**; d. ———.
2542. II. **William**; m. ———.
2543. III. **May.**

2030. VIII. 1307. ARAD[8] S. LYON [Richard[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Masonville, N. Y., May 21, 1842. He married in Feb. 1862 Mary J. Lynch. He served in the Union Army, and was killed on the skirmish line June 5, 1864.

Daughter of Arad and Mary J. (Lynch) Lyon:
2544. I. **Hattie Arad.**

2032. VIII. 1307. CHARLES L.[8] LYON [Richard[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Masonville, N. Y., April 27, 1845, and died Oct. 4, 1903. Dec. 13, 1887, he married Maria Rhinehart. They lived three miles east of Masonville. He was farmer, Republican, no church. She is Baptist.

Children of Charles L. and Maria (Rhinehart) Lyon:
2545. I. **Bertha.**
2546. II. **Ralph.**
2547. III. **Frank.**

(1

2034. VIII. 1307. AMBROSE A.[8] LYON [Richard[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1849. July 3, 1870, he married Ellen J. Blakeslee. They lived in Delhi, N. Y. He is gardener, Republican, no church. She died about 1900.

Children of Ambrose A. and Ellen J. (Blakeslee) Lyon:
2548. I. **Amy May.**
2549. II. **Flora Belle.**
2550. III. **Alva.**

2035. VIII. 1307. SARAH A.[8] LYON (RANDALL) [Richard[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1852. She married Edward P. Randall. He is machinist, Democrat; both Baptist. They reside at Walton. Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children of Edward P. and Sarah A. (Lyon) Randall:
2551. I. **Willis I.**; b. East Masonville; d. ————.
2552. II. **Charles**; b. Unadilla, N. Y.; res. (1907) Schenectady, N. Y.; machinist, no church.
2553. III. **Frank**; b. Unadilla, N. Y.; machinist; m. Olive Lobdell; 2 ch.; res. Pearl River, N. J.
2554. IV. **Lucy E.**; b. Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Roy Wilson of Sidney, N. Y.; res. (1907) Walton, N. Y.; children: 1. **Victor**; 2. **Ralph**; 3. **George**; 4. **Herman.**

2036. VIII. 1307. EMILY[8] F. LYON (RAMSDELL) [Richard[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Masonville, N. Y., April 1, 1859. She married Dec. 27, 1877, James W. Ramsdell. He was a farmer, living two miles east of Masonville. He died ————.

Children of James W. and Emily (Lyon) Ramsdell, born at Masonville:
2555. I. **Raymond O.**; b. Nov. 1, 1878; d. Masonville, Feb. 13, 1901.
2556. II. **Nellie O.**; b. July 18, 1880; school teacher; res. (1907) with her mother.
2557. III. **Louis O.**; b. April 6, 1882; farmer; Republican; res. (1907) with his mother.

2044. VIII. 1311. CLARKE[8] LYON [Caleb[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., about 1842. His mother died when he was four, his father when he was fifteen, years old. He served four years in the Union army (N. Y. Vols.) and participated in eighteen battles. He married Mrs. Mary Townsend Bush, widow of his cousin Chester Bush (No. 2027). They separated

after two years and he lives (1907) with his sister Rozilla Lyon Cornwell, in Hartford. Conn.

2046. VIII. 1313. GEORGE HENDRICK[8] LYON [William[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1844. At 7 years he and his two brothers, Farnham and Edward, came with their parents to Sweden, Pa., where a new home in the woods was made. Four and a half years later their father died, leaving six children, George, in his twelfth year, being the oldest. The large enterprises of their father could not be continued as he would have done, and the financial crisis which came on immediately after made a hard path for the mother and family to keep and make their home. The two boys, twelve and ten years old, the next spring in their sugar bush accomplished the work of making two hundred pounds of maple sugar. A neighbor learning about it cheered and said that was the biggest thing he ever knew for boys of their ages. At thirteen George became a member of the Baptist Church. His great grandmother Hendrick, who was spending a year at their home, grandfather Hendrick, and mother, with him, made four generations together holding the faith. Four winters at Coudersport, he attended the academy schools and paid board and tuition by doing chores, and caring for school rooms.

He served in Company K. 37th Pa. Militia at time Lee and his army invaded the state. Later he enlisted, a private in Co. F. 211th Regt. Pa. Vol., and served nine months till close of the war. This included two engagements, charging upon strong fortifications. One was the re-capture of Fort Steadman, and the other, April 2, in front of Petersburg, charging and taking the Confederate Fort, Mahone. He says: "After storming Fort Mahone we rallied in two charges further to adjacent works. I was four hours in the fight where, at from 200 feet apart to some of the time not more than twelve feet apart at opposite sides of partition walls, each side was trying to make the other keep guns and heads low. My blouse was ragged with bullet holes. I, myself, took five men prisoners, and later was made prisoner in turn. That proved to be an opportunity under escort, to see the Confederate retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox, and the surrender."

Seven years after the war was devoted at schools, interspersed with work at farming, teaching and surveying. He was graduated C. E. from Union College Schenectady, N. Y., with class of 1872.

Feb. 28, 1873, at North East, Pa., he married Sarah Paden,

daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Dunn) Paden. One son, Paul Paden Lyon was born at North East April 18, 1874. Mrs. Lyon died at Bradford, Pa., Dec. 4, 1877. She was a woman of excelling worth and traits. Paul, emulating them, and growing up the chum of his father, has gained a large esteem widespread. G. H. Lyon has adhered closely to the work of civil engineer. Thirty years it has been in the Pennsylvania oil field except from 1893 to 1897 in West Virgiana. He was twice elected city engineer of Bradford, Pa. He was eleven years county surveyor, has been chief engineer of numerous railroads in and near the oil fields. Until 1882 he was Republican, since that a Prohibitionist.

In 1882 he changed from observance of Sunday, the first day, to the Seventh Day and in the Spring of 1883 he became a member of the Baptist Church, non resident, at Alfred, N. Y. In November following, Paul, his son, nine years old, was baptized, uniting with the same church. They have co-operated all the years since, in the church, politically, and now as civil engineers. Their engineering parties have always halted from their work on Seventh Day Sabbath. Both were delegates from Pennsylvania to the Prohibition National Convention in 1900 in Chicago. He says of their work, "Both have been in some measure successful in persuading leaders in the Prohibition Party to desist from proclivity to infringe religious liberty by Sunday laws; and to discern that a civil sabbath does not promote a hallowed Sabbath, and is not helpful to the church. To discern that a civil sabbath begets a holiday instead of a holy day. That making a compulsory idle day, by control that has not and cannot have supervision to make it a hallowed day, does make an idle day; and this idle day, this civil sabbath, more than has been suspected, fosters the liquor traffic."

G. H. Lyon till 1907 did not marry again. Announcement is now made of engagement to marry April 17, 1907, Miss Celina Bliss, daughter of John and Harriet (Spencer) Bliss. They were school friends at Belfast N. Y., 40 years ago. His home is at Mt. Jewett, Pa.

Son of George H. and Sarah (Paden) Lyon:

*2558. I. **Paul Paden**; b. April 18, 1874; res. (1907) Mt. Jewett, Pa.; civil engineer.

2047. VIII. 1313. FARNHAM EUGENE[8] LYON]William[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1847. At 17 years he enlisted with Co. G. 53rd Regt. Pa. Vol., and served a year and a half to the end of the war.

It included a heavy picket service, many months near Petersburg, and the encounters in close pursuit of Lee all the way to Appomattox. He was at Appomattox at the surrender. July 4, 1877, he married Mary Kelly, daughter of Andrew and Lucinda (Lyman) Kelly. Their home has been principally on the William Lyon homestead at Sweden, Pa. They have named it "The Maples." With its maple groves and fine rows of large maples, and commodious, well built house it is as pretty a place as any in the township. He has dealt largely in cattle, furnishing meat wholesale and retail in the lumber regions of Northern Pennsylvania. He is Republican.

Children of Farnham E. and Mary (Kelly) Lyon:

2559. I. **Charles**; b. Sweden, Pa., May 16, 1880.

2560. II. **Florence**; b. Tyler, Clearfield Co., Pa., July 19, 1882.

2561. III. **Elizabeth M.**; b. Sweden, Pa., Aug. 24, 1884.

2562. IV. **Mary Farnham**; b. Sweden, Sept. 26, 1886.

The parents have separated. The children continue with their father.

2048. VIII. 1313. EDWARD WILLIAM[8] LYON [William[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1851. June ——— 1877, he married Mary Dodd, daughter of Edward and Betsy (Holcomb) Dodd of Sweden, Pa. Their home has been most of the time at Coudersport, Pa., where he has for many years kept a meat market. He is Prohibitionist. Both are Baptist.

Children of Edward William and Mary (Dodd) Lyon:

2563. I. **Dorothy**; in Vassar College 2 years; a teacher 2 years; now (1907) librarian at Coudersport.

2564. II. **Arch MacDonald**; b. Eldred, Pa.; has been engaged about 3 years assisting at engineering work.

2565. III. **Margery**; at school (1907) in Baltimore, Md.

2566. IV. **Ralph Waldo Emerson**; in school (1907) at Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.

2567. V. **Edward**; in the Coudersport school (1907).

2568. VI. **Hollister William**; in the Coudersport school (1907).

2055. VIII. 1316. THOMAS[8] J. LYON [Briggs[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Bainbridge, N. Y., March 29, 1834; died Binghamton, N. Y., June, 1903. He married Ellen Kelley.

Children of Thomas and Ellen (Kelley) Lyon:

2569. I. **Florence S.**; m. Frank D. Lyon (No.); address (1906) Park Terrace, Binghamton, N. Y.

2570. II. **Frank R.**; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Mary A. Gilbert of Bainbridge, N. Y.; res. (1906) Manistee, Mich.; children: 1. **Marjorie**, b. 1889; 2. **Mildred**, b. 1891; 3. **Gilbert**, b. 1895.

2058. VIII. 1316. JOSIAH E.[8] LYON [Briggs[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, May 15, 1840; died Sept. 8, 1906. He married first, Dec. 1868, Tabitha Johnson, and second, Dec. 25, 1882, Antoinette Teed. His widow lives (1906) at Bainbridge, N. Y.

Daughter of Josiah E. and Tabitha (Johnson) Lyon:

2571. I. **Louise**; b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Edwin S. Champion; res. Cortland, N. Y.; one child, **Lolita**, b. Aug. 19, 1904.

Children of Josiah E. and Antoinette (Teed) Lyon:

2572. II. **Blanche M.**; b. Dec. 12, 1883.

2573. III. **Erle**; b. Dec. 19, 1888.

2574. IV. **Ray F.**; b. April 28, 1897.

2060. VIII. 1316. ORVILLE J.[8] LYON [Briggs[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bainbridge, June 20, 1847. Present residence (1906) Scranton, Pa. He married first, April 24, 1869, Alice Teachout and second, Clarissa Sweet.

Children of Orville J. and Alice (Teachout) Lyon:

2575. I. **Laverne**; married and has one ch., **Mildred.**

2576. II. **Irene.**

2067. VIII. 1320. HORACE D.[8] LYON [Spardon[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Bainbridge, N. Y., born July 29, 1850. He married, Feb. 2, 1880 Ada Kelly of Bainbridge, daughter of William and Sarah (Doolittle) Kelly.

Children of Horace D. and Ada (Kelly) Lyon:

2577. I. **Lena M.**; b. Feb. 23, 1881; m. March 1, 1905, Earl Shapley; res. Coventryville, Chenango Co., N. Y.

2578. II. **Daisy M.**; b. Feb. 3, 1893.

2068. VIII. 1320. CLARA J.[8] LYON (KELLY) [Spardon[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Aug. 3, 1852, probably in Bainbridge, N. Y. She married, Oct. 11, 1875, W. H. Kelly, son of William and Sarah (Doolittle) Kelly of Bainbridge, N. Y.; res. Afton, N. Y.

Children of W. H. and Clara J. (Lyon) Kelly:

2579. I. **Clifton**; b. July 9, 1877.

2580. II. **Robert**; b. April 7, 1879.

2581. III. **Neva F.**; b. Dec. 6, 1889.

2582. IV. **Paul R.**; b. Nov. 28, 1898.

2069. VIII. 1320. WILLET C.[8] LYON [Spardon[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Binghamton, N. Y.; born Feb. 28, 1855, probably in Bainbridge, N. Y. He married first, Ida Vosbury and second Hattie Vosbury. Present address (1906) No. 1 Park Terrace, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Willet C. and Ida (Vosbury) Lyon:
2583. I. **Myra**; b. May 6, 1885; m. July 5, 1902, Louis Fischer; children: 1. **Ralph**, b. June 8, 1903; 2. **Florence**, b. May 22, 1904.
2584. II. **Edith**; b. April 23, 1891.

2071. VIII. 1320. CORA E.[8] LYON (LOOMIS) [Spardon[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born July 10, 1860. She married, Dec. 23, 1880, Charles Loomis of Oxford, N. Y. They lived in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Cora E. (Lyon) Loomis:
2585. I. **Ward**; b. June 19, 1883.
2586. II. **Ralph**; b. July 7, 1885.
2587. III. **Leon**; b. Dec. 12, 1887.
2588. IV. **Bernice**; b. Aug. 12, 1889.

2073. VIII. 1320. EDWARD B.[8] LYON [Spardon[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Bainbridge, N. Y.; born May 1, 1866. He married, Sept. 18, 1888, Emma Hayes.

Children of Edward B. and Emma (Hayes) Lyon:
2589. I. **Jessie**; b. Aug. 3, 1889.
2590. II. **Archie**; b. June 15, 1891.
2591. III. **Mildred**; b. Dec. 31, 1895.

2074. VIII. 1320. ERNEST S.[8] LYON [Spardon[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], of Bainbridge, N. Y.; born June 29, 1870. He married Minnie Maude Rounds.

Children of Ernest S. and Minnie M. (Rounds) Lyon:
2592. I. **Erlford Henry**; b. Nov. 27, 1894.
2593. II. **Homer Ernest**; b. Oct. 11, 1897.
2594. III. **Edna Josephine**; b. Sept. 16, 1899.
2595. IV. **Howard Milton**; b. April 1, 1900(?).
2596. V. **Kenneth B.**; b. Jan. 31, 1904.

2076. VIII. 1322. MIRIAM CHARLOTTE[8] LYON (WARD) [Willet[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Bingham, Pa., May 10, 1841. She married, Sept. 24, 1867, George W.

Ward of Newburg, N. Y., born Nov. 16, 1845. They live (1906) in Wellsville, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Children of George W. and Miriam C. (Lyon) Ward:

2597. I. **Willet Lyon**; b. May 10, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Eliza Leonard of Spring Mills, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; children: 1. **Churchill Lyon**, b. Sept. 17, 1898; 2. **Miriam**, b. July 3, 1900; 3. **Dorothy**; b. April 27, 1903; 4. **Margaret**, b. Oct. 12, 1905; 5. **Eleanor**, b. Oct. 12, 1905.

2598. II. **Mary**; b. March 7, 1872, at Bingham, Pa.; m. July 10, 1895, Delbert Alonzo Crowner of Wellsville, N. Y.; res. Columbus, Ohio; a dau., **Lovina Ann**, b. June 21, 1903; d. Sept. 26, 1903.

2599. III. **Lovina Monroe**; b. March 15, 1876, at Wellsville, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1899, George Bryant Nichols of Ossian, N. Y.; a dau., **Mary Georgia**; b. Aug. 24, 1902.

2083. VIII. 1325. SETH JAY[8] LYON [Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born 1867; died Aug. 24, 1900, m. Evalyn Dyke.

Children of Seth Jay and Evalyn (Dyke) Lyon:

2600. I. **Clifford.**

2601. II. **Herbert.**

2602. III. **Ernest.**

2603. IV. **A son.**

2093. VIII. 1331. MARY[8] LYON (BLAKESLEE) [Jared[7], Daniel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Afton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1853. At the age of twelve she moved to East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y. She married, first Oct. 1, 1873 Jerome Blakeslee. He died Dec. 27, 1875; killed by a falling tree. She married second, Feb. 4, 1877, George Blakeslee, nephew of her former husband. They removed in 1881 to Simpson, Ks., where they now (1906) reside.

Son of Jerome and Mary (Lyon) Blakeslee:

2604. I. **Ward Jerome**; b. East Pike, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1874; m. in California, March 12, 1901, Ida McGinniss, dau. of J. H. and Lizzie (————) McGinniss, of Rockville, Ind.; machinist and farmer; res. Simpson, Ks.; no children.

Children of George and Mary (Lyon) Blakeslee:

2605. I. **Ernest G.**; b. Jan. 22, 1878, at East Pike, N. Y.; has lived in Colorado, Mexico, New Mexico and California; now res. Kemmirer, Wyoming; a railroad engineer; is married and has a son, **George Ernest.**

2606. II. **George J.**; b. Feb. 13, 1881, at East Pike, N. Y.; m. 1892, Kate Noll at Ashville, Ks.; U. S. mail carrier; res. Simpson, Ks.; children: 1. **Rexford**, b. Oct. 4, 1903; 2. **Irene**, b. May 21, 1905.

2607. III. **Earl R.**; b. Nov. 24, 1883, in East Pike, N. Y.; m. Ruby O'Conner of Parachute, Colo.; res. some time in Parachute, now a farmer at Simpson, Ks.; no children.

2608. IV. **Merton F.**; b. June 9, 1889, at Simpson, Ks.

2609. V. **Loren E.**; b. March 2, 1894, at Simpson, Ks.

2094. VIII. 1331. RAY[8] LYON [Jared[7], Daniel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Afton, N. Y., July 20, 1863; removed with his parents in 1867 to East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; in 1879 to Simpson, Ks., and in 1886 to Sidney, Colo. He married about 1889 Agnes Rawson. They reside (1906) at Sayre, Okla.

Children of Ray and Agnes (Rawson) Lyon:
2610. I. **Kyle**; b. about 1894.
2611. II. **William**; b. about 1898.
2612. III. **Mildred**; b. about 1900.
2613. IV. **Infant**; dec.

2099. VIII. 1331. ELBERT[8] LYON [Jared[7], Daniel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 24, 1873 at East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; removed with his parents in 1879 to Simpson, Ks., and in 1886 to Sidney, Colo. He married in Vernal, Utah, about 1894; res. Sidney, Colo.

Children of Elbert and ——— (———) Lyon:
2614. I. **Roy**; b. about 1895.
2615. II. **Florence**; b. about 1901.
2616. III. **Merton**; b. Oct. 1905.

2101. VIII. 1333. CHARLES L.[8] LYON [Israel[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 28, 1835. He married Elvira D. Landers, born Oct. 23, 1835.

Children of Charles L. and Elvira D. (Landers) Lyon:
*2617. I. **George L.**; b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Myra J. Doolittle (No. 2090).
*2618. II. **Sarah M.**; b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Keeler E. Shaply.
*2619. III. **Melvin T.**; b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Iva Hendrickson.
*2620. IV. **Frank A.**; b. June 18, 1865; m. Lela Davis.
*2621. V. **Carrie B.**; b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Ray W. Parker.

2104. VIII. 1334. CUYLER W.[8] LYON [Abijah[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 14, 1838; died Aug. 19, 1872. He married, Dec. 10, 1864, Susan M. Taylor of Sand Lake.

Children of Cuyler W. and Susan M. (Taylor) Lyon:
2622. I. **Alva**; b. June 10, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1877.
2623. II. **Florence**; m. May 18, 1887, Adam H. Miller.

2106. VIII. 1334. CLARINDA M.[8] LYON (PIKE) [Abijah[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Sept. 20, 1837. She married, Sept. 7, 1853, Joe Pike of Colesville, N. J.

Children of Joe and Clarinda M. (Lyon) Pike:
2624. I. **Ida**; b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Henry Truesdell; has children.
2625. II. **Hector**; d. ae. about 15.
2626. III. **Olive**; married ————; has children.

2148. VIII. 1354. PHILLIPS RUNDLE[8] LYON [Solomon R.[7], Seth[6], Spardon[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], res. Bedford Village, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Susie A. ————.

Son of Phillips R. and Susie A. (————) Lyon:
2627. I. **Herbert**; b. April 8, 1888; d. Jan. 13, 1890.

2149. VIII. 1354. IRVING WITTALL[8] LYON [Solomon R.[7], Seth[6], Spardon[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], a physician; married Mary Elizabeth Tucker, daughter of Frederick Darrow and Louise (Jacobs) Tucker; res. Hartford, Conn.

Children of Irving W. and Mary E. (Tucker) Lyon:
2628. I. **Mary Phillips**; m. Chester Albree; res. Pittsburg, Pa.
2629. II. **Irving Phillips**; a physician; res. 531 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.
2630. III. **Charles**; res. Hartford, Conn.

2174. VIII. 1408. CLARA ISABEL[8] LYON (HAYES) [William Penn[7], Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Racine, Wis., Oct. 2, 1857; grad. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1876; studied French, German and painting in Europe 1878-79, 7 months at Berlin Art School. She married at Madison, Wis., June 16, 1885, Jay Orlo Hayes, son of Anson Everis Hayes (b. Aug. 27, 1813, at Granby, Conn.) and Mary Folsom (b. Oct. 2, 1825, at Holland, N. Y.; see Holland Gen.). He was born Oct. 2, 1857, at Waterloo, Wis.; grad. Law School of Univ. of Wis. 1880; practiced law in Ashland, Wis. until 1886 then operated extensive iron mines at Ashland and at other places. They live (1906) in Eden Vale, Calif.

Children of Jay O. and Clara Isabel (Lyon) Hayes:
2631. I. **Harold Ariel**; b. Nov. 9, 1886, at Hurley, Wis.; d. Jan. 19, 1887.
2632. II. **Infant son**; b. and d. Feb. 23, 1888, at Eden Vale, Calif.
2633. III. **Mildred Mary**; b. Oct. 29, 1889, at Eden Vale, Calif.
2634. IV. **Lyetta Adella**; b. Feb. 22, 1893, at Eden Vale, Calif.
2635. V. **Elystus Lyon**; b. Feb. 15, 1895, at Eden Vale, Calif.
2636. VI. **Meriam Folsom**; b. June 27, 1897, at Eden Vale, Calif.
2637. VII. **Jay Orlo Jr.**; b. Dec. 22, 1899, at Ironwood, Mich.

2175. VIII. 1408. WILLIAM PENN[8] LYON, JR. [William Penn[7], Isaac[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born at Racine,

Wis. Aug. 23, 1861; grad. Univ. of Wisconsin, A. B. 1881, also LL. B. 1886. He married, Oct. 27, 1889, at Eden Vale, Calif., Ellen Chynoweth, born Feb. 5, 1850; grad. Univ. of Wisconsin, A. B. 1870, A. M. 1882. She was daughter of Thomas and Emily (Bradford) Chynoweth.† They lived (1906) in Eden Vale, Calif.

Children of William Penn and Ellen (Chynoweth) Lyon:

2638. I. **Carroll Hayes**; b. March 2, 1891, at Eden Vale, Calif; d. April 13, 1892.

2639. II. **William Penn**; b. April 11, 1894, at Eden Vale, Calif.

2228. VIII. 1429. ALFRED MANINGTON[8] LYON [Robert B.[7], John W.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 29, 1862 at Atkinson, Ill. He married, Dec. 25, 1888, in Los Angeles, Calif., Anna D. Tufts, daughter of John Quincy and Susan A. (Cook) Tufts of Los Angeles. He lived in Indian Territory 1880 to 1888, then moved to Los Angeles, Calif., where he has resided ever since. He is a dealer in firearms and sporting goods.

Son of Alfred M. and Anna D. (Tufts) Lyon:

2640. I. **Percy Tufts**; b. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 17, 1893.

2259. VIII. 1440. NINA[8] LYON (DALTON) [George F.[7], William F.[6], Thomas[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1876. She has musical talent, which she has cultivated and put to use as a church singer and a teacher of music. She was at one time on the stage as Katharine Lyon. She married, April 25, 1896, in San Francisco, Bento C. Dalton, son of Frank and Jennie (Cole) Dalton, of Berkeley, Calif. Present address 185 John St., Oakland, Calif.

Children of Bento C. and Nina (Lyon) Dalton:

2641. I. **Raymond Lyon**; b. Nov. 25, 1898.

2642. II. **Harold Francis**; b. Feb. 5, 1901.

2262. VIII. 1470. WILLIAM HENRY[8] LYON [William H.[7], William W.[6], Jonathan[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 8, 1847; died Nov. 5, 1901; res. White Plains, N. Y. (19 South Broadway). He married June 4, 1873, Frances Halsted Sherwood, born 1849 at White Plains; daughter of John R. and Martha (Halsted) Sherwood.

---

†Thomas Chynoweth, born in Cornwall, Eng.; moved to Rochester, N. Y., at nine years of age, (See Chynoweth Gen.); Emily Bradford born at Keene, N. H. (See Bradford Gen.).

Children of William H. and Frances H. (Sherwood) Lyon:
2643. I. **Edith M.**; b. April 11, 1874; d. May 5, 1886.
2644. II. **William Henry**; b. April 11, 1881.
2645. III. **Charles Sherwood**; b. Nov. 9, 1886.

2263. VIII. 1470. MARY PARISH[8] LYON (VAIL) [William H.[7], William W.[6], Jonathan[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848; res. Plainfield, N. J. She married Oct. 29, 1873, Anthony C. Vail.

Children of Anthony C. and Mary Parish (Lyon) Vail:
2646. I. **Carolyn Lyon**; b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. May 8, 1902, Dr. Charles Newton Cutter of Chelsea, Mass.
2647. II. **Ralph Lyon**; b. Jan. 31, 1885.

2264. VIII. 1470. CAROLINE WHITING[8] LYON (DAY) [William H.[7], William W.[6], Jonathan[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1853; res. (1906) No. 53 Broadway, White Plains, N. Y. She married. Sept. 18, 1878, Edwin Bowers Day.

Children of Edwin B. and Caroline W. (Lyon) Day:
2648. I. **Grace Lyon**; b. July 21, 1880; m. Jan. 2, 1905, Charles Waters Kingsley.
2649. II. **Edna Bowers**; b. May 28, 1885; d. Feb. 21, 1887.
2650. III. **Irving Meade**; b. Jan. 11, 1888.
2651. IV. **Doris Carolyn**; b. Feb. 22, 1890.

2265. VIII. 1470. ADELAIDE S.[8] LYON (DAY) [William H.[7], William W.[6], Jonathan[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Brooklyn, N. Y. June 1, 1857; res. (1906) Plainfield, N. J. She married, June 5, 1878, Alfred William Day.

Children of Alfred W. and Adelaide S. (Lyon) Day:
2652. I. **Mabel**; b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. Nov. 3, 1888.
2653. II. **May Lyon**; b. Jan. 27, 1886.

2285. VIII. 1506. ELMER DANIEL[8] LYON [Daniel[7], Lorenzo M.[6], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born March 24, 1872; address (1905) P. O. Box 41, South Milwaukee, Wis. He married May 8, 1901 Carrie Eva Brown, at Centerville, Mich.

Daughter of Elmer Daniel and Carrie Eva (Brown) Lyon:
2654. I. **Florence May.**

2288a. VIII. 1508. WILLARD CHARLES[8] LYON [Charles W.[7], Lorenzo M.[6], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in

Scio Township, Mich., Dec. 17, 1859; attorney; res. (1907) St. Johns, Mich. He married at Medina, O., March 21, 1882, Stella Gertrude Spink.

Children of Willard C. and Stella G. (Spink) Lyon:

2655. I. **Charles Ralph**; b. March 10, 1883; unm. (1907); machinist in Oldsmobile works, Lansing, Mich.

2656. II. **Harry Glenn**; b. April 10, 1887; unm. (1907); machinist in Oldsmobile works, Lansing, Mich.

2288b. VIII. 1508. EDWIN HOWARD[8] LYON [Charles W.[7], Lorenzo M.[6], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born in Scio township, Mich., July 7, 1861; a prominent lawyer (1907) in St. Johns, Mich. He married first Alice Maxam. She died within two years and he married second, Sept. 14, 1893, Nellie M. Bundy.

Children of Edwin H. and Nellie M. (Bundy) Lyon:

2657. I. **Frances**; b. 1897.

2658. II. **Edwin Howard, Jr.**; b. 1901.

2288d. VIII. 1508. IDA MAY[8] LYON (FILDEW) [Charles W.[7], Lorenzo M.[6], Samuel[5], Peter[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 9, 1865; married in September or October, 1890, John H. Fildew; res. (1907) St. Johns, Mich.

Children of John H. and Ida Mary (Lyon) Fildew:

2659. I. **Helen**; b. March 17, 1892.

2660. II. **Annie**; b. 1895.

2661. III. **Stanley**; b. 1897.

2662. IV. **A son**; b. 1900.

2320. IX. 1589. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9] LYON JR. [William F.[8], Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born High Forest, Minn., Oct. 7, 1870. He married Nellie Russell, daughter of Judge Russell of Hart, Mich. They live (1906) in Hart, Mich.

Son of William F. and Nellie (Russell) Lyon:

2663. I. **Fred Russell**; b. about 1895.

2322. IX. 1589. JAY EDGAR[9] LYON [William F.[8], Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[6], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Oberlin, O., Nov. 10, 1874. He married Edna Palmiter of Hart, Mich. They live (1906) in Detroit, Mich., where he is connected with the National Express Company.

Children of Jay Edgar and Edna (Palmiter) Lyon:
2664. I. **Laura Louise**; b. July 4, 1900.
2665. II. **Edwin Franklin**; b. March 7, 1904.

2324. IX. 1589. JUDSON WEST[9] LYON [William F.[8], Nathan R.[7], Enon[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Norwalk, O., Feb. 6, 1880. He married, Aug. 23, 1905, Donna Wisner of Lowell, Mich. They live (1906) in Norwalk, O., where he is a booker in the A. B. Chase Piano Company.

2395. IX. 1681. LIZZIE[9] LYON (LOCKYER) [William[8], James[7], James[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 19, 1865. She married, Jan. 14, 1892, George Lockyer, born Feb. 6, 1863; son of John and Elizabeth (———) Lockyer.

Children of George and Lizzie (Lyon) Lockyer:
2666. I. **Albert William**; b. Nov. 18, 1892.
2667. II. **Edith Agnes**; b. Dec. 4, 1894.

2400. IX. 1690. WILLIAM WILLIAMS[9] LYON [William W.[8], Miles[7], Jonathan[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3] John[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 15, 1856; res. 758 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn; appraiser, U. S. Customs. He married Dec. 2, 1874 Alice Mott, born Aug. 25, 1857; daughter of John and Mary Louise (———) Mott.

Children of William W. and Alice (Mott) Lyon:
2668. I. **Florence Louise**; b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1893, George M. Davis; ch.: **George M.** and **Gladys**.
2669. II. **Blanche**; b. Sept. 10, 1877.
2670. III. **Alice Mott**; b. June 16, 1886.
2671. IV. **Frederick W.**; b. Oct. 13, 1891.
2672. V. **Ruth Newman**; b. May 6, 1897.
2673. VI. **John Mott**; b. Jan. 14, 1899.

2401a. IX. 1690. HERVEY C.[9] LYON [William W.[8], Miles[7], Jonathan[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Oct. 20, 1865; res. 44 Lee Ave., Brooklyn, later in Pittsubrg, Pa. He married April 25, 1886, Ida Tilley, born June 11, 1864; daughter of William and Almeda (Willetts) Tilley.

Children of Hervey C. and Ida (Tilley) Lyon:
2674. I. **Mary Abigail**; b. Jan. 13, 1887.
2675. II. **Mildred**; b. Nov. 7, 1888.
2676. III. **Harold**; b. Jan. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 17, 1891.

2402. IX. 1699. MABEL AMANDA[9] LYON (ROBINSON) [William P.[8], Stephen[7], William[6], Justus[5], Roger[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 4, 1876. She married, June 2, 1898, George Seward Robinson, who was born in Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1873; son of Lewis George and Laura (Henion) Robinson. He is a farmer, living near Amawalk, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children of George S. and Mabel A. (Lyon) Robinson:
2677. I. **Ernest Lyon**; b. Towners, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1898.
2678. II. **Earl Henion**; twin bro. of Ernest.
2679. III. **Seward Penn Lyon**; b. April 11, 1906, at Amawalk, N. Y.

2498. IX. 1826. JOSEPH HERBERT[9] LYON [James[8], William L.[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., March 21, 1871. He studied medicine but is at present Captain of a steamboat. Has been Justice of the Peace. Present address Mica, Kootenai Co., Idaho. He married in Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1891 Rose Leet, daughter of Col. M. and Sarah E. (Snow) Leet, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Joseph H. and Rose (Leet) Lyon:
2680. I. **Alfred Jefferson**; b. Mica Bay, Idaho, Aug. 23, 1892.
2681. II. **Felix Herbert**; b. Spokane, Wash., Nov. 9, 1894.
2682. III. **Victor Leet**; b. Coeur d' Alene, Idaho, May 15, 1897.
2683. IV. **Laurance Paul**; b. Mica Bay, Jan. 9, 1899.

2500. IX. 1826. WILLIAM ERNEST[9] LYON [James[8], William L.[7], James[6], James[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]], born Plainfield, N. J., July 21, 1878. Present address Harrison, Idaho. He was married in Spokane, Wash., Feb. 5, 1902 to Lenore Searles, daughter of G. C. and Lavantia (Mertin) Searles of Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.

Children of William E. and Lenore (Searles) Lyon:
2684. I. **Ernest Kenneth**; b. Harrison, Idaho, Dec. 15, 1902.
2685. II. **Dorothy Mabel**; b. Nov. 2, 1904.

2533. IX. 2005. AMY[9] LYON (THORNTON) [Marcus[8], Charles[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at Bainbridge, Sept. 27, 1875. She married, Oct. 14, 1893, Cory D. Thornton, born Sept. 17, 1870. They make their home with her parents. He is a farmer, and has another farm half a mile distant, the original homestead of Daniel Lyon (No. 681). He is Republican, president of a local telephone company, and road commissioner for Bainbridge township.

2558. IX. 2046. PAUL PADEN[9] LYON [George H.[8], William[7], William[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], was born at North East, Pa., April 18, 1874. His mother died at Bedford, Pa., when he was 3½ years old. He had a home with his grandmother the greater part of each year, but with his father each winter till nine years old. After that all the time except in school was with his father. On his 16th birthday he was presented with a new surveyors' compass. He proceeded at once to good use of it, and was credited with being the youngest surveyor in the state. At eighteen he was given charge of one of three corps of men making survey for a pipe line from Bradford Pa. eastward to near the seaboard. This was wholly outside of his father's supervision. His work was so expeditious and satisfactory that he was retained in service several months at the best wages after the several parties were dismissed. In 1898 and '99 he spent one year prospecting in the Klondike gold field. Thousands were waiting in May below the Chilcoot Pass in the rush to be in the lead to go down the lakes and rivers by boats when the ice should break. Friends wanted to join with him, but decided they could not because of his decision not to run Sabbaths (Saturday). The exigency, they thought, required then to run every day. He made his trip single handed. He tied up every Saturday. His expertness at boating and use of charts brought him in two days ahead of his friends who would not wait for him. His prospecting was not remunerative except in knowledge gained of the country and of mining and methods. He returned the following spring.

Aug. 26, 1902, he married Adaline Bonham, daughter of Winfield Scott and Eva (Saunders) Bonham, at Shiloh, N. J.

He and his father co-operate, working together or separately, as engagements favor, at civil engineering. He is chief engineer for Timberlake Gold Mining Co., of Routt Co., Colorado, devoting part of his time to that work.

The Prohibitionists have twice made him their candidate for the legislature. He has served them since as secretary and later as chairman of the county committee. He is a good writer, speaker, and organizer, and everywhere gains friends. His home is Bradford, Pa.

Children of Paul Paden and Adaline (Bonham) Lyon:

2686. I. **Richard Bonham**; born July 2, 1903, at Mt. Jewett Pa.

2687. II. **Chester Paden**; born Jan. 12, 1905, at Mt. Jewett.

2688. III. **Ruth Virginia**; born June 3, 1906, at Bradford, Pa.

2617. IX. 2101. GEORGE L.[9] LYON [Charles L.[8], Israel[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 5, 1857. He married, Sept. 24, 1879, Myra J. Doolittle, born May 13, 1860.

Children of George H. and Myra J. (Doolittle) Lyon:

2689. I. **Alton B.**; b. Oct. 6, 1881.

2690. II. **Rena M.**; b. Dec. 22, 1887.

2618. IX. 2101. SARAH M.[9] LYON (SHAPLY) [Charles L.[8], Israel[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Dec. 28, 1860. She married, Feb. 16, 1877, Keeler E. Shaply, born Jan. 12, 1855.

Children of Keeler E. and Sarah M. (Lyon) Shaply:

2691. I. **Mattie A.**; b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. July 4, 1895, Isaac Woods, b. April 9, 1875 d. June 22, 1906; children: 1. **Flossie**, b. May 10, 1896; d. Aug. 5, 1896; 2. **Ralph**, b. Aug. 7, 1898; 3. **Celia**, b. June 6, 1900; 4. **Ina**, b. March 7, 1902.

2692. II. **Florence May**; b. Dec. 23, 1883; m. Nov. 27, 1902, Ralph Hinman, b. Feb. 9, 1882; ch.; Marion, 6. Feb. 23, 1904.

2693. III. **Ross**; b. July 3, 1889.

2694. IV. **Ernest**; b. June 27, 1894.

2619. IX. 2101. MELVIN T.[9] LYON [Charles L.[8], Israel[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 22, 1863; died June 22, 1896. He married, June 6, 1888, Ida Hendrickson, born Dec. 22, 1863.

Children of Melvin T. and Ida (Hendrickson) Lyon:

2695. I. **Erl**; b. July 27, 1890.

2696. II. **Louie**; b. Oct. 28, 1892.

2620. IX. 2101. FRANK A.[9] LYON [Charles L.[8], Israel[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born June 18, 1865. He married, Dec. 1, 1886, Lela Davis, born May 23, 1867.

Children of Frank A. and Lela (Davis) Lyon:

2697. I. **Alta**; b. Oct. 5, 1887.

2698. II. **Ida**; b. July 19, 1889; d. Dec. 1900.

2699. III. **Ina**; b. Aug. 16, 1892.

2621. IX. 2101. CARRIE B.[9] LYON (PARKER) [Charles L.[8], Israel[7], Charles[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Nov. 1, 1874. She married, Jan. 1, 1901, Ray W. Parker, born March 11, 1876.

Son of Ray W. and Carrie B. (Lyon) Parker:

2700. I. **Kenneth**; b. Dec. 6, 1903.

APPENDIX.

Note 1.—LINEAGE OF MARTHA JOANNA WINTHROP.

ADAM[1] WINTHROP of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., about 1497 married Joanne Burton. Adam[2] Winthrop, born Oct. 9, 1498; died Nov. 9, 1562; m. in London July 20, 1534, Agnes Sharpe, daughter of Robert Sharpe, Gent. of Islington, co. Middlesex, Eng. Adam[3] Winthrop, born Lavenham, Aug. 10, 1548; died Groton, Eng. March 28, 1623. He was auditor of Trinity College, Cambridge. He married as his second wife, Feb. 20, 1579-80 Anne, daughter and co-heir of Henry Browne of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, Eng. She died April 19, 1629 (Manorial families of Suffolk). John[4] Winthrop was born at Groton Manor, Eng., Jan. 12, 1587, and died at Boston, Mass., March 26, 1649. He was a lawyer and County magistrate who became a great Puritan leader and emigrated to New England, coming to Salem in the ship Arabella in 1630. He was elected on the passage Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and held that position of honor almost continuously until 1646. His first wife (married March 16, 1605) was Mary Forth, daughter and heiress of John Forth, Gent. of Great Stanbridge, co. Essex, Eng. She died June 26, 1615. He married second Dec. 6, 1615, Thomasine Clopton, daughter of William Clopton of Castellane near Groton. She died Dec. 8, 1616. April 29, 1618, he married Margaret Tyndall, daughter of Sir John Tyndall of Great Maplestead, co. Essex. She died June 14, 1647, and in December of that year he married as his fourth wife Martha (Rainsborough) Coytmore, widow of Thomas Coytmore, and daughter of Capt. William Rainsborough, R. N. By his first wife, Mary Forth, John Winthrop had: 1. **John**; b. Feb. 15, 1606; d. April 5, 1676; m. 1st Martha, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Winthrop) Fones; m. 2nd Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Reade of Wickford, co. Essex. 2. **Henry**; b. Jan. 20, 1607; d. July 2, 1630; m. April 25, 1629, Elizabeth Fones; 3. **Forth**; b. Dec. 30, 1609; d. Nov. 28, 1630; 4. **Mary**; b. 1612; d. April 12, 1643; m. 1632, Rev. Samuel Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony. John Winthrop had by his third wife, Margaret Tyndall: 1. **Stephen**; b. March 24, 1618; d. 1658; m. Judith, dau. Capt. William Rainsborough; 2. **Adam**; b. April 7, 1620; m. 1st, Feb. 1642, Elizabeth Grover; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Hawkins. 3. **Deane**, b. March 16, 1622; d. March 16, 1704; m. 1st, Sarah Glover; m. 2nd, Martha Mellows. 4. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 28, 1627; d. 1673-6; m. in Antigua, Elizabeth ————. (His grand-

daughter, Sarah, m. Henry Lyons of Antigua, whose great great grandson, Edmund, became Admiral Lyons, R. N., raised to the peerage as Baron Lyons in 1856, the father of Lord Lyons, British Minister in Washington 1858).

Henry[5] Winthrop was baptized at Groton Manor, Jan. 20, 1607. At the age of twenty he went to the Barbadoes, but did not remain there very long. April 25, 1629, he married, in London, his cousin Elizabeth Fones, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Winthrop) Fones.† When Henry Winthrop, following his father, sailed from England in the month of April, 1630, he left his wife at Groton to come over subsequently with his mother, both being on the verge of maternity. Henry arrived on the ship Talbot in the harbor of Salem on July 1, 1630, and, as the ancient family records state the circumstances, on the following day he went on shore with the principal officers of the ship, and walking out to a place, now called by the Salemites Northfield, to view the Indian wigwans, they saw on the other side of the river a small canoe. He would have one of the company swim over and fetch it rather than walk several miles on foot, it being very hot weather, but none of the party could swim but himself and so he plunged in and as he was swimming over was taken with the cramp a few rods from the shore and drowned. His wife, with her infant daughter, came over on the ship Lyon which arrived Nov. 2, 1631, also bringing Governor John Winthrop's wife and others of the family. She afterwards became the wife of Captain Robert Feake of Watertown, who removed a few years later to Stamford, Conn. where he, with Capt. Daniel Patrick, had purchased land. Her daughter, Martha Johanna Winthrop, there married Thomas Lyon, and the young couple for a time lived with Mrs. Feake, whose husband had returned to Watertown. Captain Feake became insane and his wife, who seems to have had no strong affection for him, found a new "affinity" in the person of William Hallet who ultimately married her while Captain Feake was still living. Mr. Hallet settled afterwards at Hallets' Cove, L. I., joining the Society of the Friends. Greenwich Town Records have the following item (Lib. I. p. 168): Nov. 25, 1650 William Hallet of Greenwich in New Netherlands for 3 score and 10 pounds sells to Jeffere Ferris as his own and wife's right also ye lands purchased by Daniel Patrick and Robert Feke in New Netherlands. Signed, William Hallet; Elizabeth Hallet.

†Thomas Fones of London, an apothecary, married, Feb. 25, 1604, Anne Winthrop, born Jan. 16, 1585, died May 16, 1819; daughter of Adam and Anne (Browne) Winthrop of Groton and sister of Governor John Winthrop of Massachusetts. Thomas Fones died April 15, 1829.

Note 2.—DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THOMAS LYON OF STAMFORD, FAIRFIELD AND RYE.

From Stamford, Conn., Town Records.

Nov. 26, 1652.—An agreement between William Potter the on pty, and Thomas Lyon the other pty, Viz—of bartter or exchange of lands, the said William Potter doth surrender and pass over from him and his, on house and hom lote Contaynin on acre and half mor or less, bounded by the highway west and north west, Henry Ackerly Est., and that wch was Samuell Shermans south, unto Thomas Lyon and his for ever and in leue whereof the said Thomas as above doth surender unto the foresaid William Potter two acres of medow more or less Bounded by Jno Chapman Este, Thos Stevens West, butting to the Sea South, and highway North.

From Fairfield Land Records. Lib. 4, p. 92.

May 11, 1654.—Thomas Lyon hath purchased of Thomas Shervington one home lot being in quantity foure acres and half being more or less being bounded on the Northwest with the land of Samuel Drake, on ye northeast with the land of the said Thomas Lyon, on the southeast with the land of the said Thomas Lyon, on the southwest with a highway. The town hath granted unto Thomas Lyon a parcell of land lying by his homelot that sometime was the land of Thomas Shervington part of it was swamps and part of it was upland being in quantity foure acres being more or less bounded on the southeast with the highway on the southwest by the land of Thomas Beardsley and Georg Godwine on the northwest and have with the Common, on the northwest with the land that sometime was Thomas Shervington now Thomas Lyon's now that within ye boundes ther lyes an acre East of Swamp land that John Barlow Samuel Drake Thomas Shervington have sold unto the said Thomas Lyon and his heirs forever.

From Fairfield Land Records. Lib. A. p. 92.

The 12th. January 1658. Thomas Lyon hath purchased too parcells of land of Andrew Ward, ye one parcell of land containinge six acres more or less lying on ye Newfield Bonded to ye South by ye land of Alexander Knowlton to ye North by ye land of George Roden butting to ye highway to ye East and to ye river to ye West. The other parsell

being too acres of madow lying in l' quit nyeck is commonly Sasqua bounded by ye land of Mr. Jons to ye north by ye land of John Wheeler to ye south butting to ye upland to ye west and upon ye land that was given [?] by Mr John Tomsons to ye east.

From Fairfield Land Records. Lib. A. p. 92.

The 12th of January 1658, Thomas Lyon of Fairfield hath purchased of Symon Hoyt of Stamford one parcell of land in quantity six acres more or less Lyinge and being iu ye Newfield or Milno plains also so called bounded by ye land of John Hayt to ye north and ye land of ffrancis purdye to ye south buting on ye highway to ye East and to ye common fenc to ye west.

From Fairfield Land Records. Lib. A. p. 141.

Nov. 1, 1675. Daniel ffrost hath purchased of Thomas Lyon his homelot in ffairfeild both the upland and swamp land being in quantity eight acres more or less with the privilidges and appurtenances thereunto belonging with all the houseing and trees on the said land. To be to him and to his heirs forever the land is bounded on the northwest with the land of Samuel Drake and the Common, on the north and northeast with the Common, on the southeast with the land of John Sturge and the highway. After ye said Daniel hath purchased of ye said Thomas to be to ye said Daniel and to his heirs forever Two thirds intrest in ye perpetual Commons of ffairfeild.

From Greenwich Town Record, p. 78.

I, John Willson with Mary my wife, of Greenwich in the Collony of Connecticut do hereby acquit and discharge as well in our behalf as in the behalf of our heires executors and administrators John Lyon the eldest son of Thomas Lyon of the place aforesaid and the said Thomas Lyon's heires executors and administrators, from all demands debts dues which I the said John or Mary my wife or any of or from us might have by resone of any legacye due by will of Thomas Lyon deceased or any other demand, which is or may be on the said estate of him the said Thomas Lyon by us or any of us.

Nov. 4th 1691

Job Wright
John Stoakham

JOHN × WILLSON } their
MARY × WILLSON } marks

Note 3.—DEED GIVEN BY CERTAIN INDIAN SACHEMS

To Robert Feeke And Daniel Patrick.

Wee Amogerone, Sachem of Asamuck and Rammatthone, Nawhorone, Sachems of Patomuck, have Sould unto Robert Feaks and Daniell Patricke all theire rights and interests in all ye severall lands betwene Asamuck River and Patomuck, which Patomuck is a littel river which divideth ye bounds betwene Capt. Turner's Perchase and this, except ye neck by ye indians called Monakewego, by us Elizabeth Neck, which Neck is ye perticaler perchace of Elizabeth Feaks, ye sd. Robt. Feaks his wife, to be hers and her heaires or assigns forever, or else to be at ye disposal of ye aforementioned purchasers forever, to them and there heares executors or assigns, and theye to enjoy all rivers, Islands, and ye severall naturall adjuncts of all ye forementioned places, neigther shall ye indians fish within a mille of aney English ware, nor invite nor permit aney other indians to sett down on ye forementioned lands; in consideration of which lands ye forementioned purchasers are to give unto ye above named sachems twentie five coates, whereof theye have reseived eleven in part payment; to witness all which theye have heerunto sett their hands this 18 July 1640.

Witness		Powiatoh×	
Robert A. Heusted	Amogerone×	Saponas×	
his	Nawhorone×	Whonehorn×	their
Andrew X Messenger	Amsetthehone×	Akeroque×	marks.
mark	Keofferam×	Pauonohas×	
		Rosobibitt×	

Keofferam hath sould all his right in ye above to Jeffere Ferris.

Witness
Richard Williams.
Angell Heusted.

Note 4.—FROM TOWN RECORDS OF RYE.

March 5, 1676. The Towne of Rye adopted the following: Thomas Lyon and Thomas Brown are appointed to choose a house or place to be fortified for safety of the towne also the young men who come into the fortifications and remaining during the trouble are to have equal proportions in the undivided land provided they be such as the towne approve.

Note 5.—THE HOYT (HAIGHT) FAMILY.

The following records were taken from the parish church at Upway, Eug., by Cornelius Haight of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. **Simon Hoyt,** son of John and Ruth Hoyt, was born at Dorchester, Eng. Jan. 20, 1590, and died Sept. 1, 1657 at Stamford, Conn. He married first at Parish church, Upway, 1612, Deborah Stowers, daughter of Walter Stowers. She was born at Dorchester, May 1, 1593, bapt. Upway parish church, June 5, 1593. Date and place of death not known. Simon married second, after coming to America, Susanna Smith, who survived him. She married second ——— Bates, and died about 1674 at Stamford, Conn. By his first wife, Deborah, Simon had (born in England): 1. **John,** b. March 12, 1614 (m. Mary ———; settled in Rye, N. Y.; will dated Aug. 29, 1684); 2. **Walter,** b. June 9, 1616; d. 1695-6; m. ——— ———; 3. **Thomas** (adopted the name "Hyat"), b. Sept. 20, 1618; d. Sept. 9, 1656; 4. **Deborah;** b. Aug. 9, 1620; d. June 3, 1628; 5. **Nicholas;** b. Nov. 11, 1622; d. July 7, 1655; m. June 12, 1646, Susanna Joyce, widow; 6. **Ruth;** b. Jan. 2, 1625. By his second wife, Susanna, he had (born in America); 7. **Moses,** b. about 1637; m. Elizabeth ———; res. Eastchester, N. Y.; 8. **Joshua;** b. about 1640; d. 1690; m. Mary Bell; 9. **Samuel,** b. about 1642; d. April 7, 1720; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1671, Hannah Holly; m. 2nd, Sept. 20, 1714, Rebecca Gold; m. 3rd Hannah Gold; 10. **Benjamin;** b. Feb. 2, 1644; d. Jan. 26, 1735-6; m. Jan. 5, 1670, Hannah Weed; 11. **Mary;** m. Thomas Lyon (No. 1); 12. ——— ———; m. Samuel Finch. 13. **Miriam;** m. Samuel Firman.

In 1628 Simon Hoyt, accompanied by his brother-in-law Nicholas Stowers, and the Spragues, who also were from Upway in Dorset, came to America, in the ship "Abigail" with Governor John Endicott, arriving at Salem, Mass. Sept. 6. In 1629 he went to Charlestown. In 1630 he was in Dorchester, his name appearing in the records as Simon

Hoit. In 1635 he was at Scituate where he with his wife, Susanna Smith, joined the Church. In 1639 he went to Windsor, Conn., where he had four score acres of land granted him by the plantation Feb. 28, 1640. A house lot was granted him in Fairfield, March 1649, and his name appears in a list of the pioneers of Stamford. In the Stamford Town Records there is on file an interesting document relating to the distribution of her estate. It is dated 1, 12 mo. 1674, and signed by her several sons and sons-in-law, as follows: Moses Hoyt, Joshua Hoyt, Samuel Hoyt, Benjamin Hoyt, Thomas Lyon, Samuel ffinch, Samuel Firman. Witnesses Abram Finch and Jonas Seely.

Note 6.—CORRESPONDENCE AND RECORDS RELATING To Land Claimed By Mary (Lyon) Willson.

Letter from Mary (Lyon) Willson (No. 3) to her cousin Fitz John Winthrop. Cover and date torn off; probably written in spring of 1698.

Honnered Sir

I have made bould to let you understand how I have been wronged. Sir, be plesed to know that the Indians about the year 1640, gave a parsal of land to my grandmother Mrs. Elizabeth Feke as by Grenwhich record may appear. My grandmother gave it to my mother Martha Johana Winthop, to her and the heirs of her body, but my father haveing got the writing in his hand, and my mother was dead, my father haveing many children by a second wife and some persons in Grenwhich had the land which was my mothers is posesion, my father tooke thre hundred acres of land in another plase and it was recorded to him free and not on account of exchange, and my father haveing reseved such a heavy bribe, always kept the deed of gift from me and I cannot lern that it hath been recorded in any publick Record, and the deed is now in the hand of such as I think I can prove have declared they had it in ther posesion very lately. I am sory that I have ocation to reflect on the person from whome I had my being, but the truth could not be declared without it, and I would intreat your asistans by your counsell or ani other lawfull way wherby I may if it be posible recover my right. I rest

Your Kinswoman

MARY WILLSON.

To Fitz John Winthrop.

Indorsed by Fitz John Winthrop "Mrs. Willson the daughter of Mr. Lyon ————. these to be looked over. The men in possession of her right at Grenwich are John Medes, Robert Husted and James Ferris etc."

Letter from John Willson and Mary (Lyon) Willson to Gov. Fitz John Winthrop.

Bedford, October 4th, 1698.

Most Honoured Sur

We have troubled your Honour with a few lines to enforme your Honour that we ear in good helth at this present writing. We have cause to bless God for it and we doe hope and desire that thes lines may find your Honoure in good helth and, after our loving dutifull respects unto your Honour, wee see caus to informe you that we have gotten what writings and evediances we cann at present and have gotten by Maiger Silicks order a man to plead our case, Samuell Haise by name and we desire your Honour to dew what you can to trouble you any more at present for the bairer hereof can fully enforme your Honour and so we rest.

Your Honours humble servants

JOHN WILLSON.
MARY WILLSON.

For the Honoured Governor Wintrop of Conecticut, deliver with care I pray.

To Fitz John Winthrop.

Letter from Widow Mary Lyon.

Byram, December 21, 1701.

Generall Winthrop and Honrd Governr. I have presumed to trouble yu with the perusall of these few lines in respect of the trouble yor Kinswoman puts me and my children to, as also hearing that by her means you have receeved false reports; as if I hadd not performed the duty of a mother to her and that my children hadd not acted as if she were a sister to them; But I doe asure yr Honr that I have done for her as for any of my own daughters, And concerning my children showing respect to her, my eldest sonn gave her a good cow since her father's decease and the rest of my sonns hath done more for her than for any other of their sisters. I shall forbeare to write every

perticular that I and my sonns have done for yr Kinswoman since my husband's decease, the which would amount to a great sum of Money but I can not forbeare to informe yor Honr of the value of thirty pounds at least, my husband gave to Joseph Stedwell by marriage of his daughter Mary yr Honrs Kinswoman, I shall forbeare also to inform yr Honr of the many gross abuses and scandalizeing reports, which is spread here by her means amongst the neighbourhood against her father whom on duty she ought to have honoured if she hadd expected the blessing of God to have prospered her designes the which she is now carrying on in a very unjust manner; and I doe hope yr Honr will not contenance any such unjust actions. I would desire earnestly that yr Honr would be pleased to send me word what reports itt is that you have heard concerning this matter, that thereby I might cleare my name among my neighbors, not else from.

Your Friend Mary Lyon.

To Fitz John Winthrop.

This letter was in quite a different hand from the one of 1668 (see p. 38) and was evidently dictated.

From Greenwich Town Records, p. 30. Feby. ye 13, 1676. The towne have formerly granted unto John Bancks Seneor of ffayrefeild and Thomas Lyon of Greenwich a sartaue parsell of land in Greenwich Lying by byram River and by Estemation three score acers this land to be equally divided betwixt the fore said John Banks and Thomas Lyon and it is Bounded by Byram River on the west by the comon road to Ry on the south and the comon land on the north East as it is marked upon the top of the hy hill as unto the uper end of the plagne.

The town acknowledgeth that they have formerly granted unto Mr. John Banks senior of ffayrefeild as Thomas Lyon's attorney a sartaine parsell of land lying in Greenwich on the lower end of Byram neck by estemation three hundred ackers bounded on the sea on the southeast and south, byram River on the west and so to run by the river, north unto a markt tree and foure or five Rocks about six and twenty Rods below the wading place at byram River in the comon Road, and all soe bounded on the north by the comon Land, the eastern bounds by a little run that runneth into the sea. Against the title of lands this above said entry is to stand of no force until the towne approves.

Greenwich Town Records Vol. 1. p. 440. Greenwich Anno 1701 October ye 17, at a towne meeting Legaly Warned. Whereas Mr. Richard Blackly Mr. Johnt Haite Mr. Daniell Shelton have mad Representation un [to] ye towne Conserning a sertaine titule thaye by virtue of Right they Chalenge in ye behalfe of an heiress desending from Mrs. Martha Johanah Wintrop, ye sd Gentlemen desiring an acount [of] ye towne of what they know in ye matter more pertickulerly [when] ye towne granted to Mr. John Bancks as attorney unto Thomas Lyon that neck of Land Cauled Byram neck as [ye] perticuler grant to sd banck as Lyon's atturney whether sd neck was granted to sd bancks and Lyon as ye towne perticuler and free grant to them ..... Careflnes unto which ye towne makes this returne from what knowledge they have reseved from theire authorized prsons yt ye grant made by ye towne 1676 Febr 13 [re]specting what is in sd grant Insealed was made to sd bancks [Thomas] Lyon's atturney upon ye account of a Right sd Thomas Lyon [lai]d a Clame to in Lands in Greenwich by virture of a right [of his] first wiffe Mrs. Johannah Wintrop.

Ye above written is aproved pr vote of ye towne at ye towne meeting above sd.

Letter of Theophilus Eaton to John Winthrop, Jr. **See p. 36.**

Sir: yours of Decr 8th I received this last night concerning her that was Mr. Feakes his wife and that part of the Estate at Stamford. I know not well how to add to what I formerly wrote. By order of a Court of Magistrates William Hallet was to prove what part of the Estate belonged to him, and then to receive it without further question. Mr. Feakes his Estate and children were to be divided and half to be delivered to her if she settled within any of the 4 Colonyes, where the Government would have an Eie to the children and that part of the Estate with a due respect to Mr. Feakes and the other half to be kept at Stamford with like respect to Mr. Feakes and the children.

I shall pass by her injurious writing to myself desring God may give her true repentance for greater miscarriages, but her departure from Stamford with the children (as I am informed) was altogether without allowance, and in the language which comes from thence, she stole away. It is true by order before the Court of Magistrates sate—she was to have 2 cowes delivered and some provisions but had no

liberty to take away the children. I pitty her and the children and upon any reasonable security at Boston or Hartford that the Estate shall be preserved for use of Mr. Feakes herself and his children, this jurisdiction being discharged I shall move the Court of Magistrates that the Estate may be wholly delivered from Stamford to such as may be orderly appointed to receive it, but no part of it is at New Haven.

I am altogether a stranger to Thomas Lyon and his wife; till now I have not heard the least intimation of her weakness or his neglect. From your information I shall now enquire and consider what the case may require. With my best respects I rest

Yours in what I may

New Haven THEOPLE EATON.
January 4 1648.

Note 7.—THE BANKS FAMILY.

JOHN BANKS was in Windsor, Conn., as early as 1640 and was town clerk there in 1643. He was soon after in Fairfield, Conn., and was representative to the General Court for that place 1651-1661. In 1670 he owned a home lot at Rye, N. Y., on the Plains. (Rye Records). He was representative from Rye and Fairfield as late as Oct. 11, 1683. He died Jan. 1685 at Fairfield. Will dated Dec. 12, 1684, probated at Fairfield; executors, sons, John Banks and Obadiah Banks.

JOHN[1] BANKS married 1st a daughter of Charles Taintor of Wethersfield, Conn. They had one child, born at Windsor. He married second, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitch and widow of Thomas Sherwood. By his second wife he had: 1. **John**[2]; m. Abigail Lyon (No. 4); d. July 14, 1699; 2. **Samuel**, of Rye; adm. of estate June 27, 1719 to John Banckes and John Lyon, nephews and principal creditors; 3. **Joseph**; d. Oct. 1682; unm.; 4. **Obadiah**, of Fairfield; d. Feb. 1691; 5. **Benjamin**; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lyon, of Fairfield; d. 1692; 6. **Susanna**; m. Jonathan Sturgis; 7. **Hannah**; m. Daniel Barr; 8. **Mary**; m. John Taylor.

JOSEPH[3] BANKS [John[2], John[1]], born, probably at Fairfield, Conn., about 1672, lived in Greenwich, Conn., died before 1713. His wife's name was Hannah. She survived him and became the wife of

John Lyon Jr., (No. 24). At settlement of her estate (Fairfield Probate Records, Feb. 7, 1729) her "present husband" John Lyon, Jr.; only son, Joseph Banks; George Gorham and wife, Hannah, oldest daughter; Abigail Banks, second daughter, and Mary Banks, third daughter, all of age, sign an agreement for distribution of the estate. Children of Joseph and Hannah (————) Banks: 1. **Hannah,** b. Oct. 27, 1704; m. George Gorham; 2. **Abigail,** b. Jan. 23, 1706-7; 3. **Joseph**[4], b. Jan. 14, 1708-9; d. 1760; m. Martha ————; 4 **Mary,** b. June 27, 1710.

DANIEL[3] BANKS [John[2], John[1]] was a minor in 1703. His wife's name was Lydia. Children: 1. **Abigail**[4], b. July 23, 1721; m. Benjamin Treen; 2. **Daniel**[4], b. Jan. 23, 1723; d. July 25, 1759; m. Rachel Hobby; 3. **Obadiah**[4], b. Aug. 21, 1724; m. Elizabeth Smith; 4. **Lydia,** b. July 2, 1726; m. Feb. 16, 1754, Daniel Smith, Jr.; 5. **Ruth,** b. June 10, 1730; m. John Holmes.

SAMUEL[3] BANKS [John[2], John[1]] was a minor in 1703. He settled at North Castle, N. Y. Will dated Jan. 15, 1742; probated March 1, 1743 at New York; executors David Brundage, Aaron Forman, Sr. The name of his first wife is not known. He married second, before Oct. 17, 1733, Rebecca, widow of Thomas Lyon (No. 22) and daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Hobby. Children by first wife: 1. **Samuel**[4], d. 1774; m. Deborah ————; 2. **John**[4], b. about 1729; d. after 1772; m. Deborah Newman; 3. **Hannah,** m. before 1742, ———— Finch; 4. **Jemima** (?); 5. **Mary Anna;** 6. **Rosanna;** 7. **Susanna.**

CAPTAIN JOSEPH[4] BANKS [Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]], born Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1708-9; d. 1760; will dated Dec. 31, 1756; probated Dec. 17, 1760. His wife's name was Martha. Children: 1. **Joseph,** b. about 1745; m. Elizabeth Lyon (No. 103); 2. **James,** b. Feb. 16, 1752; d. May 29, 1844; m. Sarah Lyon (No. 196) "Oct. 7, 1767, he chose for guardian Epenetus Holmes"); 3. **John;** 4. **Abigail;** 5. **Mary;** 6. **Martha.**

ABIGAIL[4] BANKS (TREEN) [Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]], born Greenwich, July 23, 1721; married May 17, 1741, Benjamin Treen, from England. Children: 1. **Henry,** b. March 15, 1741; 2. **Abigail,** b. Sept. 14, 1743; 3. **Joseph,** b. Nov. 1745; 4. **Elizabeth,** b. 1747; m. Daniel Lyon (No. 164).

DANIEL[4] BANKS [Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]], born Greenwich, Jan. 23, 1723; died July 25, 1749. He married Aug. 14, 1747, Rachel, dau. of

John and Hannah (Mead) Hobby. Children: 1. **Daniel,** b. Dec. 1, 1747; d. 1814; m. Mary Lyon (No. 199); 2. **Sarah,** b. Sept. 20, 1749; May 4, 1762 chose Thomas Hobby guardian; 3. **David,** b. May 27, 1751; May 4, 1762 chose Thomas Hobby guardian; 4. **Charity,** b. March 9, 1753; 5. **Samuel,** b. May 27, 1755; April 3, 1769 chose John Hobby guardian; 6. **Lydia,** b. Aug. 9, 1757.

OBADIAH[4] BANKS [Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]], born Greenwich, Aug. 21, 1724; d. early in 1784; will dated Jan. 25, 1784; probated Stamford, Feb. 11, 1784. He married Sept. 1, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Butler) Smith, who survived him. Children: 1. **Obadiah,** b. Aug. 21, 1757; 2. **Daniel,** b. Feb. 23, 1759; 3. **Joshua,** b. Dec. 23, 1760; 4. **Elizabeth;** 5. **Mary;** 6. **Abigail;** 7. **Rebecca;** 8. **John,** b. 1774; d. April 26, 1842; m. Elizabeth Banks; 9. **Benjamin.**

SAMUEL[4] BANKS [Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]], born probably at North Castle; d. about 1774; will dated Jan. 26, 1772; probated Feb. 10, 1774; witnesses John Banks and Deborah Banks; executors, wife Deborah and son James Banks; bequests: to son James Banks, all my lands at North Castle; to grandson, Samuel Banks, land at Stanwich; granddaughters mentioned Betty Banks, Mary Ann Banks and Vashti Banks. Children of Samuel and Deborah (————) Banks: 1. **James;** res. Stanwich, Conn. (?).

JOHN[4] BANKS [Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]], born about 1729; res. North Castle; was living in 1822. He married Deborah, dau. of Joseph Newman; also living in 1822. Children: 1. **John,** b. 1750; d. March 26, 1807; m. June 1771, Elizabeth Reynolds, who died Feb. 12, 1812, ae. 67 y; 2. **Deborah,** b. Nov. 30, 1752; m. Silas Sutherland; 3. **Hannah,** b. Nov. 23, 1753; d. June 22, 1824; m. June 1771, Daniel Ferris; 4. **Samuel,** b. April 18, 1755; d. June 24, 1826; m. April 9, 1778, Charity Lyon (No. 277); 5. **Joseph,** b. March 22, 1758; d. in Sugar House prison, N. Y., in American Revolution; 6. **Jonathan,** b. Aug. 29, 1759; d. April 15, 1811; m. Ann Murphy, who d. March 3, 1843, ae. 81 y.; 7. **Sarah,** b. March 10, 1761; m. Joshua Briggs; 8. **Diadamia,** b. Dec. 17, 1762; m. Moses Lyon (No. 276); 9. **Martha,** b. July 2, 1764; d. July 21, 1849; m. May 31, 1785, James Lyon (No. 430); 10, **Marion** b. July 16, 1766; 11. **Rachel,** b. March 30, 1768; m. Jonathan Miller; 12. **Benjamin,** b. Feb. 15, 1770; d. July 31, 1843; 13. **Alanson,** b. ————; m. Mary Avery.

Note 8.—DOCUMENTS RELATING TO JOHN LYON (No. 5).

From Town Records of Rye.

Know all men by thease presents that I John Lyon of The Town of Greenwich in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, yeoman, has this day Received of my brother Joseph Lyon of the Town of Rye in the County of Westchester in the province of New York, yeoman, full satfaction of and for all bills bonds Reckonings accounts debts dues or any manner of demands whatsoever due in time past. This present day to me from my said brother Joseph Lyon.

As witness my hand and seal this 14th day of July Anni Domini 1710.

Witness JOHN LYON

Richard Ogden.
John Stoakham.

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that I John Lyon Senior living at Byrum in the Town of Greenwich, in the County of Fairfield in the Colony of Connecticut Yeoman, for Divers good causes and considerations me thereunto especially moving have given and granted and do by these presents Give and Grant unto my well beloved son Daniel Lyon of the same place all that my now Dwelling House and Home lot with all and singular my lands and meadows lying on Byrum Neck commonly so called both divided and undivided which I have not already disposed of to my son John Lyon Jr., for my son Daniel Lyon his heirs or assigns to have and to hold for ever to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining but that I do reserve the use of the same until such times as my said son Daniel Lyon shall come to the age of one and twenty years and that he shall not sell or in any ways convey or dispose of the same until he shall attain the age of thirty years and that my said son Daniel Lyon his heirs or assigns shall and may at all times forever hereafter lawfully peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above said demised and granted premises without any let hindrance molestation or trouble by me my heirs executors or administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever by or from or under me or them or by mine or their assent consent means procurement. As Witness my hand and Seal this Fifteenth day of February in the year of

our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirteen fourteen. Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

John Corbit. JOHN LYON, Senior.

Will of John Lyon (No. 5) [Stamford Probate Records, Lib. I. p. 115].

This 24th day of January in ye yeare of our Lord God 1735-6. I John Lyon of ye Town of Greenwich in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being weak and Loss in Body But in Perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God therefore, calling to mind ye mortality of my Body and Knowing yt it is appointed for all men once to Die, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say princepally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul unto ye Hands of God yt gave it and for my Body I command it to the Earth to be buryed in a Christian like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Execrt nothing doubting but at the General Ressurection I shall Receive ye same again By the mighty Power of God and as Touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath Pleased God to Bless me In this Life I give Devise and Dispose of ye Same in ye following manner and form. I Give and Bequeath unto Caleb Lyon son of my son, Thomas Late of Greenwich, Deceased ye one half part of ye Mill in sd Greenwich which I bought of Joseph Morgan with ye one half part of ye lands also Belonging with sd Mill by him ye sd Caleb Lyon freely to be Possessed and Injoyed ye sd Caleb Lyon paying his sister Hannah ye sum of Thirty Pounds Cur't money of Connecticut when he arrives at ye age of Twenty one years, sd mill untill yt time to be in care and possession of my son John Lyon he keeping sd mill in good Repair and then Deliver ye sd mill to ye above sd Caleb Lyon in yt like good order, ye sd John Lyon having ye Benefit of sd Mill until yt time. Ye sd Caleb Lyon is also to allow his Brother Thomas Lyon to Take ye Half of sd Land Belonging to sd mill where ye House now Standeth I haveing formerly Disposed of ye one half of ye sd mill unto my son Thomas Lyon Deceased. Item. Whereas I have formerly conveyed unto my son John Lyon ye one half part of ye Byrum Neck with all and Singular ye Improvements as I should Divide ye some I do now Ratifiy and Confirme ye Bounds as I have divided ye same to be as ye fence now Stands, my son John Lyon haveing ye west part of sd neck. Item. I Give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Lyon he paying my just Debts, ye other Half part of Byrum Neck, not allready Disposed of Being ye East side of sd neck

with all and Singular ye Buildings and improvements thereon, also my Lands above sd road Leading from sd Byrum to Byrum Bridge Commonly called or Known by ye name of Mary's hill, by him freely to be possessed and Enjoyed. But if ye sd Daniel Lyon shall Decease without having male heirs of his own Body then all ye sd Lands so disposed and given to my son Daniel Lyon shall be James Lyon's ye son of my son John Lyon by him peaceably to be possessed and Enjoyed. Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my four Daughters Ruth, Mary, Hannah and Jude all my moveable estate to be equally Divided Between them all and I do hereby put Constitute and appoint my Trusty and Loveing friends John Merritt and Samuel Brown Both of ye Town of Rye in ye County of Westchester and province of New York to be my sole executrs to this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly Disallow and Disannull all and Every other former Testaments, Wills Legacies Bequests and Exect by me in any way Before this time named. Willed, Bequeathed hereby Ratifying and Confirming This and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal.

JOHN LYON.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye sd John Lyon as his Last Will and Testament In ye presence of us Subscribers.

Johannes Dow,

David Lyon,

George Gorham.

"Probated July 6, 1736."

Note 9.—THE WILL OF THOMAS[2] LYON OF GREENWICH, Dated April 2, 1739 and Probated at Stamford, Conn., May ye 1st, 1739.

In ye name of God Amen. I Thomas Lyon of ye Towne of Greenwich, in ye County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut yeoman†.

†Our ancient inhabitants were wont to call themselves for the most part by the humble but honest name of "yeoman." They were farmers living frugally upon the produce of the soil. Most of their wants were supplied by domestic industry, and what they purchased was commonly procured in the way of barter. They trafficked chiefly, we are told, in wood and cattle. By the middle of the eighteenth century, however, we find quite a variety of trades carried on in Rye, such as those of wheelwright, cordwainer, carpenter, saddler, tailor, hatter, weaver, and the like. We are not to suppose that the persons so designated were employed exclusively in these several occupations. They were generally farmers who joined some kind of handicraft to their ordinary business, particularly in winter. The weavers' or wheelwrights' shops were no unusual appendage to a farm house a century or more ago.

Being now very sick and weak of Body, but of perfect mind & memory, Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & Remembring yt it is appointed once for all men to Die Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, That is to say first & Principally of all I Recommend my Soul unto ye Hands of God yt Gave it & my Body to ye Earth to be Buried in a Christian Like & Decent manner according to ye Discretion of my Execrt nothing doubting but at ye General Ressurection I shall Resume the same again by ye mighty Power of God, and as Touching what Worldly Estate as it Pleased God to Bless me with in this world,—First I order all Just Debts to be paid and I Give Bequeath and Dispose of ye Rest in manner following (viz.)

I Give to my ever Loving and Affectnt, wife Abigail Lyon all my Household goods for ye use of my house forever, & ye use of all my Home farm yt is to say Dwelling house Barne and Home lott with all my out Lands and hereafter Given or Bequeathed in this my Last will & Testament During ye time of her Widowhood, or untill my son Gilbert Lyon shall come to age & Likewise all my moveable Estate to her proper use to Dispose of as she shall see Cause to her five Daughters, viz: Abigail, Elizabeth, Jemimy, Mary & Deborah Except one yoke of Oxen, Two Horse Cart and plough with all Tackling to them belonging.

Item, I give unto my well Beloved and Dutiful son Thomas Lyon his heirs and assigns forever certain parcels of land in ye Township of Rye in Province of New York & part in Greenwich Known & Called by ye Name of Byrum Ridge Being four certain allottmtts of Land Two whereof I had of my Father & Two which I bought myself & one half of my Right of undivided Lands in ye Township of sd Rye & Likewise my will is yt my sd son Thos Lyon should pay his Mother Abigail Lyon fourty shills. New York money yearly & every year dureing her natural Life if Demanded.

Item. I give unto my Loveing son Sam[l] Lyon of sd Rye besides what he now enjoys by bills of sale my Boat as he has been in possession Together with ye other half of my Right in ye undivided Lands in ye Township of Rye, he paying to his Mother Abigail Lyon fourty shills. New York money yearly and every year Dureing her natural life if Demanded.

Item. I give to my Loving son Jonth Lyon Besides what he now Enjoys by certaine Bills of Sale ye one quarter part of my Rights in

ye undivided Lands in ye Bounds of Greenwich Together with one quarter part of ye Salt Meadow and ye Land Lying on ye point near Joseph Shearwood's in ye Township of Rye he paying to his Mother Abigail Lyon fourty shillings New York Money yearly & every year dureing her natural life.

Item. I give unto my Loving Son David Lyon, his heirs and assigns forever Besides what he had of me by Bills of Sales certain parcels of Land in ye Bounds of Greenwich Commonly called ye Lower, & Spring Hills, yt Lying and Being to ye Southward of his house and one quarter part of my Right in ye undivided Lands in ye Bounds of Greenwich Together with one quarter part of ye Salt Meadow & upland Lying on ye Point near Joseph Shearwood's in ye Township of Rye, he ye sd David Lyon paying to his Mother Abigail Lyon fourty shilling New York Money yearly and every year Dureing her Natural Life if Demanded.

Item. I give to my Loving son Joseph Lyon, his heirs and assigns forever Besides what he had of me by Bills of Sale a Lott of Land in Cox's purchase Near Cornell's Mills containing about 23 acres, one quarter part of my Right in ye undivided Lands in ye Bounds of Greenwich & one quarter part of ye Salt Meadows & uplands Lyeing on ye point near Joseph Srerewood's in ye township of Rye, he ye said Joseph Lyon paying to his Mother Abigail Lyon fourty shillings New York money yearly and every year Dureing her Natural life, when Demanded.

Item. I give unto my Loveing son Gilbert Lyon, his heirs and assigns forever ye one half part of my fore mentioned Homestead & Lands mentioned in my Loving Wife's Dowry to be Distributed to him when he shall be of age & at ye decease of my sd Loving wife to have ye other half and three Lotts of Land in ye Bounds of Greenwich (viz.) One of ten acres called Hixes by ye Roadside Going to Horse Neck another Lott called Bower's Lott and a Third known by ye Jeremiah Pike's right and a certain Lott of Land in ye Township of Greenwich on ye East side of Byram River between Joseph Shearwood's Mill & which Lands I will yt my sd son Gilbert shall not sell or Dispose of untill he comes of age of Twenty eight years without ye consent of my execrt. & likewise ye one quarter part of all my Right of undivided Lands in ye bounds of Greenwich as also one quarter part of ye Salt Medows & upland lying on ye point near Joseph Shearwood's in ye Township of Rye and also a yoke of oxen,

2 Horse Cart plough & Tackling which was reserved out of ye Dowry of my dr wife he ye sd Gilbert Lyon paying to his Mother Abigail Lyon forty shillings New York Money yearly and every year Dureing her natural life when demanded.

I give unto my Grandson Thos Lyon Twenty Shills. New York Money & yt to be put to Interest intill he comes of age. And I do hereby appoint Constitute and ordain my true & Loveing wife Abigail Lyon my sons Thomas Lyon & Saml Lyon to be my sole Exr of this my Last Will and Testament, & I do hereby Renounce all manner & former Wills Legacies & Testaments allowing, Ratifieing & Confirming this & none other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand & fixed my Seal this second Day of April In year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Thirty nine.

his
THOMAS X LYON (Seal)
mark

Signed, Sealed, acknowledged & pronounced by ye sd Thomas Lyon in ye presence of us Subscribers

Vallentine Rowell
Elijah Weeks
Alex Burns

Note 10.—WILL OF JOSEPH[2] LYON OF RYE, DATED Oct. 10, 1752, Probated March 12, 1761.

In the name of God Amen this tenth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & fifty two I Joseph Lyon of Rye in the County of Westchester & Province of New York being under the Decays of old age but of Sound mind & memory God be thanked, do make ordain and appoint this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following that is to say first of all I give my soul to God, the father of Spirits and my body I bequeath to the ground from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent manner at the Discretion of my executors And as to such Portions of Worldly Estate with which it hath Pleased God to bless me, I will and Dispose of the same in the following manner.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Sarah Lyon all my moveable Estate of what kind soever after the Payment of

my Just debts Funeral Expences and charges and Proving this my last Will and Executing the same all of which I order to be paid by my executors out of my moveable estate, and all the remainder to be wholly for the use of my said loving wife and for her disposal among our ofspring according to her Direction when she needs it no longer. Item I give and bequeath unto my said loving wife Sarah Lyon the whole use and enjoyment of all my lands, Mills and Tenements, except such as I shall otherwise devise hereafter in this Will to be possessed, used and enjoyed by her during her natural Life and I order my said wife as soon as convenient may be after my decease to pay unto each of her three daughters Phebe the wife of Samuel Miller, Amy the wife of Godfrey Haines and Anne the wife of Elisha Budd the sum of five pounds to each to be Laid out by them in good and Pious Books for them and their children.

Item. I give devise and bequeath unto my Grandson Joseph Miller son of my loving Daughter Phebe, all that Tract of land which I purchased of his father Samuel Miller lying above Westchester Old Road in Rye to him his heirs and assigns for ever reserving however out of the above bequest the use of one third part of the whole tract to be for his mother and my Daughter Phebe if it shall please God she shall become a widow and I Will and Devise that the said third part to be for her use whenever and so long as she shall be a widow and I also reserve out of the above bequest the liberty and Privilege for my wife to cut and fetch away for her use what Timber and Trees she shall have occassion of for her own use — the use of the Mill & Farm where I live & this Priviledge I give her during her life after which reserves, the remainder & Reversions to be fore the use & benefit of the said Joseph Miller his heirs and assigns forever But in consideration thereof I will and appoint that my said Grandson Joseph Miller shall pay unto his brother Lyon Miller when he comes to the age of twenty one years the sum of Ten Pounds current money of New York.

I give Devise and bequeath unto my loving Daughter Anne and her husband Elisha Budd all my lands & Tenements, Right in lands, Mills, houses and all appurtenances thereto belonging after expiration of above Bequest to my loving wife and with exception of above grant to Joseph Miller all the Residue after the Death of my wife I bequeath unto my daughter Anne & Son in Law Elisha Budd and the survivor

of them for their use and disposal during the term of their natural lives or of the survivor of them Howsoever upon the following condition only Viz that in consideration of their enjoying this bequest they well and truly pay the sum of four hundred Pounds current money of New York according to the following order i. e. unto my Daughter Phebe or her surviving children to be equally divided among them the sum of forty pounds current money of New York as soon as conveniently may be after the decease of my wife of which the eldest son Joseph to have no share, also unto my daughter Amy or her surviving children to be equally divided among them the sum of one hundred pounds like money to be paid at the same time also unto my Grandson Joseph Merritt son of my deceased Daughter Mary, the sum of ninety pounds like money to be paid when he comes to the age of twenty five years, if the decease of my wife shall be before that time also unto my Grandson Elisha Merritt the sum of seventy Pounds like money and unto my grandson Silvanus Merritt the sum of One hundred pounds to be paid to each their part when they arrive at the age of twenty five years if the Decease of my wife happens before that time. I will and bequeath unto my grandson Jonathan Budd, son of my Daughter Ann Budd the Reversion and Reversions of all my Real Estate after the Decease of his Father & Mother & the survivors of them Viz All my Lands, Mills, Houses and Rights of Land where soever and of what kind soever for his use and his heirs and assigns forever. Provided the above mentioned four hundred Pounds be paid as above directed, otherwise tis my will & I hereby order that my surviving Executor or Executors in five years after the death of my wife shall sell such part of my Estate as they think best and pay the above four hundred pounds as directed and a Deed from such Executor or Executors shall be a good Title to the purchasers Lastly I nominate and appoint my loving wife and my son in Law Elisha Budd and my beloved Kinsman Andrew Merritt to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and disannulling all former Wills by me made and executors by me appointed confirming this only to be my last Will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day and year first above written

JOSEPH LYON

Signed Sealed Published & Pronounced by said Joseph Lyon to be his

last will and Testament in presence of us Rapl Jacobs, Abraham Theall, J. Wetmore.

Proven 12th day March 1761 before John Barstow Surrogate Westchester County N. Y.

WILL OF SARAH LYON, WIDOW OF JOSEPH LYON (No. 8).

New York Probate Records XXI. p. 647. Proved Jan. 30, 1769 before Caleb Fowler, Surrogate of Westchester Co., N. Y.

In the name of God amen this Eighth day of April Ano Dom. One thousand seven hundred and sixty seven I Sarah Lyon widdow of Joseph Lyon late of Rye, Westchester County and Province of New York, decd, being at present in good health and sound mind and memory but calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life and that it is appointed for all Persons once to Die, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

Imprimis—I order that my just Debts funeral charges and charges of settling my Estate be paid by my Executors hereafter named out of what Estate belongs to me.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my two daughters Phebe Miller and Amy Haines all my wearing apparell and household goods and furniture therein of every kind and sort to be equally divided between my said two daughters and when divided to each of them to hold the one equal half to their several uses and disposal absolutely.

Item—I give to each of the children of my daughter Anne Budd deceased which shall appear to demand the same at the Expiration of twelve months after my decease the sum of Ten pounds Each to be paid them by my Executors.

Item—I order and it is my will the remainder of my whole Estate after the above Legacys, Debts and Charges are paid (Excepting seventy pounds given by my husband Joseph Lyon to one grandson Elisha Merritt which I otherwise order if in my Power so to do) to say the whole remainder as above to be divided by my Executors within the Expiration of twelve months after my decease into three Equal parts to say: one third part to my daughter Amy Haines and the other one third part to be equally divided between my grandsons Joseph Merritt and Sylvanus Merritt and delivered by my said Executors within the term of one year as abovesaid to the several uses of my said children and grand children to them their heirs and assigns absolutely.

Item—Whereas my grandson Elisha Merritt died before his grand father and under age and had no lawfull issue therefore supposing the seventy pounds given him by his grandfather in his will Reverts back to my Husband's Estate and is part of his movable Estate therefore in my power—I order the said seventy pounds to be paid and disposed of by my Executors in this manner—to Joseph Merritt my grandson twenty pounds, to Sylvanus Merritt my grandson twenty pounds and the remaining thirty pounds to my grandson William Miller to hold the same for their several uses as above.

Item—I order that my negroes shall have a fortnight to look their masters in and not to be forceably sold under a month after my decease.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my two grandsons Joseph Miller and William Miller to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made and allowing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written

her
SARAH X LYON
mark

Signed sealed published and pronounced by the said Sarah Lyon to be her last will and Testament in the presence of us:

Andrew Merritt, farmer
Ezekiel Halsted
John Carhart

NOTE 11.—WILL OF THOMAS[3] LYON OF RYE, DATED Nov. 5, 1770, Probated New York Dec. 20, 1770.

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Lyon of Rye in Westchester County and Province of New York, yeoman, being sick in body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same but calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life and that it is appointed unto all men once to dye, do make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

Imprimis I Will and order that my just debts, funeral charges and the charge of settling my Estate be paid by my Executors, out of my moveable Estate in some convenient time after my decease.

Item I give unto my loving wife Martha Lyon all my household goods of every sort. I also give my said wife one Jade mare or horse of mine at her choice and a side sadle and bridle, Two cows at her choice. I also give my said wife Martha my negro woman called Phillis, all the above moveables to her use and disposal absolutely. Item. I further order and it is my will that my said wife Martha shall have the liberty to dwell in and have the use of the whole of my now dwelling-house deuring the time she shall remain my widow and liberty of pasturing her Jade and two cows hereby given her on part of the land I have hereby given to my son Andrew Lyon and he is to provide for the wintering said Jade and cows. She is also to have the use of a garden and keep two Hoggs on the said land, and to have the apples of my orchard, and Andrew Lyon to make them into Syder as much as sees cause of them.

Item. I give unto my eldest son Thomas Lyon to him and his heirs and assigns forever the following parcels of land and part of my Estate, to say, one parcel of land lying west of the Street or road, beginning at the Southerly corner by Gilbert Miller's land by said street and running northerly along his land to Thomas Howell's land to my upper lot against my house, thence Easterly along said Lott as the fence stands to King St. thence down said street along the road, to Miller's Land where it begins, may it contain more or less in quantity, also one other parcel of land to my son Thomas lying Easterly of my Homestead, beginning at the South Easterly Corner thereof and running Northerly as the fence now stands along my homestead until it comes to the corner at the Lane, then to run an equal breadth at Each end to Byram River, and may this East parcel contain more or less in quantity. I order and it is my Will that my eldest son Thomas Lyon shall have out of my moveable Estate the sum of twenty five shillings paid him in full barr (over and above what I have already given) to his claim as Eldest son or heir to my Estate and to have no more than what is given him as aforesaid.

Item. I give my homestead and Dwelling House after my wife Martha Lyon marrying again or death, unto my son Andrew Lyon in which I mean all my land from my son Thomas Lyon's land along the street to Samuel Brown's land Northerly including thereon and therein the house that Andrew Lyon, my son hath built and now dwells in and so running along Samuel Brown's land I have given my son Thomas down to Byram River and lying [?] said Homestead more or less, to

hold said dwelling of mine and House of Andrew Lyon as abovesaid and the land thereto adjoining aforesaid unto him the said Andrew Lyon, my son his heirs and assigns forever. My upper lot of land opposite to my house on the street bounded Southerly by Thomas' land and street Easterly and Northerly and however be it more or less. Item I further give unto my son Andrew Lyon his heirs and assigns forever all that my land lying between Samuel Brown's land and Byram River and running up the River by Joseph and Benjamin Willson's land and Samuel Brown's land about sixty or seventy acres. Item I further give unto my son Andrew Lyon his heirs and assigns forever all that my fifty acres of land I have on the East side of the Byram River in Greenwich in Connecticutt lying joyning Gilbert Lyon's land and mayors [?] Item I order and it is my will that what land, meadow sedges or Island or Beach I have on Neversinck Island in partnership with my son Andrew Lyon be sold by my Executors to the best advantage and the produce thereof to be accomptable for by them as moveable and divided with the rest of my moveable Estate among my children as hereinafter directed and that such sales, deeds and conveyances made by my Executors of my right on Neversinck Island shall be good to the purchaser in law or equity as if given by myself in my own life time to all intents and purposes.

Item. I order and it is my will that after my just debts and charges and all so much of my moveable Estate hereinbefore given and bequeathed that the whole of my moveable Estate be it more or less shall be divided, shared and paid to and among my children in following manner by my Executors—to say—To the children of my daughter Phebe, decd late wife of Samuel Willson decd Equally among her children one fifth part of the remainder of my moveable. To the children of my daughter Mary decd late wife of Abraham Miller decd Equally among them her children one fifth part of the remained of my moveable Estate. To Abigail wife of Daniel Merritt one fifth part of my said moveable remainder of my Estate. To Jemima the wife of James Seaman one fifth part of my said moveable remainder of my Estate. To my son Andrew one fifth part and ten pounds more of the remainder of my moveable Estate. It is to be understood that when a division of said moveable Estate is made that in said division the other four children are to Each lose their part of the ten pounds that Andrew Lyon is to have more than one fifth. Lastly I nominate and appoint my two sons Thomas Lyon and Andrew Lyon to be the exe-

cutors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all my former Wills by me made and allowing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of November Ano Dom One thousand seven hundred and seventy.

his
THOMAS X LYON
mark

Sealed signed published pronounced and declared by said Thomas Lyon to be his last Will and Testament in presence of Jonathan Kniffen John Carhart Saml Lyon.

WILL OF JONATHAN LYON (NO. 32).

In the name of God Amen this second of April one thousand seven hundred and eighty three I Jonathan Lyo of North Castle Westchester County State of New York being advanced in age and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth (to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased almighty God to bless me with in this life I give, demize and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.—Imprimis I give and bequeath to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife one third part of all my lands in North Castle during her natural life. Also I give unto my beloved wife the sum of seventy pounds to be paid out of my estate by my beloved son Peter Lyon. Also I give unto my beloved wife Elizabeth the whole of my moveable Estate to be at her sole disposal.—Item I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Jonathan Lyon the the sum of ten pounds.—Item I give unto my beloved grandson Jonathan be paid by my son Peter. Item I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Elnathan Lyon the sum of forty pounds to be raised and levied out of my Estate and paid by my son Peter.—Item I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Israel Lyon the sum of eighty

pounds to be raised and levied out of my Estate and paid by my son Peter.—Item I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Peter Lyon all my lands lying in North Castle to be and remain his sole property. —Item I give unto my well beloved son Peter one negro man named Isaac.—Item I give unto my loving grandson Jonathan son to Elnathan the sum of ten pounds.—Item I give unto my beloved grandson Jonathan son of Peter the sum of five punds. Also give unto my beloved grandson Jonathan son of my daughter Phebe the sum of five pounds. Also I Constitute, make and ordain my well beloved sons Israel and Peter Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow, revoke and disanul all and every other former Testaments and wills, legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any way before named, willed and bequeathed rattifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JONATHAN LYON Seal

Signed and setaled, published, pronounced and declared by the said Jonathan Lyon as his last will and testamest in the presence of us the subscribers.

Silas Sutherland
Enoch Miller
Samuel Miller.

Weschester County—ss.—Be it Remembered that on the twenty-fourth day of January one thousand seven hundrey and eighty-seven personally came and appeared before me, Richard Hatfield, Esquire, Surrogate of the said County, Silas Sutherland, of North Castle in the said County, yeoman, and being duly sworn on his oath, declared that he did see Jonathan Lyon, deceased, sign and seal the preceeding written testament purporting to be the will of the said Jonathan Lyon bearing date the second day of April one thousand seven hundred and eighty- three and heard him publish and declare the same as for his last will and testament that at the time thereof be the said Jonathan Lyon was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of the Deponent and that Enoch Miller and Samuel Miller together with the Deponent subscribed the said will as Witnesses thereto in the presence of the testator.

Richard Hatfield, Surrogate.

Copied at Albany, N. Y., May 29, 1902, by Smith H. Riker from "Wills and Probates, No. 1, 1787 to 1796" in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals.

ABSTRACT FROM WILL OF JOSEPH LYON (NO. 35).

Feb. 17, 1758, Joseph Lyon of the White Plain, yeoman, then in good health and sound memory but calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life, etc., do make this my last will and testament. Mentions wife Mary, brother-in-law Charles Theall, six sons, Joseph, Daniel, James, Reuben, Jeremiah and Thomas (Joseph, the eldest son). Mentions "my three youngest daughters, Hannah, Susannah and Anne", then mentions "my four daughters", Mary, the wife of Elnathan Haight, Hannah, Susannah and Anne (some of these sons and daughters being then minors). Makes wife Mary executrix, and in case of her death or marrying again his brother in law Charles Theall and son Daniel Lyon, "in whose care and fidelity I very much confide and depend upon" to be the executor of his will. "It is my will that whereas my said wife Mary at the Ensealing hereof is Great with Child, that when the child she now goes with shall be born, if it proves a son," etc.

August 30, 1786 Elisha Horton of Harrison's purchase (who with John and Jane Carhart, was a witness to Joseph Lyon's will) appeared before Richard Hatfield, Esq., Surrogate of Westchester County, with Joseph Lyon's will, from which the signature and witness names had been torn, and swore that he witnessed the will and that it was Joseph Lyon's last will and testament. November 24, 1798, Daniel Goldsmith, Quaker, of Consackie, Albany County, appeared before Peter Ogilvie, Judge of the court of Probates of the State of New York, and swore that the instrument attached was Joseph Lyon's will—that he came in possession of it in 1783 and that two years afterwards, Daniel Lyon the executor therein named being in Nova Scotia, the name and seal of said testator and the names of the witnesses were cut off to the knowledge of this Deponent in order that the letters of administration upon the estate might not be grantel to some other person. He swore that Joseph Lyon died in the fall of 1776.

Copied from Book II., p. 88 Wills and Probates, 1796-1822 in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals at Albany, Feb. 14, 1903 by J. H. Riker.

NOTE 12. THE KNAPP FAMLIY.

NICHOLAS KNAPP come to New England probably with John Winthrop 1620 He was at Watertown, Mass., 1730, and there his children were born and recorded. He removed to Stamford, Conn., about 1640 and died there Sept. 16, 1670; will dated April 15, 1670, probated at Fairfield. Nicholas married 1st Elinor ———, who died Aug. 16, 1658. He married 2nd March 9, 1659 Unity ———, widow 1st of Clement Baxton, 2nd, of Peter Brown. Children of Nicholas and Elinor (———) Knapp: 1. **Jonathan;** b. 1361; d. Dec. 27, 1631, ae. 7 mo; 2. **Timothy,** b. Dec. 14, 1632; m. Bertha Brandish; 3. **Joshua;** b. Jan. 5, 1636, d. 1684; 4. **Caleb** (Cobb?); b. Jan. 20, 1638; m. Hannah Smith; 5. **Sarah;** b. Jan. 5, 1639; m. April 6, 1657, John Disbrow; 6. **Ruth;** b. Jan. 6, 1641; m. Nov. 20, 1657, Joseph Ferris; 7. **Hannah;** b. March 6, 1643; 8. **Moses;** b. about 1645; m. 1669, Abigail Westcoat; 9. **Lydia;** b. ———; m .May 22, 1685, Thomas Pennoyer.

JOSHUA[2] KNAPP, born Watertown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1636; d. Greenwich, Conn., 1684 (inventory of estate Oct. 27, 1684). He married at Stamford June 9, 1657, Hannah Close, dau. of Joseph Close. She survived him and married 2nd, John Bowers. He removed in 1663 from Stamford to Greenwich. Children of Joshua and Hannah (Close) Knapp: 1. **Hannah,** b. March 26, 1660; m. Daniel Smith; 2. **Joshua,** b. 1662; m. March 16, 1689, Elizabeth Reynolds; 3. **Joseph;** b. 1664; m. Mary (Lockwood) Husted (widow); 4. **Ruth;** b. 1666; m. John Reynolds; 5. **Timothy;** b. 1668; d. 1737; 6. **Benjamin;** b. 1674; m. April 13, 1700, Elizabeth Butler; d. 1719-20; 7. **Caleb** (Cobb?) b. 1677; m. April 1, 1697 Sarah Randall; d. 1750; 8. **Jonathan,** b. 1679; m. Mary Husted.

TIMOTHY[3] KNAPP, born Greenwich 1668; died there 1733 (?) (will dated Oct. 15, 1733, probated Nov. 6, 1737; inventory of estate Nov. 7, 1733 (?). He married 1st March 16, 1699. Elizabeth Seamore, who d. June 17, 1713; he m. 2nd Feb. 16, 1713-4 Martha Weeks. Children of Timothy and Elizabeth (Seamore) Knapp: 1. **Rebecca,** b. Sept. 24, 1701; 2. **Timothy,** b. Aug. 9, 1703; d. April 22, 1703; 3. **Israel,** b. Dec. 13, 1705; m. 1st Mary Lyon (No. 33); m. 2nd Aug. 1742 Anna Marshall; m. 3rd Jan. 7 (or 17) 1762, Elizabeth Hugford (widow of Dr. Hugford); d. 1783; 4. **Mary,** b. April 16, 1708; m. Thomas Hoyt of Danbury; 5. **Elizabeth,** b. Aug. 22, 1710; m. Ebenezer Picket of Dan-

bury; 6. **Prudence,** b. Jan. 20, 1712-13. Children of Timothy and Martha (Weeks) Knapp: 7. **Ruth,** b. Feb. 24, 1714-5; m. Dec. 6, 1733, Nathaniel Lockwood; 8. **Hannah,** b. July 12, 1717; m. Sept. 19, 1732, Nathaniel Finch.

NOTE. 13.—THE HOBBY FAMILY.

JOHN[1] HOBBY was in Greenwich as early as1672. He died there before Oct. 17, 1707; will dated 1707; executors Stephen Holmes, Jonathan Hobby. His wife's name is not known. Children: 1. **Thomas;** m. Rebecca .....; d. Aug. 6, 1732; 2. **John;** d. March 12 1693; 3. **Benjamin;** d. 1744; 4. **Jonathan;** m. Dec. 12, 1711 Sarah Mead; 5. **Martha;** m. Thomas Morehouse Jr.; 6. **Elizabeth;** m. Ebenezer Prindle; 7. **Mary;** m. Nov. 18, 1656 Stephen Holmes; 8. **Hannah;** m. Cornelius Burkcom; 9. **Rebecca;** m. Samuel Hardy; d, before 1693; 10. **Rachel;** m. Henry James.

THOMAS[2] HOBBY (above) d. Greenwich Aug. 6, 1732; inventory of estate March 13, 1732-3. He married Rebecca ———. Children: 1. **John;** m. March 1716 Hannah Mead; 2. **Rebecca;** m. 1st about 1717 Thomas Lyon (No. 22); m. 2nd, about 1733 Samuel Banks; 3. **Martha;** m. Oct. 29, 1718, Charles Thomas; 4. **Susanna;** m. Isaac Mead.

JONATHAN[2] HOBBY (above) married Dec. 12, 1711 Sarah Mead. Children: 1. **Jonathan,** b. Oct. 28, 1714; m. Deborah Lyon (No. 37); 2. **Joseph,** b. Dec. 23, 1716; m. Aug. 20, 1744 Sarah Knapp; 3. **Ebenezer,** b. Feb. 8, 1718-9; m. Hannah Holmes; 4. **Benjamin;** m. Feb 25, 1763 Amy (Knapp) Mead (widow).

NOTE 14.—THE MEAD FAMILY.

WILLIAM[1] MEAD was born in England about 1600. He came to Massachusetts with his family about 1642 (?) and later settltd in Hempstead, L. I. In 1660 his two sons, John and Joseph came to Greenwich, Conn. and bought land of Richard Crabb and others. William Mead died in 1663. His children were: 1. **Joseph;** b. about 1630; d. May 3, 1690; m. Dec. 4, 1654 Mary Brown. 2. **Martha;** b. 1632; m. John Richardson of Westchester, N. Y. 3. **John;** b. 1634; m. 1657 Hannah Potter, dau. of William Potter of Stamford.

JOHN[2] MEAD [William[1]] b. 1634; children: 1. **John**; b. about 1658; m. 1681 Ruth Hardy; 2. **Joseph**; b. May 2, 1660; m. Mary ————; 3. **Hannah**; b. about 1661; m. July 12, 1697, John Scofield; 4. **Ebenezer**; b. about 1663; m. Sarah Knapp; 5. **Jonathan**; b. about 1665; m. Martha Finch; 6. **David**; b. about 1665; m. Dec. 16 1707 Abigail Leave; 7. **Benjamin**; b. about 1666; m. 1st. May 10, 1700, Sarah Waterbury; m. 2nd Rachel Brown; 8. **Nathaniel**; b. about 1669; m. Rachel ————; 9. **Samuel**; b. 1673; m. Hannah ————; 10. **Abigail**; b. 1675; 11. Mary; b. 1678.

SAMUEL[3] MEAD [John[2], William[1]], born 1673; died before Jan. 9, 1719-20. date if distribution of estate. He married Hannah ————; Children (Green T. R.); 1. **Samuel**; b. May 3, 1696; m. Dec. 6, 1716 Ann Hewitt; 2. **Elnathan**; b. Feb. 11, 1698; was living 1754; 3. **Peter**; b. Oct. 2, 1699-70; d. young; 4. **Hannah**; b. Nov. 29, 1702; m. before Jan. 7, 1719-20 Samuel Haight of Rye; 5. **Deborah**. b. July 10, 1704; 6. **John**, b. Feb. 11, 1706; 7. **Elizabeth**, b. April 5, 1708-9; m. about 1727, Jonathan Lyon (No. 32).

ELNATHAN[4] MEAD [Samuel[3]. John[2], William[1]], born Feb. 11, 1698; res. Greenwich; was living 1754. Name of wife unknown. Children: 1. **Eunice**, b. 1720, bapt. with Elnathan and Deborah Oct. 20, 1728; d. April 9, 1803; m. about 1743, Caleb Lyon (No. 52); 2. **Elnathan**, b. about 1724; m. about 1748 Sarah Lyon, (No. 65); 3. **Deborah**; m. 1st Nov. 20, 1749, Samuel Close; m. 2nd, ———— Smith; 4. **Stephen**; m. June 25, 1755, Molly Knapp; 5. **Abraham**, b. May 22, 1735; m. Nov. 1, 1753, Ruth Lyon (No. 57); 6. **Henry**; m. 1st Elizabeth Denton; m. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1775 Mary Wood.

NOTE 15.—THE MILLER FAMILY.

JAMES MILLER was a resident land owner at Norwalk, Conn., where he had received a grant of four acres of land from the town prior to July 4, 1668. He is enumerated on the assessment rolls of Norwalk March 1671 for £80. May 30, 1678 John Roach, a soldier in the Indian War, makes a deed of gift of 12 acres of land unto Samuel Miller, minor, son of James Miller, in case of his death to go to the other children of James. Feb. 17, 1679, James Miller and Benjamin Scribner bought of John Budd house and land on Apacamake

Neck, Rye. ec. 24, 1861, James Miller and wife Martha of Rye sell house and home lot at Norwalk to Matthias Sensior. Nov. 28, 1695 Benjamin Scribner releases John Miller of Rye for all interest in the Rye property, James having paid all the purchase money. In 1701 the town of Rye by vote granted to James Miller 10 acres of land in the White Plains purchase. In 1708 he was still living in Rye. Children of James and Martha Miller: 1. **Samuel**, b. about 1670; m. ———; 2. **Anthony**, b. about 1675; m. Mary ———; 3. **Jonathan**, b. about 1680; Warden Grace Chh. Rye, 1712; 4. **Abraham**, b. about 1685; m. Hannah ———; 5. **John**, b. about 1688; d. April 1750; m. ———.

SAMUEL[2] MILLER [James[1]] born about 1670; m. ———; a son **Samuel**. b. 1692, was living in 1752; m. Phebe Lyon (No. 40).

ANTHONY[2] MILLER [James[1]], born about 1675; m. Mary ———; children: 1. **Anthony**, b. about 1701; m. Hannah Ganung; 2.**William**, m. 1727 Martha Hunt; the descendants of these were Tories and went to New Brunswick during the American Revolution.

ABRAHAM[2] MILLER [James[1]], born Rye, N. Y. (Budd's Neck) about 1685; died Rye (Sawpit) April 1750; will dated Sept. 18, 1749; codicil March 28, 1750; proved April 16, 1750. He lived in a house near where the railroad now crosses King St., Portchester. Oct. 20, 1720 deeds land at Budd's Neck to Samuel Cheeseman; May 31, 1722, bought 120 acres of land near Byram River from John Coe; Town Constable, 1720-1725; Warden Grace Chh. 1727. He married Hannah ———; d. Jan. 20, 1777. They had: 1. **James**, b. Sept. 9, 1709; d. young; 2. **Hannah**, b. June 1, 1712; d. April 18, 1793; m. Dec. 23, 1735 Samuel Lyon (No. 31); 3. **Mary**; b. Nov. 10, 1714; m. John Lyon (No. 59); 4. **Anna**, b. Aug. 28, 1717; m. Caleb Fowler; 5. **Martha**, twin sister of Anna; m. Nathaniel Worden; 6. **Abraham**, b. Dec. 9, 1720; d. Oct. 17, 1747; m. Mary Lyon (No. 75); 7. **Gilbert** b. July 29, 1724; d. April 13, 1792; m. Rachel Merritt; 8. **Jonathan**, b. Dec. 12, 1726; d. June 3, 1793; m. Elizabeth Doughty; 9. **Elizabeth**, b. Rec 7, 1728; 10. **Mary**, b June 23, 1734; d. young.

JOHN[2] MILLER [James[1]], born about 1688; res. White Plains, N. Y.; m. ———; children: 1. **James**, b. about 1718; d. 1776-84; m. Hannah Bloomer; 2. **Abraham**, b. about 1720; d. 1765; m. Letitia ———; 3. **Elijah**, b. May 8, 1728; d. Aug. 21, 1776; m. Ann Fisher;

4. **Anthony,** b. about 1735; d. 1822; m. Hester Davids; 5. **Eliza,** m. Jeremiah Fisher; 6. **Tamar,** m. Lewis Kniffen; 7. **Letitia,** m. Elisha Merritt; 8. **Mary,** m. Joseph Hunt. (Hon. Warner Miller, U. S. Senator from New York is a descendant of Anthony[3] Miller).

GILBERT[3] MILLER [Abraham[2], James[1]], born July 29, 1724 at Budd's Neck, Rye; died April 13, 1792 at Sawpit, Rye; m. Rachel Merritt, born Sept. 19, 1731; living July 21, 1780; daughter of Andrew and Rachel (Sniffen) Merritt; children: 1. **Abraham,** b. Feb. 17, 1750; d. 1789; adm. of est. Jan. 6, 1789 to Robert Kennedy; 2. **Gilbert,** b. Feb. 20, 1752; d. June 26, 1824; 3. **Anne,** b. Dec. 5, 1754; d. Nov. 27, 1802; m. Gilbert Merritt; 4. **Hannah,** b. Oct. 11, 1756.

ABRAHAM[4] MILLER [Abraham[3], Abraham[2], James[1]], born Sawpit, N. Y. about 1745; died 1794; adm. of estate April 21, 1794 to widow Phebe Miller. He was farmer and village blacksmith at Sawpit, Rye, N. Y. He married about 1767 Phebe Hawxhurst, born May 30, 1748, O. S. at Oyster Bay, L. I.; died Nov. 23, 1831, at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.; buried at Amawalk. She was dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Seaman) Hawxhurst. Children: 1. **Elizabeth,** b. 1768; d. April 29, 1848; m. May 1799 Joshua Fowler; 2. **Daniel H.,** b. Feb. 22, 1771; d. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1797 Abigail Griffen; 3. **Philadelphia,** b. Aug. 2, 1773; d. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Aug. 9, 1795, Joseph Griffen; 4. **Walter,** b. about 1776; d. 1777; 5. **Richard,** b. Jan. 1779; d. Oct. 3, 1845; m. 1804 Jane Van Sicklen; 8. **Charles,** b. Nov. 1, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Amy Conklin; 7. **Abraham,** b. Jan. 18, 1784; d. March 4, 1847; m. June 21, 1804, Elizabeth Griffen; 8. **John,** b. April 30, 1786; d Feb. 2, 1815; m. about 1814 Esther Haviland; 9. **Phebe,** b. 1788; d. 1810; 10. **Walter;** b. 1790; d. 1835. Note that this Abraham Miller is No. 230, p. 70, a descendant of Thomas[1] Lyon.

NOTE 16.—LETTER OF SAMUEL LYON (NO. 78)

To Governor George Clinton.

Horse Neck Dec'br 19th 1778.

Sir, I beg leave to acquaint your Exel'cy that the situation of affairs, are such in the County of Westchester, for the want of Guards, that I am reduced to the necessity of quitting my house, and puting myself under the protection of the Guards in this place. This is like-

wise the fate of every honest friend to his Country in Rye. The consiquence is, that, a nomber of designing persons under the influence of avaritious & Inimical principles, make a practice, of secretly purchasing fat Catle, and in the night thro woods and bye Places, pass the Guards, here, and keep them secreeted untill a convenient opertunity presents, to send them to the Enemy. In this way I am credibly Informed, eight fat oxen and four Cows have lately been sent from the neighbourhood where I should live and a considerable nomber of fat hoggs. There is no doubt this is the case quite across to the North River. In this way the Enemy have a large and ever plentifull supply in New York market. I am confirmed in this by the report of Capt. Olmstead of Col. Enos Regt., on Guard here; who has this week return'd from Valentine's near Fort Independence, where he had been sent a flag and detained some days, who says he heard and saw while there, two hundred head of Cattle, and a great nomber of Sheep and hoggs pass by there towards New York. This is a harvest for those Infamous Villains, the Cow Thieves, &c., and brings great distress on many of the good Citizens in this quarter of the Country, I would beg leave to hint to your Exelency, that should a party of men, as a patrole under the Command of an active honest man be Employed, I conceive would be of great Importance, and the most likely method to detect the Theives, I am told Mr. John Haynes proposes to offer himself for that purpose. Whether this, or such other method as your Exelency in your great wisdom shall judge best, I doubt not will soon be adopted. I am, with Great Respect and Esteem, your Exelen'ys most obed't Humble Ser't

Samuel Lyon.

His Exe'lcy Gov'r Clinton.

[From Public Papers of George Clinton, War of the Revolution Series, Vol IV.]

NOTE 17.

In Committee of Safety for the County of Westchester, July the 24th, 1776. Benjamin Lyon (No. 82) of the White Plains being A Man of Repute and A Member of this Committee being Sworn on the Holy Evanjalist of Almighty God, Deponeth and Saith that he was coming from New York in a Boat Some Time Last March as Near as the Deponent can Recollect the Time when Joseph Ball was in Com-

pany at the Same Time and A dispute arising between the Deponent and Sd. Ball Respecting the Propriety or Impropriety of Independency when Sd. Ball Declared to the Deponent that when Independency was set up he the Sd. Ball would meet the Deponent in the Field of Death and further the Deponent saith not.

Benj'm Lyon.

Sworn before the Committee this Day and Year as above.

By order of the Committee.

John Thomas Jr., Ch.

[Calendar of N. Y. Historical Mss., Revolutionary Papers. I. 428.]

From Military Returns, 27-87. I, Jonathan G. Tompkins & Nicolas Fisher, Two of the Committee in the County of Westchester being cawled, up by Sum Minute men to Superintend an Electien in Chosing of Their officers. The Number of Minute Men that were present that voted were 19 in Number which are as follows: Benjamin Lyon, Olliver Kellick, etc. (ibid I. 239).

NOTE 18.—THE HUSTED FAMILY. (SEE ALSO NOTE 21).

MOSES HUSTED was a descendant of Robert[1] Husted who was in Boston Mass., in 1649; received a grant of land "for eight heads" at Wollaston near Braintree; removed soon after to Stamford, Conn. Will July 8, 1652; will of his wife Elizabeth 1654. Their children were: 1. **Robert**; m. Jan. 9, 1655 Elizabeth Buxton; res. Westchester Co., N. Y.,; 2. **Ann**; m. Richard Hardy; d. Dec. 13, 1707; 3. **Angel**.

ANGEL[2] HUSTED was in Greenwich, Conn, 1672; d. April 1706; will dated April 5, 1706. He m. Rebecca ———. Their children were: 1. **Jonathan**; m. Mary Lockwood; 2. **Joseph**; 3, **Angel**; 4. **Moses**; 5. **John**; 6. **Samuel**; m. Sarah ———: 7. **Elizor**; m. ——— Baldwin.

ANGEL[3] HUSTED died before 1728. He married Mary ———, who subsequently married John Reynolds. Children: 1. **Jonathan**; 2. **Ebenezer**; 3. **Mary**; m. Jonathan Knapp: 4. **Benjamin**; m. Sarah Newman; d. before 1796; 5. **Moses**; b. about 1702; m. Sept. 5, 1726 Susanna Mead.

MOSES[4] HUSTED married Sept. 5, 1726 Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Knapp) Mead. Children: 1. **Moses**; b. July 1, 1728; d. Nov. 1795; m. Lucy ———; 2. **Susanna**; b. April 1, 1731; m.

——— Denton; 3. **Abigail**; b. June 1, 1734; d. Jan. 14, 1715; m. Israel Lyon (No. 91); 4. **Peter**; b. May 1742; m. Feb. 11, 1768, Eunice Lyon (No. 165): 5. **Sarah**; m. ——— Worden: 6. **Hannah**; m. ——— Doty: 7. **Jabez**.

NOTE 19.—WILL OF NEHEMIAH LYON (NO. 242), DATED April 3. 1816, probated May 8, 1816. It is on record in Surrogate's office, City of New York.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nehemiah Lyon, of the City of New York, shipwright, laboring at present under great bodily weakness but possessing a sound and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous before it shall please God to call me hence, of making a suitable arrangement of my worldly affairs and a just disposition of my property, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following, that is to say, First I give and bequeath and devise all my estate real and personal to my beloved wife, Elizabeth, and to my dear children, Leah, William, Easter and Martha, and I do nominate and appoint my said wife Guardian to my said children, during their minority. Secondly, those of my children not named in this instrument, having been already provided for, it is my will and desire that for the maintenance and education of my said children before named, and for the support of my said wife, my said Estate be divided and shared equally among them; my said wife during her life time to have her dower and third; and I do hereby authorize my executors hereinafter named, if they shall deem it advisable, to sell and dispose of my estate or any part thereof.

Lastly, I do nominate and appoint my said wife Elizabeth and my friends Richard Morrell and A. Worster, Executrix and executors of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other wills by me made. In witness whereof I hereby set my hand and seal the third day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

(signed) Nehemiah Lyon.

NOTE 20.—THE WEBB FAMILY.

RICHARD[1] WEBB born Montcomb, Dorset Co., England May 5, 1580; d. Jan. 1, 1656; m. 1st, May 1610, Grace, daughter of John Wil-

son; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Gregory, who d. Jan. 24, 1680. Children: 1. **Joseph;** d. 1685; m. Hanna Scofield; 2. **Richard;** b. 1623; d. March 15, 1676; m. ——— Moyer; 3. **Caleb;** d. May 24, 1704; 4. **Mary;** d. Sept. 18, 1706; 5. **John** d. May 19, 1670; m. 1st Ann ———; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Swift; 6. **Sarah;** m. John Marshall. Richard came from Dorsetshire to Cambridge, Mass. 1626, to Hartford 1635, thence to Stratford, Norwalk (1650) and finally to Stamford 1655; was Deputy to General Court that year.

JOSEPH[2] WEBB [Richard[1]] res. Stamford, Conn.; d. 1864; inventory March 8, 1684. He married, Jan. 8, 1672, Hannah Scofield. Children: 1. **Joseph;** b. Jan. 5, 1674; d. Nov. 15, 1743; m. Mary Hoyt; 2. **Mary;** b. April 14, 1677; m. Sept. 23, 1697, Daniel Weed; 3. **Hannah;** b. July 9, 1679; 4. **Sarah;** b. Oct. 16, 1681; d. Oct 19, 1706; 5. **Margery;** b. Oct. 4, 1683; d. Jan. 2, 1736-7; m. Aug. 10, 1715, Joseph Lockwood.

JOSEPH[3] WEBB [Joseph[2], Richard[1]] of Stamford, Conn.; b. Jan. 5, 1674; d. Nov. 1743; adm. of estate Dec. 6, 1745. He married Feb. 23, 1698, Mary Hoyt; b. 1672; d. Feb. 24, 1749-50: dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Weed) Hoyt. Children: 1. **Joseph;** b. Jan. 26, 1700-1; m. Aug. 23, 1726, Sarah Blachly; 2. **Ebenezer;** b. March 7, 1704; d. Aug. 16, 1704; 3. **Benjamin;** b. Aug. 24, 1705; m. Oct. 5, 1732, Mary Cross; 4. **John;** b. July 28, 1707; m. Mary Holmes; 5. **Sarah;** b. May 9, 1709; m. April 24, 1734, Hezekiah Reynolds; 6. **Abigail;** b. June 19, 1711; 7. **Epinetus;** b. July 16, 1713; m. 1st. June 28, 1739, Elizabeth Lockwood; m. 2nd. Dec. 31, 1741, Deborah Ferris; 8. **Mary;** b. July 28, 1715; d. May 28, 1741; m. April 5, 1734, Daniel Lockwood.

JOHN[4] WEBB [Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]], of Stamford, Conn.; b. July 28, 1707; d. 1775; will dated Oct. 3, 1775; probated Dec. 5, 1775; exec. son John. He married Mary Holmes of Greenwich, who died Feb. 24, 1763. Children: 1. **Mary;** b. March 12, 1739-40; m. Jan. 12, 1758 Abraham Holley; 2. **John;** b. Dec. 4, 1741; 3. **Stephen;** b. Aug. 21, 1743; m. Elizabeth Hoyt; 4. **Martha;** b. Oct. 31, 1745; d. Jan. 6, 1745-6; 5. **Jonas;** b. Dec. 3, 1746; 6. **Gilbert;** b. March 23, 1749; m. Jan. 1, 1771, Ruth Wallace; 7. **Martha;** b. Dec. 15, 1750; 8. **Chloe;** b. Oct. 17, 1752; 9. **Abigail;** b. April 9, 1759; d. 1788; 10. **Phebe;** b. Dec. 28, 1760; d. Jan. 1, 1763.

STEPHEN[5] WEBB [John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]], b. Stamford Aug. 21, 1743. He married March 2, 1769 Elizabeth dau, of Nehemiah and Ruth (Peck) Hoyt. Children: 1. **John**; b. Dec. 11, 1769; 2. **Nehemiah**; (twin); 3. **Stephen**; b. June 28, 1772; d. April 22, 1820; m. Anna Lyon (No. 378); 4. **Ezra**; b. July 21, 1774; 5. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 27, 1776; d. May 8, 1833; m. Enon Lyon (No. 377); 6. **Hoyt**; b. Dec. 12, 1783; d. July 27, 1838; m. Abia Lyon (No. 381).

Note 21.—THE HUSTED FAMILY (SEE ALSO NOTE 18).

DAVID[4] HUSTED [Joseph[3], Angel[2], Robert[1]] was born about 1695; d. 1776. Will dated Oct. 30, 1765; probated Nov. 14, 1776. He married May 19, 1718, Johanna Brundage. Children: 1. **David**, b. Aug. 7, 1719; 2. **Hannah**, b. Aug. 11, 1721; m. William Palmer; 3. **Joseph**, b. March 3, 1723; 4. **Sarah**, b. March 31, 1725; m. Lewis Barton; 5. **Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 11, 1727; m. Peter Moo; 6. **Ruth**, b. Feb. 29, 1729; m. William White; 7. **John**, b. Nov. 25, 1731; 8. **Caleb**, b. May 14, 1733; 9. **Judith**, b. Aug. 30, 1735; m. Solomon Denton; 10. **Lydia**, b. Aug. 30, 1737; m. Abraham Todd, Jr.; 11. **Abraham**, b. May 29, 1739; d. 1819; m. Hannah Knapp (No. 99); 12. **Eunice**, m. Sylvanus Knapp.

ABRAHAM[5] HUSTED (Will dated May 16, 1819; probated June 18, 1819). Married Hannah, daughter of Israel and Mary (Lyon) Knapp. Children: 1. **Drake**; m. Nancy Marvin Lyon (No. 461); 2. **William H.**, b. 1783; d. 1838; m. Mary Lyon (No. 496); 3. **David**; 4. **Hannah**, m. Thomas Waterbury; 5. **Sally**, unm.

Note 22.—THE COFFIN FAMILY.

JOHN COFFIN, son of Capt. Uriel and Mary (Pinkham) Coffin, was born June 29, 1807, in Chatham, N. Y., and died May 17, 1883, while visiting his daughter Julie in Kansas; buried in the Friends Cemetery, near Rayville. Children of John and Clarissa (Finch) Coffin (born on the Uriel Coffin homestead, near Chatham Four Corners):

I. **William B.**; b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. 1st, Caroline Coleman, Jan. 31, 1854; children: 1. **Charles C.**, b. Oct. 27, 1854 (res. Chatham, N. Y.); 2. **John Jr.**, b. Sept. 18, 1856 (d. of fever brought on by exposure in rescuing victim of Johnstown flood); 3. **Joseph R.**, b. April 2, 1858;

William B. Coffin m. 2nd, Susan Robinson; one dau. (4) **Susie,** b. Aug. 29, 1860.

II. **Eliza;** b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. 1st, John Janney; m. 2nd, Edward Rawson; they res. Lincoln, Va.; children by first husband: 1. **Samuel M.,** b. Nov. 7, 1855; res. Lincoln. Va.; 2. **Clarissa,** b. Aug. 3, 1857; res. Lincoln, Va.

III. **Mary P.;** b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. William Brook; no ch.; res. near Washington Garden, New York City.

IV. **Reuben Finch;** b. Dec. 30, 1837; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

V. **Julie M.;** b. March 8, 1840; m. Dec. 22, 1864, at the Uriel Coffin farm, Robert R. Coleman; res. Mound Valley, Kansas; children: 1. **Edward R.,** b. Jan 16, 1866; d. young; 2. **Kate,** b. May 20, 1867; d. young; 3. **Nellie,** b. Dec. 4, 1868; d. young; 4. **William B.,** b. May 21, 1870; 5. **Frank,** b. March 30, 1876; d. young; 6. **Twins;** d. young.

Note 23.—THE NELSON FAMILY.

JOHN[1] NELSON was an early settler in Westchester Co., N. Y., at Mamaroneck. He married at Canarsie, L. I., Hendrickje, daughter of Dirck Janse Van der Vliet, of Flat Lands. His name appears variously in the Dutch Church records as Jan Nelse. Jan Elsen and Jan Elizen. His recorded children were: 1. **Maria,** bapt. June 11, 1671; 2. **Catherine;** 3. **Mahitable,** bapt. Oct. 23, 1678; 4. **Polycarpus,** b. July 21, 1680; d. Dec. 19, 1738; 5. **Eli;** 6. **Francis,** b. about 1691; died after Nov. 13, 1750.

FRANCIS[2] NELSON lived in Mamaroneck until May, 1716, when he purchased of Caleb Heathcote land in the manor of Scarsdale. He was assessor in that place in 1723. Oct. 8, 1733, he conveyed these lands with consent of his wife Ann, to William Barker of Mamaroneck, and removed to the Highlands of Dutchess County. He purchased of his brother Polycarpus an interest in the Lesser or Lower "Nine Partners" Tract. His name last appears in the county records in 1750. Family tradition says that he married Mary Skinner. If so, he was twice married, since, in 1833, as shown above, his wife's name was Ann. He had fourteen children: 1. **Reuben,** b. Nov. 15, 1713; 2. **John,** b. 1718-9; 3. **Theophilus,** b. 1723-4; 4. **Mephibosbeth;** 5. **Joshua** [Major], b. Sept. 18, 1726; 6. **Caleb** [Captain]; 7. **Mary;** 8. **Ann;** 9.

Frances; 10. **Christina**; 11. **Catherine**; 12. **Charity**; 13. **Lucretia**; 14. **Justus**, b. Feb. 21, 1737.

REUBEN[3] NELSON was surveyor of Highways and Fence Viewer of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., in 1763. His wife's name was Elizabeth; born in 1726; died April 20. 1812. Reuben Nelson died Dec. 5, 1784. His children were: 1. **Francis R.**, b. July 5, 1749; bapt. May. 6, 1750; m. Sarah Lyon (No. 270); 2. **Reuben R.**, b. Feb. 23, 1756; 3. **Zeba**; m. Smith Rowland; 4. **Susanna**, b. Oct. 13. 1751, bapt. Aug. 30, 1752; 5. **Mary Ann**, bapt. June 16, 1754; 6. **Elizabeth**.

Note 24.—DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS R.[4] NELSON AND Sarah Lyon. See No. 270. Data communicated by Cortez Nelson (No. 47).

270. V. 90. SARAH[5] LYON (NELSON) [Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Jan. 26. 1763 (Fam. Bible); died Oct. 28, 1821, while en route with her family to the far west; buried at Marietta, O. She married, Nov. 15, 1787, Francis R. Nelson who was born at Clinton Corners (now Hyde Park), Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 15, 1749, and died June 2, 1812. Francis enlisted very early in the cause of the Colonies, serving first as a private, later successively as Corporal, Sergeant, Second Lieutenant and finally as First Lieutenant. At the close of hostilities, Francis returned to the farm at Clinton, where he spent the remaining years of his life. In 1821 the surviving members of the family left Dutchess County and settled in Indiana.

Children of Francis R. and Sarah (Lyon) Nelson (Fam. Bible):

(1) I. **Reuben Washington**; b. July 27, 1789, at Clinton Corners; attorney at law; settled at Corydon, Ind. (then State capitol); accidentally (?) killed while "riding the circuit" in Clarke Co. in company with a fellow attorney, near Mt. Vernon, Ind., about 1825.

(*2) II. **Harvey**; b. Aug. 16. 1790.

(*3) III. **Amos**; b. March 20, 1893.

(4) IV. **Thomas**; b. July 20, 1895.

(*5) V. **Franklin**; b. Sept. 8, 1897.

(6) VI. **Anna**; b. March 20, 1800.

(7) VII. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 9, 1803.

(8) VIII. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 3, 1805.

(2) VI. 270 HARVEY[6] NELSON [Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Clinton (Hyde Park), N. Y.; died

Georgetown, Ind., Oct. 26, 1840. He married in 1811 Jane Rowe who is said to have been of Buffalo. N. Y. She died Oct. 21, 1821. They lived at first in Dutchess County, N. Y., but removed about 1821 to Georgetown, Ind., where Mr. Nelson bought a farm.

Children of Harvey and Jane (Rowe) Nelson, born in Clinton, N. Y.:

(9) I. **Susan**; b. March 3, 1812; m. ——— Curtis of New York.

(10) II. **Catherine**; b. Dec. 6, 1813.

(11) III. **Louisa Caroline**; b. Nov. 26, 1815.

(*12) VI. **Francis Reuben**; b. Jan. 10, 1818.

(3) VI. 270. AMOS[6] NELSON [Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Clinton, N. Y., March 20, 1793; died in 1840. He married Nancy Smith, born at Wyethville, Va., Aug. 23, 1805; died at New Albany, Ind., in 1870. Amos Nelson settled about 1821 two and a half miles east of Corydon, Ind., on the south bank of Little Indian creek, where in partnership with his brother Franklin he conducted a tannery and shoemaking business.

Children of Amos and Nancy (Smith) Nelson:

(13) I. **Caroline**; b. 1827; d. 1847; unm.

(14) II. **Mary**; b. 1830; d. 1850; unm.

(15) III. **James Harvey**; b. 1835; learned the printers' trade, and was drowned at Lockport, Ind., July 4, 1854; unm.

(5) VI. 270. FRANKLIN[6] NELSON [Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Clinton, Sept. 8, 1797; died May 2, 1882. He married in 1826, Rachel Smith, a sister of his brother Amos' wife. She was born in Wyethville, Va., July 16, 1807, and died at New Albany, Ind., July 24, 1897. When war was declared in 1812, Franklin joined a company of Artillery, commanded by a kinsman, Captain Samuel Nelson, belonging to a regiment commanded by another kinsman, Colonel Joseph Nelson. The regiment was stationed during the war on Staten Island. Franklin afterwards learned the tanner's and shoemaker's trades, went west and took up land four miles east of Corydon, Ind., where he conducted in partnership with his brother Amos a successful business, combining agriculture with the leather industry.

Children of Franklin and Rachel (Smith) Lyon:

(*16) I. **Elizabeth Ambrosia**; b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Socrates Jackson Bence.

(*17) II. **Susan Nepentha**; b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Dec. 4, 1903; m. 1st, Jesse Bliss; m. 2nd, Jonathan Hisley.

(18) III. **William**; b. April 4, 1830; d. in infancy.

(*19) IV. **Paulina;** b. June 17, 1833; m. Luke Kiger.

(*20) V. **John Patterson;** b. Dec. 11, 1834.

(*21) VI. **Isaac Newton;** b. Dec. 9, 1837; d. April 11, 1900, at Cushing, Oklahoma.

(*22) VII. **Reuben Washington;** b. March 20, 1840; d. March 24, 1872.

(*23) VIII. **George Anderson;** b. March 24, 1842; res. (1907) Georgetown, Ind.

(24) IX. **Margaret;** b. May 6, 1845; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1884, Dr. Frederick Goebel; he d. Aug. 3, 1896 and she m. 2nd, May 15, 1905, Harvey Crabb.

(*25) X. **Sarah Lyon;** b. Oct. 4, 1847; m. Jacob Schwartz.

(*26) XI. **Lewis Swearings,** b. March 17, 1849.

(27) XII. **Charles Henry;** b. March 1, 1852.

(12) VII. (2) FRANCIS REUBEN[7] NELSON [Harvey[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1818; living in 1906. He married first Mary Jane McClintock, who died Nov. 14, 1855. He married second Rachel Morgan, who died about 1859. For his third wife he married Mary Walker, born in Virginia; died at Georgetown, Ind., in 1885. Six years later he married a fourth wife ——— Engleman.

Children of Francis R. and Mary Jane (McCintock) Nelson:

(28) I. **Sarah Jane;** b. June 26, 1842.

(29) II. **Francis Reuben;** b. June 26, 1845; d. four days later.

(30) III. **John Curtis;** b. June 9, 1848.

Children of Francis R. and Rachel (Morgan) Nelson:

(31) IV. **Harvey.**

(32) V. **Mary.**

(33) VI. **Charles.**

(34) VII. **David.**

(16) VII. (5) ELIZABETH AMBROSIA[7] NELSON (BENCE) [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]], born Feb. 11, 1827 in the old homestead near Corydon, Ind. She married, May 16, 1853, Socrates Jackson Bence, born Nov. 8, 1825, on the Bence farm near Corydon. He was sheriff of Harrison county for two terms.

Children of Socrates J. and Elizabeth A. (Nelson) Bence, born at Corydon, Ind.:

(*35) I. **Walter Anderson;** b. Nov. 18, 1854.

(36) II. **Mary Elizabeth;** b. Dec. 19, 1858.

(37) III. **Jennie Pauline;** b. March 31, 1862; m. Feb. 28, 1883, in the 3rd Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., Benjamin C. Chickering; no issue.

(38) IV. **John Franklin;** b. July 12, 1864; m. Nellie Miller.

(39) V. **Louannah;** b. June 16, 1867; d. April 27, 1889, of typhoid fever, at Corydon, Ind.

(40) VI. **Charles Winchell;** b. April 14, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Mary H. Denbo, at Corydon; a son, **Robert,** b. July 7, 1900.

(17) VII. (5) SUSAN NEPENTHA[7] NELSON (BLISS) (HISLEY) [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Dec. 1, 1828, on the old homestead near Corydon, Ind. She married first Jesse Bliss. He died about 1862 and she married second Jonathan Hisley of Valley City, Ind.

Children of Jesse and Susan N. (Nelson) Bliss:

(41) I. **John Wesley**; m. Mary Ellen Thomas; several children.

(42) II. **Eliza**; m. ——— Hisley, s. of Jonathan.

(43) III. **George**; went West.

(44) IV. **Edward**; m. ——— Hottel.

(45) V. **Franklin Parley**; m. ——— and has a large family; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

(19) VII. (5) PAULINA[7] NELSON (KIGER) [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born June 17, 1833; married, Dec. 25, 1868, Luke Kiger, who was born in Germany.

Son of Luke and Paulina (Nelson) Kiger:

(46) **Thomas Franklin**; b. July 28, 1870; m. ———; several children; res. with parents near Corydon, Ind.

(20) VII. (5) JOHN PATTERSON[7] NELSON [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Dec. 11, 1834, near Corydon Ind.; married first, May 1, 1863, Frances Adeline, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda McCown, born April 27, 1842, near Lanesville, Ind.; d. Oct. 8, 1867. He married second, Oct. 6, 1871, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Getz; she died April 7, 1900. John P. Nelson, although not a soldier in the Union army, rendered important services in the Civil war as a member of the Home Guard and in the Secret Service. It was he, with his "bosom chum," Jacob Keller, who put to flight Morgan's advance guard upon Corydon. Armed with repeating rifles, they emptied half a score of saddles, and sent the remaining rebs back to report that they had been attacked by an overwhelming force in ambush.

Children of John P. and Frances A. (McCown) Nelson:

(47) I. **Cortez**; b. April 15, 1863, at Bence's Mills, near Corydon, Ind.; m. March 5, 1894, Eva Halstead, at Newark, N. J.; res. New York City.

(*48) II. **Maggie Helen**; b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. David Miller.

Children of John P. and Elizabeth (Getz) Nelson:

(*49) III. **Catherine**; b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Charles Irving Jones.

(50) IV. **Andrew**; b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 19, 1873.

(*51) V. **James Fowler**; b. Dec. 4, 1874.

(52) VI. **William Otterbein**; b. May 12, 1877.

(53) VII. **Rachel**; b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1879.

(54) VIII. **Levi**; b. Oct. 29, 1881.

(21) VII. (5) ISAAC NEWTON[7] NELSON [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Dec. 9, 1837; died in Cushing, Oklahoma, April 11, 1900. He married in 1866 Lydia Ann, daughter of George Shuck, Esq., born Feb. 22, 1845. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he enlisted in the 17th Indiana mounted infantry and served in that regiment with great valor and distinction until the close of the war. At Stony Point he was seriously wounded, yet a few days later joined his company in their gallant charge at Missionary Ridge, being one of the few who survived.

Children of Isaac N. and Lydia Ann (Shuck) Nelson:

(55 I. **William Sherman**; b. July 3, 1867.

(56) II. **Mary Henrietta**; b. near Corydon, Ind., Sept. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 8, 1897, William Earnest, in Oklahoma.

(57) III. **Henry Wilson**; b. May 2, 1873; m. in Oklahoma, Sept. 6, 1896, Erie Palmer; children: 1. **Edwin**, b. Oct. 3, 1897; 2. **George**, b. April 17, 1900.

(58) IV. **Florence Elizabeth**; b. July 3, 1875; m. Feb. 29, 1896, Charles Smith; children: 1. **Everett**, b. Jan. 29, 1897; 2. **Claude**, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

(59) V. **Abbie May**; b. Aug. 11, 1878; m. Feb. 21, 1897, Thomas Loftin, Oklahoma; a son **Norville**, b. Nov. 25, 1897.

(60) VI. **George Franklin**; b. March 1, 1882.

(61) VII. **Bonnie Alice**; b. June 28, 1886.

(22) VII. (5) REUBEN WASHINGTON[7] NELSON [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon) Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born at the old homestead near Corydon, Ind., and died March 24, 1872. He married in 1867 Susanna, daughter of Philip and Anna Zenor, born May 3, 1840. After Mr. Nelson's death, she married again and moved to Kansas, where she died Sept. 3, 1887. Reuben Washington Nelson enlisted early in the civil war in the Home Guards for the defense of the State against the Bushwhackers and Sons of the Golden Circle, but found this service too tame and accordingly joined the 144th Indiana Regiment in which he served until the close of the war.

Children of Reuben W. and Susanna (Zenor) Nelson:

(62) I. **Minnie Alice**; b. Nov. 3, 1868.

(63) II. **Rachel Jane**; b. March 21, 1870; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Bernard McCormick; children: 1. **Bernard Earl**, b. Sept. 27, 1893; 2. **Reuben**, b. Dec. 12, 1898.

(64) III. **Socrates Bence**; b. March 17, 1872.

(23) VII. (5) GEORGE ANDERSON[7] NELSON [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born at the old homestead near Corydon, Ind., March 24, 1842. He married, April 5, 1866, Anna, daughter of Thomas Lone, Esq., born Feb. 6, 1845. He enlisted, July 22, 1861 in Company E of the 3rd Indiana Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. His regiment was in all the hot campaigns in Virginia, and was one of the mainstays of Sherman's Flying Squadron. George Nelson was thrice wounded and once taken prisoner, but escaped his captors. Such was his dare-devil spirit that his captain, Benjamin Gresham, threatened to put a guard over him to keep him quiet.

George A. Nelson and his wife are now residing at Georgetown, Ind.

Children of George A. and Anna (Lone) Nelson:

(65) I. **Sally Lyon**; b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1886, Joseph Endries, of Lanesville, Ind.

(*66) II. **Nellie Grant**; b. March 22, 1869; m. Clarence Crowe.

(67) III. **George Walter**; b. Aug. 20, 1877.

(68) IV. **Thomas Franklin**; b. Dec. 26, 1878.

(25) VII. (5) SARAH LYON[7] NELSON (SCHWARTZ) [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2] Thomas[1]] born Oct. 4, 1847, at the old homestead near Corydon, Ind. She married, May 7, 1874, Jacob Schwartz, born in Germany, June 25, 1844; died in New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1899.

Children of Jacob and Sarah Lyon (Nelson) Schwartz:

(69) I. **John**; b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. March 14, 1884.

(70) II. **Mayme**; b. at New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1877; m. Sept. 10, 1896, Joseph F. Sanders; children: 1. **Greene A.**, b. Jan. 19, 1898; 2. **Sarah Josephine**, b. Oct. 24, 1900; 3. **Eva Ruth**, b. March 3, 1904.

(71) III. **Margaret**; b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Sept. 6, 1905, Charles M. Peacock, of New Albany, Ind.

(26) VII. (5) LEWIS SWEARINGS[7] NELSON [Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born March 17, 1849, at the old homestead near Corydon, Ind. He married Ona E. Rhodes, of Warren County, Indiana.

Children of Lewis S. and Ona E. (Rhodes) Nelson:

(72) I. **Franklin**; b. Oct. 20, 1893; d. Nov. 6, 1895.

(73) II. **Alvah King**; b. June 15, 1898.

(74) III. **A daughter**; b. March 29, 1905; d. Dec. 21, 1905.

(35) VIII. (16) WALTER ANDERSON[8] BENCE [Elizabeth A.[7] (Nelson), Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Nov. 18, 1854, at Corydon, Ind.; married Oct. 5, 1879, Kate Walters.

Children of Walter A. and Kate (Walters) Bence:
(75) I. **Olive May**; b. 1881.
(76) II. **Adah**; b. Jan. 12, 1887.
(77) III. **Socrates Jackson**; b. Sept. 18, 1891.
(78) IV. **Henry**; b. Jan. 1, 1899.

(48) VIII. (20) MAGGIE HELEN[8] NELSON (MILLER) [John P.[7], Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Dec. 28, 1864; married, Sept. 2, 1885 to David Miller, born March 27, 1861.

Children of David and Maggie Helen (Nelson) Miller:
(79) I. **Nellie**; b. July 19, 1886; m. John F. Bence (No. 38); one child.
(80) II. **Charles**; b. Oct. 9, 1892.
(81) III. **Franklin**; b. July 3, 1895.

(49) VIII. (20) CATHERINE[8] NELSON (JONES) [John P.[7], Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Sept. 8, 1872; married, July 24, 1895, Charles Irving Jones, at Birdseye, Ind.

Children of Charles I. and Catherine (Nelson) Jones:
(82) I. **Lillie May**; b. June 15, 1896.
(83) II. **Lila Fay**; b. June 1, 1898.
(84) III. **Harry Cecil**; b. Aug. 14, 1900.
(85) IV. **Roy Earl**; b. March 7, 1905.

(51) VIII. (20) JAMES FOWLER[8] NELSON [John P.[7], Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born Dec. 4, 1874; married, May 1899, Laura King.

Children of James F. and Laura (King) Nelson:
(86) I. **John D.**; b. April 24, 1900.
(87) II. **Walter M.**; b. April 2, 1902.

(66) VIII. (23) NELLIE GRANT[8] NELSON (CRONE) [George A.[7], Franklin[6], Sarah[5] (Lyon), Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]] born March 22, 1869, near Corydon, Ind.; married, July 10, 1884, Clarence Crone, of Georgetown, Ind.

Children of Clarence and Nellie Grant (Nelson) Crone:
(86) I. **Clemmie E.**; b. Feb. 8, 1886.
(87) II. **George**; b. Dec. 24, 1888.
(88) III. **Roy**; b. Sept. 9, 1889.
(89) IV. **Orin**; b. April 8, 1892.
(90) V. **Walter**; b. May 9, 1893.
(91) VI. **Anna**; b. Dec. 18, 1894.
(92) VII. **A son**; b. Jan. 8, 1902.

NOTE 25.—MAJOR THOMAS LYON OF LYON BROOK, N. Y.

In the Lyon Memorial, Connecticut and New Jersey Families, p. 249 it is stated that three brothers, Samuel, Alexander and "Major" Lyon, "from Connecticut or Rhode Island" settled in 1791 at Lyon Brook, Chenango Co., N. Y. The information came from a descendant of this Samuel Lyon and should be authentic. Reasons are given (loc. cit.) for the belief that these three brothers were from Rhode Island, and that they were descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark. The account stated that of the three brothers, two, Samuel and Alexander, had served in the Revolutionary war "in a Connecticut regiment." The name Alexander Lyon, however, does not occur in any list of Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut, and the vague family tradition cannot be given much weight. The definite statement, however, that the third brother, "Major" Lyon, was killed at Little York in a fight with the British in 1812, is confirmed by the following passage found in the Annals of Oxford. Thomas Lyon, one of three brothers who came to Oxford, N. Y., from Dutchess County in 1792, "became a major and led a regiment of State Troops from the County of Chenango in the War of 1812. Towards the close of 1813 General Dearborn, under whom Major Lyon served, crossed Lake Erie with seventeen hundred men, with the intention of attacking York, now Toronto, and then the chief depot of the British Posts in the West. A landing was made before York on the 27th of the month [April] under hot fire, but the Americans pushed on and the enemy were driven from the works. The Americans were still pressing toward the main works when a magazine exploded, a plot of the British. Two hundred Americans were killed and wounded, among the mortally wounded being Major Lyon, who was carried on board the Commodore's vessel and there died, the death of a hero." In fact the troops who were engaged in the attack upon York were under the command of Gen. Zebulon M. Pike, and that officer with two of his aides, one of them very possibly Major

Thomas Lyon, were mortally injured in the explosion. General Pike lingered long enough to receive the British ensign torn down from the captured fort.

It is clear that Major Thomas Lyon was not Thomas[5] No. 288 [David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]]. whose history is given elsewhere in this volume in detail. The conjecture that the three brothers were sons of Thomas Lyon of Cranston, R. I., whose brother John removed from Rhode Island about 1794 (?) to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., is a very plausible one. If one further assumes that John Lyon born at Lyons Farms about 1698 accompanied or followed his brother, Lieutenant James, to Rhode Island, we have this possible lineage: Major Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1], of Newark.

Returning to the Annals of Oxford, we find the statement that Thomas, **David** and Samuel Lyon, brothers, went from Dutchess County, N. Y.,† to Oxford, N. Y., in 1792. "They went up the river in a canoe from Great Bend, Pa., and settled at what is now known as Lyons Brook, then called Can-na-wa-go. They purchased seven square miles of land for one shilling per acre. After meeting with many vicissitudes they finally cleared the land and developed several fine farms and erected grist mills and saw mills." Evidently this is another version of the story of the brothers, Alexander, Samuel and "Major", who "came to Lyon Brook in 1791, bought land of Benjamin Hovey, Gov. Clinton's land agent for one shilling an acre, and built a grist mill, a lumber mill and a woolen mill." The brothers could not have been Thomas, David and Samuel, Nos. 288, 292 and 294, but there is reason to believe that David No. 292 did go to Chenango county to live, for it is stated that in 1811 his sister Elizabeth Jacobs, No. 287 went to join him there. A daughter of David, Susanne or Susan married a son of Samuel Lyon of Lyons Brook, and it is stated by their grand daughter, Miss Anna Holcomb, that these Lyons were not related ["were of entirely different dens"]. Miss Holcomb gives the following record.

Children of Samuel and ——— (———) Lyon:
I. **Daniel**; m. ———.
II. **Huldah**; m. Charles Smith.
III. **Sally**; m. ——— Rathbone.

†Circumstantial as this account is, it may be after all that the three brothers did not come from Dutchess County. It would be natural to assume that they came from there, because other Lyons in Chenango County were from that locality.

IV. **Betsey**; m. ——— Burlingame [note that Thomas Lyon of Cranston, R. I. married Huldah Burlingame—also that John Lyon of Scituate, R. I. married Martha Burlingame, sister of Huldah, and that John Lyon settled in Sherburne not far from Oxford, N. Y.]

V. **Polly**; m. Samuel Pollard.

VI. **Samuel**; m. ——— Eddy.

VII. **Lovina**; m. John Pollard.

VIII. **Lucina**; twin sister of Lovina; m. ——— Baker.

IX. **Ira**; m. ———.

X. **Lovica**; m. William Smith.

XI. **George Rowley**; m. Susan Lyon No. 743.

LYON FAMILIES OF PENNSYLVANIA.

About 1750-1763 there came from Enniskillen, co. Ulster, Ireland, to Pennsylvania a Lyon family whose descendants are now widely spread and number some of the most prominent representatives of the Lyon family in America. The ancestry of the Irish family has not been traced, but there is every reason to believe that it sprang from the same stock as the English families. It is observable that in Ireland as in England the name appears both with and without the final "s." The immigrants were John Lyon with his family, and three sons of his younger brother, James.

3000. I. ———. JOHN[1] LYON, of Enniskillen, Ireland, was born early in the eighteenth century. He married in Ireland Margaret Armstrong whose brother Col. John Armstrong, was also an immigrant to America, and played a prominent part in Colonial and Revolutionary days in Pennsylvania history. John died in 1780, will dated Dec. 13, 1779; his widow died about 1793; both were buried in Tuscarora. They settled 1763 on a farm two miles west of Mifflintown, Pa.

Children of John and Margaret (Armstrong) Lyon:
*3001. I. **William**; b. March 17, 1729; m. Alice Armstrong.
*3002. II. **James**; m. ——— Martin.
*3003. III. **Samuel**; m. Eleanor Blaine.
*3004. IV. **John**; m. Mary Harris.
3005. V. **Mary**; b. 1748; m. Benjamin Lyon (No. 3103).
3006. VI. **Frances**; b. 1752; d. May 7, 1839; m. William Graham.
3007. VII. **Margaret Alice**; m. Thomas Anderson.
3008. VIII. **Agnes**; unm.

3001. II. 3000. WILLIAM[2] LYON [John[1]], born in Ireland March 17, 1729, came to America in 1750 and settled at Carlisle, Pa., where he died Feb. 7, 1809. He married first, 1756, Alice, daughter of his uncle, Col. John Armstrong. He married second Ann Fleming. He was a lieutenant 1757 in the Colonial army, and in the following year was in the Du Quesne expedition. He was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1776 and held various court offices.

Son of William and Alice (Armstrong) Lyon:
*3009. I. **James**; b. Oct. 1757; d. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Sally Eyre.
Children of William and Ann (Fleming) Lyon:
3010. II. **Margaret**; b. May 9, 1770; m. July 25, 1793 Rev. David Denny.

3011. III. **John**; b. Oct. 13, 1771; m. Priscilla Coulter; was a lawyer at Uniontown.

3012. IV. **William**; b. June 17, 1773; d. early, at St. Francisville, La.

*3013. V. **Samuel**; b. Jan. 20, 1775; m. Hetty Broome.

3014. VI. **Mary**; b. Aug. 20, 1776; d. 1832; unm.

3015. VII. **Alexander Parker**; b. Aug. 4, 1778; d. 1808; unm.; a lawyer.

3016. VIII. **Nancy**; b. Aug. 16, 1780; d. 1800; unm.

3017. IX. **Alice Armstrong**; b. Sept. 25, 1781; m. March 6, 1810, George Chambers of Chambersburg; d. 1848.

*3018. X. **George Armstrong**; b. April 11, 1784; d. Jan. 6, 1855; m. Anne M. Savage.

3002. II. 3000. JAMES[2] LYON [John[1]], born in Ireland and married there to ——— Martin. He came to America in 1763 and located in Mifflin Co., Pa. He was assessor in 1777.

Children of James and ——— (Martin) Lyon:

3019. I. **John**; b. in Ireland; settled in Butler Co., Pa., where he left descendants; was in the Revolutionary war.

3020. II. **Margaret**; b. Philadelphia, 1763, three days after arrival of her parents in America; m. 1783, John Oliver; d. June 8, 1847 at McVeytown.

*3021. III. **William**; b. Jan. 31, 1765; m. Rebecca Graham.

3022. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. ———; m. John McVey, founder of McVeytown; rem. to Zanesville, O.; d. ae. 88 y.

3023. V. **Isabella**; b. Aug. 14, 1770; m. June 20, 1793, John Patterson; d. June 28, 1858.

3024. VI. **Nancy**; twin sister of Isabella; m. about 1794 John Patterson, cousin of her sister's husband; d. April 16, 1855.

3025. VII. **Mary**; b. May 6, 1774; m. Robert Forsythe; d. Feb. 24, 1861.

*3026. VIII. **James**; b. Feb. 11, 1786; d. March 20, 1872; m. Elizabeth Lyon (No. 3104).

3003. II. 3000. SAMUEL[2] LYON [John[1]], born in Ireland; died April 9, 1795. He inherited one half of his father's farm. He held various offices; was a colonel and commissioner for the Revolutionary army. He married Eleanor Blaine.

Children of Samuel and Eleanor (Blaine) Lyon:

3027. I. **Margaret**; b. March 26, 1772; m. Jan. 16, 1795, her cousin James Blaine, son of Col. Ephraim Blaine; they had a son **Ephraim** who married Maria Gillespie and was the father of the distinguished statesman, James Gillespie Blaine.

3028. II. **Isabella**; b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. March 12, 1798 ———; m. 2nd. Alexander Reed.

3029. III. **John**; b. Feb. 1, 1776; d. 1814; unm.; was a lawyer in Bedford.

3030. IV. **Nancy**; b. April 27, 1778; d. June 22, 1867; unm.

3031. V. **Rebecca**; b. Nov. 2, 1785; m. Feb. 6, 1812 James M. Russell; d. Dec. 14, 1870 at Bedford.

*3032. VI. **Samuel**; b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. Nancy Campbell.

3004. II. 3000. JOHN[2] LYON [John[1]], born in Ireland; died about 1820. He inherited one half his father's farm. In 1797 he removed to Butler Co., Pa. He married Mary, daughter of John Harris of Mifflintown.

Children of John and Mary (Harris) Lyon:

3033. I. **Thomas Harris.**
3034. II. **William.**
3035. III. **John.**
3036. IV. **James.**
3037. V. **Margaret.**
3038. VI. **Mary.**
3039. VII. **Catherine.**
3040. VIII. **Nancy.**

3009. III. 3001. JAMES[3] LYON [William[2], John[1]], born Oct. 1757; died Nov. 21, 1811; married July 25, 1793, Sally Eyre of Northampton Co., Va. He was a physician.

Children of James and Sally (Eyre) Lyon:

3041. I. **William**; unm.
3042. II. **Margaret**; m. William Taylor, a lawyer; res. Norfolk, Va.

3013. III. 3001. SAMUEL[3] LYON [William[2], John[1]], born Jan. 20, 1775; married March 1800, Hetty Broome. He was a merchant in Baltimore, Md.

Children of Samuel and Hetty (Broome) Lyon:

*3043. I. **William**; m. 1st ——— Reynolds; m. 2nd ——— Mulholland.
*3044. II. **George Armstrong**; m. Mary Sterrett.
3045. III. **Jacob**; res. Clarion Co., Pa.
3046. IV. **John**; res. Clarion Co., Pa.
3047. V. **Rachel**; m. Dr. Hugh Campbell of Uniontown, Pa.

3018. III. 3001. GEORGE ARMSTRONG[3] LYON [William[2], John[1]], born April 11, 1784 at Carlisle, Pa.; d. Jan. 6, 1855. He was an attorney and prominent citizen. He married, June 14, 1815, Anna M. Savage of Northampton Co., Va.

Children of George A. and Anna M. (Savage) Lyon:

3048. I. **Virginia T.**; b. July 31, 1817; d. 1866; unm.
*3049. II. **William**; b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Augusta Baldwin.
3050. III. **John [Rev.]**; b. July 26, 1821; unm.
3051. IV. **Susan Ellen**; b. May 24, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1852; m. J. W. Burbridge; res. New Orleans, La.

3052. V. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. March 25, 1825; d. May 25, 1838.

3053. VI. **Anna Margaret**; b. ———; m. James B. Lyon (No. 3110).

*3054. VII. **Alexander Parker**; b. June 29, 1829; m. Elizabeth T. Denniston.

3055. VIII. **Thomas Lyttleton**; b. April 29, 1832; d. March 29, 1883; m. 1st. Mrs. A. Marks; m. 2nd. Beulah Clark; res. New Orleans, La.

3056. IX. **Alice Chambers**; b. April 13, 1836; m. June 13, 1861 Thomas C. Lazear, a lawyer; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

3021. III. 3002. WILLIAM[3] LYON [James[2], John[1]], born Jan. 31, 1865; married Rebecca Graham.

Children of William and Rebecca (Graham) Lyon:

3057. I. **William Graham**; b. March 7, 1799; d. April 11, 1816.

3058. II. **Ann Eliza**; b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Nov. 10, 1801.

*3059. III. **George Armstrong**; b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. Jessie Alexander.

3060. IV. **Rebecca Armstrong**; b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. June 11, 1831; m. Stuart Turbett.

3061. V. **Amanda**; b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. early.

3062. VI. **John R.**; b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. early.

3063. VII. **James**; m. Mary Holmes of Pittsburg, Pa.; ch. 1. **Ann Eliza**; 2. **Sarah.**

3026. III. 3002. JAMES[3] LYON [James[2], John[1]], born Feb. 11, 1786; died March 20, 1872; married his cousin Elizabeth Lyon (No. 3104), they lived in Huntington Co., later in Fulton Co., Pa.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Lyon) Lyon:

3064. I. **Margaret Oliver**; b. June 7, 1810; d. March 1863; m. 1832, D. C. Ross.

*3065. II. **John William**; b. Dec. 1811; m. Catherine V. Ross.

3066. III. **Benjamin Alexander**; b. May 25, 1818; unm.

*3067. IV. **James Graham**; b. Oct. 3, 1820; m. Margaret Roberts.

3032. III. 3003. SAMUEL[3] LYON [Samuel[2], John[1]], born Jan. 19, 1791; married Nancy Campbell.

Children of Samuel and Nancy (Campbell) Lyon:

3068. I. **Parker Campbell**; res. Richmond, Va.

3069. II. **Ellen**; m. Rev. ——— Nichols of Mobile, Ala.

3043. IV. 3013. WILLIAM[4] LYON [Samuel[3], William[2], John[1]]; m. 1st, ——— Reynolds; m, 2nd, ——— Mulholland.

Children of William Lyon:

3070. I. **William**; d. young.

3071. II. **Samuel**; lawyer in Blairsville.

3072. III. **May**; m. George Duchat; res. Chicago, Ill.

3073. IV. **George McDonald**; unm.; res. Chicago.

There were other children.

3044. IV. 3013. REV. GEORGE ARMSTRONG[4] LYON [Samuel[3], William[2], John[1]], married Mary Sterrett, Erie, Pa.

Children of George A. and Mary (Sterrett) Lyon:

3073. I. **Margaret**; b. 1830; m. John W. Douglas, lawyer, Washington, D. C.

3074. II. **Alexander McD.**; b. 1835; m. 1st, Ann Lowry; m. 2nd, Maria Crolby; 2 ch.

3075. III. **George A.**; b. 1837; m. Rose Vincent; 2 ch.

3076. IV. **Wilbur**; b. 1841; m. 1st, Hattie Cadwell; m. 2nd, Maria Derrickson; 2 ch.

3049. IV. 3018. REV. WILLIAM[4] LYON [George A[3]., William[2], John[1]], born Aug. 3, 1819; died June 1862; m. July 1846 Augusta Baldwin.

Children of William and Augusta (Baldwin) Lyon:

3077. I. **George A.**; b. July 6, 1847.

3078. II. **John Lyttleton**; b. Aug. 13, 1849.

3079. III. **Henry Webb**; b. June 1852.

3080. IV. **Lucy Baldwin**; b. Aug. 1854.

3081. V. **Anna Trace**; b. June 1859.

3082. VI. **William Lyttleton**; b. Sept. 1860.

3054. IV. 3018. ALEXANDER PARKER[4] LYON [George A[3]., William[2], John[1]], born June 29, 1829; died Dec. 17, 1861; m. May 10, 1855 Eliza T. Denniston.

Children of Alexander P. and Eliza T. (Denniston) Lyon:

3083. I. **Catherine Thaw**; b. May 6, 1856; m. Albert Fell, of Philadelphia, Pa.

3084. II. **Charles Lyttleton**; b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Annie Reed.

3085. III. **Alexander Parker**; b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Mary Duydam; a dau. **Emma.**

3086. IV. **John Denniston**; b. Jan. 1861; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

3059. IV. 3021. GEORGE ARMSTRONG[4] LYON [William[3], James[2], John[1]], born Dec. 12, 1803; died Oct. 23, 1873; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1830, Jessie Alexander; she died May 12, 1835 and he married second, Oct. 31, 1836, Sidney J. Oliver.

Children of George A. and Jessie (Alexander) Lyon:

3087. I. **Rebecca Armstrong**; b. Nov. 18, 1831; m. 1st, James McAllister; m. 2nd, Jan. 16, 1879, David Wilson, Ph. D.

3088. II. **James Alexander**; b. April 8, 1833; m. Orlie A. Mitchelson; ch.: 1. **Albert Chase**; 2. **James Park**, Wymore, Neb.

Daughter of George A. and Sidney J. (Oliver) Lyon:

3089. III. **Mary M.**; b. March 23, 1840; res. Belleville, Pa.

3065. IV. 3026. JOHN WILLIAM[4] LYON [James[3], James[2], John[1]], born Dec. 1811; died Feb. 27, 1845; was a farmer in Fulton Co. He married, Dec. 1838, Catherine V. Ross.

Children of John W. and Catherine V. (Ross) Lyon:
3090. I. **Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. George Chestnut.
3091. II. **Margaret**; b. May 1841; m. J. W. Patterson.
3092. III. **James Graham**; b. Feb. 1843.
3093. IV. **John**; b. Jan. 1845.

3067. IV. 3026. JAMES GRAHAM[4] LYON [James[3], James[2], John[1]], born Oct. 3, 1820; res. Fulton Co.; married June 27, 1857, Margaret Roberts.

Children of James G. and Margaret (Roberts) Lyon:
3094. I. **Mary Ida**; b. May 10, 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1864.
3095. II. **Ettie Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 10, 1859.
3096. III. **James Elmer**; b. Feb. 2, 1869.

3100. JAMES LYON, brother of John Lyon, No. 3000, did not himself come to America, but three of his sons did so. Among his children were:

3101. I. **William**; a Tory; settled in Canada.
3102. II. **Robert**; a lieutenant in the 6th Pennsylvania, in the Revolution; d. Northumberland, Pa., Aug. 19, 1823, ae. 77.
*3103. III. **Benjamin**; b. 1752; m. Mary Lyon (No. 3005).

3103. II. 3100. BENJAMIN[2] LYON [James[1]], born in Ireland 1752; came to America 1763 with his uncle John Lyon (No. 3000). He was a lieutenant and captain in the Revolution; resigned 1779 on account of ill health. He removed to Northumberland but returned about 1800. He married his cousin Mary Lyon (No. 3005). She died 1811, and he went to live with his daughter Elizabeth in Huntingdon County.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Lyon) Lyon:
3104. I. **Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 15, 1780; d. Jan. 21, 1849; m. her cousin James Lyon (No. 3026).
*3105. II. **John**; b. Aug. 11, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
*3106. III. **James**; b. April 12, 1787; m. Ann Forman.
3107. IV. **Margaret**; d. about 1825.

3105. III. 3103. JOHN[3] LYON [Benjamin[2], James[1]], born Aug. 11, 1782; died Jan. 25, 1868. He married first, April 29, 1808, Jane

Maclay. She died April 30, 1809 and he married second, Sept. 7, 1814, Ann Patton, daughter of Gen. John Patton; she died May 1817 and he married third, July 20, 1820, Margaret E. Stewart. She died May 26, 1835 and he married fourth Ann P. Hubley, who survived him and died Nov. 13, 1884. He was head of the firm of Lyon, Short & Co., engaged in the iron industry. He removed to Pittsburg where he carried on the manufacture of charcoal on a very extensive scale.

Son of John and Jane (Maclay) Lyon:

3108. I. **William Maclay**; b. April 20, 1809; was a member of his father's firm.

Son of John and Ann (Patton) Lyon:

*3109. II. **John Patton**; b. June 5, 1815; m. Westanna S. Elliott.

Children of John and Margaret E. (Stewart) Lyon:

*3110. III. **James Benjamin**; b. April 21, 1821; m. Anna M. Lyon (No. 3053).

*3111. IV. **Samuel Stewart**; b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Anna Valentine.

3112. V. **Mary A.**; b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. March 7, 1863; m. Feb. 15, 1848 J. Robert Lowrie.

*3113. VI. **George W.**; b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. Anna C. Potter.

3114. VII. **Jane Alice**; b. March 24, 1829; m. April 11, 1850 Bucher Ayres.

3115. VIII. **Margaret Elizabeth**; twin sister of Jane; d. Oct. 12, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1851, Rev. Robert Hamill.

3116. IX. **Sarah Walker**; b. April 28, 1831; d. May 15, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1852, George Bucher Porter.

*3117. X. **Thomas Stewart**; b. March 15, 1833; m. Nannie J. Wright.

3118. XI. **Emma**; b. April 4, 1835; d. young.

3106. III. 3103. JAMES[3] LYON [Benjamin[2], James[1]], born April 12, 1787; d. Aug. 28, 1851; a merchant in Oswego, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1811, Ann Forman.

Children of James and Ann (Forman) Lyon:

3119. I. **Joseph Benjamin**; b. March 3, 1812; m. Ann ———; d. Nov. 9, 1872.

3120. II. **John Edward**; b. June 18, 1813; m. Catherine M. Tracy; res. Oswego, N. Y.; children: 1. **Kate**, m. ———; 2. **James**, of California; 3. **Annie**, unm.; 4. **Gardiner**.

3121. III. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 24, 1814; m. 1st, Theodore Morgan; m. 2nd, Charles Whittlesey.

3122. IV. **James H.**; b. April 6, 1817; m. Ann Maloney; res. Chicago, Ill.; children: 1. **Mary**, m. F. Richie; 2. **Kate**.

3123. V. **Margaret**; b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. George W. Noxon.

3124. VI. **Joshua Forman**; b. June 6, 1830; d. April 12, 1856; unm.

3109. IV. 3105. JOHN PATTON[4] LYON [John[3], Benjamin[2], James[1]], born June 5, 1815; was an iron manufacturer, Sligo, Clarion Co. He married Westanna S. Elliott.

Children of John P. and Westanna S. (Elliott) Lyon:

3125. I. **John Edward**; d. young.

*3126. II. **David Elliot**; b. Dec. 26, 1844; m. Ettie M. Smith.

3127. III. **Anna Ellen**; d. young.

3128. IV. **Fanny Grant**; m. Feb. 22, 1870, George B. Logan.

3129. V. **Alice Patton.**

3130. VI. **John Patton**; d. young.

3131. VII. **Edward West**; m. Aug. 24, 1882, Minnie M. Reinhart of Thomasville, N. C.; ch.: 1. **Margori**; 2. **Minon.**

3132. VIII. **Marian Bella.**

3110. IV. 3105. JAMES BENJAMIN[4] LYON [John[3], Benjamin[2], James[1]], born April 21, 1821; married, Oct. 3, 1850, Anna M. Lyon (No. 3053).

Children of James B. and Anna M. (Lyon) Lyon:

3133. I. **Ellen D.**; b. April 5, 1852.

3134. II. **John Glamis**; b. July 20, 1855; glass manufacturer, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Adelina C. Langworthy; a son **James B.**, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

3135. III. **Margaret Stewart**; b. May 19, 1858.

3136. IV. **James Benjamin**; b. Oct. 9, 1860.

3137. V. **George Alexander**; b. March 22, 1863.

3138. VI. **Mary Lowrie**; b. March 15, 1866.

3139. VII. **Thomas Lyttleton**; b. Feb. 17, 1869; glass manufacturer, Pittsburg, Pa.

3111. IV. 3105. SAMUEL STEWART[4] LYON [John[3], Benjamin[2], James[1]], born Nov. 11, 1822; res. Bellefonte, Pa.; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Anna Valentine.

Children of Samuel S. and Anna (Valentine) Lyon:

3140. I. **John Stewart**; b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. April 2, 1885, Margaret McKnight.

3141. II. **Abraham Valentine**; d. young.

3142. III. **Anna Valentine**; b. April 1, 1858.

3143. IV. **Clara Valentine**; b. March 14, 1861; m. William J. Nichols.

3144. V. **Mary Lowrie**; b. Sept. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Ellis Orvis.

3145. VI. **Rebecca Pugh**; b. Jan. 23, 1872.

3113. IV. 3105. GEORGE W.[4] LYON [John[3], Benjamin[2], James[1]], born Nov. 7, 1826; res. Huntington Co.; iron manufacturer; married June 25, 1863, Anna C. Porter.

Children of George W. and Anna C. (Porter) Lyon:

3146. I. **Clara Charlton**; d. 1865.

3147. II. **George Porter**; d. 1870.

3148. III. **John Porter**; b. July 29, 1872.

3117. IV. 3105. THOMAS STEWART[4] LYON [John[3], Benjamin[2], James[1]], born March 15, 1833; res. Topeka, Kansas; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Nannie J. Wright.

Children of Thomas S. and Nannie J. (Wright) Lyon:
3149. I. **Miriam**; b. Nov. 12, 1866.
3150. II. **Margaret Hamill**; b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. young.
3151. III. **William Maclay**; b. March 16, 1874.

3126. V. 3109. DAVID ELLIOTT[5] LYON [John P.[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], James[1]], born Dec. 26, 1844; was a Captain in the Civil war; married June 23, 1868, Ettie M. Smith.

Children of David E. and Ettie M. (Smith) Lyon:
3152. I. **Alice Patton West.**
3153. II. **Westanna Elliott.**

LYON FAMILY OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Of the origin of the Marblehead Lyon family nothing has been ascertained. A few years ago there was advertised for sale a Lyon coat of arms, said to have been for several generations in possession of this family; also a very complete manuscript record of the family history. These may sometime be rediscovered. The facts here given are all gathered from parish and town records of Marblehead.

JAMES[1] LYON of Marblehead married, March 1, 1747-8, Elizabeth Merritt.

Children of James and Elizabeth Merritt Lyon:

I. **James**; bapt. July 2, 1749; d. in infancy.

II. **Jane**; bapt. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Jan. 31, 1773, Thomas Lefavour.

*III. **James**; bapt. Feb. 23, 1755.

IV. **Elizabeth**; bapt. Nov. 21, 1756; d. in infancy.

V. **Elizabeth**; bapt. July 8, 1759.

JAMES[2] LYON [James[1]], baptized at Marblehead Feb. 23, 1755; died Aug. 10, 1824, ae. 72 y. He was a sailmaker. He married in Marblehead, Oct. 21, 1781, Sarah Laskey.

Children of James and Sarah (Laskey) Lyon, born at Marblehead.

*I. **James**; bapt. March 24, 1782; m. May 10, 1808, Rebecca Selman.

II. **Sarah**; bapt. April 11, 1784.

III. **Elizabeth**; bapt. Nov. 20, 1785.

IV. **Samuel Merritt**; bapt. Feb. 24, 1788; m. (int.) May 11, 1816, Sarah Beal. [A child of Samuel d. Oct. 1821; a dau. (of Samuel and Sally), **Sarah E.**, b. 1822, m. June 26, 1845, Ebenezer Martin, ae. 23).

V. **John**; bapt. March 21, 1790; d. May 13 (or 15), 1809.

VI. **William**; bapt. Jan. 11, 1792; m. (?) July 1, 1816, **Sarah Tutt**; d. (?) Feb. 10, 1825, ae. 35 y. William and Sarah had five children, all d. in infancy, 1819—1824.

VII. **Charles**; bapt. June 15, 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1824, ae. 29 y.

VIII. **Thomas**; bapt. May 15, 1796; a seaman (mate); d. June 30, 1825. Possibly it was this Thomas who m. Mary ———— and had a son **James**, b. 1821, who m. Feb. 23, 1845, Jane B. Freete, ae. 23.

IX. **Richard**; bapt. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Hannah ————; a dau. **Mary** bapt. March 21, 1845.

X. **Jane**; bapt. July 1, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1800.

JAMES[3] LYON [James[2] James[1]], baptized at Marblehead, March 24, 1782; died April 21, 1822. He was a seaman (mate); married, May 10, 1808, Rebecca Selman who survived him and died Jan. 27, 1832.

Children of James and Rebecca (Selman) Lyon:

I. **Infant**; d. Sept. 5, 1811.

II. **Rebecca Jane**; b. about Oct. 1812; bapt. June 6, 1819, ae. 6 y. 9 m.

III. **Sarah Dennis**; b. about Jan. 1815; bapt. June 6, 1819, ae. 4 y. 6 m; m. (?) Oct. 31, 1830, John Green.

IV. **James**; bapt. June 6, 1819.

V. **Abigail**; bapt. Feb. 28, 1821. Possibly to this family belongs also **John** Lyon who m. Mary E. ——— and had a son Samuel, born Nov. 17, 1847.

THOMAS LYONS, probably of the family of John, but possibly Thomas[3] [James[2], James[1]] (above), married, Feb. 18, 1830, Hannah Besom.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Besom) Lyons:

I. **Betsey Lewis**; bapt. June 7, 1829.

II. **James**; bapt. June 7, 1829.

III. **Thomas**; bapt. June 7, 1829.

IV. **William**: bapt. June 7, 1829.

JOHN LYON, parentage not ascertained, married Mary E. ———.

Children of John and Mary E. (———) Lyon:

I. **Theodate**; bapt. Dec. 21, 1845.

II. **Samuel Thomas**; bapt. Nov. 17, 1847.

JOHN LYONS, apparently of a family unrelated to the foregoing, married July 25, 1754, Lydia Lambert. A daughter Mary, bapt. June 15, 1755, married, Feb. 3, 1776, Joseph Hibbert. There is record of a John J. Lyons, who married Feb. 23, 1740, Mary Thompson; also a John Lyon or Lyons who, in 1782, was engaged to be married to Mrs. Sarah Port. There was also in Marblehead a Lynes family represented by a Samuel Lynes who married, Sept. 24, 1741, Elizabeth Commins, and in the next generation (presumably) by a Samuel who married March 1, 1778, Deborah Marston.

MISCELLANEOUS LYON ITEMS.

The following additional notes on some of the Old World Lyons were communicated by Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, as supplemental to the Chapter on the Lyons of England, pp. 7 et. seq.

In the archives of Calvados, Normandy, are preserved papers relating to the Abbey of Villers-Canivet. No. 12 is a deed wherein Raoul Buffart gives certain rights, etc., to the abbey on the occasion of his daughter's entering the community as religieuse. Pierre [Peter] de Lions is mentioned as witness to this deed. The document is without date; but the abbey has existed since 1127; chart No. 69 bears date 1150; chart No. 71, 1154; chart No. 72, 1186 etc. The abbey was near Falaise, and not far from the castle of Lions. It is quite possible, therefore, that Pierre was the father of Ingelram, the first of the name in England. Peter, then, has persisted as a family name for 700 years.

No. 84 in the papers of the Abbey of St. Jean of Falaise—in the same diocese as the above—founded by consent of Henry I. of England, is a gift to the abbey by Geoffrey Louon of the lands which Richard, a priest, son of Hugh de Muires, held of him and Asceline his wife. The date is 1224, but the seal is broken. This Geoffrey may have been Geoffrey of Norfolk.

In the archives of the Abbey of Fontaine-Guerard is a long and circumstantial account of the murder by William de Lion, Lord of Haqueville of hs wife, Marie de Ferrières. The murder was an atrocious one, and William, to escape the royal justice, surrendered himself at the prison at Rouen, alleging that the crime, having been committed in a convent, belonged to ecclesiastic jurisdiction. But on complaint of the family of Ferrières, the King ordered the prisoner sent to the castle of Guerard. He was forced to found a daily mass forever in the church of Fontaine-Guerard for the repose of the soul of his victim; to give a certain amount of land to the four sons which he had by his marriage; to remain two years outside the realm, and to make several pilgrimages. Dated June 1, 1401. He was killed 1415 at Agincourt. The sepulchral statue of Marie de Ferrières, removed from the church to the Tower of King John of England, was subsequently restored to the church, and is still existent.

In the choir of this abbey was interred Hervé de Lion, who had become Lord of Radepont by his marriage with Matilde de Poissy about 1280. Nearby is interred Hervé de Lion, their son, Lord of

Noyon on the Andelle, of Radepont and of Pont St. Pierre, husband of Jeanne de Montmorenci.

In the matter of the Lyon estate at Eccleston, Lancaster, Henry and Ellen, his wife, had a messuage and lands there in the early part of the 15th century; this descended through Robert, George, Henry, to William, claimant in 1570. George had it in 1609.

The "Lyon dollar" was a Dutch (Brabant) coin, so called because it bore the figure of a lion (formerly often written lyon). In Feb., 1705, the merchants of New York complained that that city was drained of "heavy" money "so that we can expect nothing to tarry with us but the Lyon dollar, whereof none here can judge of their value." The coin was said to have been then commonly in circulation in New York, Pennsylvania and even in the Carolinas. Its value, the merchants at that time believed should be fixed at 5s. 6d. In 1720 an Act was passed to raise the value of the Lyon dollar. In 1768 they were mentioned as "rarely now seen."

In a letter from Edward Howes to John Winthrop Jr., dated Feb. 25, 1629, occurs the following: "The Arabian Philos. I writt to you of he was styled among vs Dr Lyon, the best of all the Rosicrucians that ever I mett with all, farre beyond Dr Ever."

An old indenture dated May 26, 1705, is recorded in New York city of Phillip Lyon, orphan ae. about fourteen as servant and apprentice to Hendrick von Bael of the city of New York. Another early Lyon name in New York is that of Thomas Lyon, barber, May 27, 1702. Half a century later we find an Abraham Lyon, Jew, baker, in New York mentioned in will of Mordicai Gomez dated May 3, 1750.

Rye was originally Poningoe, named from Ponus, one of the ruling sagamores of Rippowams (Stamford) 1640. The Byram river was called Armonck; Blind Brook was Mockquams; Stony Brook was Pockeotessen.

In 1729 the proprietors of undivided lands in Rye granted to the Presbyterian Society half an acre of land on the plains for a building site, signed among others by John Lyon, Jr. (No. 24) and Joseph Lyon (No. 8).

In the will of John Allison of Haverstraw, Jan. 6, 1751, mention is made of land of Banks and Lyon lying in Kakiat (Lib. xix, p. 141).

The will of Elisha Budd of White Plains (see No. 42), dated Sept. 11, 1765, speaks of father in law Joseph Lyon and makes bequests to

four daughters, Miriam Maynard, Sarah Purdy, Ann Brown and Phebe Theal, also son Jonathan and son in law Isaiah Maynard (executor) Lib. XXV. p. 8. The record of No. 156 on page 63 should therefore read: m. before 1765 Isaiah [not Jonah] Maynard; also to the record of No. 159 should be added: m. before 1765 ——— Theall.

In "Westchester Wills" it is stated that Coles Golding of Bedford, in will dated Jan. 6, 1760, makes bequest to Israel Lyons (No. 275), son of Israel, and appoints as executors wife Phebe and friends Jonathan Lyons Sr. and Israel Lyons. The statement differs in several particulars from that found on page 75. Reference is to Lib. XXII, p. 11.

The will of Thomas Marsh (Lib. XXVII, p. 351) of Harrison's Purchase was dated April 14, 1770, probated Oct. 3, 1770.

As stated on footnote on page 69, Thomas Marsh of Harrison's Purchase bequeathed land to his daughter Anne, wife of Thomas Lyon (No. 72), to go to her son Samuel Lyon at her death. He made bequests also to his grand-daughters Sarah Lyon (land) and Phebe Lyon (£100). The record on page 69 gives the birth of Sarah daughter of Thomas Lyon as July 15, 1771, whereas the will of Thomas Marsh was dated April 14, 1770. The inference is that Thomas Lyon had a daughter Sarah who may or may not have been older than Phebe, but who died after April 14, 1770 and before July 15, 1771.

The will of Susannah Bishop of Phillips Manor (or Phillipsburgh) dated June 12, 1763 (Lib. XXIV, p. 190) makes bequests to daughter Sarah Lyons and granddaughter Jemima Lyons, also to sons John and Thomas and to daughters Rebecca Drake, Susannah Ryder, Jemima Styvers and Ann Wildby. [In these old wills the name Lyon is not unfrequently written Lyons, if the printed copies are to be trusted.]

An unidentified **Samuel Lyon** lived in New York City in the middle of the eighteenth century. He was probably not of the family of Thomas Lyon of Rye. His will indicates the nature of his business, and seems to show that he had no immediate relatives or else that he was disowned by his family The will is as follows (Lib xxii p. 328, Surrogate's office, New York City): In the name of God Amen. I Samuel Lyon of the City of New York, Marriner, being of Sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this Frail and Transitory Life, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament; that is to say, First, after all my just debts be paid and dis-

charged, I give and bequeath unto my trusty Friend Alexander Wylly and Mary his wife, of the said City of New York, Tavern Keepers, all my real and Personal Estate, and more particularly all my share or shares of Prize Money due or coming to me from all prizes taken by the Privateer, Sloop Goldfinch, Capt. Dobbs Commander, during her last Cruize, and likewise all share or shares of Prize Money that shall be or may become due to me from The Privateer, Brigg George, Peter Healy Commander, now bound on a Cruize against his Majesty's enemies. Likewise I make and ordain the said Alexander Wylly and Mary his wife to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby utterly disallowing any former wills by me made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the thirtyyeth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight, and in the thirty second year of his Majesty's reign. Witnesses: George Campbell, Stephen Fitz Patrick, Moses Cherry.

MERRILL PALMER LYON was a descendant of some Canterbury Lyon. Note that Harriet[4] Lyon [Chester[3], Ephraim[2], Ebenezer[1]] of Canterbury married Henry P. Palmer, as a suggestion for the origin of the given name Palmer. The family has a tradition of some remote connection with Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. Merrill Palmer Lyon married Mary Antress Lewis. They had a son Joseph Palmer Lyon, born at Hanover, Conn., Nov. 29, 1869; whether or not there were other children has not been ascertained. Joseph Palmer Lyon is a civil engineer, grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, where he was afterwards Instructor and Assistant Professor. Specialty, bridge construction. Has been Bridge Inspector for New York Central R. R., and Estimator for American Car and Foundry Co., Passaic, N. J. Has resided in Rochester, N. Y., New York City, Detroit, Mich., at last account (1905) in Hanover, Conn. He married in Hyde Park, Mass. Oct. 31, 1896 Frances Clara La Rhetta, born 1873, daughter of Samuel (dec. July 15, 1898) and Clara Ann (Lovell) La Rhetta.

Daughter of Joseph P. and Frances C. (La Rhetta) Lyon:
I. **Louise Frances**; b. Rochester, N. Y., July 2, 1899.

MRS. TRUMAN HAWLEY LYON of Grand Rapids, Mich. (see Lyon Pioneers of Michigan, in Vol. II. of the Memorial) died suddenly Dec. 23, 1907. The fatal attack of heart disease came just as her son-in-law, Prof. Greacon of the High School in Grand Rapids

was reading aloud a letter telling of the birth in Cleveland (to Mrs. Carl Adams) of her first great-grandchild. Mrs. Lyon was one of the oldest residents of the city and prominent in club and society circles.

ERNEST NEAL LYON (see Vol. II. p. 379), widely known as a contributor of verse to various magazines, died at Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 26, 1907. An obituary notice appeared in the Newark Evening News of Nov. 30, giving a sketch of his life and commenting favorably on his literary achievements. Especial mention is made of his lines on President McKinley's last words and those on Roosevelt's Charge at San Juan. He is survived by his wife, Amelia Stanner Lyon.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME I.

Addenda and Corrigenda.

1. FAMILY OF WILLIAM LYON OF ROXBURY.

No. 35, p. 32.—Probably died intestate about 1718. Jan. 30, 1720-1 "Elizabeth Lyon, daughter of Edward Airs of Portsmouth, widow of Henry Lyon, who died two or three years ago," petitions for a settlement of the estate. There seems to be no other Henry Lyon to whom this could refer.

No. 6, p. 33.—Joseph may have had a daughter Abigail, born about 1699. No other explanation suggests itself for the record: "Abigail Lyon of Woodstock married, July 18, 1718, William Chapman of Mansfield."

No. 12, p. 36.—It is likely that this was the "Lyon of Roxbury" of whom John Winthrop, Aug. 7, 1711, writes that he hired four horses. "Lyon himself," he adds, "comes with us with an axe, if there should be bows in the way." Other Lyons living in Roxbury at that time were Thomas (No. 3), ae. 63; William[2] (No. 5), ae. 59; Eliphalet (No. 29), ae. 24, and possibly Joseph[2] (No. 6), ae. 57, although he was probably living then in Woodstock.

No. 105, p. 41.—Ebenezer Goodell inherited from his father the old home farm in Canterbury (set off from Pomfret 1749).

Children of Ebenezer and Experience (Lyon) Goodell, born in Pomfret (Canterbury):

I. **Ebenezer**; b. Sept. 12, 1729; was in the Revolutionary war; m. Phebe Holt.

II. **Judith**; b. June 30, 1731; m. Ebenezer Ballard.

III. **Aaron**; b. July 26, 1733; m. Amy Tyler.

IV. **Experience**; b. Aug. 19, 1735; d. young.

V. **Lois**; b. Oct. 7. 1738; m. Ezra Ballard.

VI. **Moses**; b. July 16, 1741; m. Thankful Forbes.

VII. **Experience**; b. April 23. 1747; m. Thomas Grow.

VIII. **Cornelius**; b. July 7, 1749; m. Nellie Dana.

N. B.—By Volume I. is meant Lyon Memorial Massachusetts Families. Throughout this Supplement, page and serial numbers are those of this volume.

No. 116, p. 42.—The Eleazer Lyon mentioned in footnote, p. 42, was probably a son of Eleazer (No. 116.), since one of his daughters was named Bethia Allen, his wife's maiden name. Sutton Vital Records contain the following items: baptized Oct. 6, 1776, Betty Lyon, Joanna Lyon, Lucresia Lyon, Martha Lyon; baptized Aug. 22, 1779, Anna Lyon, Bethia Allen Lyon. Anna is said to have been daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lyon; the others no doubt were of the same family.

No. 127, p. 43.—Philip Lyon settled south of Wigwam Hill after 1741. He was one of 22 men from Wilbraham 1755-60; was one of 8 men from that place in the army before Boston, after the Lexington alarm, he having rank of sergeant. Dr. Philip Lyon (perhaps son of the foregoing) died in Ludlow July 26, 1802, leaving no family; his "amiable consort" died the previous year at Randolph, Vt. (Hist. Conn. Valley).

No. 64, p. 49.—It was possibly a daughter of Ebenezer (born about 1733-4, but not recorded) that was the Elizabeth Lyon of Woodstock who married, Jan. 26, 1753, John Ransom.

No. 190, p. 49.—Possibly the "Abel Lyon" who married, June 4, 1767, Elizabeth Hosmer of Woodstock; if so, he married later in life than was usual in those days, or else was twice married.

No. 69, p. 51.—Moses Lyon was chosen deacon of the Congregational church in Holland Oct. 25, 1768.

No. 210, p. 52.—Marsilva Lyon married Joseph Cheney, int. May 7, 1764 (Sturbridge T. R.).

No. 227, p. 55.—Mary (Lyon) Bird died Feb. 28, 1782; buried Needham.

No. 228, p. 55.—A Hannah Lyon died at Needham Nov. 19, 1811, ae. 76.

No. 81, p. 56.—Seth may well have been father of the Sarah Lyon of Ashford, who married, Sept. 2, 1776, Daniel Lewis.

No. 255, p. 57.—"Lois, *son* of Josiah Lyon, baptized March 9, 1745" (Sutton Vital Records).

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

No. **107**, p. **58**.—Jonathan Lyon sold to Lieut. John Fisk 35 acres of land in Pomfret in 1754 for £1700 and bought 54¾ acres in Pomfret and Ashford at the same time for £1660, "old tennor."

No. **304**, p. **60**.—This could not have been the Zerviah Lyon of Pomfret, who married April 25, 1764 Joseph Ashley (born Hampton, Conn., June 1, 1728; died Pomfret, Sept. 1787). She was a second wife, therefore not likely to have been very young when married. She was most probably a descendant (granddaughter) of Abiel Lyon of Pomfret (No. 34). She may possibly have been the missing member of the large family of Jonathan Lyon (No. 107). She died May 5, 1781.

Children of Joseph and Zerviah (Lyon) Ashley:

I. **Thomas**; b. Oct. 25, 1765.

II. **Chloe**; b. Oct. 2, 1768; d. "past middle life" in Hampton, Conn., unm.

III. **Ebenezer**; b. Feb. 17, 1775; res. 1793 Abington, Conn.; d. Batavia, N. Y.

IV. **Susannah**; b. Dec. 31, 1776; m. Elisha Smith of Rodman, N. Y.

No. **306**, p. **62**.—Daniel Moody was "of Worcester."

No. **134**, p. **64**.—A Providence paper says that Dea. William Lyon died at Woodstock, ae. 67 years, March 30, 1811, "in a supposed fit, while lighting a fire."

No. **334**, p. **64**.—Josiah Lyon was Justice of the Peace in Salem 1837; he had twelve children.

No. **146**, p. **64**.—Capt. John Lyon Jr. of Leicester may have been son of this John Lyon. He was twice married. His first wife died in Sept. 1791; notice of death in "Chronicle" of Sept. 8. He married second at Rehoboth, April 21, 1792, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Obadiah Read. She died Sept. 3, 1796 (Chronicle); he died at Haverhill Sept. 24, 1796.

No. **166**, p. **65**.—Sept. 12, 1774, Nathaniel Child, Elisha Child, Jediah Morse, Charles C. Chandler, and Samuel McClellan, Committee on Correspondence for the town of Woodstock send by the hand of Capt. Lyon a letter accompanying a donation of sixty-five sheep for the revolutionary forces in Boston.

No. **170**, p. **66**.—Hannah Dresser, wife of Lemuel Lyon, was born Oct. 9, 1742; daughter of John and Sarah (Scott) Dresser of Oxford,

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

Mass. Lemuel kept a tavern in Goshen, and was one of the selectmen there in 1781.

Several generations later a Marcus Lyon of Goshen, Mass., no doubt a descendant of Caleb Lyon (No. 59), married Cordelia Shaw and settled in Wauseon, O. He had a son, **Arthur William,** born June 11, 1857, grad. Oberlin 1880, "Merchant Miller"; res. (1906) Ligonier, Ind.; married at Rockland, Me., Ellen M. Spear, daughter of E. R. Spear of Rockland; one son, Graham Spear Lyon, born Ligonier, June 9, 1887.

No. **174,** p. **68.**—Levi Lyon went from Woodstock to Union, where he bought land Aug. 22, 1774. He was chosen deacon there March 15, 1782; later he removed to Stafford, Conn.

Children of Levi and Ruth (Fitch) Lyon (list on p. 68 incomplete):
I. **Abner Fitch**; d. Nov. 3, 1775.
II. **Charles**; b. 1773; d. Sept. 8, 1778.
III. **Joseph**; b. Aug. 1778; d. Sept. 8, 1778.
IV. **Lucinda**; bapt. Aug. 25, 1779.
V. **John**; bapt. May 7, 1780.
VI. **Daniel**; bapt. Dec. 20, 1781.
VII. **Phebe**; b. 1787.
VIII. **Roxana.**
IX. **Willard.**

No. **177,** p. **68.**—Cyrus Lyon enlisted as private at Chesterfield, Mass., April 21, 1775.

No. **380,** p. **68.**—This was no doubt Luther Lyon of Harvard, who married, Feb. 7, 1802, Polly Turner. He died Nov. 11, 1833; she died Oct. 29, 1840, ae. 70, in Athol. These items from the Vital Records of Phillipston, which contain also the following, relating it may be assumed, to children of Luther: Mary Ann Lyon married, Nov. 5, 1829, Abraham Oaks of Athol; Sophia Lyon married, May 12, 1831, Gilman D. Newton; Luther Lyon Jr. died Nov. 11, 1822, ae. 16.

No. **188,** p. **69.**—"Dec. 5, 1791, Daniel Lyon Jr. bid off Benjamin Bowen, a town charge, to keep for the ensuing year at four shillings per week." Woodstock T. R.

No. **402,** p. **70.**—The statement that Molly (or Polly) Lyon married first Marcy Whitney is an error. She married, Feb. 22, 1800, Free-

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

man Pratt, who was born in Southbridge Dec. 19, 1775, and died July 3, 1855. They had a daughter, **Mary May** Pratt, born in Southbridge, Oct. 3, 1809 (and probably other children); she married Aug. 25, 1834, Schuyler Carroll Phillips, who was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 26, 1809, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1888; she died Jan. 17, 1856; both were buried at West Woodstock. He married a second time, but no children by this marriage are living. Emily Pratt Phillips, a daughter by the first marriage was born in Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1844, and married, Nov. 6, 1867, Chester Davis Burrows Jr. (born in New York City Jan. 1, 1843, died in Brooklyn March 13, 1906). Their children were: 1. **Ellen**, born July 16, 1873 (M. Weldon Winans Freeman); 2. **Mary May** (d. infant); 3. **Emily Zerviah**, b. 1879; m. Wilson W. Jenkins; 4. **Mary Hester**, b. Sept. 29, 1880; 5. **Stephen Bradford**, b. April 11, 1882; 6. **Chandler Briggs**, b. March 16, 1885.

No. **196**, p. **71**.—Ebenezer Lyon died Dec. 1825, ae. 83 (Sturbridge T. R.); private Fam. Rec. says, "died Dec. 28, ae. 81." His widow Prudence died June 21, 1834, ae. 82.

No. **202**, p. **72**.—Mary (Polly) Wilkinson, second wife of Capt. Stephen Lyon, was daughter of Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson of Scituate.

No. **479**, p. **76**.—Probably the Betsey Lyon who married Nov. 29, 1798, Seth Eastman.

No. **214**, p. **76**.—Alfred C. Lyon was selectman in Holland 1783, '94 and '95.

No. **246**, p. **80**.—Abner Lyon died Oct. 8, 1817; his widow died Dec. 15, 1823, ae. 77 (Sturbridge T. R.).

No. **535**, p. **80**.—Achsa (Richardson) Lyon died Feb. 17, 1846 (Sturbridge T. R.).

No. **536**, p. **80**.—Nathan Fiske was born in Sturbridge April 4, 1762 and died Nov. 2, 1829.

No. **538**, p. **80**.—Major Samuel Fiske was born in Sturbridge Dec. 30, 1773.

No. **570**, p. **83**.—Judith Lyon of Reboboth, married Capt. Jenkins D. Jones (Providence, R. I. Gazette, Sept. 11, 1811).

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

No. 272, p. 83.—The following items relate probably to descendants of Jonathan Lyon of Pomfret: Polly Lyon of Pomfret married Dec. 16, 1784, Chester Grosvenor; Hannah Lyon of Pomfret married Sept. 28, 1782, Pelatiah Lyon of Plainfield" (see No. 289, p. 59; Rebecca Lyon of Pomfret married, Jan. 1, 1794, Josiah Morse of Canterbury.

No. 641, p. 87.—Mary W. Lyon died Feb. 14, 1882.

Page 89.—The illustration opposite this page represents not the residence of Col. James Lyon, as stated, but the well preserved old dwelling built nearly a century ago by Jasper Lyon, No. 705. It stands on the main street of the village near the Congregational Church, embowered in the foliage of magnificent old shade trees.

No. 671, p. 90.—William Howe [How] was born Nov. 20, 1792.

No. 698, p. 93.—It must have been this Elijah Lyon who married Laura Kingsbury, born Oxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1807, daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey (Butler) Kingsbury. They removed to New Boston, thence to Worcester, Mass., and finally to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 1844. She died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1868.

Children of Elijah and Laura (Kingsbury) Lyon:

I. **Charles H.**; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Annette Jellson, dau. of Orson Jellson of Richmond, N. H.; res. Richmond, where he was selectman 1884; merchant and farmer; a s. **Herbert R.**; born Nov. 15, 1875.

II. **Elijah J.**; b. Worcester, Mass.; res. Providence, R. I.

III. **Elizabeth P.**; b. Amenia, N. Y.; m. Franklin Church; res. Providence, R. I., later in New York City.

No. 702, p. 94.—Sarah Samantha (Lyon) Grover died Nov. 24, 1861.

No. 735, p. 96.—Children of Otis T. and Mary C. (Bolles) Lyon:

I. **Hattie.**

II. **Judson**; m. Maud Eliza Lyon, granddaughter of Oliver W. Lyon (No. 772).

III. **George M.**; d. April 1, 1883 (G. R.).

No. 426, p. 96.—Ebenezer Lyon died Feb. 8, 1849, ae. 72. Rebecca, wife of Ebenezer Lyon, died Oct. 13, 1847, ae. 63. Children of Ebenezer

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

and Rebecca: **Esther**, b. July 23, 1818; **Diantha**, b. Dec. 21, 1821; foregoing items from Sturbridge T. R. One record of the children of Ebenezer gives: 1. Leonard [afterwards of Methuen]; 2. Willard; 3. Diantha; 4. Samantha and "other girls."

No. 742, p. 96.—Oril Lyon married Sept. 7, 1823, Simeon Streeter.

No. 743, p. 97.—Abijah Smith Lyon of Oxford married, May 2, 1838, Caroline Phillips. His sister Prudence (No. 746) married, Nov. 21, 1834, Alfred H. Cook (Sturbridge T. R.).

No. 429, p. 97.—Stephen Lyon came from Holland to Union with his sons and lived with them on the Samuel Crawford place. The History of Union states that he married Olive Stevens (not Stearns), but his wife's name is afterwards given as Sally. She died Sept. 24, 1845; ae. 65. He died June 11, 1860, ae. 80. They were buried in East Cemetery.

Children of Stephen and Sally (Stevens) Lyon:

753. I. **Salome**; b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. Rev. Uriah Underwood; d. 1852.

751a. II. **Orrin**; b. 1808; d. March 10, 1885; bur. East Cemetery (See record below).

751. III. **Walter**; b. April 13, 1810; (See record below).

751b. IV. **Fanny**; b. March 3, 1812; m. Sullivan Underwood.

752. V. **Cyprian Stevens**; b. July 3, 1814; d. July 6, 1868; **[Hist. Union]** (See record below).

751a. VII. 429. ORRIN[7] LYON [Stephen[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] was born in 1808 and died in Union, Conn., March 10, 1885. He married Sept. 3, 1837, Matilda Snow.

Children of Orrin and Matilda (Snow) Lyon:

I. **Emily Deliza**; b Sept. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1842.

II. **Harriet Lucinda**; b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. 1st. Myron Balcom; m. 2nd. Mason Balcom.

III. **Mary Ann Margaret**; b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. March 10, 1844.

IV. **Nancy Hannah**; b. March 8, 1846; m. Horace Tucker.

V. **George Melvin**; b. Aug. 22, 1848.

751. VII. 429. WALTER[7] LYON [Stephen[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] was born April 13, 1810; he removed from Union to Ellington, Conn., about 1877. He married first Hannah Snow of Woodstock, who died Oct. 1, 1874. He married second ——.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

Children of Walter and Hannah (Snow) Lyon:
I. **Martha Ann**; b. Jan. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 1848.
II. **Sarah Salome**; b. May 21, 1843; m. Gurdon Chaffee.

752. VII. 42. CYPRIAN STEVENS[7] LYON [Stephen[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] was born July 3, 1814. He married in 1842 Melinda Ingalls, born March 7, 1817, of Hampton, Conn. Cyprian died in Union, Conn., July 6, 1868. His widow married Seaver Gifford. She died Dec. 5, 1880.

Children of Cyprian and Melinda (Ingalls) Lyon:
I. **Emily**; b. Oct. 25, 1844; m. 1886, Rev. L. L. Goodell.
II. **Olive M.**; b. March 27, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
III. **L. Emmogene**; b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. 1872, Henry Upham.
IV. **Albert F.**; b. April 25, 1849.
V. **Henry T.**; b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. 1882, Alice Arnold.
VI. **Oliver C. (or G.)**; b. July 22, 1853; m. 1886, ————.

No. **754.** p. **97**—Warren White Lyon married Mariette (not Mary) Chaffee. He became a wealthy man.

No. **763.** p. **98.**—Amos Lyon was born April 2, 1719 (Sturbridge T. R.). He was probably the "Amos Lyon of Webster" who married, April 5, 1842, Melaney W. Robinson (Sturbridge T. R.).

No. **435,** p. **98.**—Walter Lyon was chosen deacon in the Baptist church in Holland July 12, 1817.

772. VII. 443. OLIVER WATSON[7] LYON [Wareham[6], Wareham[5], Ebenezer[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] (see p. 99) was born in West Woodstock Aug. 28, 1815, and died in that place April 5, 1883, ae. 67 y. 7 m. 7 d. (T. R.). He married Lydia A. Shepard.

Son of Oliver W. and Lydia A. (Shepard) Lyon (there may have been other children):
I. **George Nelson**; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Jessie Etta Britten; farmer in W. Woodstock; children: 1. **Maud Eliza**, b. May 31, 1878; m. Aug. 5, 1902 Judson Lyon (son of Otis T. Lyon, No. 735); 2. **Clarence Oliver**, b. Feb. 2, 1882, unm.; 3. **George Eugene**, b. Sept. 23, 1885; unm., res. at home.

No. **451,** p. **100.**—Colonel Jonathan Lyon married at the age of forty-six, after a courtship of twenty-one years. In the war of 1812 the British fleet made a descent upon Stonington; the country was alarmed and the "Malitia was Call Out,"—Jonathan Lyon with the Windham regiment among others.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

No. 833, p. 104.—Children of Ebenezer and Eliza Ann (Lyon) Knowlton, living in 1904, were: 1. **Nathaniel Lyon** of West Ashford (see footnote, p. 104); 2. Mrs. Shurtliff; 3. Mrs. Clifford Phillips of Ashford, and 4. Mrs. Hannah Church, of Putnam, Conn.

868. VII. 504. SARAH WINCHESTER[7] LYON (WRIGHT) [Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] (see page 106) was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 23, 1803. She married Peltiah Wight of Woodstock. They lived in New York City. She died ———.

Children of Peltiah and Sarah W. (Lyon) Wight:

I. **Mary**; d. ———.

II. **Elizabeth**; d. ———.

III. **George**; d. ———.

IV. **Ellen**; m ——— Duer; one son, **Rush**, lives N. Y. City.

871. VII. 504. AMASA UDOLPHUS[7] LYON [Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] (see page 106) was born in Woodstock, Conn., about 1814, and died in 1878. [Note that his name is given incorrectly on p. 106 and again on p. 420 of the Memorial.] Graduate of Yale College, 1834; also of Harvard Law School. He was a lawyer, for a time Clerk of the Supreme Court. Res. New York City, Brooklyn and "in New Jersey." He married in 1840 Mary Esther Backus of East Woodstock (born in Westminster, Conn.) and Sarah Danielson of Danielson, Conn.

Children of Amasa U. and Mary E. (Backus) Lyon:

I. **Samuel Backus**; b. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 25, 1841; physician; Medical Superintendent Bloomingdale Asylum, N. Y. and White Plains; m. Oct. 31, 1883, in Urbana, O., Margaret Wiley, dau. of Evans Glenn and Mary L. (Magrew) Wiley of Urbana; children: 1. **Wiley**, b. 1886, d. 1887; 2. **Winslow**, b. 1889.

II. **Amasa Jr.**; m. 1st. Augusta Moore; children: 1. a son, b. about 1870; 2. **Mary E.**, b. about 1875; Amasa m. 2nd. Alice Coolidge; children: 3. **Katherin**, b. about 1885; 4. **Edward Coolidge**, b. about 1890.

III. **Sarah**; d. in infancy.

872. VII. 504. WILLIAM GRAVES[7] LYON [Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] (see page 106) was born in Woodstock, Conn., bapt. Oct. 12, 1817. He married Margaret Doane. Res. New York City.

Children of William G. and Margaret (Doane) Lyon:

I. **George W.**; lawyer (deceased); m. ———; children: 1. **William**; 2. **Cecil**.

II. **John**; (living 1906); m. ———; one son and and one daughter.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

No. 869, p. 106.—Aaron M. Lyon married Eliza May; lived in Stockbridge, Mass., and in Saratoga, N. Y.; deceased; no children.

No. 533, p. 108.—Abner Lyon married, int. April 13, 1793, Betsey Hibbard; she died May 24, 1806, ae. 29 (Sturbridge T. R.).

Children of Abner and Betsey (Hibbard) Lyon:

I. **Harriet**; b. about 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1814, Josiah Conant (Sturbridge T. R.).
II. **Maria**; b. 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1829; ae. 33 (Sturbridge T. R.)
III. **Marian**; b. 1799 (?); d. Feb. 25, 1802, ae. 2 (Sturbridge T. R.).
IV. **Betsey**; b. 1799 (?); d. Dec. 24, 1802, ae. 3 (Sturbridge T. R.)
V. **Rosetta.**
VI. **Abner Martin**; b. 1805; d. Jan. 31, 1828, ae. 23 (Sturbridge T. R.).

No. 552, p. 109.—Asa Lyon married Olive Adams.

No. 640, p. 117.—Nathaniel Lyon was selectman in Ludlow about 1805, Homer Lyon selectman about 1835, David Lyon selectman about 1830 and deacon in the Congregational church about 1825 (Hist. Connecticut Valley).

No. 1045, p. 120.—Lyman Howard Lyon died at Lyons Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1906; buried at Tarboro, N. Car. (N. Y. Herald).

No. 685, p. 122.—The following item from the **Congregationalist and Christian World** (April ——, 1907) will be of interest to every Lyon:

"The most notable event in recent Rhode Island history occurred April 10, when the whole State Conference, association, and even neighbors across the line, gathered in the beautiful church at Central Falls to celebrate the fortieth anniversary of the pastorate of Rev. James H. Lyon. There have been long pastorates in this seaboard state, notable, historical even, but at present none beside this stretches up quite to its twentieth year. The celebration came almost entirely as a surprise to Mr. Lyon, who refers to it now as a "conspiracy," and the spontaneity of the church was only equaled by the hearty love and delight of every minister and layman throughout the conference.

"On the preceding Sabbath Mr. Lyon—who has "never been Doctored"—summed up the years in a sermon saturated by the radiant wit, keen intelligence, and exquisite English of which he is master. But Wednesday was the day. Men arose in that packed audience one after the other to praise, to reverence, to congratulate until even the enormous bouquet of roses which towered from the platform proved unable to hide his blushes. Speeches, letters, poetry simply poured

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

over the pulpit top. One parson declared that of the three types, young, old and eternal men, Mr. Lyon is the last, ending his address with the loyal saluation, "O King, live forever!" Another prayed God to keep him long from Heaven that he might go on making Heaven here below.

"But when he rose at last, tall, vibrant, with the fire of youth undimmed within his eyes, the audience murmured at his close. "Speakers have spoken excellently, but thou excellest them all." Seldom has a more brilliant and clever address delighted a critical crowd."

No. **704**, p. **124**.—Danforth Lyon settled in Providence, R. I. A Providence newspaper of date July 9, 1825, contains a notice of the death of his son "William Rhoads," ae. 11 m. 19 d.

No. **705**, p. **125**.—The Providence Gazette of June 5, 1823, announces the marriage of Jasper Lyon to Phebe Smith Stafford of Warwick.

No. **1103**, p. **129**.—Marvin Thomas Lyon died July 8, 1906, at his home in East Hampton, L. I.

No. **1309**, p. **150**.—Jessie Adeline Tiffany married Dr. A. F. Piercy (not Percy). Their daughter Ethel died Jan. 22, 1906, ae. 22, of typhoid fever, at the family residence, 868 19th St., Oakland. She leaves two brothers, **Osseo** and **Clare** (obituary notice in San Francisco paper).

No. **1353**, p. **153**.—Sarah Maria Lyon married Charles William Lyon, a descendant of Thomas Lyon of Rye (see p. 235 of this volume).

1014. VIII. 664. JUDAH[8] LYON [Nehemiah M.[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]] was born in North Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 29, 1825. He was a blacksmith and lived successively in Medina Co., O., Prophetstown, Ill., Hixton, Wis., Dorchester, Wis , and Amboy, Wash. He died about June 1, 1894. He married in Charleston, Vt., Aug. 8, 1852 (?) Laurinda Ketchum, daughter of ——— and ——— (Batchelder) Ketchum.

Children of Judah and Laurinda (Ketchum) Lyon (all but the oldest born in Hixton, Wis.):

I. **Chauncey N.**; res. (1906), Hixton, Wis.

II. **Frank A.**; res. (1906) La Centre, Wash.

III. **Selina**; deceased; m. G. A. Pierce, who res. (1906) Amboy, Wash.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

IV. **Celestia**; twin sister of Selina.
V. **George G.**
VI. **Royal May**; b. Feb. 1, 1869.
VII. **Edd E.**; b. Aug. 8, 1871.

1371g. IX. 1014. EDD E.[9] LYON [Judah[8], Nehemiah M.[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]] was born at Hixton, Wis., Aug. 8, 1871. He is a logger by occupation; res. (1906) Westport, Ore. He married at Westport, Oct. 16, 1901, May, daughter of H. and Ida M. (Diegnau) Greene, of Westport. He was in Company B, 2nd Oregon Infantry Vols. in the Philippines, where he won distinction for gallantry in action at San Miguel de Mayumo, May 13, 1899, and was awarded a medal of honor.

Son of Edd E. and May (Greene) Lyon:
I. **Claude Herbert**; b. Astoria, Ore., Sept. 6, 1903.

No. 1022, p. 156.—Mrs. Electa Spafford Lyon died Oct. 26, 1905; buried at Charlotte, Vt., beside her husband.

No. 1024, p. 156.—Charles Mason Lyon married a second wife in his eightieth year; she died about 1900.

No. 1388, p. 177.—Mary Ann (Lyon) Gilmore was born in Aviston, not Avington; res. (1906) in New Rochelle, N. Y.

No. 1389, p. 177.—For "children of Thomas G. T. and Jennie (Lyon) Patterson," read children of Charles Edward and Jennie (Lyon) Patterson." The address was changed May 1, 1906 to 108 Centre Ave., New Rochelle.

No. 1719, p. 188.—Hannah Adaline (Lyon) Smith entered into rest Wednesday, July 31, 1907, ae. 94 y. 7 m. 12 d., at Traverse City, Mich.

No. 1704, p. 191.—The old Chandler house, built 1791, is still in good repair and occupied. It is close to the site of the old Lyon Tavern, near the cemetery on the hill.

No. 1849, p. 204.—In the third line of the record, for Makawao, Maui, read Hilo, Hawaii; in line 4, for Nov. 1, read Oct. 31. Mr. and Mrs. Hay live (1907) at Hauula, Oahu, where he is employed as station master.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

No. 1862, p. 206.—The son of Frederick B. Pomeroy also died in Jonesville, leaving a widow and one child, who married Ernest Saxton, one of Jonesville's best citizens; one or two children.

No. 1896, p. 209.—Kellogg Haskins Jr. was born Nov. 4, 1839, the third son, not the first.

No. 1776, p. 217.—Sabra Ann (Lyons) Westcott died in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 26, 1906, in her seventy-ninth year.

No. 1777, p. 217.—Daniel Lyons died at his home, 183 Conklin Ave., April 1, 1907. The following excerpt is from an obituary notice in a local newspaper:

"Mr. Lyons lived with his parents in Great Bend until he was 15 years old, when he went to Schenectady and learned the cabinet maker's trade, after which he came to Binghamton. He at once entered the auctioneering business and after a time opened a general store in connection with his other business interests. As the result of injuries sustained in a railroad wreck Mr. Lyons was confined to his house for seven years and gradually gave up active business. Of late years he had attended to his real estate holdings up to the time he was confined to his bed, about two years ago.

"He served as president of the Council for several terms and was also president of the School Board and was a trustee of the Barlow school up to the time of his death. He was a prominent Mason and a member of Calumet Lodge of Odd Fellows and also an exempt fireman."

No. 2050, p. 225.—Mrs. Celeste M. A. (Hall) Winslow is living (1908) at 10 May St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

No. 1815, p. 226.—Thomas Shearer was born July 14, 1791 and died Jan. 31, 1841; Margaret Miller born April 14, 1793, died March 1, 1863. Charles Shearer died Dec. 9, 1894, ae. 76.

No. 2065, p. 227.—Estella May (Lyons) Gallagher had a daughter, **Frances Lyman,** born at Slaterville Springs Jan. 1, 1906.

No. 2190, p. 249.—Fred M. Lyons died Feb. 4, 1907.

No. 2350, p. 269.—Aaron Lyon was selectman 1775, '76, '77 and '80.

No. 2352, p. 271.—Nathan Lyon's name was on the roll of the Baptist Church in Claremont, Mass., 1805.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

No. 2356, p. 272.—Among the qualified voters of Ashfield 1798 were Lieut. David Lyon and Aaron Lyon (No. 2353).

No. 2700, p. 298.—John Lyon of Scituate was probably of the family of Henry Lyon of Newark. - See Lyon Memorial, Connecticut and New Jersey Families, p. 249. See also note 25 in Appendix. Marvin Lyon of Providence, R. I., who married Asenath Ashley [Samuel, Abner, Samuel, Jonathan, Robert], born Dec. 1794 in Hampton, Conn., may have been of this family although it may be noted that Marvin Thomas Lyon (b. 1865) who had uncles living in Providence, was of the family of William Lyon of Roxbury.

No. 2725, p. 301.—Martin Lyon of Genoa married Jan. 16, 1849, Harriet Northway, born New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1801, daughter of Rufus and Cynthia (Marsh) Northway.

No. 486, pp. 76 and 398.—Aaron Lyon died at Warsaw, N. Y., leaving a family of children. He owned a large farm there.

No. 489, pp. 76 and 398.—Ethelbert [Ethel] Lyon moved to Ohio, and finally joined the Mormons.

No. 482, pp. 76 and 398.—The children of Moses Lyon were born in Orville, Vt. He himself is said to have settled at Lyonsburgh, Wyoming Co., N. Y. The following records have been obtained from anthentic sources of some of the descendants of Moses.

482. VI. 211. MOSES[6] LYON [Ethel[5], Moses[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]], born in Holland, probably about 1773. He settled in Orville, Vt., where all his children were born (one of his grandsons was named Edwin Orville). He afterwards removed to Wyoming Co., N. Y. (Eagle or Lyonsburgh). His wife's name has not been ascertained.

Children of Moses Lyon (cf. p. 398):

1630. I. **Elijah.**
1631. II. **Mary** [Polly].
1632. III. **Josephus**; d. Pike, N. Y., March 28, 1883.
1633. IV. **Story**; res. Arcade, N. Y.
1634. V. **Samantha.**
1635. VI. **Justus** [Justice].
1636. VII. **Seneca.**
1637. VIII. **Smith**; res. Arcade, N. Y.
1637a. IX. **Miriam.**
1637b. X. **Eleanor.**

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

1632. VII. 482. JOSEPHUS[7] LYON [Moses[6], Ethel[5], Moses[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] was born in Orville, Vt. He lived in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., later in Hume, Allegany, N. Y. and finally in Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He died March 28, 1883. He married Elmyretta Gilchrist.

Children of Josephus and Elmyretta (Gilchrist) Lyon:

I. **Frank**; b. Eagle, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1840; m. Mary Van Slyke; children: 1. **Grant W.**; 2. **Ellsworth F.**; 3. **Nellie**; these res. Pike, N. Y.; the sons in mercantile business.

II. **Frances**; m. Dr. W. Smith, at one time health officer of part of New York.

III. **Elmira**; d. young.

IV. **Edwin Orville**; no. ch.

V. **Fred**; no. ch.

VI. **Eva**; m. G. S. Van Gorder, a State Senator.

1633. VII. 482. STORY[7] LYON [Moses[6], Ethel[5], Moses[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]] was born at Orville, Vt. He married Mary Barnes. Res. Arcade, N. Y.

Children of Story and Mary (Barnes) Lyon:

I. **Barnes**; m. Emily Capron; both deceased; ch. 1. **Anna**, res. 29 W. 23d st., New York City, 2. **David**; 3. **Lottie**, and others.

II. **Ann**; res. (1905) Arcade, N. Y., unm.

III. **Helen**; m. James H. Gibson; a dau. **Hattie**; they res. (1905) Arcade, N. Y.

IV. **Jannette**; m. L. W. Mason; res. Arcade, N. Y., children: 1. **L. Arthur** (res. Pike, N. Y.); m. ————; ch.: (a) Marion, b. 1891; (b) James Arthur, b. 1902; (c) Leonard Charles, b. 1905); 2. **Frank**; res. Arcade, N. Y., unm.

V. **Wallace**; m. Satie Bean; both deceased; no ch.

FAMILY OF PETER LYON OF DORCHESTER.

Nos. **35** and **36**, p. **331**.—Peter and Lemuel were children of Waitstill (Wyatt), not of Abigail (Fales) Lyon.

No. **46**, p. **332**.—Asaph Lyon was selectman 1787, town clerk 1787 and Representative in the General Court from Shutesbury.

No. **56**, p. **333**.—Elisha Mills, son of Zachariah and Margaret (Kendrick) Mills, born Aug. 3, 1735. He was 1st Sgt. in Capt. Robert Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment. He left a widow and three children. Aaron Smith had already five children by a former

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

wife Sarah. By his second wife, Deborah (Lyon) Mills, he had: 1. **Calvin**, b. Aug. 30, 1778; 2. **Lucy**, b. March 30, 1781; m. Nov. 26, 1798, Jonathan Newell of Needham. Aaron Smith married third, July 19, 1795, Grace Gay of Dedham; 2 children.

No. **57**, p. **339**.—Barzillai Lyon died June 24, 1796; his widow died April 4, 1803; Martha Lyon (No. 119) married, Feb. 13, 1800, Joel Wheeler. Ruth (No. 120) [recorded as a **son**] had: 1. A son, b. June 9, 1811; 2. a daughter, b. April 18, 1815; 3. a son Gardner, b. May 28, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1829, ae. 5 y. Lucy (No. 121) was born April 26, 1780. Lois (No. 122), twin sister of Lucy, married Jan. 21, 1802 [Aaron Wright]. Betsey (No. 123) was born Oct. 20, 1782; married Dec. 7, 1806, ————. A daughter [Anna, No. 124?] of Barzillai was born June 8, 1785. The foregoing items from Hubbardston T. R.

No. **69**, p. **340**.—Mary Barney was daughter of Elisha and Silence[5] [not Polly] (Eddy) Barney [Joseph[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]].

No. **74**, p. **343**.—According to Dorchester T. R. Thomas Lyon died Nov. 12, 1845; he married his third wife June 8, 1841; his widow married Jan. 1, 1849, Josiah Davenport.

No. **118**, p. **346**.—Attarah Grimes was born March 18, 1776 [her age at death 70 y. 1 m. 14 d.]. According to Hubbardston T. R. Dana (No. 198) was born Jan. [not June]; Pliny (No. 199) died 1803 [not 1813]; another child of Asa is mentioned, who died Jan. 20, 1808, ae. 3 y.

No. **137** p. **349**.—Sally (Brown) Lyon died June 6, 1807, ae. 23 y.; buried Needham.

No. **235**, p. **349**.—Lucy S. Broad, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Smith) Broad was baptized May 5, 1814; died Feb. 1833, ae. 19.

No. **247**, p. **350**.—Elizabeth Lyon married, Oct. 20, 1836, Hiram, son of Luther and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. He was a carpenter; res. Manchester, N. H.

Children of Hiram and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bailey, born in Manchester, N. H.:

I. **Henrietta Thankful**; b. 1837; m. Frederic Corning Thompson; res. New York City.

II. **Helen Arvesta**; b. Nov. 10, 1839.

III. **Mary Alma**; b. Jan. 5, 1844; m. John A. Adams; one ch.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

IV. **Edward Lyon**; b. Dec. 10, 1841; m. Frances E. Parker of Bedford, N. H.; a son **Lewis H.**, b. May 30, 1866.

V. **Emma**; b. May 12, 1846; d. young.

VI. **Anna**; d. young.

VII. **Margaret**; d. young.

VIII. **Jennie F.**; b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Nathaniel J. L. Ryder; res. Manchester, N. H.; ch.: 1. **Edward F.**; 2. **Harris B.**; 3. **Natalie**; 4. **Charles K.**

No. 272, p. 353.—Helen M. Lyon was born March 28, 1831 (Dorchester T. R.).

No. 274, p. 353.—Moses G. Lyon married Sept. 19, 1842, Eliza V. Howe; a child of Moses died Aug. 29, 1843, ae. six weeks (Dorchester T. R.).

No. 145, p. 354.—Benjamin Glover Lyon married Eliza Babcock [not Glover]. Asa Payson Lyon (No. 279, without doubt) died Oct. 1828, ae. 35 y. Samuel S. Lyon (No. 280) married Rebecca ———; a daughter, Sara Jane was born July 16, 1849 (Dorchester T. R.).

No. 316 (?), p. 356.—Eunice Lyon married Jan. 14, 1834, Oliver Hall (Dorchester T. R.).

No. 317 (?), p. 356.—Rebecca Lyon married April 21, 1834, Stephen S. C. Jones of Brookline (Dorchester T. R.).

No. 326, p. 356.—Andrew J. Lyon was born June 27, 1849 (Hubbardston T. R.).

No. 234, p. 358.—Ann Frances Whitney, daughter of Israel and Mary (Fuller) Whitney, was born April 13, 1806; died April 9, 1842, ae. 34.

No. 312, p. 364.—A child of Jeremiah Lyon died Jan. 11, 1842, ae. 17 y. (Dorchester T. R.).

No. 346, p. 364.—Israel Whitney Lyon died suddenly of pneumonia Feb. 22, 1897, at his home in Englewood, N. J. [N. B. On page 364 line 13, for N. Y. read N. J.].

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

FAMILY OF GEORGE LYON OF DORCHESTER.

No. 16, p. 373.—Elizabeth Marcy was daughter of John and Sarah (Hadlock) Marcy.

No. 26, pp. 373 and 410.—Timothy Foster of Walpole, Mass. settled in Dudley, Mass. 1748. He married first Molly May, second Keziah Lyon (No. 26?), third Mary Payson. He had sixteen children. Thirteen sons enlisted in the Revolutionary army, serving in the aggregate more than sixty years. Many of his descendants lived in Windham, Pomfret and Union, Conn.

No. 27, p. 374.—George Lyon was born March 10, 1732-3 [i. e. 1733, not 1732 in our reckoning]. Zerviah Marcy could hardly have been daughter of John and Sarah (Hadlock) Marcy, who were married in 1686. She was perhaps a grand daughter and so a cousin of her husband, whose mother was Elizabeth Marcy, dau. of John and Sarah.

No. 35, p. 375.—Uriah Lyon died July 24, 1849, ae. 79 y. His widow died Nov. 9, 1862, ae. 82 y. Elias Lyon (No. 48) was drowned 1878. Lyman Lyon married Olive H. W. Buck; removed to Geneseo, Ill.; children: 1. **Alvin Moore,** b. July 3, 1843; 2. **Mary Jerusha,** b. April 24, 1845. These items from History of Union, Conn.

No. 39, p. 376.—Date of marriage June 14, 1826, not 1822.

No. 71, p. 377.—For Andrew L. Draper read Andrew S. Draper.

No. 47, p. 378.—Elisha Lyon married Delotia Bosworth, they had: 1. Sarah; 2. George; 3. Frank; 4. Mary, m. John Jones.

No. 101, p. 380 (also p. 384).—For Harris Fanning read Harris Manning.

Page 381, l. 6 from bottom.—For Harriet S. read Abbie Louise.

To the unconnected records on p. 368, add:
Charles, d. Dec. 22, 1843, ae. 21 (D).
Daniel, m. Ann Trainer, int. Jan. 10, 1846 (D).
Diana, m. Aug. 13, 1784 Elijah Kilton at Foxboro (D).
Mrs. Susan J., d. Feb. 2, 1842, ae. 47 y. (D).
Thaddeus M. Harris Lyon, d. June 1, 1843, ae. 27 (D).

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. I.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME II.

1. FAMILY OF HENRY LYON OF NEWARK.

Addenda, Errata and Notes.

Furnished by John C. Cox, Dayton, Ohio.†

Page 15, Footnote.—William Armstrong Crosier F. R. S. in his Armory and Registry of American Families gives the Coat of Arms of Henry Lyon of Perthshire and later of Milford, Conn., and also of William Bateman of Fairfield, Conn., as follows:

Coat of Arms of Henry Lyon and other Lyons of Perthshire, Scotland. Argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued, within a double tressure flory, counter-flory gules. Crest: a demi-lady to the girdle habited and holding in her right hand the Royal Thistle and in the sinister (left hand) a chaplet laurel all ppr. Motto: "In te Domine Speravi."

Coat of Arms of William Bateman. Or, on a chevron between three escalops gules, an ostrich feather argent. Crest: a pheasant ppr. Motto: "Nec pretio nec prece."

Explanation of Coat of Arms.

The meaning of some of the above heraldic words are as follows: Argent: silver or white. Azure: blue. Or: gold. A demi-lady holding in her right hand a Royal Thistle etc., is an allusion to the alliance with the daughter of the King. Flory and Counterflory gules means flowered and counter-flowered red.

Page 33, line 13.—The date of 1648 is incorrect after all, according to the modern method of reckoning time. King Charles was beheaded January 30, 1649, a date memorable in history. In those days, however, the legal year began March 25 instead of January 1, so that the date was written January 30, 1648, or oftener January 30, 1648-9.

N. B.— By Volume II. is meant Lyon Memorial, Connecticut and New Jersey Families. Throughout this Supplement, page and serial numbers are those of this volume.

†Mr. Cox has rendered invaluable service to the descendants of Henry Lyon by his thorough and painstaking critical review of the history of this family as presented in Vol. II. of the Lyon Memorial. A few additional notes and comments have been supplied also by the Editor in chief of the Memorial, these indicated by the initials [A. B. L.].

Henry Lyon was admitted to the Milford church Feb. 24, 1649 (if we can accept this date) less than a month after the tragedy at Whitehall. Miss Sidney Lyon states that the three brothers came to America in 1648. At least one of them, Thomas, came certainly earlier than this. In August, 1647, Thomas was settled in Stamford and married to the granddaughter of Governor John Winthrop. This completely refutes the hypothesis that he was present at the execution of King Charles [A. B. L.].

Page 44, line 16.—The statement made here that Henry Lyon was the youngest of the three brothers from Glen Lyon seems to be based on the fact that he was the last of the three to assume matrimonial responsibilities. Thomas must have been married in 1746 or 1747; Richard is supposed to have been married as early as 1650, although this is by no means certain; Henry married in 1652. It is stated on page 252 that according to family tradition, Richard was the youngest of the three brothers, and this may have been true. He had only three children who were of age when his will was made, April 12, 1678. This would indicate that his marriage, assuming that he had but one wife, took place about 1652 [1651-3]. The comment of Mr. J. C. Cox is: "it is my opinion from all known data and information of these three Lyons, that they should come in the following order as to birth, Thomas, Richard and Henry, the latter being the youngest and born probably about 1625. The date of Henry's birth, given by some authorities at 1618, looks now to be erroneous." [A. B. L.]

Page 62, line 11.—The date of Henry Lyon's will, given here and elsewhere as 1702, was actually Feb. 9, 1703, according to our modern method of reckoning time. Up to the year 1752 in England and her colonies the legal year began March 25, although in the popular reckoning, it began as now on January first. This explains the date of the will in question, which is given as "this ninth day of February, 1702 alias 3," which is further fixed beyond question by the added statement "and in ye first year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne &c Queen &c," since Anne became Queen of England April 23, 1702. Similar double dates occur frequently in the early history of the American colonies, and they should always be quoted in full; the usual form would be Feb. 9, 1702-3. [A. B. L.]

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 62, line 24.—Read: "John had died in 1694 and Thomas had shortly followed his younger brother; Nathaniel passed on in 1701." Note that the will of John was probated Nov. 2, 1694, while inventory of the estate of Thomas was made Nov. 21, 1694. Nathaniel was dead and his widow again married when Henry[1] made his will, for he speaks of his daughter "Mary Lyon, alias Potter, relict of my son Nathaniel Lyon." The death of Nathaniel could not therefore have taken place after 1702, and since his will is dated Dec. 20, 1700, it is practically certain that he died early in 1701.

Page 80.—At the begnning of the paragraph, the probable date of the birth of Henry Lyon should be given. On page 44 it is stated that he was born perhaps about 1625, and that seems a reasonable conjecture. Although nothing is known of his parentage one may surmise that their given names were Thomas and Mary.

Page 80, line 8.—The date of Henry's marriage is given on p. 46 as May, 1652, here simply as 1652. The name of his bride is given here as well as on p. 46 and elsewhere as Elizabeth Bateman (daughter of William). Savage and other authorities say that she was "Mary Bateman, the only daughter of William Bateman." Elizabeth may be correct, if it can be shown by her father's will that Henry Lyon's wife was so named, or if the deed of May 1st, 1675 of Henry Lyon and wife of Elizabethtown to Honorable Philip Carteret calls her Elizabeth. The will of William Bateman, quoted on p. 47 (line 13) mentions a grandchild, "Joseph Middlebrooke," showing decisively that he had another daughter besides the one who married Henry Lyon, and that this daughter married a Middlebrooke. Elizabeth, if that was her name, was probably born about 1630-2.

Page 80, line 10.—Henry Lyon is here said to have been dismissed from Fairfield to Milford Church May 28, 1654. The fact was, as stated p. 46, that he was dismissed on that date from Milford to Fairfield Church.

Page 80, line 18.—For February 4, 1861 read February 4, 1681, or possibly 1680. The date of Henry's second marriage, given in line 23 as "about 1689-90" should be four or five years earlier. His second wife, Mary, was undoubtedly daughter of one of the early settlers in Newark, probably Matthew Campfield, Samuel Plum or Stephen Free-

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

man. At the close of the paragraph, it is stated that Henry returned to Newark in 1696. On p. 73 in Prof. Winan's sketch of Lyons Farms, it is implied that he was still in Elizabeth in 1700.

Page 80, No. 2.—Thomas must have been born in 1653, since his parents were not married until May 1652.

Page 80, No. 3.—Mary was probably born 1656. If Samuel was "a lad of fourteen" at the time of the land distribution in 1667 (see p. 54), he must have been older than Mary.

Page 80, No. 4.—Samuel was born probably in the latter part of the year 1654.

Page 81, No. 10.—Mary was born probably about 1686-7.

Page 81, No. 11.—Dorcas was born probably about 1688-9.

Page 81, No. 2.—Thomas Lyon married Elizabeth ————, who was undoubtedly Elizabeth Ward, born 1660, sister of John Ward who married Mary Lyon, No. 3. They were children of Sergeant John Ward, Sr. The children of Thomas and Elizabeth should probably be named in the following order:

I. **Penelope**; m. Thomas Thompson.
II. **Elizabeth**; unm.
III. **Annas**; m. ———— Mills.
IV. **Isaac**; b. 1691.
V. **Thomas**; b. 1692.
VI. **Mattaniah**; b. 1694 (year of his father's death).

Page 82, line 1.—For 1669 read 1696.

Page 82, line 16.—For "children" (of John and Mary), read "son."

Page 82, line 21.—For Zopher read Thomas; Zopher was the brother, not the father, of Sarah Beach.

Page 82, line 31.—For Aug. 20, 1703 read Jan. 20, 1707 as date of Samuel's will. The statement represented as based on this will that the children by first marriage were Samuel, Henry, Joseph, Mary and Sarah, those by second marriage, John, James and Hannah is certainly not in accordance with fact. The record should read:

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Beach) Lyon:
I. **Samuel**; b. 1676. He m. likely a dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson Jr..

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

and Abigail Clark, he the son of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Wheelwright) Pierson.

II. **John;** b. about 1678, probably, since he married Elizabeth Riggs, born 1679. She would not marry a man fifteen or twenty years younger than herself.

III. **Joseph;** b. about 1680; m. Mary Pierson.

IV. **Henry;** b. 1682; m. Mary Roberts.

V. **Sarah.**

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Pierson) Lyon:

VI. **Mary.**

VII. **Hannah.**

VIII. **James;** b. Oct. 5, 1700; d. Nov. 16, 1775, at Newport, R. I.

Page 83, line 8.—For 1726 read February 1726-7; the date must have been between the 15th and the 27th of Feb. 1727. Mary Harrison (line 9) was daughter of Richard Harrison, Sr. of Branford, Conn. (from W. Kirby, Eng.) Sarah Brown (line 10) was born about 1685, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Freeman) Brown. Hannah Freeman, born 1655, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Astwood) Freeman. Hannah Astwood was daughter of Capt. John Astwood and his first wife. Joseph Brown was son of John and Mary (Burwell) Brown, John being one of the Newark pioneers from Milford. The last three lines of the paragraph refer to an unidentified Joseph Lyon, certainly not No. 5.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Pierson) Lyon:

I. **Abigail;** b. about 1685-6; m. 1704-5, Joseph[3] Crane, Esq. [Jasper[2], Jasper[1]].

*II. **Mary;** m. Nathan Foster.

III. **Hannah;** b. about 1704; m. Samuel[4] Sayre, b. about 1700, d. 1760 [Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1]].; they had a son **Samuel**, and other children, names not known to the writer.

IV. **Elizabeth;** b. about 1706; m. Daniel Sayre, second cousin of Samuel.

Page 83, No. 32.—For Sarah (?) Cook, read Mary Cook.

Page 83, No. 6.—Nathaniel Lyon married Mary, who was probably Mary Camp, born 1664, or possibly Mary Harrison. As a widow she married in 1702 Samuel Potter. Mary Harrison was daughter of Richard Harrison, Jr., of the colony from Branford.

Page 83, No. 7.—John Lyon died Oct. 23-31, 1694. His wife was Hannah ————, probably Hannah Baldwin, daughter of John and Hannah (Bruen) Baldwin. Nothing is known of his descendants or whether indeed he had grandchildren.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 88, No. 8.—The record should read:

Children of Benjamin and Bethia (Condit) Lyon:
I. **Anne**; [not Abigail]; b. 1689; m. ——— Canfield.
II. **Joanna**; b. about 1691; m. Joseph Prudden.
III. **Benjamin**; b. 1693 [not 1690 as stated].
Note.—A fourth daughter **Mary**, m. Nathan Foster, is erroneously added in the list of Errata, p. 390. The Mary who m. Nathan Foster was No. 29.

Page 88, No. 9.—Capt. Ebenezer Lyon died March 31 [not 13], 1739. On p. 89, line 10, also line 13, for Darkis read Dorkis or Dorcas; in line 14, for Riderous read Ridemus.

Page 89, No. 45.—For Darkis read Dorkis.

Page 89, No. 47.—After Ebenezer insert "m. Abigail ———."

Page 89, No. 50.—Bethia m. 1st (as stated) John Winans; m. 2nd Joseph[4] Foster [Mary[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]]; m. 3rd. Ichabod Grommon (Grumman).

Page 89, line 7 from bottom.—The date of death of John Winans, 1674, is inconsistent with that of the birth of a second John given in the next line as 1673. Probably the latter date should be also 1674; in any case the dates are given only approximately. In line 2 from bottom of page, for his brother's father, read Susannah's mother's father.

Page 90, No. 13.—Following the list of the children of Thomas Lyon there should be a statement that there were other children.

Page 90, No. 20.—Samuel Lyon married probably a Pierson. They probably had other children, among them a son David. Prudence, No. 2160, Mary, No. 2161 and Rebecca, No. 2162, mentioned among unidentified Lyon names, page 238, may have been of this family, or these may have been children of Henry or Joseph, brothers of this Samuel.

Page 90, No. 21.—Mary Roberts was probably a daughter of David Roberts. The children (sons) of Henry and Mary Roberts Lyon, in order of birth were:

I. **David**; b. 1710; d. 1755; m. Phebe ———; no children; will 1742. This is almost certainly the Capt. David Lyon who was buried at Whippany, Morris Co., N. J. There is a stone there indicating that he was born 1710 and died

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

1755. Nevertheless, possibly the David buried at Whippany was son of Samuel, No. 20.

II. **Zopher**; b. about 1712; m. Mary ———, 1732.
III. **Henry**; b. about 1714; d. before 1771; m. Mary Wood.
IV. **Josiah**; b. about 1716; m. about 1740 Mary ———.
V. **Jonathan**; b. 1719; d. 1784; m. Mary Baldwin.
VI. **Nathaniel**; b. about 1721; d. 1761; m. Rebecca Pierson.

Page 91, No. 22.—Joseph Lyon was born about 1680, not 1676, Mary Pierson, his wife, was daughter of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Clark) Pierson. Abraham Pierson, b. about 1641, d. 1708, was son of Rev. Abraham Pierson 1608-1678 and Abigail Wheelwright, dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright. Abigail Clark was dau. of Deacon George Clark of Milford, Conn.

Page 91, No. 69.—For b. 1700 read b. about 1702-3:

Page 91, No. 70.—Abraham, according to a reliable genealogist, was b. 1710 and d. 1732. Joseph and Mary (Pierson) Lyon certainly had several other sons and daughters. Besides Joseph and Abraham possibly they had also the following children: Samuel, John, James, Abigail, Sarah, Susannah and Mary. It is quite probable that Mary, No. 2161, p. 238, was their daughter.

Page 91, No. 25.—John Lyon b. about 1678, m. Elizabeth Riggs b. about 1679.

Page 91, No. 71.—Joseph Lyon, No. 71 (see p. 101) could not have been son of John, No. 25. Probably he was son of Joseph No. 194, p. 101.

Page 92, No. 75.—The date of Samuel's baptism should read probably July 6, 1738; either this or the date of death must be wrong [A. B. L.].

Page 93, No. 28.—Joseph Crane died in 1726 after Aug. 2nd, or in 1727 before Feb. 13th. Jasper Crane was born 1650 not 1657 and died at Newark March 16, 1712 not March 6, 1712. Capt. Samuel Swaine was born 1651 not 1659. Joseph Crane's will was proved Feb. 13, 1727 instead of May 24, 1727, as stated.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Lyon) Crane†:

I. **Benjamin**; b. Nov. 27, 1705-6; d. July 13-14, 1777; m. Sarah ———.

†The dates of this family as given in the Lyon Genealogy have been copied mainly from Crane's Genealogy, which has made a great many mistakes.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

He was the eldest child, but was under age Aug. 2, 1726. No descendants have been traced.

II. **Isaac**; b. Oct. 8, 1709; m. not Kezia Baldwin but Samuel[4] Crane [John[3], Azariah[2], Jasper[1]].

III. **Ezekiel**; b. May 8, 1711; d. March or April, 1794; m. probably 1st, Phebe ———; m. 2nd, Abigail Baldwin.

IV. **Israel**; b. Jan. 2, 1713; d. Aug. 1, 1785; m. according to competent authority Sarah ———. He may have married also as stated on p. 103, Abigail ———.

V. **Abigail**; b. about July 1714§; d. Oct. 20, 1768; m. Samuel Lyon (No.. 62).

VI. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 2 (or 7), 1716; d. ———; m. Elizabeth Johnson.

VII. **Josiah**; b. Dec. 28, 1718; d. Dec. 15, 1785; m. 1st, Jerusha Cook; m. 2nd, Phebe ———.

VIII. **Joanna**; b. Sept. 8, 1720 (not 1719 as stated); m. 1st, Samuel Congar; m. 2nd. Joseph Camp, Esq.

Page 93, No. 87.—Joseph Crane, born 1716, married Elizabeth Johnson, born about 1722-5; she made her will 1785 and d. soon after; she m. 2nd. before 1785, Paul[4] Day, b. 1724, d. 1802 [Joseph[3], Paul[2], George[1]]. Elizabeth was dau. of Capt. John[4] Johnson 1700-1752 [Eliphalet[3] Esq. and Deborah, Thomas[2], Robert[1]] and Elizabeth[4] Ogden, b. about 1705 [Capt. David[3] 1678-1734, David[2] and Elizabeth (Swain) Ward, John[1]]. Elizabeth[3] (Swain) Ward [Capt. Samuel[2], William[1]], was widow of Josiah[2] Ward [George[1]].

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Johnson) Crane were:

I. **John.**

II. **Benjamin.**

III. **David**; d. before 1785; m. Hannah Wade, who was born at Connecticut Farms. They had: **Phebe**, b. 1778; **Elizabeth**, b. 1780; and five other children.

IV. **Joseph.**

V. **Isaac.**

VI. **Abigail.**

VII. **Phebe.**

VIII. **Elizabeth.**

Page 93, No. 89a.—Joseph Foster was born about 1710-15. There were other children, for Joseph Lyon speaks in his will of the "children" of his daughter Mary (Lyon) Foster.

Page 93. No. 30.—Elizabeth Lyon, b. about 1706, married Daniel[4] Sayre [Daniel[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]].

---

§Abigail Crane could not have been born in 1713 as stated on p. 99, unless she and Israel were twins. The Crane Genealogy says she was born 1727, but she is named in the will of her father dated Aug. 2, 1726. The 1727 may have been a misreading of 1721, and this may after all be the correct date, Abigail being the youngest child instead of Joanna. One of the two was born probably 1714, the other 1721.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lyon) Sayre:
I. **Daniel.**
II. **Mary**; m. 1st Samuel Van ———; m. 2nd ——— Long.
III. **John**; m. ———.
IV. **Ephraim**; b. March 8, 1746; m. Hannah Meeker.

Page 93, No. 32.—Obediah[3] Cook was son of John[2] and Elizabeth [Ellis[1] and Martha Cooper]. There seems to be no evidence that Capt. Joseph Lyon made a will, neither has there been found any account of the settlement of his estate. Abigail, No. 92, was born July 14, 1754. There were certainly other children, possibly among them Obediah, Sarah and Mary.

Page 94, No. 34.—Nathaniel Lyon, father of Mary died 1701, not 1719.

Page 94, No. 40.—Benjamin Lyon was born 1693, not 1691. His first wife was undoubtedly Mary Day, sister of his second wife. In line 1, p. 95 omit (Condit), for which (Day) should probably be substituted. Hannah, No. 95, was b. about 1721; Sarah, No. 97, b. about 1725-6; Martha, No. 98, b. 1733; Daniel, No. 102, b. 1735-6. The name of Martha should therefore follow that of Moses, and Daniel should precede Matthias.

Page 95, No. 41.—The paragraph relating to the children of Joseph Prudden's negro servant is out of place in a Lyon Genealogy.

Page 96, No. 44.—Ephraim[3] Clark was son of Ephraim[2] [Richard[1]]. For Darkis, No. 119, read Dorkis; for Riderous, No. 121, read Ridemus.

Page 96, No. 45.—For Darkis read Dorkis.

Page 96, No. 47.—Ebenezer Lyon married Abigail ———.

Page 96, No. 50.—Bethia Lyon's mother was Elizabeth Winans, sister of Jacob, her husband's father (see footnote, p. 89). Her second husband, Joseph Foster, No. 89a., was son of her cousin Mary Lyon, No. 29. The Joseph Lyon named as executor of Joseph Foster's will was Capt. Joseph Lyon, No. 32. The older form of spelling the name Grumman was Grommon, originally Grumin. On page 97, line 5 for Ichbod, read Ichabod; line 9 for Icabod, read Ichabod. Ichabod Grumman was son of Joseph[3] Grumman [———[2]; John[1]].

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 97, No. 129c. Jacob Foster had a daughter Mary who married Isaiah[5] Stites [Benjamin[4], William[3], Richard[2], John[1]].

Children of Isaiah and Mary (Foster) Stites:
I. **Jacob Foster**; m. Sarah Frazee.
II. **Henry**; m. Mary Clark.
III. **Benjamin**; m. Eliza Anne Drake.

JACOB FOSTER[7] STITES [Mary[6] (Foster), Jacob[5], Joseph[4], Mary[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] also [Mary[5] (Foster) Jacob[4], Bethia[3] (Lyon), Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]], married Sarah Frazee, daughter of Henry.

Children of Jacob F. and Sarah (Frazee) Stites:
I. **Isaiah**; m. 1st ——— Drake; m. 2nd Sarah ———; no ch..
II. **Mary**; d. at the age of 15 years.
III. **Charlotte**; m. Philemon Dunn and had a son **Albert.**
IV. **Henry.**

HENRY[7] STITES [Mary[6] (Foster), Jacob[5], Joseph[4], Mary[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]], also [Mary[5] (Foster) Jacob[4], Bethia[3] (Lyon); Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]], married Mary Clark, daughter of Edward Clark of Westfield.

Children of Henry and Mary (Clark) Stites:
I. **Eliza**; m. Talmage Ross, s. of John.
II. **John**; m. ———; res. New York City.
III. **Annie**; m. Gershom Littell, s. of Gershom.
IV. **Aaron**; m. ———; res. New York City.

BENJAMIN[7] STITES [Mary[6] (Foster), Jacob[5], Joseph[4], Mary[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]], also [Mary[5] (Foster), Jacob[4], Bethia[3] (Lyon), Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]], married Eliza Anne Drake, daughter of Nathaniel.

Children of Benjamin and Eliza Anne (Drake) Stites:
I. **Hulda**; m. James Cleaver, s. of William H.
II. **Julia.**
III. **Mary.**
IV. **Caroline.**
V. **Benjamin.**

Page 97, No. 50.—The children of Ichabod Grommon and Bethia (Lyon, Winans) Foster were:

I. **Bethia**; b. 1750-3; m. Benjamin Coe, s. of Benjamin, 1712-1788.
II. **Daughter**; b. about 1753; d. young; buried 1769.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

III. **Ichabod, Jr.**; b. 1755; d. Oct. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Bruen.

IV. **Aaron**; b. 1757; d. Aug. 20, 1801; m. Abigail Lyon (No. 317).

Page 97, No. 51.—Add to children named:

III. **Abigail**; b. about 1755; m. Josiah[5] Crane [Josiah[4], Joseph[3], Jasper[2], Jasper[1]], also [Josiah[4], Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]].

Page 98, No. 134.—It was probably this Henry who married at Hanover Jan. 1773, Martha Tompkins.

Page 98, No. 150.—Instead of Betsey Harrison read:

150. VIII. **Elizabeth [Betsey]**; b. 1764 (?); d. 1855; m. Abiel Harrison. See No. 2167, p. 239.

Page 98, No. 57.—The will of Thomas Lyon was dated Sept. 4, 1784; proved Sept. 19, 1785. He was twice married, only the last four of his children being by his second wife Temperance, as follows:

V. **Moses**; b. 1762.

VI. **Elijah**; b. 1763.

VII. **John**; b. 1767; perhaps John Lyon of Rockaway; see list of inidentified Lyons.

VIII. **Levi**; b. about 1765.

Page 98, No. 151.—Read: **Sarah**; m. Nov. 15, 1753, Joseph Hathaway at Morristown.

Page 98, No. 60.—It seems probable that Eunice Stephens, who was almost certainly a second wife, was not the mother of all of Daniel's children; possibly not of any of them†. Congar in his Genealogical Notes gives in addition to the list on p. 99 the names David and Moses. He states also that Eunice had a son John Stephens, by her first husband. The date of Daniel Lyon's birth given in the text is certainly too early; it was probably about 1730-32.

Children of Daniel Lyon:

159. I. **Crecy.**

160. II. **Sarah**; b. about 1756; m. 1774 Evetts[3] Townley [Effingham[2], Col. Richard[1]]; for descendants see No. 2166, p. 239.

161. III. **Phebe.**

162. IV. **Joanna**; b. about 1760-5; m. Enoch Ball, b. about 1760.

163. V. **Anna.**

---

†Among marriages in Hanover occurs the following: Daniel Lyon married Jan. 16, 1753, Elizabeth Force. This could hardly have been any other Daniel. **If Elizabeth was dau. of Abraham Force, Abraham Lyon, No. 164, was probably** her son, and she was the mother of at least six of Daniel's children.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

164. VI. **Abraham;** b. 1760; m. Hannah Ogden; see p. 119, bottom of page.

165. VII. **Joseph.**

166. VIII. **Jacob.**

167. IX. **Daniel;** probably the Daniel Lyon of Hanover 1800-19 (opinion J. C. C.).

168. X. **Aaron;** m. Lettee ———; she b. 1771, survived her husband many years and d. July 26, 1846; bur. Elizabethtown, First Presbyterian churchyard.

168a. XI. **David;** buried near his bro. Aaron; David Lyon, s. of Daniel of Springfield, m. July 10, 1798, Elizabeth Gillom (N. J. Archives).

168b. XII. **Moses.**

Page 99, No. 61.—Abel Lyon married probably Sarah Baldwin.

Page 99, No. 62.—Abigail Crane was born, not 1713 but either in 1714 or 1721; the latter date agrees best with the date of her marriage. Abigail and Samuel were second cousins. The son David, No. 174, was Capt. David Lyon of Elizabethtown; see page 247. Samuel Lyon and Abigail Crane had also a daughter Phebe, No. 2164, p. 238.

Page 99, No. 64.—Nathaniel Lyon was born about 1721; died Jan. or Feb. 1761.

Page 100, No. 65.—Josiah Lyon was born probably about 1716. His children should be arranged probably in about the following order:

I. **Phebe.**
II. **Mary.**
III. **Lydia;** b. 1745 (called Elizabeth by Congar).
IV. **David;** eldest son; b. 1747.
V. **Abraham;** b. 1749.
VI. **Josiah.**
VII. **Ann.**

Page 100, No. 66.—In line 4, for daughter of Zopher read children of Zopher.

Page 101, line 1.—For Tichnor, read Tichenor.

Page 101, No. 68.—Henry Lyon married Mary, not Hannah Wood. Capt. Christopher Wood died Feb. 8, 1759; his will was made Nov. 20, 1758. His widow, Phebe (Johnes) Wood died 1785; her will made April 14, 1772, mentions Mary, wife of Henry Lyon. The statement that only the first three children were born before 1759 is based merely on the fact that these were named in their grandfather Wood's will;

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

it is probable that all were born before 1759. Henry married possibly a second wife Hannah ———. It is probable that his son James, No. 188, was Col. James, No. 2163a, (p. 238), and that Stephen; No. 192, was the unidentified Stephen, No. 2165, whose birth is given on p. 238 as 1751, on p. 239 as 1755. The record however on page 239 certainly does not all relate to this Stephen, whose wife, however, was probably Mary.

Page **101**, No. **69.**—David[3] Littell was son of John[2] and Mary [George[1] and Alice Poore].

Page **101**, No. **194.**—This Joseph was almost certainly the father of Capt. Joseph Lyon, No. 71.

Page **101**, No. **197.**—This Samuel Lyon was possibly the father of the unidentified Samuel, No. 2170a, born 1780 (p. 240).

Page **101**, No. **201.**—Abigail m. ———.

Page **101**, No. **202.**—For Strain read Straun.

Page **101**, No. **70.**—The dates of birth and death of Abraham Lyon are identical with those of Mary, wife of Josiah Lyon, No. 65. The circumstance leads one to suspect that some error has been made by a transcriber; it does not prove that they are erroneous as referring to Abraham. An expert genealogist states that Abraham was born in 1710 and died 1732. It is mentioned that he had one son Abraham, a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. If this is true, Capt. Abraham was almost certainly an only child, and born the year of his father's death.

Page **102**. No. **210.**—For Casey read Carey [A. B. L.].

Page **103**, No. **83.**—Kezia Baldwin married, not Isaac Crane but Samuel[4] Crane [John[3], Azariah[2], Jasper[1]]. The children named as those of Isaac and Kezia were except the last, children of Samuel and Kezia. Isaac married ——— and had a son Isaac, who married and in turn had a son Isaac, born 1767. No further trace of descendants.

Page **103**, No. **84.**—Ezekiel Crane was born May 8, 1711 and died in March or April 1794. He was a leading founder of the Baptist Church at Lyons Farms April 17, 1769. He married first about 1738-

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

9† Phebe ————, undoubtedly Dalglish or Douglas. His second wife was Abigail Baldwin, born about 1724, died some where between 1773 and 1779. She was daughter of Nathaniel[4] Baldwin§, 1690-1750 [John[3] and Ruth Botsford, daughter of Henry, John[2] and Mary, Sylvester[1] and Sarah Bryant]. Record of dates of birth of the older children are wanting, except in the case of Phebe. The following record is probably substantially correct, although the name of Joseph should stand first in the list.

Children of Ezekiel and Phebe (Dalglish?) Crane:

I. **Phebe**; b. 1740; bapt. at Lyons Farms Baptist Church, Oct. 15, 1769; m. Deacon John Ball [Timothy[3], Thomas[2], Edward[1]]; d. 1781.

II. **Sarah**; b. about 1742; m. a Crane, probably Matthias[4], b. 1737-8; d. 1777; grad. Yale College [John[3] and Abigail ————, Azariah[2], Jasper[1]]; they had children.

III. **Rachel**; b. 1744-5; d. 1783-7; m. Joseph Lyon, A. B. (No. 91).

IV. **Joseph**; b. 1738-9; d. 1779-80; bapt. with Phebe, Oct. 15, 1769; m. Eunice Dod, daughter of Thomas; it was his uncle Joseph, No. 87, who married Elizabeth Johnson, afterwards Mrs. Paul Day.

Children of Ezekiel and Abigail (Baldwin) Crane:

V. **Jonathan**; b. Dec. 22, 1749; d. Feb. 1753, not 1785 as stated.

VI. **Joanna**; b. about 1751; m. 1st Joseph[5] Plum, b. 1745, d. 1787 [John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]], they had children, one of whom was Isaac, the first Plum to change the name to Plume. Joanna m. 2nd about 1788 Elias E. Vreeland, b. Dec. 20, 1750; d. March 29, 1828; bur. in Canfield Graveyard, Cedar Grove, N. J.

VII. **Elias**; b. Sept. 10 1753; d. March 13, 1809; m. about 1775 Phebe[6] Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1758, d. 1828, [Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]]. Elias was a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Regt. Essex Co., Revolutionary Army.

Page 103, No. 237.—The children of Deacon John and Phebe (Crane) Ball were:

I. **Calvin.**

II: **Luther.**

---

†The grounds for believing that Ezekiel was twice married are these: 1. His daughter Phebe was born in 1740, when Abigail Baldwin was only sixteen years old, possibly seventeen or eighteen [Baldwin Genealogy says she was born 1724, the date was certainly not before 1722]; 2. An Ezekiel Crane "born about 1710" married Phebe Dalglish [Douglas], born 1715, daughter of John[2] and Sarah (Ward) Dalglish [Robert[1] and Mary Dennison]; no Ezekiel Crane is recorded in New Jersey earlier than 1727-8 except this Ezekiel of Joseph b. 1711; note also that Phebe Dalglish's mother was Sarah and that Phebe had a sister Rachel, who married a Canfield.

§Nathaniel Baldwin married first Mary Congar, dau. of Samuel[2] [John[1] and Mary]—so says Baldwin Genealogy; others say that Nathaniel's wife was Mary[3] Crane [Azariah[2] and Mary Treat, Jasper[1] and Alice]. Mary Treat was the daughter of Capt. Robert Treat and Jane Tapp, dau. of Edmund Tapp. Capt. Robert Treat was son of Richard Treat and Alice ————. Nathaniel had seven children by wife Mary. In 1730 he married a second wife Esther, 1689-1763, and had five children by her.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

III. **Phebe** [Littell's Genealogy calls her Rachel.]

Deacon John Ball married second Miss ——— Fairchild and had: 1. **John**; 2. **David**; 3. **Daniel**; 4. **Uzel.**

Page 103, No. 234.—The children of Elias and Phebe (Brown) Crane were:

I. **David**; b. 1776; d. 1782.
II. **Stephen**; b. 1778.
III. **Moses**; b. 1779.
IV. **Eunice**; b. 1781.
V. **Mary**; b. 1783.
VI. **Jonathan**; b. 1784.
VII. **David (2nd)**; b. 1786.
VIII. **Rachel**; b. 1789.
IX. **Jabez**; b. 1790.
X. **Cyrus**; b. 1791; d. 1809.
XI. **Abigail**; b. 1794; d. 1836.
XII. **William**; b. 1799.

Page 103, No. 85.—Israel Crane, according to competent authority married Sarah ———. Perhaps he was more than once married.

Page 103, No. 240.—Israel Crane, Jr., born about 1735-40 had a son Israel, born about 1760-1765, of Cranetown, N. J. He married Fanny Pierson, daughter of Dr. Matthias Pierson of Orange, N. J. This Israel Crane was a well known road builder and public spirited Jerseyman, who for many years owned the Pompton Turnpike, and who was a commissioner appointed by the State to finance the Morris Canal.

Page 103, No. 86.—Jerusha Cook, wife of Capt. Josiah Crane, was daughter of Obediah Cook of Long Island. Captain Josiah and his wife Jerusha were buried in the cemetery at Connecticut Farms, now called Union.

Page 103, No. 245.—Sarah Crane died before 1785.

Page 103, Footnote.—The statements of this footnote involve chronological impossibilities. It is true that there was an Isaac Crane who married Mary Muchmore, daughter of Samuel, but it could not have been the Isaac born 1767. [A. B. L.].

Page 104, No. 251.—Josiah Crane died after the close of the war in 1785, while on a journey to visit his brother Elias who had removed to Kentucky. He married Abigail Lyon, daughter of John, No.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

51. His wife's family lived in Morris County and he went from Essex County up into Morris County and enlisted in the army and is supposed to have been married sometime during the Revolutionary war. It is stated that he was a soldier in the Jersey Blues and was with Washington and Lafayette in all the battles fought in New Jersey, including Trenton, Monmouth and Brandywine.

Children of Josiah and Abigail (Lyon) Crane:

I. **John Josiah** (?); date of birth in doubt; the Crane Genealogy says, b. March 8, 1767; d. 1808; m. Nov. 7, 1790, Rebecca Saffer, b. Sept. 22, 1769; d. Oct. 26, 1847; something is wrong here if John Josiah was really son of Josiah, b. 1753.

II. **Benjamin**; b. at Lyons Farms, Feb. 18, 1783; d. in New York, 1832; m. 1st Elsey Schuyler; m. 2nd Jane Low.

BENJAMIN[6] CRANE [Josiah[5], Capt. Josiah[4], Abigail[3] (Lyon) Joseph[2], Henry[1]], also [Abigail[5] (Lyon) John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]], born at Lyons Farms Feb. 18, 1783; died in New York 1832. He married first, March 28, 1804, Elsey Schuyler, born March 28, 1787, died July 15, 1806. He married second in New York City April 25, 1807, Jane Low, who was born Aug. 16, 1783, died Dec. 14, 1833; daughter of William Low.

Daughter of Benjamin and Elsey (Schuyler) Crane:

I. **Ann Maria**; b. Jan. 18, 1805; d. July 13, 1805.

Children of Benjamin and Jane (Low) Crane:

II. **Benjamin Franklin**; b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Sept. 15, 1834, Amanda F. Chardavoyne; d. Feb. 13, 1839.

III. **Theodore**; b. Oct. 8, 1809.

IV. **Elsey Schuyler**; b. Aug. 14, 1811.

V. **John Josiah**; b. Jan. 19, 1813; res. New York City; from him the compiler of the Crane Genealogy got his information relative to his grandfather, but some error has been made in the record of his uncle (?) John Josiah.

VI. **Madison**; b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1815.

VII. **Augustus**; b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. Elizabeth Balleo, Morristown, N. J.

VIII. **William Low**; b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. May 19, 1819.

IX. **Edward**; twin bro. of William; b. and d. Jan. 25, 1819.

Page 103, No. 246.—Lois Crane married ——— Hinman.

Paeg 104, No. 248.—Elizabeth Crane married ——— Pool.

Page 104, No. 249.—Mary Crane m. ——— Harrison.

Page 104, No. 250.—Joanna Crane m. ——— Heard.

Page 104, No. 253.—Jabez Crane died when a young man.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 104, No. 254.—Elias Crane removed to "the new country" now known as Kentucky probably about 1782-3. Nothing is known of his descendants.

Page 104, No. 255.—Jerusha Crane m. ——— Brown.

Page 104, No. 90.—The data in this paragraph certainly do not relate to Ephraim Sayre, No. 90. This Ephraim was popularly known as Deacon Ephraim Sayre. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and a personal and intimate friend of Washington. Among the descendants of this Ephraim are Joseph Sayre, architect, of Newark, N. J., Sidney L. Thompson of Elizabeth, N. J., and Dr. Lewis Albert Sayre, the founder of Bellevue Hospital, New York City. John Sayre, a brother of Ephraim resided in New York City in 1785. He removed to Philadelphia. Among his descendants were Dr. Francis Bowes Sayre, also died during the yellow fever epidemic of 1799 and, in the present day, Robert Sayre of South Bethlehem, Pa., owner of the Sayre Observatory there; he is also a banker and railroad magnate. The record in the text of the children of Ephraim Sayre—also the footnote, should be canceled as irrelevant.

Page 105, No. 91.—Rachel Crane, wife of Joseph Lyon, A. B., was born 1744-5, not 1739, and was probably daughter of Ezekiel and Phebe, not of Ezekiel and Abigail, as already stated. In line 2, page 105, for 1892 read 1802. In line 5, instead of "cousin" read "second cousin." Joseph Lyon, A. B., made his will Feb. 5, 1817, probated June 16, 1821. Names his wife Sarah and children Sarah Wilbur and Mary Cook, also names Abraham Cook, husband of Mary Cook. Executor "my friend David Lyon" (No. 306). Witnesses: Isaiah Meeker, Sarah Meeker and Phebe Meeker. Note that the descendants of Joseph Lyon, A. B., trace by two lines to Joseph[2] Lyon and Henry[1] Lyon.

Page 105, No. 92.—Abigail Lyon was born July 14, 1754. Dr. Caleb Halstead was son of Caleb Halstead, born 1725 and wife Rebecca, born 1730. The record of her children should read:

I. **Mary Cook**; m. General Isaac Andrus; a great-granddaughter, Miss Emma G. Lathrop, res. (1907) Newark, N. J.

II. **Joseph Lyon**; b. April, 1779; d. Oct. 1779.

III. **Phebe Roberts**; b. 1781; married two husbands.

IV. **Joseph Lyon**; b. 1783; d. 1807; m. ———.

V. **Caleb Stockton**; b. Dec. 16, 1787, (not Dec. 11 as stated).

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page **106**, line **5** from top.—For Nathaniel read Matthias.

Page **107**, No. **98**.—Martha Lyon was born about 1733, married about 1756-7.

Page **107**, No. **99**.—Phebe Chandler was born Nov. 30 (not 21) 1730, and died May (not March) 14, 1781.

Page **107**, No. **304**.—Tappan Lyon died Dec. 15, 1776.

Page **107**, No. **306**.—David Lyon died May 21 (not 24), 1845.

Page **107**, No. **307**.—Ann Lyon was born June (not Oct.) 27, 1763, and died Jan. 20, 1846 (not 1840).

Page **107**, No. **309**.—Joanna Lyon was born Dec. 1 (not 2), 1769.

Page **107**, No. **310**.—Caleb Lyon died April 17 (not Dec. 28), 1854.

Page **109**, No. **102**.—In line 4, for Edgar[1] read Edward[1].

Page **111**, line **1**, also lines 4 and 6, for Ayrs read Ayres.

Page **111**, No. **108**.—In the second, also the seventh line, for Latou read Laton [Layton].

Page **111**, No. **361**.—For Usnal read Uzel.

Page **111**, No. **362**.—For Guernig read Guerin.

Page **112**, No. **384**.—For Athens College read College at Athens.

Page **113**, No. **392e**.—For William read William D.

Page **114**, No. **400**.—Aaron was probably Aaron Lyon, No. 2171 (p. 240).

Page **114**, No. **132**.—John Lyon certainly had other children, among them a son Samuel, undoubtedly Samuel, No. 415.

Page **115**, No. **415**.—This Samuel belongs to John Lyon, No. 132.

Page **115**, No. **141**.—Aaron Lyon certainly had a son Aaron who was possibly No. 2171 (p. 240). Another son **William** married Abigail Miller, daughter of Smith and Rachel (Miller) Miller. William and Abigail had: 1. **William**; 2. **Baker**; 3. **Adelaide**.

Page **116**, line **4**.—For Auguish read Anguish.

Page **116**, No. **434**.—It was probably this John who married, Sept. 26, 1827, Phebe Edwards; res: Livingston, N. J.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 117, No. 175.—In the fourth line for (No. 85) read (No. 89).

Page 118, No. 178.—David Lyon was born Feb. 27, 1756; died July 24, 1797. He married, Nov. 10, 1777 Rachel McCoy, born Oct. 29, 1760, [or 1761], d. Aug. 26, 1839, daughter of Capt. Garvin McCoy, b. Jan. 1, 1738, d. April 20, 1800, and Susan Kinnan, b. May 7, 1740, d. May 14, 1807. This is undoubtedly the Rachel Lyon referred to on p. 240 as mother of John Lyon, No. 2169. David served in the militia company commanded by his father-in-law, and later in the Continental Army. His death resulted from injuries received while driving a load of hay into his barn on the old homestead at Lyons, Somerset Co., N. J: After his death Rachel married ——— Toan.

Children of David and Rachel (McCoy) Lyon:

464a. I. **Nathaniel**; b. May 30, 1779; d. Aug. 10, 1781.

464b. II. **John**; b. April 14, 1781; m. Mary Miller. See No. 2169 for further record.

464c. III. **Jonathan P.**; b. Feb. 22, 1783; d. Sept. 1801.

464d. IV. **Mary**; b. June 15, 1786; d. May 26, 1857.

***464e.** V. **Stephen**; b. Sept. 3, 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1873 (Authentic Bible Record); m. Nancy Hill. See No. 2165 for what seems to be a garbled record of this Stephen: also see end of this supplement for authentic record.

***464f.** VI. **Nathaniel [Secundus]**; b. Jan. 25, 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1822. See end of this supplement for further record.

464g. VII. **David**; b. Oct. 9, 1794; d. April 15, 1815.

***465.** VIII. **Rachel**; b. ———; m. Samuel Ogden.

Page 118, No. 180.—David Lyon married Prudence ———.

Children of David and Prudence (———) Lyon:

I. **David**; b. about 1785; m. Sept. 29, 1809, Mrs. Phebe Johnson.

II. **Moses**; m. Phebe Townley.

III. **Henry**; b. about 1785; m. Eunice Harrison.

IV. **Sarah**; m. Jan. 6, 1801, Enos Egbert.

V. **Phebe**; b. Aug. 28, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1790.

Page 118, No. 181.—In place of this paragraph, substitute that on Abraham Lyon, No. 470, p. 143, who was really son and not grandson of Josiah[4] Lyon.

Page 118, No. 189.—Henry Lyon's wife Hannah died probably 1782-3. Hannah was Henry's second wife; by the first he had no children. Henry and Hannah had daughters as well as sons.

Page 119, No. 195.—Thomas[4] Clark was son of Richard[3] Clark [Richard[2], Richard[1]].

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 119, No. 496.—Elizabeth Clark m. ————.

Page 119, No. 204.—Capt. Abraham Lyon, if a son of Abraham[4] as stated must have been born 1732. If the date of his birth was later than this he could not have been son of Abraham. There is hardly any doubt that he was of the fifth generation from Henry[1] through Samuel[2] by one of his sons Joseph[3] or Samuel[3].

Page 119, No.——.—(At bottom of page). This Abraham was without doubt No. 164, son of Daniel[4] Lyon [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]].

Page 121, No. 252.—Obediah Crane died, not in 1838, but April 11, 1833. His wife Martha Taylor was the daughter of David Taylor 1709-1756.

Children of Obediah and Martha (Taylor) Crane:

I. **Joanna**; b. Nov. 1, 1779; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

I. **Susanna**; b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1783.

III. **Cornelia Walton**; b. July 7, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1813; m. ———— Woodruff.

IV. **Mariah**; b. Dec. 8, 1786.

V. **Elizabeth J.**; b. Aug. 27, 1790; d. Sept. 26, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1808, Job Meeker, who d. June 11. 1841, ae. 57 y.

VI. **Phebe S.**; b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. Dec. 6, 1801.

JOANNA[6] CRANE (SCUDDER) [Obediah[5], Josiah[4], Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] (above) married June 24, 1797 Abraham Clark Scudder, son of John Scudder and wife Zipporah Clark, daughter of Capt. Abraham[3] Clark [Thomas[2], Richard[1]]. He was born Aug. 3, 1776 and died July 30, 1853.

Children of Abraham C. and Joanna (Crane) Scudder:

I. **Obediah C.**; b. July 30, 1798; d. young.

II. **Cornelia Walton**; b. Feb. 21, 1800; m. ———— Sanford; they had one child, **Elizabeth**, who m. Mortimer Smith, and they had one child, **Joanna**, who m. ———— Burns of Ridgefield Park.

III. **Tubal**; b. Nov. 21, 1802; d. young.

IV. **Harriet**; b. Jan. 1, 1804; d. young.

V. **Harriet**; b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. ———— Williams; children: 1. **John**; 2. **William**; 3. **Anna**; 4. **Abraham**.

VI. **Clark**; b. Jan. 12, 1809; m. ————; children: 1. **Kate**; 2. **Joanna**; the latter m. Rev. Benjamin O. Parvin, and lived in Rahway.

VII. **Amanda**; b. March 13, 1811.

VIII. **Israel**; b. Aug. 25, 1813; m. Mary Shaw; children: 1. **James**; 2. **Anna**; 3. **Elizabeth**; 4. **Frederic**; 5. **Harriet**, who lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

IX. **Martha C.**; b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. William Mills[6] Townley [William[5], Matthias[4], James[3], Effingham[2], Col. Richard[1]]; children: 1. **Alonzo Crane**,

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

b. Feb. 11, 1849; res. Newark, N. J.; 2. **Alexander Newton,** b. March 8, 1851; d. 1861; 3. **Amanda Scudder;** res. Rahway.

X. **Julia Ann;** b. Sept. 8, 1817; m. Agar Lindsey Roff, son of Nathaniel; children: 1. **Firman,** killed in the Civil War; 2. **Alfred,** m. ————; res. Springfield, N. J.; 3. **Matilda,** m. John Knapp and had one child Helen; 4. **Cornelia Walton,** m. Wallace Kaylor and had three sons who all lived at Westfield; 5. **Jane,** d. young; 6. **Charles,** m. ————; res at Mountain Side near Westfield; 3 children.

Page **122,** No. **545.**—Backus Wilbur was born Nov. 9, 1788 in Massachusetts; grad. Princeton College 1813; Theological Seminary 1816; in line 2 read Dayton, O.

Page **122,** No. **546.**—Elizabeth Wilbur married William (not Wilbur) Price, born about 1789-90. He was son of Daniel[4] Price [Daniel[3], Joseph[2], Benjamin[1]].

Page **122,** No. **267.**—In line 7, after Hanover read N. J. and add also at Fairfield and New Carlisle, O. In line 9, omit the words "where he died March 31, 1841." In the last line of the paragraph, for Hingley read Tingley, and add "daughter of Samuel"; this third marriage took place about 1825.

Page **122,** No. **552.**—Eliza Lyon Cook died at Addison, O.

Page **122,** No. **553.**—The lineage of Judge John[5] Cox should read [Isaac[4], b. 1743, Philip[3], b. 1709, Philip[2], b. 1677-80, Isaac[1]].

Page **122,** No. **554.**—For Forest City, Wis. read Forest City, Mo.

Page **123,** No. **556.**—For Hill grove read Hillgrove.

Page **123,** No. **284.**—Phebe Clark, born 1759, daughter of Abraham[4] Clark, born 1726-7 [Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Richard[1]] and wife Sarah or Phebe Badgeley. She married first ———— Crane, but was still in her 'teens when she became the wife of Benjamin Lyon about 1777-8. Instead of children of Benjamin and Phebe C. (Crane) Lyon, read children of Benjamin and Phebe (Clark, Crane) Lyon.

Page **123,** No. **559.**—Benjamin was born Oct. 25, 1780 (not 1777) and died July 6, 1839.

Page **123,** No. **560.**—If Benjamin and Phebe had a daughter Martha, it seems strange that in the many land transfers and quit claims made by Phebe wherein all their children are named

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

there is never a mention of Martha. If she was their daughter and born in 1778 she must have been the oldest child.

Page 123, No. 287.—Mary (Plum) Lyon died after 1776-7.

Page 124, No. 563.—After John insert Plum.

Page 124, No. 564.—For Oct. 29, read Oct 30. After John insert:

564a. V. **Montgomery**; b. March 15, 1776

and change serial numbers of the children of Rufus and Charity accordingly.

Page 124, No. 572.—For 1799, read 1797.

Page 124, No. 295.—Amos Day married also a second wife.

Page 124, No. 585.—For b. Nov. 24, 1836, read d. Nov. 24, 1836.

Page 124, No. 586.—For b. 1769, read b. 1796.

Page 125, No. 595.—For b. Aug. 8, 1812, read b. Aug. 8, 1817.

Page 125, No. 300.—At the end of the paragraph add: Another of the surveyors of the Symme's Purchase was Capt. Joseph[5] Cox, Topographical Engineer [John[4], John[3], Philip[2], Isaac[1]].

Page 125, No. 598.—Instead of "**Son**; m. Miss Dudley", read "**Daughter**; m. Col. Ambrose Dudley of Cincinnati, O."

Page 125, No. 599.—Israel d. 184—.

Page 125, No. 600.—Benjamin Ludlow Day m. Harriet Kipp of New York.

Page 125, No. 302.—Besides the three children named, there were five or six others.

Page 127, No. 606.—Samuel Lyon was born 1781-2. After No. 610, add a sixth child, David.

Page 127, No. 310.—Caleb died, not Dec. 28, but April 17, 1854. In line 4, for Phebe Clark (Crane) Lyon, read Phebe (Clark, Crane) Lyon.

Page 128, No. 625.—Phebe married 1st William Pennington and 2nd Asa Whitehead. Query: Is not this the Phebe Parsel referred to in the will of Abigail (Lyon) Grumman, No. 317? (See page 131,

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

line 3 from bottom.) If so the record is wrong in making her daughter of Capt. James Wheeler.

Page 130, No. 315.—In line 12 of the paragraph, for Joduthan read Jonathan.

Page 131, No. 316.—The account here given belongs to Nathaniel Lyon No. 390. See note on a subsequent page.

Page 131, No. 317.—In line 7 of the paragraph, for 1768 read April 16, 1769; in line 13, for Sammuel read Samuel. In line 4 of the paragraph, for Germmond read Grumin.

Page 133, No. 658.—For b. March, 1792, read b. March, 1797.

Page 134, line 1.—For 1789 read 1798.

Page 136, No. 329.—Matthias Lyon married Mary Elizabeth Fitz-Randolph, daughter of Gilbert FitzRandolph of Stone House Village. They removed to the Lake country of New York State.

Page 136, No. 681.—This is probably the Sarah Lyon who married, May 4, 1827, Israel Campfield of Chatham.

Page 136, No. 682.—For Morrice read Morris.

Page 136, No. 385.—Sarah Wilcox [Willcox] was daughter of John Wilcox, Esq. According to Littell's Genealogy she died June 1, 1795, aged forty years. If this is correct, the ten children recorded were all hers, and so Littell gives them.

Page 136, No. 692.—Elizabeth was born April 28, 1774; married April 27, 1791, Moses Tucker.

Page 136, No. 693.—Mary was born May 6, 1776.

Page 136, No. 694.—John was born Oct. 7, 1778; died Feb. 11, 1842; m. Tabitha Moore, daughter of Isaac.

Page 136, No. 695.—Rachel was born Aug. 21, 1781, twin sister, not of John but of Sally.

Page 136, No. 696.—Sally, twin to Rachel, married, not John Ross, but Jonathan Roff.

Page 136, No. 697.—Peter was born Feb. 27, 1787; he married his cousin Anne Miller, daughter of Phebe Cory, No. 720.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 136, No. 699.—For Tenn., read Pa.

Page 136, No. 700.—For Squire, read Squier, and for 1818 read 1815.

Page 137, No. 386.—The Joanna Lyon, born 1751, died Oct. 12, 1783, is probably Joanna Wilcox, wife of Benjamin Lyon.

Page 137, No. 707.—Peter m. ————.

Page 137, No. 390.—This account and that of No. 316, page 131, evidently relate to the same Nathaniel. One may argue from the fact that Mercy Wilcox was a sister of Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Lyon, No. 385, that the Nathaniel who married Mercy was a brother of Ebenezer. The Revolutionary War record certainly belongs to the same Nathaniel, since his widow Mercy applied for a pension—unless both were in the Revolution or else each had married a wife Mercy. [It may be noted that Littell gives the name of Nathaniel's wife in different places as Mary, Mercy and Massey.] The question of the identity of Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, cannot be positively settled from evidence at present available.

Page 137, No. 718.—Phebe Lyon married as second wife Joshua[4] [not Josiah] Miller [Jacob[3], Enoch[2], Samuel[1]].

Children of Joshua and Phebe (Lyon) Miller:
I. **Eliza Anne**; m. ————.
II. **Charlotte**; twin sister of Eliza Anne; m. Rev. William Davis.
III. **Jotham**; unm.; d. ae. 24 years.
IV. **Jacob**; m. ————; lived in Indiana.
V. **John.**
VI. **Martha.**
VII. **Lucretia; twin sister of Martha.**

Page 137, No. 391.—The date of Susan's marriage was April 15, not April 1.

Page 137, No. 720.—Cornelius and Phebe (Cory) Miller had a daughter Anne who married her cousin Peter Lyon, No. 697, son of Ebenezer.

Page 138, No. 723g.—For Charlos, read Charles. See further record in Errata, p. 390.

Page 138, No. 723n.—Eliminate the parenthesis after Anna.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 139, No. 415.—Samuel was certainly not the son of Aaron. He may have been son of John, No. 132, brother of Aaron.

Page 141, No. 772.—The date of Ebenezer Cobb Lyon's birth is given here April 17, 1826; on p. 169 it is given April 17, 1836; Query, which is correct?

Page 142, No. 801.—Esther and Caroline were not the same person. Read:

801. V. **Esther.**
801a. VI. **Caroline.**

Page 143, No. 468.—Henry Lyon was born about 1785; Eunice, his wife, was born about 1790. After Thomas in line 3, instead of (1776-1844), read (1766-1844).

Page 143, No. 824.—Ann Lyon married Robert Steele, a prominent citizen of Dayton, O.

Page 143, No. 470.—As already stated, this Abraham is really No. 181, belonging to the fifth, not the sixth, generation.

Page 144, line 5.—For Squires, read Squier.

Page 145, No. 491.—Hannah Smith was daughter of Jonathan Smith and Elizabeth Trembly, daughter of Peter Trembly and Susannah Backer.

Page 145, No. 841.—Sarah Clark was born Oct. 1, (not 11), 1773.

Page 145, No. 852.—After Broadwell add, removed to Ohio.

Page 147, No. 517.—See p. 390 for additional records of this family.

Page 150, No. 536.—Margaret Congar was born March 24, 1782, and died March 28, 1851.

Page 150, No. 917.—Joseph Lewis Riggs married Elizabeth Anna Roosa.

Page 150, No. 918.—Elias Riggs married Martha Jane Dalzel.

Page 150, No. 921.—Read: m. Rev. Joseph G. Monfort.

Page 150.—Following paragraph on No. 536, insert:

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

553. VI. 267. HARRIET HAVENS[6] COOK (COX) [Mary[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born May 29, 1804, in Hanover, N. J., and died Aug. 15, 1874, at Osborne, Ohio; married Dec. 21, 1821, John Cox, born Sept. 16, 1800, in Harrison Co., Va.; died April 9, 1883, at Osborne, Ohio. He was the founder of Osborne, Ohio. For the children of John and Harriet Havens (Cook) Cox, see page 210.

Page 150, No. 554.—Read: Mary (Cook) Mozier died in or near Forest City, Mo. [not Wis.] about 1895.

Children of Jacob and Mary (Cook) Mozier:

I. **Indiana** [not Juliana]; m. Greenbury Louden, had several children.

II. **Jacob, Jr.,**; m. ————, had several children.

III. **Harriet**; m. George McNulty, had several children.

IV. **Charles**; m. ————, had several children. All the foregoing res. (1907) near Forest City, Holt Co., Mo.

V. **Stephen Abraham**; d. young.

VI. **Carrie**; m. Edwin [not Edward] Phillips; has two children; res. Manitou Springs, Colorado.

Page 150, No. 555.—The record should read:

Children of Hugh and Phebe (Cook) Andrews:

I. **Angeline**; b. about 1832; m. Levi Kirby; resided at Addison, O., where both of them died.

II. **Abraham**; m. ————; had several children; d. about 1903 at Addison, O.

III. **Samuel**; married twice and had several children.

IV. **Jane**; d. young.

V. **Isabell**; d. young.

VI. **Wilbur**; m. ————; had several children; res. (1907) Eaton, Ind.

VII. **Eleanora**; m. ————, and had one daughter.

VIII. **Eliza**; b. 1851; m. Amos Cook (of another family, unrelated); res. Union City, Ind.; two children, one only living, named Harry, who is married and has one child.

Page 151, No. 556.—Record should read:

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Caldwell) Cook:

I. **Mary Jane**; m. Jason Kester, New Carlisle, O.; children: 1. **Ida**, m. Charles Ellis, Dayton, O.; 2. **Clara**, m. ———— Bratten; 3. **George**, m. ———— and had one son, res. New Carlisle, O.; 4. **Frances**, m. ———— Taylor, Dayton, O.; 5. **Harry**, m. ————; removed West; was formerly of Springfield, O., on the "Farmer and Fireside".

II. **John Wesley**; d. ————; m. ————; one daughter, who res. near Dayton, O.

III. **Chalmers**; wounded at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, 1862, brought home and soon died.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

IV. **Albert**, m. ———; res. Mt. Vernon, Ind., formerly lived near Hillgrove, O.

V. **Melissa**; m. ——— Repp; no children.

VI. **Lucy**; m. as second wife ——— Repp [not Rapp], widower of her sister Melissa; reside at Huntington, Ind., and have two sons in business there.

VII. **Martha**; m. ——— Parrett.

VIII. **Angeline**; m. ——— Stoner [not Staner]; has one daughter; res. near Hillgrove, O.

IX. **Rosa**; m. John Bickel; they have four sons. She and family live near Hillgrove, O.

X. **Levi Kirby**; m. ——— and has children.

Page 151, No. 557.—Record should read:

Children of George and Sarah (Cook) Rockey:

I. **John**; m. Victoria Stepleton [not Singleton], Addison, O.; children: 1. **Angeline**, unm.; 2. **Ulysses Grant**, married and has a son, **Carleton**.

II. **Jane**; d. young.

III. **Daughter**; d. young.

IV. **Ellen**; m. Joseph Anderson; res. near Addison, O.; had four or five children.

V. **Minerva**; m. David Mound, St. Paris, O.; children: 1. **Wilbur**, m. ——— and has 3 children; res. St. Paris, O.; 2. **Albert**; 3. **Daughter**, d. young; 4. **Child**, d. young; 5. **Scott A.**; all live at St. Paris, O.

Page 151, No. 559.—Benjamin Lyon was born Oct. 25, 1780, and died July 6, 1839; buried at Newark.

Page 151, No. 951.—For Techenor read Tichenor.

Page 152, line 3 from top.—Read: They were the parents of Ex-governor Franklin Murphy of New Jersey.

Page 152, No. 572.—Read: He married first, Nov. 1, 1820, Elizabeth Gardner.

Page 152, following No. 955g, insert:

VIII. **Catherine Matilda**; b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. March 30, 1832. (Change succeeding serial numbers correspondingly).

Page 152, No. 955g.—For d. March 13, 1835, read d. March 13, 1830.

Page 152, No. 955i.—For b. Feb 6, 1831, read b. Feb. 6, 1836.

Page 152, No. 955k.—For Rodgers read Rogers.

Page 153, No. 581.—In line three, for P. C. Court read Court of Common Pleas.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 153, No. 976.—Read: **Ellen**; m. ———.

Page 153, No. 979.—Read: **Agnes**; m. Dr. John D. Jackson; children: 1. **Edward E.**, m. Miss ——— Osborn; 2. **Charlotte**, m. ——— Robison, s. of Collins Robison, Esq., of Morristown; 3. **Mary**, m: Lewis A. Chandler, Esq.; 4. **Dr. John, Jr.**, of Rockaway, N. J.; 5. **Agnes**; 6. **Laura**, m. May 10, 1858, Lewis A. Chandler, Esq., widower of her sister Mary.

Page 153, No. 980.— Read: Dau. of Col. Isaac Southard. The name of the fourth child was John Rolin.

Page 154, No. 988.—There should be an asterisk before 988.

Page 154, No. 989.—For Dunlap read Dunlop.

Page 154, No. 597.—After Warren County insert Ohio.

Page 155, No. 997.—For Jephtha read Jephtha D.

Page 155, No. 598.—For Miss ——— Dudley read Colonel Ambrose Dudley of Cincinnati, O. The following line should read: Daughter of Colonel Ambrose and ——— (Ludlow) Dudley.

Page 155, No. 599.—Omit Dudley after Louisa.

Page 155, No. 606.—Samuel Lyon was born about 1781-2; Susan Ogden, born 1779, died Aug. 17, 1809. See also record on p. 238, where this same Samuel appears as No. 2170.

Page 157, No. 611.—In line 1, p. 157, for Son read Children.

Page 157, No. 625.—The maiden name of Phebe may have been Purcell instead of Wheeler; see will of her aunt Abigail (Lyon) Grumman, who mentions "my niece Phebe Parsel".

Page 165, No. 652.—After New Hartford insert N. Y.

Page 167, No. 692.—Elizabeth Lyon was born April 28, 1774; she married, April 27, 1791, Moses Tucker.

Page 167, No. 1167.—For John read Jonathan M.

Page 167, No. 1168.—For Apollos B. read simply Apollos.

Page 167, No. 1169.—Instead of Mary M. Fisher, read Margaret M. Fisher; after Robert read married Martha ———.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 167, No. 1173.—For Jonathan read Jonathan M.; after Eliza Jane read born 1832.

Page 167, No. 1174.—Read: **Aaron**; m. ——— in New York City and rem. to French Creek, Pa.

Page 167, No. 1175.—Instead of George H. read George Henry.

Page 167, No. 1176.—The children of William and Nancy (Brown) Koyer were: 1. **James**; 2. **William**; 3. **Henry**; 4. **Maria**; 5. **Sarah Jane**; 6. **Peter.**

Page 167, No. 1178.—The name of Henry's first child was Mary not Henry; eliminate Brown in parenthesis.

Page 167, No. 1179.—Also eliminate (Brown).

Page 168, No. 694.—After Tabitha Moore read daughter of Isaac Moore.

Page 168, No. 694.—Rachel was twin sister of Sally, not of John Lyon. Henry Moore was son of Joseph Moore of Mount Bethel and therefore not a brother of John's wife.

Page 168, No. 1181.—Instead of Sally Ann read Sally Allen.

Page 168, No. 696.—Instead of John (or Jonathan) Ross, read Jonathan Roff.

Page 168, No. 1196.—Instead of Julia read Julia Anna.

Page 168, No. 1197.—Instead of 4. **Squire**; 5. **Milton**, read: 4: **Edwin**; 5. **Squier**; 6. **Milton.**

Page 168, No. 1198.—Instead of Squire Osborn read Squier Osborn. Add to the list of the children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Potter) Bond the following:

1198a. IV. **Martha.**
1198b. V. **Mary.**

Page 168, No. 713.—Mary Potter married James Morehouse Nov. 26, 1788; removed to Warren County, Ohio.

Page 168, No. 1200.—After Joel Kennedy add: res. Hamilton, Ohio.

Page 169, No. 1210.—Read Isaac Warren.

Page 169, No. 1211.—Read Henriette Amanda.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 169, No. 722.—The number 722 should be 772. The date of birth is given here April 17, 1836; on p. 141 it is given April 17, 1826. Query, which is correct?

Page 169, No. 727.—The date of Isaac Lyon's marriage, June 12, 1885, is clearly wrong; probably the year was 1850.

Page 170, No. 737.—In line 3 for Oct. 3 read Oct. 30.

Page 174, No. 836.—The number 836 should be 833.

Page 175, No. 840.—David Enyart was of Somerset Co., N. J. He emigrated to Butler Co., Ohio about 1800 with his parents, brothers and sisters.

Page 175, No. 1303.—Daniel Liebee is right; the correction on p. 391 to David Liebee is an error.

Page 175, No. 1304.—For Daniel Clark read David Clark; for Mratha read Martha, but this record of marriage should be erased. David Clark Enyart died an old man unmarried; it was his cousin David Enyart who married Martha Ann Whittaker.

Page 175, No. 841.—Sarah Clark was born Oct. 1 (not 11), 1773. The date of her marriage was Aug. 31, 1794. John Cox of Somerset Co., N. J., emigrated to Washington County, Pa., 1797; two years later to Harrison County, Va., and in 1801 removed to Ohio and was one of the original settlers and founders of Fairfield, Green Co., O. The date, 1907, should accompany the statement at top of p. 176, that the pioneer homestead is still standing.

Page 175, Footnote:—For (1709-1787) after Philip[5], read (1709-1785); for Joanna in the same line read Johannah. In line 6 instead of "descended from Sir Richard Cox," read son of Sir Richard Cox (1499-1583). In the line of Sarah[6] Sutton, for Daniel[5] read David[5] (1703-1775). In line 4 from the bottom of the page, for Hannah Winans read Susannah Backer [Baker]. Susannah Backer was a daughter of Henry Backer and Susannah Winans, daughter of John Winans and Susannah Melyen, daughter of Cornelius and Joanna.

Add at the close of the note: [Isaac[6] Cox] served from 1776 until the close of the war. He was a Sergeant and participated in all the battles in New Jersey including Monmouth, Trenton and Paulus Hook.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 176, line 3.—For children of John and Sarah (Lyon) Cox, read children of John and Sarah (Clark) Cox.

Page 176, No. 1311.—For d. Fairfield, O., in 1870, read d. near Troy, Miami Co., O., about 1870. Add: m. 1st. about 1819, Anna S. Tingley; m. 2nd. about 1827, Mrs. Mary Ham, nee Light.

Page 176, No. 1312.—Read: **Elizabeth**; b. in New Jersey, May 31, 1797; m. James Allen; d. in Osborne, O., 1855-6.

Page 176, No. 1313.—Read: **Sarah**; b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. March 17, 1860 near Osborne, O.; m. in 1816 John Haddix.

Page 176, No. 1314.—Add: m. Dec. 21, 1812 Harriet Havens Cook, b. May 29, 1804 at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., d. Aug 15, 1874.

Page 176, No. 1317.—For Christina read Christian.

Page 176, No. 1319.—For Price Wilkerson read Robert Wilkinson; for d. Dayton, O., read d. Piqua, O. Add: res. Fairfield, O. and Piqua, O.

Page 176, No. 1320.—Martha died at Piqua, O., about 1860.

Page 176, No. 1322.—After the word Amos add: also three daughters.

Page 176, No. 1323.—Read: **Jonathan**; m. ———.

Page 176, No. 1325.—Read: **Jeremiah M.**; m. ———.

Page 176, No: 1326.—Read; **Charles B.**; m. ———. Add: Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Prior had also four daughters.

Page 180, No. 918.—Rev. Elias Riggs and his wife Martha Jane Dalzel went in Oct. 1832 as missionaries to Greece and from thence to Smyrna in Asia Minor.

Page 180, No. 920.—James M. Ray was a native of Cauldwell, Essex Co., N. J., and afterwards resided in Indianapolis, Ind., and was cashier of the State Bank there.

Page 181, No. 924.—Elizabeth (Riggs) Forsyth died Sept. 7, 1848. She married, Aug. 25, 1842, Antrim Robbins Forsyth, a merchant of Greensburg, Ind., son of John Forsyth of Trenton, N. J.

Page 181, No. 1409.—For William read William Congar.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 181, No. 948.—Lewis Lyon married Feb. 23, 1826, Mary B. Tucker of Livingston.

Page 181, No. 1426.—For Techenor read Tichenor. The same correction should be made in line 3, also in line 2 from bottom of page.

Page 183, No. 988.—In line 8, for Janette read Jeanette.

Page 184, No. 1021.—In line 4 omit the Jr. after Samuel Muchmore Crane and instead of son of Samuel M. Crane of Chatham, N. J., read son of Isaac Crane and Mary Muchmore, daughter of Samuel Muchmore. The statement of the footnote relating to Isaac Crane, No. 83, is without known foundation in fact, and the whole footnote should be eliminated.

Page 205, No. 1167.—For John Wilcox in the second and the fourth lines read Jonathan M. Wilcox.

Page 205, No. 1698.—Read: **George Tucker**; b. Nov. 16, 1814; m. May 16, 1848, Harriet Little; a son **George**, b. May 24, 1849.

Page 205, No. 1699.—Read: **Silas**; m. Sarah Ann Drake; children: 1. Sarah Ann; 2. Jonathan, m. ———. The following line should read instead of "3. Hetty," as follows:

1699a. III. Hetty.

Page 208, No. 1741.—For Parthenia read Pathena.

Page 208, No. 1745.—Read: **Newton**; m. ———; had several children; res. Chicago, Ill.

Page 208, No. 1746.—Read: **David**; married and had three children; res. Cincinnati, O.

Page 208, No. 1747.—Read: **Emma**; unm.; res. San Jose, California.

Page 208, No. 1303.—Instead of David Liebee, read Daniel Liebee.

Page 208, No. 1748.—Read: **Mary**; m. Col. Horace P. Clough, Middletown, Ohio. They had a son **Charles**, m. ———, lived in Dayton, O., in 1887, was Union Depot ticket agent, afterward removed to New York City.

Page 208, No. 1749.—Read: **Susan**; unm.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 208, No. 1750.—For F. Stephens read M. F. Stephens.

Page 208, No. 1753.—Read: **Sarah**; unm.

Page 208, No. 1757.—The name Domineck, corrected in the Errata on p. 391 to Dominick, should stand as in the text.

Page 209, No. 1307.—Read as follows:

1761. I. **Susan Margaret.**
1761a. II. **Rebecca.**
1762. III. **Jeremiah.**
1763. IV. **John**; res. Chicago, Ill.
1764. V. **Esther**; res. Lebanon, O.

Page 209, No. 1308.—In lines 1, 3 and 4, for Dearth read Death.

Page 209, No. 1766.—Add after Linton: resides in Kansas.

Page 209, No. 1767.—Add: had two children.

Page 209, No. 1312.—David Sutton Cox was born in Bridgewater Township, Somerset Co., N. J. He resided for a time near Fairfield, Ohio, afterward removed to near Troy, Miami Co., O., where he died about 1870. He married first, about 1819, Anna S. Tingley, daughter of Samuel, who had emigrated from Somerset Co., N. J., to Fairfield, O. He married second, about 1827, Mrs. Mary (Light) Ham. Instead of children of David Sutton Cox, read: Children of David S. and Anna S. (Tingley) Cox, and after No. 1770 insert children of David S. and Mary (Light, Ham) Cox.

Page 209, No. 1769.—For Catherine Grissey read Ellen Catherine Griffey.

Page 209, No. 1770.—For Samuel read Samuel Tingley; add: d. 1875 at Osborne, O.

Page 209, No. 1771.—Read: **Joseph W.**; b. 1828 near Fairfield, O., res. in Miami County, Ohio and at Union City, Ind.; m. 1st. Julia A. Brown, m. 2nd: ————.

Page 209, No. 1772.—Read: **Sarah E.**; b. 1832; m. William H. Heuston; resides at Rigdon, Grant Co., Ind.; has several children.

Page 209, No. 1775.—For Harriet Thorne read Hannah Thorne.

Page 209, No. 1312.—Elizabeth Cox was born May 31, 1797, in

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Somerset Co., N. J.; she died at the residence of her brother John Cox at Osborne, O., in 1855 or 1856. She married in 1816 James [not Joseph] Allen, who was born Sept. 9, 1795 in New Jersey, died about May 1849 at Delphi, Ind., the family having removed there in the fall of 1848 from near the present site of Osborne.

1776. IX. 1312. ESTHER[9] ALLEN (JOHNSTON) [Elizabeth[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]], born March 18, 1817; died about 1850-52. She married Dr. James L. Johnston, son of Zebulon and brother of William M. Johnson who married her cousins Mary M. Cox, No. 1789 and Isabella G. Martin, No. 1798.

Children of James L. and Esther (Allen) Johnston:
I. ———; d. young.
II. **James Henry**; m. ———; res. in Nebraska.
III. **Rachel**; m. ———.

1777. IX. 1312. JOHN[9] ALLEN [ELIZABETH[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]], born Dec. 28, 1818, near Fairfield, Ohio; died Jan. 24, 1900, near Delphi, Ind: He married first near Fairfield 1841, Nancy Parson [Parsons] of Fairfield, born 1817 in Rockbridge Co., Va.; died Aug. 1874 near Delphi, Ind., daughter of George Parson. He married second in 1878, Mrs. Nancy (Ball) Clawson, who died in 1902. John Allen removed July 1849 after his father's death from near Fairfield, O., to Delphi, Ind.

Children of John and Nancy (Parson) Allen (the first five res. near Pyrmont, Ind.):

I. **George W.**; b. 1842; m. Minerva Gillam; had four children, one a son **Alba**, b. about 1877.

II. **James M.**; b. March 27, 1844; m. Mary M. Lyons, born in London, Eng.; no children; res. Pyrmont, Carroll Co., Ind.

III. **John W.**; b. 1846; d. young about 1858.

IV. **Joseph J.**; m. Ella Gillam, sister of Minerva above; had several children; six are living (1907), three sons and three daughters.

V. **Clark C.**; m. Mary Smith; had one son.

VI. **Sarah A.**; m. ——— Lucas; she died in 1894; had ten children, eight of them now living (1907).

The other four children of John and Nancy died young.

Page 209, No. 1778.—Read: **Henry**; b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. young.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 209, No. 1779.—Read: **Mary J.**; b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. between 1850 and 1860, near Delphi, Ind.; m: about 1845 Dr. Berzelius Barr of Clark Co., O., and removed to Tremont. After his death she went to Indiana in the fifties. They had one son **Berzelius** who res. at Tremont, O., and is a druggist.

Page 209, No: 1780.—Read: **Sarah Adalaide**; b. July 15, 1825; d. about 1860; m. Thomas Givins [not Gibbons as stated in the text]; no children.

Page 209, No. 1781.—Read: **Rosetta B.**; b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. 1880-5; m. James Adair, who died in 1863.

Page 209, No. 1782.—Read: **Martha**; b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. about 1851-2; unm. Note: Besides the seven children given in the record on p. 209, James and Elizabeth (Cox) Allen had the following, these as well as the others all born near Fairfield or near the present site of Osborn, O:

VIII. **Elizabeth Adaline**; b. March 30, 1832; m. about 1860, Rev. Samuel Cook, who d. about 1888; they removed to Nebraska where she now lives (1907); they had three or four children, two now living, a son, Rev. ——— Cook, and a daughter who has been twice married.

IX. **Phebe Ann**; b. May 26, 1834; m. ——— Aurand and res. Charles City, Ia.; several children, all married.

X. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. young.

XI. **Harriet Frances**; b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. about 1860, Robert Thompson, who d. about 1894; five children, three living (1907); they lived 1860-1894 near Delphi, Ind.; she and her children now live in Pulaski Co., Ind.

Page 209, No. 1313.—Sarah Cox was born Jan. 7, 1799 [not 1798] in Washington County, Pa., died March 17, 1860, near Osborne, Ohio. John Haddix, from Virginia, was born Dec. 29, 1791; died March, 1888. Osborne, Ohio.

Page 210, No. 1783.—Melinda Haddix McCulley died in Texas.

Page 210, Nos. 1784 and 1785.—The order of these two should be reversed; Nimrod was the second child, John Riley the third.

Page 210, No. 1786.—William Clark Haddix died about 1870.

Page 210, No. 1787.—For Sarah E. read Sarah Elizabeth.

Page 210, No. 1788.—For Cosard read Cosad. Add to the list of children of John and Sarah (Cox) Haddix:

1788a. VII. **Maria Ann**; b. 1839; m. Harvey Phillips; they had one son.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 210, No. 1314.—Harriet Havens Cook was a descendant of Henry Lyon of Newark through Joseph^{2} by two lines, viz. in the sixth generation thus [Mary^{5} (Lyon), Joseph, A. B.^{4}, Capt. Joseph^{3}, and Mary Cook, Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}] and in the seventh generation thus [Mary^{6} (Lyon), Rachel^{5} (Crane) Ezekiel^{4}, Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}]. Her husband John Cox was in the eighth generation through Samuel^{2} as shown in the text.

Page 210, No. 1790.—Insert in the record: m. Emmeline Bressler.

Page 210, No. 1791.—For Staat read Statts.

Page 210, No. 1793.—Add: m. Mary Elizabeth Judson.

Page 210, No. 1794.—Add: m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1863, Sarah Sylvia Reese; m. 2nd, Maria Markley.

Page 210, No. 1795.—Add: m. Dec. 24, 1868, Margaret Ann Hoover.

Page 210, No. 1315.—For Lydia Cosard read Lydia Cosad. Lydia Cosad was born 1799 in Sussex County, N. J., died about 1895, Seattle, Wash. She was daughter of Rev. Thomas Cosad, born 1763 in Somerset County, N. J., died 1808 at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., and Abigail Tingley of Somerset Co., N. J. Rev. Thomas Cosad was a son of Anthony^{4} Cosart [Jacob^{3}, Anthony^{3}, Jacques^{1}] and Catherine Coon. The last sentence of the paragraph should read: She married second about 1824 Moses Moore, married third about 1827 Joseph Sexton [Not Saxton], and became a U. B. preacher and preached for forty or fifty years throughout the West. She was known as Rev. Lydia Sexton or "Aunt Lydia Sexton" (her people were Baptists). Several years before her death she published her autobiography. In line 6 of the paragraph, for Lydia (Cosard) Cox, read Lydia (Cosad) Cox.

Page 210, No. 1796.—Instead of res. Kansas, read res. Fort Scott, Burlington and Fredonia, Kansas.

Page 210, No. 1316.—Mary (Cox) Martin died at Middletown, Ohio, June, 1833. Jonathan Martin of Middletown, Ohio, was born 1791 in Middlesex Co., N. J., son of Isaac Martin and Sarah Valentine, who came from New Jersey in 1803 and settled in Butler

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

County, O. Jonathan married first Nancy Crooks and had two sons and two daughters. He died in December, 1831.

Page 210, No. 1797.—For Harriet read Harriet N.

Page 210, No. 1798.—Read: m. William M. Johnston, who m. 1st Mary M. Cox, No. 1789.

Page 210, No. 1317.—For Christiana, in line 1, also for Christina, line 4, read Christian. She died near Danville, Ill., Sept. 1887. Solomon Mozier, born 1798, died 1877, was brother of Jacob Mozier, who married Mary Cook, sister of Harriet Havens Cook, wife of John Cox, Christian's brother.

Page 211, No. 1799.—Read: **Adam H.**; b. near Fairfield, O., about 1833; m. in 1887, Martha Cooper; no children.

Page 211, No. 1800.—John Cox Mozier, twin brother of Adam, married about 1860 Margaret Endicott. They have five children living (1907), three daughters and two sons. One of the latter is married and one is unmarried. Residence Buford, Jefferson Co., Ill.

Page 211, No. 1801.—William R. Mozier, b. near Fairfield, O., 1837, married Nancy Bloomfield; had one daughter **Harriet** b. about 1860, who married ——— Sweringer and had two children: 1. **Garfield**; 2. **Lena**, m. ——— Waggaman. William R. Mozier resides at Independence, Kansas.

Page 211, No. 1802.—Levi J. Mozier, b. near Fairfield, O., 1840, married first ——— McGinnis (Macginnis) and had three daughters: 1. **Clara J.**; 2. **Ella B.**; 3. **Emma Florence**, married, June 21, 1906, Herbert C. Hebard. Levi J. married second, Ann Butz and had two children: 1. **Levi J. Jr.**, d. 1907, and 2. **Elsey**. All reside at Danville, Ill.

Page 211, No. 1803.—Read: **Harriet Adaline**; b. Oct. 28, 1845, at Williamsport, Ind.; d. Dec. 19, 1905, at Danville, Ill.; m. Capt. Daniel C. Demude, Park Superintendent, Chickamauga, where they resided several years, but now (1907) of Danville, Ill. They had no children.

Page 211, No. 1318.—James M. Cox died in October, 1839, (accidentally killed by falling from a stage). He married about

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

1833 Jane Woodward, born Nov., 1811, died April 6, 1858, in California.

Page 211, No. 1804.—Adaline Woodward Cox removed to California in 1857 and she and her brother James have resided in San Francisco for nearly fifty years. She was married about 1862-4. Res. (1907) near Huntington, Ind.

Page 211, No. 1805.—James Cox was unmarried. He died Dec. 15, 1907, at Huntington, Ind.

Page 211, No. 1319.—In line 3, for Dayton, O., read Piqua, O.; in line 5, for Price Wilkerson read Robert Wilkinson.

Page 211, No. 1806.—Add after d. Jan., 1889, the words at Dayton, O.

Page 211, No. 1807.—Read: **Lydia**; b. 1835; d. ————, Piqua, O.; m. Isaac Patterson. After this line add:

Son of Robert and Matilda (Cox) Wilkinson:
1807a. II. **Price**; d. when a young man, unmarried.

Page 211, No. 1320.—Martha Cox died at Piqua, Ohio She married about 1838-40 in Fairfield, O., Othias McGowen of Fairfield, who died about 1900-1 at Covington, O. About 1858-60, removed from Fairfield, O., to Piqua, O.

Page 211, No. 1809.—Charles Swayne McGowen was born about 1843. He married three wives and has only one living child, a son **Harry**, who was by the second wife. Has resided many years and still resides (1907) at Logansport. Baggage Master on the Pennsylvania Railroad for many years. His son Harry is married and is proprietor of a chrysanthemum farm in California.

Page 211, No. 1321.—William Clark resided near Dayton, Ohio.

Page 211, No. 1811.—Read: **Sarah D.**; m. Dennis Walsh; res. Austin, Texas.

Page 211, No. 1812.—Add: res. (1907) Piqua, O.

Page 211, No. 1813.—For Van Skark read Van Skaik.

Page 211, No. 1815.—Add: res. (1907) Dayton, O.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 212, No. 1818.—Read: **Henry Van Tyle**; b. 1836; d. 1895; resided in Dayton, O.

Page 212, No. 1819.—Add: had ten children (names not ascertained); res. many years in Dayton, O., but since 1902 was living in Alleghany City, Pa.

Page 212, No. 1820.—Add: m. ———.

Page 212, No. 1821.—Add: unmarried.

Page 212, No. 1823.—Pauline died before 1888; she married Charles A. Lewis, not Charles O. Lewis.

Page 212, No. 1824.—Instead of there were other children, read: had also two sons res. in Boston in 1888.

Page 212, No. 1825.—Read: **Adaline**; d. before 1887; m. James O. Davis, who d. about 1892; resided in Dayton, O.; a daughter **Louella** m. Charles C. Spalding, residence Dayton, O.

Page 229, No. 1769.—Daniel Y. Cox died July 5, 1902. He married Ellen Catherine Griffey (not Grissey as in the text)

Page 229, No. 1771.—Joseph W. Cox was born 1828, near Fairfield, O. He died about 1890-2, at Union City, Ind. He married first Julia A. Brown, and married second wife ———, by whom he had three children, names not ascertained.

Page 229, No. 2049.—For William read William R.

Page 229, No. 1773.—Add to record of children of Irvin and Mary E. (Cox) Wrigley:

2056a. IV. **Jennie B.**; d. about 1895.

Page 229, No. 2057.—The correction in Errata, p. 391, of Roy to Ray is an error; Roy is correct.

Page 229, No. 1782.—For 1782 read 1783. Melinda Haddix died about 1900 in Texas. The home of the family was near Osborne, O. The sons, George W., Thomas, James M., Andrew and Charles were all married; they removed to Texas some time after 1890.

Page 230, No. 2066.—For James D. Moates read Joseph D. Moates, who died June, 1907, Dayton, O. His daughter, Josie May, married ——— and resides Dayton, O.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 230, No. 2067.—Add: they also had a daughter who died a young girl.

Page 230, No. 2068.—Read: **John**; m. ———.

Page 230, No. 2069.—For Thomas read Charles. Charles Hartman formerly lived in Osborne, O.; since 1888 he has been in Colorado. His daughter, Eva Pearl, was born 1883.

Page 230, No. 2070.—For Benjamin read Benjamin F.

Page 230, No. 2072.—For Fraina read Fraim.

Page 230, No. 1788.—George Haddix was born about 1834-5, died about 1895. He married Harriet Cosad [not Cosard], daughter of Reuben[6] Cosad [Aaron[5], Anthony[4], Jacob[3], Anthony[2], Jacques[1]] and Mary Rockfield. Add to children of George and Harriet (Cosad) Haddix the following:

2074a. III. **Frank**; m. ———, Osborne, O.
2074b. IV. **Lillie**; m. ——— Naden.
2074c. V. **Emma**; m. ———.
2074d. VI. **George**; d. ———; unm.

Isabella, Martin, Frank, Lillie and Emma and their mother reside (1907) at Osborn, O.

Page 231, No. 2077.—It was Nellie R. Johnston, not Lelah E., who died Aug. 23, 1901. The youngest daughter, Anna, married Sept. 17, 1906, Mark Harvey; they have one child. Leonidas E. Johnston resides (1907) at Rushville, Ill.

Page 231, No. 1790.—The last sentence in the paragraph should read: He married, Nov. 15, 1850, Emmeline Bressler, born April 7, 1830, in Pennsylvania; died Feb. 11, 1903, in Xenia, O.; daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Fisher) Bressler.

Page 231, No. 2080.—For Nov. 29 read Nov. 25; for m. Mary Holtz, read m. Jan. 1, 1878, Mary E. Holtz, daughter of Lewis Holtz of Ottawa, O. Prof. Edwin B. Cox has been Superintendent of Schools at Xenia, Ohio, for over twenty-five years (1907). The children of Edwin B. and Mary E. (Holtz) Cox were:

I. **Mary Edna**; b. ———; d. young.
II. **Lewis Clark**; b. Sept. 24, 1882.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

III. **Miriam**; b. Oct. 11, 1886; d. Jan. 26, 1887.
IV. **Zella**; b. Feb. 1, 1889.
V. **Edwin Bruce**; b. Jan. 7, 1897.

Page 231, No. 1791.—In lines 1, 4 and 6, for Staat read Statts. The last sentence of the paragraph should read: She married first, Dec. 3, 1850, Edward Statts, born Jan. 31, 1810, at Albany, N. Y.; died April 22, 1863, at Detroit Mich,, son and youngest child of Barent C. Statts and Catherine Cuyler of Albany, N. Y. She married second, March 12, 1884, John Wallace of Clark County, Ohio, born June 14, 1820, died March 3, 1904, at Osborne, O. She resides (1907) at Osborne, O.

Page 231, No. 2081.—Read: **John Cuyler**; b. May 12, 1853; unm.; res. Victor, Colorado, [not California]; assayer of the Portland Mining Company in that place.

Page 231, No. 2082.—Read: **Harriet Bleecker**; b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. May 1, 1884, at Osborne, O.

Page 231, No 1792.—Joseph B. Worley was born Sept. 12, 1816, died May 1, 1884, [not Oct. 1888]; m. Aug. 12, 1858 Julia Ann Cox.

Page 231, No. 2083.—Read: **Joseph Cox**; b. July 19, 1859; m. 1883 Louisa M. Holtzapple; children: 1. **Julia Ethel**, b. Aug. 25, 1884; 2. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 2, 1886; 3. **Rachel Esther**, b. Dec. 28, 1893. Joseph C. Worley is a conductor on the Erie R. R.; res. Galion, O.

Page 231, No. 2084.—Read: **John B.**; b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. 1883 in Springfield, O., Frances Clark, dau. of Charles Clark; children: 1. **Charles**, d. young; 2. **Robert**; 3. **John**; 4. **Helen**; 5. **Alice**; 6. **Henry**; 7. **Chloanna** [not Chloarma]; 8. **Joseph Cuyler**; 9. **Frances**; res. Springfield, O.

Page 231, No. 2085.—Read: **Harriet Elizabeth**; b. April 16, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Jason Evans Keever [not Keiver]; children: 1. **Willard Havens**, b. June 16, 1889; 2. **Julianna**, b. Feb. 13, 1895. Res. Osborn, O.

Page 231, No. 1793.—William Henry Cox married, Jan. 9, 1862, Mary E. Judson, born July 21, 1844, at South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., daughter of Oliver Judson and Susan Raymond.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Children of William H. and Mary E. (Judson) Cox:

2085a. I. **Charles**; b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1863.

2085b. II. **William**; b. May 10, 1864; d. July 12, 1864.

2086. III. **Oliver Wendell**; b. June 5, 1869; m. June 28, 1893 Mary Catherine Shellenbarger, b. Oct. 17, 1873; children: 1. **William E.**, b. May 19, 1894; 2. **Esther L.**, b. Aug. 22, 1899; 3. **Robert F.**, b. Feb. 28, 1902. The family res. Osborn, O.

2086a. IV. **Harriet**; b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1875.

Page 232, No. 1794.—In line 4, after Sarah add Sylvia. After daughter of John and Nancy (Herr) Markley, add: who res. near Fairfield, O. At the end of the paragraph add: John C. Cox was proprietor of a fancy stock farm at Osborne, O., 1865 to 1870, when he removed to Dayton, O., and was in the wholesale drug business from 1870 to 1873. From 1873 to 1902 he carried on a commercial brokerage business, after which he retired from active business. Resides (1907) at 1011 W. Second St., Dayton, O.

Page 232, No. 2087.—Read: **Carrie Edith**; b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. June 8, 1907, Lewis Brailey Johnson, b. about 1856-7, son of Tapley Taylor Johnson and Rachel Brailey; res. (1907) at Redlands, California. [Tapley Taylor Johnson was a cousin of William M. Johnston who married Mary M. Cox (No. 1789), sister of John C.; also a cousin to Dr. James L. Johnston, who married Esther Allen (No. 1776), cousin of John C. Cox].

Page 232, No. 2088.—Instead of daughter of Mrs. Anna Cowen Sanders, read: daughter of Francis M. Sanders and Anna Cowan. Francis M. Sanders was the son of David Sanders (son of Cyrus of Mendham, N. J.) and Jane Caroline Bonnel, daughter of William Bonnel and Sarah Doty (daughter of James); William the son of Capt. Nathaniel Bonnel and Elizabeth Allen; Capt. Nathaniel the son of Nathaniel Bonnel, who came from Long Island to Elizabethtown and married Hannah Miller of Westfield.

Page 232, No. 1795.—For Hosver in line 3, also in line 4, read Hoover. The last sentence of the paragraph should read: He married, Dec. 24, 1868, Margaret Ann Hoover, daughter of Dr. Reuben C. Hoover and Catharine Smith of Osborne, O., who emigrated from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Fairfield, O., about 1850-2, and later removed to Osborne. Theodore F. Cox resides Dayton, O.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 232, No. 2089.—Read: Harriet H. (not Margaret H.) b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Aug. 27, 1895, Jonah A. Wollaston, who d. May 17, 1898, Dayton, O.

Page 232, No. 2090.—For Aug., 1872 read Aug. 12, 1873; for Dayton read Osborne; add: unmarried.

Page 232, No. 2091.—Instead of b. 1874; d. ————; read: b. March 1, 1875; d. July 26, 1876.

Page 232, No. 2092.—Read: Mary Emma; b. Jan. 9, 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1887 [not June 2].

Page 232, No. 1796.—John Thomas Cox resided many years at Burlington and Fredonia, Kansas. Record of children of John T. and Catherine R. (Allison) Cox should read:

2093. I. **Ann Hemans.**

2094. II. **Clara Alma**; m. George McDiarmid; children: 1. **Lillie**, 2. **Katie**, 3. **George.**

2095. III. **John T. Jr.**; m. Elizabeth Fagan [not Fayan]; children: 1. **Fagan**; 2. **Irene.**

2096. IV. **Herbert Finley**; m. Irene Fagan.

2098. V. **Lydia Catherine** [not Cosad]; m. James M. Johnston (not James W. Johnston); one child, **Portia.**

Page 232, No. 1797.—For Harriet Martin read Harriet N. Martin. Henry Conklin was born about 1825, Morris Co., N. J.; lived many years at Cambridge City, Ind., and later removed to Chicago, Ill. Harriet N. Martin died Feb. 1894, at Chicago; her husband died some years previously.

Page 232, 1st Footnote.—Capt. Caspar Schneider was a "Ranger on the frontier" in the Revolutionary War and a captain in the War of 1812.

Page 232, 2nd Footnote.—Add after Ebenezer^2, also Benjamin^2.

Page 233, line 1.—For Harriet read Harriet N.

Page 233, No. 1798.—Isabella G. (Martin) Johnston died April 21, 1895, at Dayton, O. She married about 1862 William M. Johnston, born Oct. 23, 1815, died Nov. 18, 1865, widower of her cousin, Mary M. Cox, No. 1789.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 233, No. 2104.—For Bessie read Bessie A., and add: m. ———, 1905.

Page 233, No. 2106.—Read: **Charles**; m. ———; has children.

Page 233, No. 2107.—Read: **John**; m. ———; no children. Charles, John and Ivy Needham all reside (1907) in Dayton, O.

Page 233, No. 2112.—Read: **Charles**; m. ———; res. at Piqua, O.

Page 233, No. 2113.—Read: **Anna**; m. Alonzo Glick, now deceased; res. formerly in Piqua, O., but now (1907) in Columbus, O.

Page 233, No. 1818.—For Harry Van Tyle Clark, read Henry Van Tyle Clark. After Louisa Miller, add: he died 1895.

Page 233, No. 2115.—For Sarah E. read Sarah S.; add: res. Dayton, O.

Page 233, No. 2116.—For William S. Sherer read William Sherer.

Page 233, No. 2117.—For Stratten read Stratton; add: res. Dayton, O.

Page 234, No. 2119.—Add: res. Dayton, O.

Page 234, No. 2120.—Add: res. Dayton, O.

Page 238, No. 2161.—It is stated in line 2 that Mary was born about 1720; lower on the page the date is given as about 1722; the latter is perhaps a closer approximation. The first four names in this list, Nos. 2160, 2161, 2162 and 2163 undoubtedly belong to descendants of Samuel^{5} Lyon through Samuel^{3}, Joseph^{3}, Henry^{3} or possibly John^{3}.

Page 238, No. 2163a.—Colonel James Lyon is identified as James No. 183, son of Henry^{4}. Mrs. Helen Lyon Deas, who lives near Newark or Orange, N. J., is a descendant of Colonel James.

Page 238, No. 2164.—Certainly not Phebe No. 161, daughter of Daniel^{4}. She was probably a daughter of Samuel Lyon No. 62.

Page 238, No. 2165.—Stephen, b. 1751, is almost certainly Stephen No. 192, son of Henry^{4}, but it was not this Stephen who married Nancy Hill. The name of his wife was Mary.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 238, No. 2166.—Identified as Sarah No. 160, daughter of Daniel[4].

Pagt 238, No. 2167.—Identified as No. 150, daughter of Eliphalet[4], erroneously recorded on p. 98 as Betsey Harrison.

Page 238, No. 2168.—Identified as John Heath[7] Lyon [Nathaniel S.[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2]; Henry[1]]; No. 2405 on a subsequent page. For born about 1765, read born Aug. 21, 1819.

Page 238, No. 2169.—Identified as son of David[5] Lyon No. 178 and Rachel McCoy. He was born April 14, 1781, not 1770-5.

Page 238, No. 2170.—Identifitd as Samuel, No. 606, son of David[5] Lyon. The name should certainly not have appeared in this place.

Page 238, No. 2170a.—Probably Samuel son of John No. 199 or possibly son of Samuel No. 197; in either case grandson of Joseph[4] No. 69.

Page 238, No. 2171.—Possibly Aaron No. 400, son of John[5]. Probably a son of Aaron No. 141. The date of his birth is given here 1799, on p. 240 it is given as probably about 1795. It is stated here that he married Rachel Townley; on p. 240 that he married Rachel Townley Harrison, the former no doubt her maiden name; the latter should read: Mrs. Rachel (Townley) Harrison.

Page 238, No. 2160.—It is stated here that Prudence Lyon married Josiah Baldwin. Congar in his Notes says it was Joshua Baldwin.

Page 238, No. 2173a.—Read: **Zenas**; m. Aug. 31, 1769, Dorcas Younglove, bapt. Sept. 27, 1747, daughter of Ezekiel Younglove and Mary Lyon No. 2163.

Page 238, No. 2175.—Read: **Rebecca**; m. ——— Roberts.

Page 238, No. 2176.—Read: **Mary**; m. ——— Ball.

Page 238, No. 2178.—Read: **Lewis**; m. Martha Williams about 1770; children: 1. **Henry**, b. 1773, m. Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Caleb; 2. **Sarah**, b. 1778, m. Joshua Baldwin, son of Phineas; 3. **Amos**, b. 1781, m. Sarah ———.

Page 238, No. 2162.—The statement that Rebecca Lyon at the age of thirty-six married a man ten years her junior is remarkable if

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

true. One may note that only two children are recorded, both girls.

Page 239, No. 2165.—Stephen Lyon who married Nancy Hill was son of David[5] No. 178, and was born in 1789, not in 1755 (or 1751 as it is on p. 238). The Stephen born 1751-5 was No. 192; his wife's name was Mary. A part of this record probably relates to him. See record on a succeeding page of Stephen Lyon No. 464e.

Page 239, No. 2166.—For Eppingham in line 3, read Effingham.

Page 239, No. 2187.—Read: **Jemima**; m. Bethuel P. Meeker; they had a dau. **Harriet Catherine**, who m. William Pickett and went with him to California about 1848-9; they had a daughter **Anne** Pickett, who m. in San Francisco, Cal., in 1854, Samuel Barrett.

Page 238, No. 2188.—The record in full is as follows:

ISAAC[6] TOWNLEY [Sarah[5] (Lyon), Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born May 22, 1777, and died Aug. 23, 1832. He married Sarah Meeker, daughter of Michael Meeker and Mary Edwards.

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Meeker) Townley:

I. **Clark**; b. May 1, 1797; m. May 12, 1822, Rachel Gildersleeve; d. at Shelbyville, Ill

II. **Charlotte**; b. March 1, 1799; m. Charles Freeman of Morris Co., d. in Newark.

III. **Fannie**; b. June 23, 1801; m. Charles May; d. at Patterson, N. J., April 8, 1839.

IV. **William**; b. Aug 9, 1803; m. 1st. Jane Ball; m. 2nd. ————; m. 3rd. Jane Fitch; d. in Elizabeth in 1892.

V. **Harriet**; b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. young.

VI. **Julia**; b. June 2, 1807; m. Henry D. Johnson.

VII. **Stephen**; b. March 9, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1838, Sarah C. Reeves; d. April 1, 1853. Sarah was b. April 6, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1875.

VIII. **Eliza**; b. ———— 1812; m. John Adams; d. Oct. 18, 1844.

IX. **Abigail**; b. April 6, 1815; m. William H. Hallenbeck on Oct. 13, 1832.

X. **Harriet**; b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Samuel Cardiff.

XI. **Isaac Baldwin**; b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Frances Tucker; d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 21, 1853.

Page 239, No. 2191.—Read: **Elizabeth**; m. Luther Meeker and removed to Western New York State; they had children; names unknown.

Page 239, No. 2192.—Moses and Phebe had a daughter **Mary J.**, born April 15, 1811, m. Aaron Allen Gardner, Jr., and d. Jan. 2, 1881.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Page 240, No. 2199.—For Eliza read Elizabeth; for Squire read Squier.

Page 240, No. 2168.—This is John Heath Lyon, No. 2405, whose more complete and authentic record is given on a subsequent page.

Page 243, No. 2222.—Erase the asterisk.

Page 247, No. 2173.—Capt. David Lyon is identified as David, No. 174, son of Samuel[4].

Page 251, line 9.—Samuel S. Lyon was born Oct. 6, 1836; For further information see Addenda, p. 378.

Page 251, No. 103.—In line 2, for Aug. 1779 read Aug. 12, 1779. In line 6, for 1702 read 1712. In line 6, for Aug. 12, 1779, read Dec. 4, 1761. The will of Benjamin Coe names a son Benjamin; this Benjamin married Bethia Grumman, daughter of Ichabod Grumman and Bethia Lyon Winans Foster, No. 50.

Page 251, last paragraph.—Rev. David Lyon is fully identified as grandson of David[5] Lyon No. 178. The line is: David[7] [Stephen[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]].

Page 289.—In the inscription under the illustration facing this page, for Walter Lyon, No. 415, read Walter Lyon, No. 280. The same correction should be made in the illustration facing page 301.

Page 352, line 12.—For Palo, read Polo.

Page 375, Line 9.—Clarinda (not Clorinda) Lyon was relict of Edward Birch Lyon, a Michigan pioneer who came to Dundee, Mich., about 1832 from Sacket Harbor, N. Y. His record is given in Vol. I, page 317. His father, Abel Lyon, was certainly a descendant of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, and not improbably the Abel Lyon who served in the Revolutionary war from Lanesboro, Mass. (No. 155), or possibly a son of that Abel. The given name "Caleb Meeker" of one of Abel's grand children points surely to Fairfield, Conn., as the home of the family.

Page 378, line 3.—The date of Samuel's birth, Oct. 6, 1836, has been accidentally omitted; his death occurred in 1905.

Page 391, line 1.—Eliminate this and the following correction: "David" and "Cosad" are right as they stand in the text. The name

---

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

Cosad was written by the original emigrants Cossart. It is variously written by their descendants, Cosad, Cozad, Casad, Cosart, Cosard and Cassatt.

Page 391, lines 20, 21 and 25.—Eliminate these corrections: Domineck, Roy and Sprietsma are the right readings.

Page 447, line 16 of first column.—Transfer Victor to its proper place under the head of Colorado, not California.

BELATED ITEMS.

The following items were received too late to be placed in regular sequence.

Page 93, No. 87 (See also page 364 of this volume).—Joseph Crane's youngest daughter Elizabeth, born about 1770. She married in 1794 Daniel Doty, born March 23, 1765, son of John[2] Doty [Joseph[1]] and his second wife Sarah Clark, daughter of Daniel Clark, a descendant of Richard Clark of Elizabethtown, N. J. Daniel Doty married first, about 1787, Elizabeth Potter, who soon died (about 1789-90, daughter of Amos[3] [Daniel[2], Samuel[1]] and sister of John Potter, who married Bethiah Lyon, No. 388 and also settled in Butler Co., O. In 1790 Daniel Doty went on an exploring tour down the Ohio river as far as the present site of Cincinnati. He found there only two houses—log cabins—one occupied by Major Benjamin Stites, from Scotch Plains, N. J., the other by Capt. John S. Gano, also from New Jersey. Rev. Daniel Clark, uncle of Daniel Doty, was the first minister of the gospel in that region, having previously preached many years in Pennsylvania. Daniel Doty returned to New Jersey 1793-4, to bring thence his new bride, Elizabeth Crane; he purchased a large tract of land in Butler Co., near the present site of Middletown and settled upon it in the fall of 1795 or spring of 1796. There he reared a large family, and there, on May 8, 1848, he died. The date of his wife's death has not been ascertained.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crane) Doty, all but the oldest born in Butler Co., Ohio:

I. **Joel**; b. in New Jersey Feb. 9, 1795; drowned in the Miami river in 1806.

II. **Noah**; b. May 6, 1796; d. 1803.

III. **John**; b. Dec. 15, 1797; m. Margaret Jewel, dau. of John, of Middletown, O.

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

IV. **Daniel**; b. Aug. 9, 1799; m. 1st, Mary Burges, dau. of Anthony; children: 1. **Randolph**, d. at 23 yrs.; 2. **Mark**; 3. **John**; Daniel m. 2nd, Catherine Crane, his own cousin, dau. of Joseph Crane; children: 4. **Aretas**; 5. **George**; 6. **Pitman**; 7. **Sarah**, d. ae. 4 yrs.; 8. **Joseph**; 9. **Daniel**.

V. **Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. her second cousin Ambrose[4] Doty [George[3], George[2] Joseph[1]]; children: 1. **Nancy**, d. in Iowa, ae. 19 yrs.; 2. **Huldah**; 3. ————.

VI. **Huldah**; b. Jan. 8, 1803; m. John Williamson; children: 1. **Daniel**, 2. **Hendrick**, d. ae. 19 yrs.; 3. **Joseph**; 4. **Ellen**; 5. **Elias**; 6. **William**; 7. **Mary Anne**; 8. **Sarah Jane**; 9. **Abner** 10. **John Henry**.

VII. **Orpha**; b. June 8, 1804; m. Thomas Van Tyle; a dau. **Sarepta**, m. ———— Golden, but d. ae. 20 yrs.

VIII. **Sarepta**; b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. 1st James Jewel, bro. of John's wife; children: 1. **John**; 2. **Albert**; Sarepta m. 2nd, Aretas Crane, brother of Daniel's second wife; children: 1. **Joseph**; 2. **Sarah**; 3. **William**; 4. **Elias**.

IX. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. Mary[3] Vail [Samuel[2], Samuel[1], brother of Stephen, proprietor of Middletown]; children: 1. **Russel**; 2. **Gilbert**; 3. **Ruth Jane**; 4. **Zina**; 5. **Deborah**; 6. **Ellen**.

X. **James Mier**; b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. Susan Anderson; children: 1. **Joel**; 2. **Elizabeth**; 3. **Ruth Anne**; 4. **Elias**; 5. **Daniel**; 6. **Jerusha**.

XI. **Jerusha**; b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Simeon Taylor; one son, **George**.

XII. **Elias**; b. June 23, 1812; d. in Iowa, ae. about 23 yrs.; m. Pamelia Bogart; one son, **Noah**.

JOSEPH[5] CRANE [Joseph[4], Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] (see page 364 of this volume), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Johnson) Crane, was born about 1750. He m. ———— and had a number of children, among them **Joseph**, whose daughter **Catherine** married Daniel Doty, above, and whose son **Aretas** married as second husband Sarepta Doty, above.

Page **83**, No. **31** (see also p. 361 of this volume).—Samuel Sayre, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lyon) Sayre, married ———— and had a son **Samuel**, born 1760-5. He lived in Madison, Morris Co., N. J. He married Charity Cooper, born about 1765, daughter of John[2] Cooper, born 1738 [Daniel[1] Cooper and Grace Runyon] and Lynche Boyle, daughter of Solomon.

DANIEL[4] SAYRE [Elizabeth[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] (see pages 364-365 of this volume), married Anna Runyon, b. Oct. 27, 1747, daughter of Richard[3] Runyon [Peter[2], Vincent[1]] and Jane Van Court, b. Aug. 13, 1727; res. near Madison, N. J.

Children of Daniel and Anna (Runyon) Sayre:

I. **James**; m. Deborah Dunham, dau. of John, son of John.

II. **Ellas**; m. Miss ———— Hetfield of Elizabethtown, N. J.; they had a son **Thomas O.** Sayre.

Page **103**, No. **233** (see also page 370 of this volume).—Joseph Crane (not Phebe as stated on page 370 of this volume) was the

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

oldest child of Ezekiel and Phebe Crane. He married Eunice Dod, born 1741-2, died Feb. 20, 1822, daughter of Thomas[4] Dod [Daniel[3], Daniel, Jr.[2], Daniel[1]] and Sarah Newcomb. The following record is preserved in the Courthouse at Newark, N. J.: "On May 5, 1794, the lands of Joseph Crane, deceased, in Newark, were divided between Sarah, wife of Timothy Day, Jr., Phebe Crane and Rhoda Crane, minors, said lands bounded north by the road and lands of Tabitha Wood§ and southeast and southward by lands of Ezekiel Crane [No. 84]. Silas Howell, Simeon Broadwell and Daniel Bruen, Commissioners."

Children of Joseph and Eunice (Dod) Crane:

I. **Sarah**; b. Sept. 27, 1773; d. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1792, Timothy Day, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1768; d. Dec. 31, 1843.

II. **Phebe**; b. about 1776-7.

III. **Rhoda**; b. about 1778-9.

It is likely that there were other children older than Sarah but not living in 1794.

Page 115, No. 413.—Asher Lyon could not have been a son of Aaron, No. 141, who was born 1769, since Asher's son Joseph, No. 728, was born 1785. Neither does it seem very probable that Asher was a grandson of Mattaniah, No. 52, born 1724, although that would not be impossible. He might more easily have been grandson of Mattaniah, No. 17, born not later than 1694, but there seems to be no reason for believing this. It will be noticed that his wife's maiden name was Smith, so that the unidentified Smith Lyon, born about 1790, who married Jerusha Dean in Springfield, N. J., might easily have been his son. As it is, the names of Asher Lyon, No. 413, his son Joseph, No. 728 and his grandsons, Jacob L., No. 1219, John H., No. 1216 and Philip E., No. 1221, should find place in the list of unidentified Lyons.

Page 156, No. 1024.—For Nainette read Rainette.

Page 156, No. 1028.—For 1837 read 1831.

Page 174, No. 1292.—Add: Children: 1. **Amanda Jenette**; 2. **Sarah Anne**; 3. **Amelia**.

Page 239, No. 2188 (see also page 402 of this volume).—Clarke Townley, son of Isaac Townley, No. 2188, was born May 1, 1797 at Springfield, N. J. and died at Shelbyville, Ill. He lived at Jeffersons Village, N. J. Children: 1. **Margaret**, b. 1826; 2. **Ezra**, b. 1830; 3. **George**, b. 1834.

---

§Tabitha (Clark) Wood was the widow of John Wood whose sister Mary married Henry Lyon, No. 68. Tabitha was daughter of Capt. Abraham[3] Clark b. 1702-3 [Thomas[2], Richard[1]].

N. B. Page and serial numbers are those of Vol. II.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID LYON, NO. 178.

From Dr. Palmer Heath Lyon there have been received opportunely the following records of some of the descendants of David Lyon, No. 178, whose children are given among the foregoing notes; see page 375 of this volume.

464e. VI. 178. STEPHEN[6] LYON [David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons, Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 3, 1789, and died Sept. 10, 1873. He married, Aug. 25, 1811, Nancy Hill, born Feb. 17, 1792, died Sept. 17, 1847, of Basking Ridge. Compare record No. 2165 on p. 239 of Memorial, Conn. and N. J. Families. One may surmise that that record really applies to this Stephen, but with erroneous dates of birth and death of Nancy Hill. The other items might all be true of this Stephen except the wife Mary in 1818.

Children of Stephen and Nancy (Hill) Lyon:

2400. I. **David**; b. April 27, 1812; d. Sloansville, N. Y., March 2, 1906, ae. nearly 94 y.; m. Sarah A. Williams. This is Rev. David Lyon, in Addenda, p. 251 of Vol. II.

2401. II. **Mary**; b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. May 1880; m. Sept. 8, 1856 C. C. Suydam, M. D.

***2402.** III. **Stephen**; b. April 11, 1826; was living in 1897.

2403. IV. **John V. D.**; b. March 17, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. June 10, 1852, Fanny Lee.

***2404.** V. **William L.**; b. Nov. 9, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Ursula Sebring.

464f. VI. 178. NATHANIEL SECUNDUS[6] LYON [David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at the homestead, Lyons, Somerset Co., N. J., Jan. 25, 1792. November 7, 1815, he married Elizabeth Heath, born June 7, 1797, daughter of John Heath, born Aug. 14, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1835 (son of John Heath and Eleanor Runyon of Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N. J.), and Mary Kirkpatrick Heath, b. Aug. 7, 1772, d. March 16, 1831, daughter of Thomas. Nathaniel S. Heath died Nov. 5, 1822, of yellow fever. His widow married second, Oct 14, 1827, James I. Hill of Basking Ridge, by whom she had two children: 1. **Phebe**, born Jan. 1829, m. David Dunham; 2. **Margaret Ann**, born March 8, 1832. She died April 24, 1873, and is buried in the Basking Ridge Churchyard.

Children of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth (Heath) Lyon:

***2405.** I. **John Heath**; b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1881.

2406. II. **David Pierson**; b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1835.

2402. VII. 464e. STEPHEN[7] LYON [Stephen[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Basking Ridge, N. J., April 11, 1826. He married, Sept. 25, 1850, Elizabeth A. Cary, born ————, died Jan. 23, 1894. He was living in 1877, but members of the family have an impression that he has since deceased.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cary) Lyon:

2407. I. **John Cary**; b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Jan. 23, 1865.

2408. II. **David**; b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. ———— and res. near Orange, N. J.; no further record obtained.

2404. VII. 464e. WILLIAM LINDSLEY[7] LYON [Stephen[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Basking Ridge, N. J., Nov. 9, 1832. He married at Martinsville, N. J., Feb. 1, 1860 Ursula Sebring, born March 11, 1834; died Jan. 30, 1895; daughter of Cornelius and Hester Coleman (Waldron) Sebring of Martinsville, N. J. He is a merchant; present residence (1908) Pluckemin, N. J.

Children of William L. and Ursula (Sebring) Lyon:

2408a. I. **Mary**; b. June 11, 1861; d. Nov. 20, 1865.

2408b. II. **Ella Suydam**; b. Dec. 31, 1866.

*2408c. III. **Adrian**; b. July 25, 1869.

2405. VIII. 464f. JOHN HEATH[7] LYON [Nathaniel S.[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in the old Lyon homestead at Lyons, Somerset Co., N. J., August 21, 1819. He married first March 15, 1842, Hannah B. Beach, daughter of William and Susan (Savercool) Beach of Newton, N. J. He lived for the greater part of his life on the old farm, but resided for a time in New York City, where his son was born. Later he moved to Jersey City, where he was the editor and publisher of the Jersey City Standard. He was a member of the School Board, Alderman and later Public Printer. Mrs. Hannah Beach Lyon died May 3, 1860. He married second, June 10, 1863, Mary De Camp of Jersey City, born Aug. 23, 1828, died June 23, 1881; no issue. John Heath Lyon died Feb. 27, 1881, in the Homestead and is buried under the old oak tree in the Basking Ridge Churchyard.

Children of John H. and Hannah (Beach) Lyon:

*2409. I. **Emma Louise**; b. March 13, 1843; still living (1907); m. James T. B. Collins.

2410. II. **Anna Margaret**; b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. April 6, 1847.

*2411. III. **William James**; b. Dec. 9, 1847; d. June 16, 1903.

2412. IV. **Charlotte Gregory**; b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Elias G. Dayton; no children; still living (1907).

2413. V. **Frederick Betts**; b. April 10, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1860.

2408c. VIII. 2409. ADRIAN[8] LYON [William L.[7], Stephen[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2] Henry[1]] was born at Pluckemin, N. J. July 25, 1869. He married at Athenia, N. J., May 8, 1895, Cornelia Post, daughter of John C. and Catherine Elizabeth (Post) Post, of Passaic, N. J. He is an attorney, graduate of New York Law School. He was Superintendent of Schools, Perth Amboy, N. J., 1894-5; City Attorney of Perth Amboy 1895-8; Member of New Jersey Legislature 1900-1; Judge of District Court Perth Amboy 1901 to date. Present address (1908) 80 Gordon St., Perth Amboy, N. J.; office 110 Smith St.

Son of Adrian and Cornelia (Post) Lyon:

2413a. I. **Howard Suydam**; b. Jan. 27, 1896 at Perth Amboy, N. J.

2409. VIII. 2405. EMMA LOUISE[8] LYON (COLLINS) [John H.[7], Nathaniel S.[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., March 18, 1843. She married, May 27, 1862, James T. B. Collins. She removed to Bayonne, N. J., where she still resides (1907). Mr. Collins died March 6, 1902.

Children of James T. B. and Emma Louise (Lyon) Collins:

2414. I. **Frederick B.**; b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. June 7, 1893 Margaretta Westervelt, b. same day as he; no children.

2415. II. **May**; b. March 20, 1866; d. June 10, 1868.

2416. III. **John Lyon**; b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Aimee Louise Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1867; children: 1. **Charles Bertine**, b. July 20, 1904; 2. **Aimee Louise**, b. July 21, 1907.

2411. VIII. 2405. WILLIAM JAMES[8] LYON [John H.[7], Nathaniel S.[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 9, 1847, in New York City, in a house on the corner of Franklin and Varick streets. During his boyhood he lived in Jersey City, where he was a pupil in old Public School No. 1. He went with his parents to the old Homestead and attended the Basking Ridge Classican Academy, and entered Princeton College 1863 and was graduated in the Class of 1867, before he was twenty years of age. He studied law in Jersey City and was admitted to the bar of New Jersey and later was admitted in New York. He was President of the Board of Education in Jersey City. In 1882 he removed to New York City, where he was at first connected with the Associated Press, later entered the municipal service as Confidential Secretary to Comp-

troller Edson. He was promoted to be Auditor of Accounts. At the time of the death of Hon. Richard Storrs, Deputy Comptroller, Mr. Lyon was nominated by a committee of Bank Presidents to succeed to the office, and he was so appointed by Comptroller Fitch. He was later placed in charge of the legal department of the Comptroller's office, the Bureau of Claims, and he died while holding this office, after an illness of only three days (pneumonia). His death occurred at the old Homestead to which he had returned a few years before. He is buried in the Lyon plot in the Basking Ridge Churchyard.

William James Lyon married first, April 23, 1872, Jessie Chichester, born Jan. 30, 1850, died Feb. 22, 1873, daughter of William Chichester of Brooklyn, N. Y. He married second, Dec. 9, 1875, Kate Louise Palmer, better known as Lulu Palmer, born Nov. 12, 1852, daughter of Nehemiah Candee and Kate (Simonton) Palmer. She survived her husband hardly more than seven months, her death occurring after a short sickness, Jan. 21, 1904.

Daughter of William J. and Jessie (Chichester) Lyon:

2417. I. **Jessie Viva**; b. Feb. 6, 1873; still living (1907) in New York.

Children of William J. and Lulu (Palmer) Lyon:

*2418. II. **Palmer Heath**; b. Nov. 6, 1876.

*2419. III. **Maude Simonton**; b. Sept. 21, 1878; m. 1st. Alfred M. Norder; m. 2nd. Henry Montfort Cary.

2420. IV. **John Heath** 2nd.; b. June 10, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1882.

2418. IX. 2411. PALMER HEATH[9] LYON [William J.[8], John H.[7], Nathaniel S.[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Jersey City, New Jersey, Nov. 6, 1876. He was educated in the public schools of Jersey City and New York, and in 1891 entered the College of the City of New York. Leaving in 1894, he entered Columbia University, New York. He was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1898. In 1900 he entered the U. S. Army Medical Department as an Acting Assistant Surgeon, and was immediately ordered to the Philippines. He was promoted to Captain and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers in March, 1901. When mustered out in 1903 he entered the service of the Philippine Civil Government as Medical Inspector and later as Surgeon to the Bureau of Prisons. Upon the death of his father in 1903 he returned to the United States and entered the service of the New York Life Insurance Company as Medical Examiner. In 1904 he was appointed

Chief Medical Officer at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, and in 1905 Resident Medical Director for South America. On June 28, 1899, he married Grace Hamilton Jones, born Oct. 9, 1879, daughter of Prof. William G. and Kate (Hamilton) Jones of New York City.

Child of Palmer Heath and Grace Hamilton (Jones) Lyon:
2421. I. **Innis Palmer**; b. April 5, 1900.

2419. IX. 2411. MAUDE SIMONTON[9] LYON (CARY) [WILLIAM J.[8], John H.[7], Nathaniel S.[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Jersey City Sept. 21, 1878. She married first, June 30, 1903, Alfred Müller Norden of Berlin, Germany, born 1872, died May 30, 1906. She married second, Henry Monfort Cary of New York City.

Children of Alfred M. and Maude S. (Lyon) Norden:
2422. I. **Robert Palmer**; b. April 12, 1904.
2423. II. **Alfreda Louise**; b. Aug. 10, 1906.

UNIDENTIFIED LYON NAMES.

Probably Descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark.

(Revised list including all unconnected data that seem to relate to the family of Henry except the records pp. 249-250 of Rhode Island Lyons, and graduates of Princeton University and Seminary not recorded as residents of New Jersey.)

Aaron Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private Morris Co. Militia.

Aaron Woodruff Lyon; b. Elizabeth, N. J. July 11, 1797; grad. Union Coll. 1824; Princeton Sem. 1825; d. Fresno, Calif. Oct. 23, 1888.

Abby H. Lyon; b. 1802; d. Aug. 30, 1864; m. Jesse T. Harrison, b. 1801, d. 1863.

Abigail Lyon; b. in N. J. about 1780; m. Joseph Willett of Long Island.

Abraham Lyon; m. Morristown, N. J. Feb. 20, 1776 Phebe Ede [Eddy], both of Mendham.

Albert A. Lyon; m. Morristown, N. J. Julia Harrison; b. 1818, d. 1886.

Archibald Lyon; born 1750-5; Lieut. 4th Continental Artillery, N. J.; probably a son of John Lyon No. 51.

Asher Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private Morris Co. Militia; in Continental army.

Benjamin Lyon; b. about 1790-5; of South Orange, N. J.; m. Charlotte Bedford, b. about 1795, dau. of Stephen Bedford (son of Timothy and Rachel) and Lydia Drake (daughter of William of Piscataway). Perhaps he was Benjamin, son of Simon, and grandson of Abraham No. 470 (see footnote, p. 144); these Lyons lived at South Orange before going to Ohio.

Betsey [Elizabeth] Lyon; of Lyons Farms, m. Joseph Williams, June 2, 1798.

Betsey Lyon; m. Morristown, N. J. March 23, 17— Jacob Hathaway.

Catherine Lyon; of Essex Co., N. J.; m. Morristown March 2, 1828, Alexander Livingston of New York.

Charles Lyon; in Revolutionary war, Commissary of Issues.

Charles Lyon; m. Morristown June 5, 1770, Elizabeth Stritch of Philadelphia.

Cornelius Lyon; b. Aug. 5, 1792; d. Oct. 8, 1837 (G. R. Orange Cem.); no doubt a son of Enos Lyon, No. 153, whose father-in-law was Cornelius Jones.

Daniel Lyon; in Revolutionary war from Rhode Island; private Col. Topham's Regiment; perhaps the same Daniel was private in Col. Elliott's Regiment, 1776.

Daniel Lyon; was of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. 1800-1819.

David Lyon; in Revolutionary war, New Jersey; Barrack Master, Continental Army.

David Lyon; grad. Princeton College 1813.

Edwin Crane Lyon, Jr.; grad. Princeton College 1902; res Morristown, N. J.

Elias Lyon; in Revolutionary war, private in 3rd Regiment, Continental Army.

Elihu Lyon; m. Morristown, Elizabeth Voorhies, b. April 11, 1811.

Eliphalet Lyon; m. ———, Morristown 1770; this could hardly have been No. 53 and certainly not No. 146 — unless the date is wrong.

Elisha Lyon; in Revolutionary war, private in 3rd Regiment, Continental Army.

Eliza Lyon; of Orange, N. J., m. Aug. 24, 1832, Moses Woodruff.

Ezekiel Lyon; m. Morristown Aug. 27, 1803, Nancy Stillwell; perhaps Ezekiel No. 395 and a second marriage or Ezekiel No. 433 (second marriage) or possibly a son of Ezekiel No. 176.

Fanny A. Lyon; m. Morristown Sept. 19, 1866, George D. Harrison; probably Fanny No. 1282a.

Gideon Lyon; in Revolutionary war, private in Duryea's Company, Somerset County Militia; m. Nov. 15, 1778, Anne Savage.

Hannah Lyon; m. Morristown Dec. 28, 1778 John Cary Jr., [Cory ?].

Hannah Lyon; m. Lyons Farms Dec. 21, 1802, Cooper Crane.

Hannah Lyon; m. Lyons Farms, Jan. 26, 1806, John Pierson Crowell.

Hannah Lyon (widow of ——— Lyon, maiden name not acertained); m. Sept. 16, 1767, Elihu Johnson (Morristown Rec.).

Harriet Lyon; daughter of John, m. Lyons Farms Dec. 25, 1825, William Cooper.

Henry Lyon; in Revolutionary war, private in Duryea's Company, 2nd. Regiment Essex County Militia.

Isaac Lyon, who had removed to Charles County, Md., m. Dec. 6, 1757, Mary Higgins, Middlesex County, N. J.

James Lyon; whose wife was Phebe who died Aug. 12, 1835.

James A. Lyon; elected in 1907 Assemblyman from Morris County, N. J.

Jane Lyon; m. Hanover, N. J. March 6, 1770, Jones Tompkins. She could hardly have been Jane, No. 55, but it is likely that she was daughter of one of the brothers of that Jane, perhaps John, No. 51.

Jediah Lyon; in Revolutionary war, private in Capt. Richard Cox's Company, 3rd. Regiment; he m. Bette ——— (Morristown Rec.).

Jedediah Lyon; perhaps the same as the foregoing. He was a private in the 1st. Regiment and corporal in the 2nd. Regiment New Jersey Militia. He had a son **Crossman** who married Priscilla **Truman**; they had a daughter **Mary Brice** who married Isaac Starr Williams and their daughter, **Priscilla Lyon Williams** is a daughter of the American Revolution.

Joanna Lyon; m. Nov. 24, 1868 (?) Aaron Hillis [Dillis?] (Morristown Rec.); the date may have been intended to be 1768.

John Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private in Morris County Militia; may have been one of the following: Nos. 131, 132, 171, 431.

John Lyon; in Revolutionary war; name spelled Lyons in the record; private in 1st. Battalion, 2nd. establishment, also in Capt. Philip's Company, 2nd. Regiment, Continental Army; may have been one of the following: Nos. 131, 132, 171, 431.

John Lyon; father of Harriet above; possibly the same as John Lyon, who was Justice of the Peace, Essex Co., N. J. 1836. See below.

John Lyon; of Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J.; b. about 1760-70, a descendant of Thomas[2] Lyon. He married Mary Anne Clark, born about 1775-80, daughter of Elias Clark and his wife Elizabeth Clark (dau. of Benjamin). Elias was son of James[4] Clark [Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]], and was of Stony Hill, formerly of Rahway. His half sister Joanna married Peter Lyon No. 129. [John Lyon of Rockaway was probably No. 158, possibly No. 431, nephew of the former but of about the same age.]

Children of John and Mary Anna (Clark) Lyon:

I. **James C.**; b. about 1800; m. 1st Phebe Miller, b. 1803, d. Aug. 28, 1835, dau. of Lewis[4] [Elder Moses[3], Enoch[2]§, Samuel[1]] and Betsey (Noe) Miller of Warren Tp., Somerset Co., N. J.; James C. had children by his first wife Phebe, names not ascertained; he m. 2nd. Anne Frazer, dau. of Maxwell[3] [Henry[2], Joseph[1]] and Nancy (Badgeley) Fraser; no children.

II. **Anna Maria**; b. about 1800-5; m. William Estile, son of Noah Estile and Joanna Rogers, born Dec. 22, 1771, of Dover, N. J. William Estile was b. about 1798-1800. They had a son **William Henry.**

John Lyon, of Machias, Maine, probably related to Rev. James, No. 2172, although not named among his sons; he and wife Sarah had a daughter Sally born Jan. 21, 1792, who married Feb. 11, 1810, John Dennison.

John Lyon, born about 1780; was Justice of the Peace Essex County, N. J. in 1836. Perhaps father of Harriet Lyon above.

Margaret Lyon; of Monmouth County, N. J.; married David Herbert April [July ?] 2, 1744.

Martha Lyon; of Machias, Me., perhaps a widow, married, probably before 1800, a widower, Joseph Hanscom son of Aaron and Sally Hanscom.

Mary Lyon; of Burlington County, married April (?) 2, 1770 Job Field.

Mary Lyon; m. July 26, 1797, John Primrose Ballen (Morristown Rec.).

Mary Lyon; m. Sept. 2, 1780, Jacob Whitehead (Morristown Rec.).

Mary Annie Lyon; b. about 1790-5, m. Nicholas Parsell, son of Nicholas[5] [Capt. Enos[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], Joseph[1]] Parsell and Esther Baldwin.

Nancy Lyon; daughter of Stephen, m. David Bedlow.

---

§Enoch Miller married Hannah Baker, b. 1712, daughter of Henry Baker and second wife Lydia.

Nathan Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private in Flanagan's Company, 2nd. establishment, Continental Army.

Nathaniel Lyon; m. Catherine Amelia Lyon, No. 782. Nathaniel was her first husband; she married second John Ball. Catherine was born 1838.

Peter Lyon; b. 1762; d. Sept. 23, 1786; possibly a son of Peter Lyon No. 129, although no such son is given in the record which appears to be complete.

Rebecca Lyon, dau. of Henry, m. Lyons Farms March 1, 1825 Thomas Cory. Henry was probably No. 482.

Richard Bruff Lyon; of Morristown, N. J., grad. Princeton College 1891.

Samuel Lyon; res. Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. 1800-1819.

Sarah Lyon; m. April 1760, Benjamin Price (Morristown Rec.).

Sarah Lyon; m. Nov. 15, 1769, Moses Gard (Morristown Rec.).

Serring Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private 1st. Battalion; also Mead's Company, 1st. Regiment, Continental Army.

Smith Lyon; born about 1790; m. Jerusha Dean, dau. of David Dean of Springfield, N. J. and Phebe Beach, b. about 1770, daughter of Samuel Beach, b. about 1735, a descendant of Thomas Beach through his son Zopher.

Solomon Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private 1st. Battalion, 2nd. establishment; also Militia, private Jones' Company, 2nd. Battalion, Somerset Co.

Susanna Lyon; m. Jan. 1, 1787, Samuel Hill (Morristown Rec.).

Tabitha (————) Lyon; widow of ———— Lyon; m. Aug. 6, 1751, John Allen (Morristown Rec.).

Theodoric Cecil Lyon; grad. Princeton College 1859; d. ————.

Thomas Lyon; b. 1773; m. Sarah daughter of Samuel Sanford (Morristown Rec.).

William Lyon; in Revolutionary war; private in Capt. Ross's Company, 2nd. Battalion, also in Capt. Richard Cox's Company, 2nd. Regiment Continental Army.

William Lyon, of Hunterdon County; m. March 24, 1783, Anna Dilts.

William H. Lyon; b. 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1836.

LYON NAMES IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

From New York State, mostly of the family of Thomas Lyon of Rye.

Aaron Lyon (T. No. 268); said to have planned the fortifications at Stony Point. Appointed Ensign in 4th. Regiment Militia, March 4, 1780.

Abel Lyon [Lyons, Lions]; private in Capt. Westfall's Company, Col. Pawling's Regiment.

Abraham Lyon (T. No. 147; mentioned as having entertained American Troops.

Alvin Lyon (T. No. 244); private in Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia; also Sgt. in Capt. Boyd's Company, Col. Samuel Drake's Regiment.

Amaziah Lyon [Lyons]; private in Capt. Magee's Company, Col. Morris Graham's Regiment; also private in Col. William Malcom's Regiment.

Ameriah Lyons [possibly the same as the foregoing]; private in Capt. Lansing's Company, Col. Graham's Regiment.

Amos Lyon (T. No. 166); was of Greenwich Conn., and served in Militia of that State under Capt. Abraham Mead in 1776-7.

Asa Lyon; private in 3rd. Regiment, N. Y. Continental Line.

Benjamin Lyon (T. No. 82); member of Westchester Co. Committee of Safety; private in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas' Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia; private in Capt. Osburn's Company, Col. Joseph Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts [he had enlisted in 1758 in Capt. Nathaniel Hyatt's Company of Westchester Co. Militia].

Barny Lyons; private with Abel in Capt. Westfall's Company, Col. Pawling's Regiment.

Caleb Lyon [Lyons] (T. No. 52); private in Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regiment Westchester Co. Militia; in 1782 he signed a petition against allowing Tories who had served in the British Army to return as citizens of Greenwich or Stamford.

Caleb Lyon, Jr., (T. No. 163); private, Captain Lawrence's Company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regiment; he served also in the 9th. Regiment of Connecticut Militia under Capt. Matthew Mead.

Daniel Lyon (T. No. 164); served in the Connecticut Militia, under Capt. Abraham Mead.

David Lyon (T. No. 93); lieutenant in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia; also 2nd. Lieut. commissioned May 28, 1778 of a Company formed by consolidation of North Castle, North and South Companies in 2nd. Militia Regiment; June 29, 1781, he was succeeded (in Capt. Purdy's Company) by Nathaniel Tucker as 2nd. Lieutenant.

David Lyon (H) of Elizabeth N. J.; commissioned July 14, 1775 as Captain of 10th Company, 1st. Regiment, N. Y. Continental Army; served also in same Regiment 1776, under Col. Goose van Schaick.

David Lyon [Lyons]; private in 4th. Company, 1st. Regiment N. Y. Line; enlisted June 25, 1776 for 3 years; dec. June 11, 1777.

Ebenezer Lyon (H ?); private with James and Joseph in Company of Capt. David Lyon, under Col. Goose van Schaick. This may have been Ebenezer^{6} Lyon [Peter^{4}, Ebenezer^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Henry^{1}] of New Jersey.

Edward Lyons; private, Capt. Boyd's Company, Col. Drake's Regiment.

Gilbert Lyon (T. No. 63); member of the Westchester Co. Committee of Safety.

Gilbert Lyon (T. No. 189); appointed May 28, 1778, 1st Lieut. Capt. Hobby's Company ("Middle Patent" Company) in 2nd. Regiment (Westchester County) Militia; Sept. 29, 1780 promoted Captain of the Company and served with that rank Nov. 1, 1780—April 11, 1781. A Gilbert Lyon is named among those who were made prisoners by the British.

Henry Lyon; private under Col. Josiah Smith in Suffolk Co. Militia. [A "Henry Loines" had his estate confiscated for disloyalty to the American cause†.]

Hosea Lyons; private in 2nd. Regiment N. Y. Line.

---

†Gilbert Lyon, Henry Lyon (perhaps the same as above), Joseph Lyon and Shubal Lyon are also named in the list of those whose estates were confiscated.

Israel Lyon (T. No. 91); member of the Westchester Co. Committee of Safety; house burned in 1779 by the British under Tarleton.

Israel Lyon [**Esrael** (T. No. 275); private in Westchester Co. Militia, Capt. Gilbert Lyon, Col. Thomas Thomas; also private Capt. Joseph Drake's Company, Col. James Hamman; also Corporal, Capt. Miller's Company, Col. Thomas; also Sergeant in same Regiment, under Capt. Sackett and under Capt. St. John.

James Lyon; 1st Lieut. Capt. David Ostrander's Company, 4th. Reg. N. Y. Militia, Col. Johnson.

James Lyon; private (with Alvin) in Pierre van Cortlandt's Regiment, Westchester Co. Militia. There was also a "——— Lyons" in the regiment.

James Lyon; private Capt. Vail's Company, Col. Graham's Regiment; also Corporal Capt. Drake's Company, Col. Samuel Drake. This and the preceding may relate to the same James, possibly No. 184.

James Lyons; private 4th. Company, 1st. Regiment, N. Y. Line, Col. Goose van Schaick; enlisted Oct. 22, 1776 for the war; discharged March 17, 1777.

James Lyons; private Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Jacob Swartwout.

James Lyons (perhaps the same James); private in Capt. Yates' Company, Col. Yates; also private March 9, 1778 in Ensign Tarpenning's Company, 4th. Regiment N. Y., Militia (same Regiment with Lieut. James Lyon above).

Job Lyon (T. No. 168); private in Connecticut Militia under Capt. Abraham Mead 1776; pensioner 1832.

John Lyon (T. No. 190?); private in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas, Westchester Co. Militia; also in Capt. Hobby's Company, same Regt.; also Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's Regiment Westchester Co. Militia; also in Col. Samuel Drake's Regiment, under Capt. Haight and again under Capt. Buckhout; also "in prison 1 m. 15 d." and "served April 21 to Sept. 6, 1781" (command not stated). These records most likely belong to more than one John.

John Lyon; private 3rd. Regiment N. Y. Line.

Jonathan Lyon (T. No. 88); in civilian capacity an active revolutionist; house burned by the British.

Joseph Lyon; private Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas, Westchester Co. Militia.

Joseph Lyon; private Capt. David Lyon's Company, Col. Goose van Schaick, 1st. Regiment N. Y. Line.

Joseph Lyon; private 7th. Company, 3rd. Regiment N. Y. Line. Col. Gansevoort; enlisted May 12, 1779; transferred later to Capt. Savage's Company, Col. Lamb's Artillery; died in hospital at New Windsor at close of war.

Joshua Lyon (T. No. 143?); "of Greenwich" 1840, pensioner.

Justus Lyon ["Justas"]; private Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas, Westchester Co. Militia; also in same Regiment, Capt. St. John's Company.

Michael Lyon; private Capt. Pawling's Company, Col. Pawling.

Michael Lyons; probably the same as the foregoing; private Capt. Livingston's Company, Col. Wessenfel's Regiment (wounded, Marbletown, Ulster Co.).

Michael Lyons, (perhaps also same as foregoing); 8th Company, 2nd. Regiment N. Y. Line, enlisted April 12, 1777 for 3 years, discharged April 8, 1880.

Moses Lyon; private Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas, Westchester Co. Militia; also Capt. Sackett's Company in the same Regiment.

Nathaniel Lyon; private Capt. Harrison's Company, Col. Harper's Regiment.

Nathaniel Lyons (perhaps the same as the foregoing); private Capt. Marshall's Militia Company, Col. Marinus Willett.

Noah Lyon; (T. No. 167); private Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Thaddeus Crane, Westchester Co. Militia; also served in Connecticut Militia under Capt. Abraham Mead and in Conn. Line under Capt. Thomas Hobby.

Peter Lyon (T. No. 94); member of Westchester Co. Committee of Safety.

Peter Lyon; private in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas, Westchester Co. Militia; also in same regiment under Capt. Hobby.

Roger Lyon (T. No. 60); in 1772 commissioned Captain of Militia, and as such is said to have served in the revolutionary war; once entertained General Washington and his staff at his home at North Castle.

Roger Lyon (T. No. 185); private Capt. Gilbert Lyon's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas, Westchester Co. Militia; also in same regiment under Capt. Hobby and under Capt. St. John.

Samuel Lyon (T. No. 78); member of Westchester Co. Committee of Safety; member of Westchester Co. Regiment of Associated Exempts, Lieut. Col. Joseph Benedict.

Samuel Lyon (T. No. 188); promoted Major, Feb. 22, 1776, from 2nd Major, in a Regiment of Minute men; had been Major (1772) of Colonial Troops.

Samuel Lyon (T. No. 245); private Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Pierre van Cortlandt.

Samuel Lyon (T. No. 237); said to have died from injuries received during the Revolutionary war, an enigmatic statement; to him in part may belong some of the following records of service, which probably should be claimed in part by No. 245, and possibly may refer in part to still a different Samuel; private 2nd. Regiment Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas Thomas, under Capt. Hobby April 16—Aug. 15, 1777, under Capt. Gilbert Lyon Dec. 17, 1780—Nov. 4, 1781; also in same Regiment under Capt. Sackett, under Capt. St. John and again under Capt. Lawrence; also in Capt. Long's Company, Col. Webster's Regiment. A Samuel Lyon is mentioned also as having been a prisoner of war.

Samuel Lyons; private Capt. Long's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment (probably the same as the Samuel Lyon above in Capt. Long's Company); also in Capt. Tourneur's Company, Col. Hays' Regiment.

Thomas Lyon; private Capt. Hunt's Company, Col. Wessenfel's Regiment; also Capt. McNitt's Company, Col. Webster's Regiment.

Thomas Lyons (probably the same as the foregoing); private Ulster Co. Militia, Col. Levi Pawling; also Capt. McNitt's Company, Col. Webster's Regiment.

Thomas Lyons; lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's Additional Continentals, N. Y. Line; also lieutenant Capt. Barrow's Company, left leg fractured at Ticonderoga July 2, 1777.

WILLIAM LYON OF UNIONVILLE.

The ancestry of this William has not been ascertained, but it may be assumed, that he was of the family of Thomas Lyon of Rye, and probably in the fifth generation. He is said to have been born in Westchester County in 1774, and to have had a brother Samuel about two years younger than himself. He, probably with his parents, went from Westchester County to Greenbush, near Albany, but returned to Westchester County and settled at Unionville. He took part in the war of 1812. He married Mary See, born 1780, died April 24, 1847; buried at Unionville, N. Y. William Lyon died March 18, 1849; buried in cemetery of Dutch Reformed Chh., Unionville, N. Y.

Children of William and Mary (See) Lyon:

2701. I. **Eliza**; b. Oct. 1801; d. March 21, 1883; m. 1st. Drake Miller; m. 2nd William Todd.

***2702.** II. **Andrew W.**; b. Oct. 31, 1804; d. June 8, 1889; m. Harriet De Revere.

2703. III. **Peter**; b. ———; d. at sea; m. Louisa Marsh.

2704. IV. **Susan.**

2705. V. **Nancy**, b. 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1869; m. James De Revere.

***2706.** VI. **Thomas**; b. April 10, 1815; d. July 23, 1891; m. 1st Mary Reynolds; m. 2nd Matilda Lefurgy.

2707. VII. **Mary**; b. July 29, 1817; d. Feb. 8, 1888; m. Daniel Odell.

2708. VIII. **Jane**; b. June 13, 1820; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Abraham Yerks.

2709. IX. **Charlotte.**

2710. X. **Daniel.**

2702. VI. **2700a.**§ ANDREW[6] W. LYON [William[5]] born Oct. 31, 1804; ied June 8, 1889; buried at Sparta, N. Y. He married, about 1822, Harriet De Revere, born June 18, 1806, died June 8, 1890; buried at Sparta.

Children of Andrew W. and Harriet (De Revere) Lyon:

***2711.** I. **George W.**; b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. ——— 1904; m. Levantia White Hicks.

2712. II. **James H.**; b. Oct. 12, 1825.

2713. III. **Nancy Maria**; b. March 12, 1829; d. May 17, 1867; m. James L. Wheeler.

2714. IV. **Peter Edwin**; b. Sept. 17, 1832.

2715. V. **Stephen Marshall**; b. July 29, 1837; d. May 25, 1838.

2716. VI. **William**; b. 1840; m. ——— Powell.

2706. VI. **2700a.** THOMAS[6] LYON [William[5]], born April 10, 1815; died July 23, 1891; res. Unionville (now Hawthorne), West-

§The arbitrary number 2700a has been assigned to William Lyon of Unionville.

chester Co., N. Y. He married first Mary Reynolds, born Dec. 7, 1816, died Aug. 8, 1876, daughter of Enos and Mahala (Miller) Reynolds. He married second Matilda Lefurgy, born Aug. 20, 1826, died April 9, 1887.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Reynolds) Lyon:

*2717. I. **Oscar**; b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 1, 1907; m. 1st Catherine Ryder; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Telford; m. 3rd, Anne Clark.

2718 II. **Emily**; b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1889; m. David Haight.

*2719. III. **Henry**; b. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Arminda Haight.

2720. IV. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 25, 1860; unm.

2721. V. **Miller Reynolds**; b. May 28, 1849; d. March 14, 1852.

*2722. VI. **Elbert Miller**; b. April 13, 1854.

2711. VII. 2702. GEORGE W.[7] LYON [Andrew W.[6], William[5]], born Sept. 26, 1823, at Hammonds Mills, Westchester Co., N. Y.; died ————, 1904, at Sing Sing, N. Y., where he had resided. He married, March 9, 1847, Levantia White Hicks, born March 25, 1825, living in 1908; daughter of Rufus and Jennette (Salisbury) Hicks of Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children of George W. and Levantia White (Hicks) Lyon:

2723. I. **Hiram Sparks**; b. Dec. 18, 1847; d. ———— 1905; m. March 10, 1885, Charlotte Acker.

2724. II. **Georgia Ann Salisbury**; b. April 6, 1855; d. April 24, 1868.

2717. VII. 2706. OSCAR[7] LYON [Thomas[6], William[5]], born Sept. 15, 1826; died Feb. 1, 1907; buried at Unionville, N. Y., where he had lived. He married first Catherine Ryder, born Sept. 10, 1837, died April 10, 1880, buried at Unionville; daughter of David Ryder. He married second Elizabeth Telford, born April 9, 1864; d. May 6, 1891; buried at Unionville. He married third Ann Clark.

Children of Oscar and Catherine (Ryder) Lyon:

2725. I. **Ida**.

2726. II. **Miller**.

2727. III. **Julia**; m. Robert Maynard.

2728. IV. **Elizabeth**; m. Purdy Orser.

2729. V. **Bertha**; b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. Nov.. 12, 1873.

Children of Oscar and Elizabeth (Telford) Lyon:

2730. VI. **Thomas**; b. April 1, 1891; d. Oct. 6, 1891.

2731. VII. **Clifford**; b. April 1, 1891; d. April 28, 1894.

2719. VII. 2706. HENRY[7] LYON [Thomas[6], William[5]], born Nov. 2, 1842; res. (1908) Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y. He

married Arminda Haight, born May 17, 1843, daughter of Horace and Betsey (Brown) Haight.

Children of Henry and Arminda (Haight) Lyon:
2732. I. **Isadora**; b. April 9, 1860; m. Addison Bird.
2733. II. **Henry Hudson**; b. 1862; m. Lucinda Carpenter.
2734. III. **Olin J.**; b. 1865; m. ——— Askin.
2735. IV. **Evelne J.**; b. June 28, 1879; m. James G. Taylor.
2736. V. **Chester B.**; b. Dec. 12, 1884; unm.

2722. VII. **2706.** ELBERT MILLER[7] LYON [Thomas[6], William[5]], born at Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y., April 13, 1854; res. Schagticooke, N. Y. He married first Emmerretta Hammond, daughter of Leander Hammond. She died Jan. 7, 1893, aged 34 y. 5 m. 27 d.; buried at Unionville, N. Y. He married second ———.

Children of Elbert M. and Emmerretta (Hammond) Lyon:
2737. I. **Dora**; m. Albert Cox.
2738. II. **Frank.**
2739. III. **Louis.**

WILLIAM LYON OF GREENFIELD, MASS.

In Volume I. of the Lyon Memorial, pp. 391, 392, there are memoranda of several Lyons who lived in Greenfield, Mass., 1790-1820. It seems most likely that they were all related, perhaps all descendants of Caleb Lyon, No. 168. Caleb was married April 28, 1756. He may have had a son born early in 1757, and it would have been natural that he should have named him John from his grandfather and great grandfather. This would account for the John Lyon who died in Greenfield Oct., 1798. The John born 1781 might have been the oldest son of the foregoing, and was probably the same John who bought a saw-mill in 1803, who married Patience ————, and removed from Greenfield to Bernardston, and who died Sept. 19, 1839, leaving seven children. Another plausible hypothesis is that Caleb's brother John, born 1740, joined him in Greenfield, after his marriage, which took place in Goshen Aug. 8, 1771. (See Vol. I, p. 67). This would then probably be the John who died 1798, and the John born 1781 may have been his son. Betsey Lyon, who was married in Greenfield Jan. 28, 1795, was probably a daughter of Caleb, or else of his brother John.§

It will be remembered that Caleb's son Caleb, No. 361, removed to New York, settling first in Walworth, Wayne Co. Now William Lyon of Wayne Co., N. Y. (see Vol. I, p. 312), whose son Daniel lived in Walworth, may very easily have been a brother or cousin of Caleb, Jr., and, since we have no other clew to his antecedents, we may accept this as a plausible hypothesis—the more so, since the immediate relatives of Caleb, Sr. were of an uncommonly enterprising disposition.

Records have recently been received of another Lyon of Greenfield, who certainly belonged to the family of Caleb, and who also went to New York State to seek his fortune. His name also was

---

§It will be remembered that several of the brothers of Caleb Lyon settled in Goshen, which is not very far from Greenfield; it is quite possible that some of their descendants came to Greenfield. We may note that one of them, Levi, had a son John born 1780, but he seems not to have been long a resident of Goshen. Some of the sons of Aaron Lyon of Sturbridge lived 1780-1825 in Ashfield, quite near Greenfield and many of their descendants have never been traced. Jacob Lyon No. 132, from Woodstock, settled about 1770 in Gageboro, not far from Greenfield. There was a son Jacob and a daughter "Rockse" of whose history nothing has been ascertained, but the children were left fatherless while yet very young and might naturally have gone to join their kinsfolk in Greenfield. It will be noted that the name Roxy appears among the children of William of Greenfield. There seems no reason for supposing that any of the Lyons of Lanesboro and New Ashford, descendants of Richard of Fairfield, found their way to Greenfield.

William, born July 25, 1790. He could hardly have been a son of Caleb, Sr., or even of Caleb's brother John. It is almost certain that he was grandson of one or the other of these, probably of Caleb. His grandson, Alva E. Lyon, of Perry, Ia., says that he was one of a family of twelve or thirteen children, one of them named Horace. They were probably not all children of one mother, but the name of the father has passed out of the remembrance of the family. One of the brothers was probably the Rufus Lyon who had a daughter born in Greenfield Nov. 15, 1820—probably the same Rufus who was afterward (1827) Justice of the Peace and town clerk in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., Vt. This is inferred from the fact that William named one of his sons Rufus.

William Lyon left home at the age of fourteen, "his mother having died and his father having married again," and went to Vermont, where he lived ten years. It seems likely that he spent those years in Craftsbury, where Nehemiah Lyon, probably his father's own cousin, had settled. About 1814 William Lyon removed from Vermont to Allegany County, N. Y., where he married Rhoda Millett March 22, 1815. He remained in that region twenty-eight years, then went west, locating in Jo Daviess County, Ill., where he died April 25, 1881. The brothers of William became widely scattered, settling in New York, Vermont, Pennsylvania and even in Georgia. Family tradition says that one of the sons had a daughter Mary who was a fine musician in her time.

Children of William§ and Rhoda (Millett) Lyon:

*4001. I. **Isaac Perry**; m. Mary R. Tyrrell.
*4002. II. **Betsey**; m. Delson Tiffany.
*4003. III. **Roxy**; m. Samuel Johnson.
*4004. IV. **Horace**; m. 1st Mary Edwards; m. 2nd ——— Grifens.
*4005. V. **Mary**; m. Columbus Wright.
4006. VI. **Rufus**; m. Charlotte St. John.

4001. VIII. 4000. ISAAC PERRY[8] LYON [William[7]], was born in Allegany Co., N. Y., in June, 1821; died ———. He married Mary R. Tyrrell.

Children of Isaac P. and Mary R. (Tyrrell) Lyon:

*4007. I. **William H.**; m. May Edmonds; res. Jefferson, Ia.
*4008. II. **Rhoda**; m. John F. Miller; res. Jefferson, Ia.

§To William Lyon of Greenfield, the arbitrary number 4000 has been assigned. He is assumed to have been of the family of William Lyon of Roxbury, in the seventh generation. His probable line is William[7] [John[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]].

4009. III. **Harrison L.**; unm.; res. Jefferson, Ia.
*4010. IV. **Lewis S.**; m. Mary Secord; res. Jefferson, Ia.
4011. V. **Maggie** d. in infancy.
*4012. VI. **Casper P.**; m. Martha Clopton; res. Jefferson, Ia.
*4013. VII. **Alva E.**; m. Eva McKean; res. (1908) Perry, Ia.
4014. VIII. **Grant**; d. in infancy.

4002. VIII. 4000. BETSEY[8] LYON (TIFFANY) [William[7]], born in Allegany Co., N. Y.; died ———. She married Delson Tiffany.

Children of Delson and Betsey (Lyon) Tiffany (the families live in Stockton, Ill.):

4015. I. **Albinos**; m. Anna O'Brien; 5 children.
4016. II. **Fanny**; m. Thomas Tyrrell; one child.
4017. III. **Columbus.**
4018. IV. **Mary**; unm.
4019. V. **Charles**; m. Mary Simons.
4020. VI. **Palmer**; unm.
4021. VII. **Douglas**; m. ———.
4022. VIII. **Lena**; unm.
4023. IX. **Reuben**; m. ———.

4003. VIII. 4000. ROXY[8] LYON (JOHNSON) [William[7]], born in Allegany Co., N. Y.; died ———. She married Samuel Johnson.

Children of Samuel and Roxy (Lyon) Johnson (The families live at Stockton, Ill.):

4024. I. **Allen**; m. Emma Hopkins; children: 1. **Thurlow** (m. Carrie Dow; 2 ch.); 2. **Jessie**; 3. **Leland**; 4. **Orlena**; 5. **Colonel.**

4025. II. **Millard**; m. Mary Heilman; children: 1. **Chester**; 2. **Earl** (m. Minnie Rindesbacker; a son, **Lyman**); 3. **Stella** (m Fred. Coppernoll; one ch.); 5. **Florence**; 6. **Lea**; 7. **Porter.**

4026. III. **Melvin**; m. ———; wife and child deceased.

4027. IV. **Liberty**; m. Jonas Parker; children: 1. **Alma**; 2. **Clyde**; 3. **Delson**; 4. **Ada**; 5. **Freeman**; 6. **Glenn**; 7. **Laura.**

4028. V. **Victory**; m. Jerome Griggs (?); a son **Samuel.**

4029. VI. **Eunice**; unm.

4030. VII. **Reverday**; unm.

4031. VII. **Noble**; m. 1st Florence Fitzsimmons; one child **Mabel**; m. 2nd Ada Machomber; children: 2. **Ruth**; 3. **Arba**; 4. **Lola**; 5. **Harold**; 6. **Martha.**

4032. IX. **Emma**; unm.

4033. X. **Delma**; unm.

4004. VIII. 4000. HORACE[8] LYON [William[7]], born in Allegany Co., N. Y.; died ———; married first Mary Edwards and second ——— Grifens.

Children of Horace and Mary (Edwards) Lyon:

4034. I. **Alexander**; m. ———; res. near Mt. Carroll. Ill.
4035. II. **Mitchell**; m. ———; res. DeKalb, Ill.

Children of Horace and ——— (Grifens) Lyon:
4036. III. **Martha.**
4037. IV. **Roxy.**
4038. V. **Mary.**
4039. VI. **Charles.**

4005. VIII. **4000.** MARY[8] LYON (WRIGHT) [William[7]], was born in Allegany Co., N. Y. She married Columbus Wright and lives (1908) near Marengo, Ill. She is the only one of the children of William Lyon now living (1908).

Children of Columbus and Mary (Lyon) Wright:
4040. I. **Jerome**; m. ———.
4041. II. **Viva**; m. ———.
4042. III. **Elmer**; m. ———.
4043. IV. **Delos**; m. ———.

4006. VIII. **4000.** RUFUS[8] LYON [William[7]], was born in Allegany Co., N. Y.; died ———. He married Charlotte St. John.

Children of Rufus and Charlotte (St. John) Lyon (the families live near Stockton, Ill.):
4044. I. **John**; m. Charlotte Tyrrell; res. Belvidere, Ill.
4045. II. **Laura**; m. Cassius Tyrrell.
4046. III. **Homer**; m. Sarah O'Brien.
4047. IV. **Mary [Mamie]**; m. Dr. ——— Smith.

4007. IX. **4001.** WILLIAM H.[9] LYON [Isaac P.[8], William[7]], married May Edmonds.

Children of William H. and May (Edmonds) Lyon:
4048. I. **Ida**; m. ———.
4049. II. **Will**; m. ———.
4050. III. **Anna**; m. ———.
4051. IV. **Sue**; m. ———.
4052. V. **Cecil**; m. ———.
4053. VI. **Harry**; unm.
4054 VII. **Ruth**; unm.

4008. IX. **4001.** RHODA A.[9] LYON (MILLER) [Isaac P.[8], William[7]], married John F. Miller.

Children of John F. and Rhoda A. (Lyon) Miller:
4055. I. **Maggie**; m. James Winkleman; children: 1. **Myrtle**; 2. **Grace** (m. ——— Hough; one dau.); 3. **Sadie**; 4. **Dorris**; 5. **Bennie.**
4056. II. **Isaac**; m. Nellie Davis; no ch.
4057. III. **Fitz**; unm.
4058. IV. **Liberty**; m. Henry Mattison; children: 1. **May**; 2. **"Baby."**
4059. V. **May**; m. ——— Judd.

4010. IX. 4001. LEWIS S.[9] LYON [Isaac P.[8], William[7]], married Mary Secord.

Children of Lewis S. and Mary (Secord) Lyon:
4060. I. **James.**
4061. II. **Frank.**

4012. IX. 4001. CASPER P.[9] LYON [Isaac P.[8] William[7]] married Martha Clopton.

Children of Casper P. and Martha (Clopton) Lyon:
4062. I. **Ernest.**
4063. II. **Percy.**
4064. III. **Vernon.**
4065. IV. **Casper.**

4013. IX. 4001. ALVA E.[9] [Isaac P.[8], William[7]] married Eva McKean, whose father is author of the McKean Genealogy. Res. Perry, Ia.

Children of Alva E. and Eva (McKean) Lyon:
4066. I. **Cornelius.**
4067. II. **Homer.**

SAMUEL LYON OF HARTFORD.

(See Vol. II. p. 371.)

Nothing new has been learned of the antecedents of this Samuel, but he was certainly of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, and quite likely may have been No. 198 (Vol. II. p. 271). The name of one of his grandsons, the oldest child of Ezra Lyon (Vol. I. p. 316), Caleb Meeker Slocum Lyon is very suggestive, pointing to a close relationship with the family of Caleb[4] Lyon [Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] of Fairfield, since Caleb's daughter Rhoda married Caleb Meeker. Ezra's brother, Levi C. Lyon, married a Slocum. Samuel Lyon with his family moved to Fulton, Co., N. Y., about 1795, settling in Edinburg and securing land, it is said, from Van Vechten, Patroon of Albany. According to H. M. Lyon of Minneapolis, his great grandson, there were five of the sons who settled in New York State, in Saratoga and Fulton Counties.

One of these was Levi C. Lyon (Vol II, p. 371), another was certainly Abel Lyon (Vol. I, p. 316), still another was probably Ezra Lyon (Vol. I, p. 316), who was brother, not son, of Abel. Irene (Lyon) Bass was almost certainly a daughter of Samuel. The revised record of Samuel's family, as far as ascertained is as follows:

Children of Samuel and Eunice (————) Lyon:
I. **Abel**; b. about 1775.
II. **Ezra**; b. about 1790.
III. **Levi** C.; b. Hartford, Conn., 1791.
IV. **Irena**; b. about 1792-7.
There were several other children, including two sons.

Recently some other descendants of Abel Lyon have been traced. One of Abel's sons was Daniel Brayton Lyon. The fact that the name Brayton occurs also in the family of Edward Birch Lyon, another of Abel's sons, makes it probable that the maiden name of some common ancestor, possibly Eunice, wife of Samuel, was Brayton. Abel's wife's name was Esther Pulling, said to have been born about the time of the battle of Lexington, and to have lived not far from Danbury, Conn. Daniel Brayton Lyon was born in Edinburg, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1820. He was a graduate of Union College 1847 (name given erroneously in Vol. I, page 419 as David B. Lyon); Phi Beta Kappa; became an Episcopal clergyman and lived successively in Battle Creek, Mich., Ionia, Mich., Ripon, Wis., and (1908) Minneapolis, Minn. When living in Ripon he was County Superintendent of Schools, Fond

du lac Co., Wis. He married, at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 31, 1853, Tirzah West Lord of New Ireland, Quebec, daughter of Peter Chandler Lord and Lois Dexter West.

Children of Daniel B. and Tirzah W. (Lord) Lyon:

I. **Hiram Moore**; b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 23, 1854; m. at Merrillan, Wis., June 14, 1884, Effie Laura Fulton, dau. of Andrew Jackson Fulton; res. (1908) Minneapolis, Minn.

II. **Charles Brayton**; b. Ionia, Mich., May 16, 1858.

III. **Harriet Moore**; b. Ionia, Mich., Feb. 19, 1860.

IV. **Margaret**; b. Ripon, Wis., May 3, 1867.

V. **Heber Newton**; b. Ripon, Wis., March 15, 1862.

VI. **Mary Gertrude**; b. Ripon, Wis., March 17, 1872; m. July 6, 1898 at Indianapolis, Ind., Edward Taylor, son of William Alexander and Margaret Elizabeth (Shade) Taylor; ch.: 1. **Edward Lord**, b. Aug. 21, 1899; 2. **Heber Newton Lyon**, b. June 3, 1901; res. (1908) Indianapolis, Ind., 1941 N. Pennsylvania St.

ANCIENT LYON RESIDENCE AT REDDING, CONN.

ADDENDA.

October fifth, 1710, the French fort at Port Royal, Nova Scotia, was surrendered with 258 men to a force of Colonials under command of Col. Francis Nicholson, who was colonial governor of Maryland 1694-99, of Virginia 1699-1705, of Nova Scotia 1712-17 and of South Carolina 1721-25. Among the officers under Col. Nicholson there was a Captain Lyon, whose identity has not been ascertained. The fort was renamed by its captors Annapolis. One of the keys which were given up at the surrender is now in the cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

It is recorded on page 368 of Vol. I, that Joanna Lyon married in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1733 Benoni Fairbanks. May not this Joanna or Johanna have been a daughter of Samuel[3] and Joanna (Weld) Lyon [William[2], William[1]], perhaps the "Hannah," No. 120, said to have been baptized July 24, 1714? It would have been natural for Samuel to name one of his daughters Joanna, and the names Hannah and Johannah might be easily confused. Note that Eleazer and Jedediah, sons of Samuel, each named a daughter Joanna.

To record of Daniel Brayton Lyon, p. 432, add the following items:

Charles Brayton Lyon; grad. Ripon college. Res. 1908 425 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis; m. at Marquette, Wis., June 6, 1883 Martha McCracken, dau. of Samuel M. and Margaret A. (Benson) McCracken (Mr. McC. d. at Berlin, Wis., Sept. 28, 1861). Ch.; 1. **Bertha E.,** b. June 7, 1884; 2. **Georgia West,** b. Oct. 20, 1888; 3. **Barbara Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 11, 1896.

Harriet Moore Lyon, b. Battle Creek, Mich. Feb. 19, 1860. Res. (1908) Chester Terrace, Duluth, Minn.; m. Minneapolis Oct. 22, 1884. Frank C. Berry, son of J. Collins Berry and Amanda Beckwith (of Minneapolis). Ch.; 1. **Marion Russell,** b. Nov. 20, 1885. 2. **Brayton Lyon,** b. March 21, 1890. 3. **Laurence Everest,** b. Nov. 27, 1898; all b. Minneapolis.

A LYON FAMILY TRADITION.

From a letter written Feb. 18, 1879, by Alvin Lyon, son of Elisha, No. 450 of family of William of Roxbury; Alvin was then 83 years old.

The Tradditions of Our family are like this:

Long time past Our ancestors lived in france Near the City of Lyons. At the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, Being French Hugenots a Remnant escaped the Massacre of that Terable Night. they went Over to England where we received a commingling of Anglo Saxon Blood took place. passing to Wales and not liking they returned to England and from theire Seven Brothers of the name of Lyon emigrated to this Country. they came Direct to providence Bringing their families theire Ox Yokes their Hay poles plows chains and all the Impliments of husbandry. Havein procured Carts and Oxen they proceeded Inland when Night came on they divided themselves among the farmers the woman took from the cart her wheel and obtaining a Distiff of flax sat down to her wheel with a will the old man God Bless him, took his ax and mounted the wood pile in this way they came to Woodstock Windham Co. Conn. theire these seven brothers bot farms and settled. Theire names I don't know. From the Seven Brothers all the Lyons in the United States are said to have desended.

I suppose it was as far back as the Indinan War that my great grand father Belonging to a Cavlry Company heard a Discharge of Musquetry and with Curage that New No fear went to Reconoitre. A sharp Report a horse without a Rider soon told his fate, his name I think was Aaron Lyon. A Blacksmiths shop in 1780 Covered the spot where the Ashes of the hero lay. The care of the family then fell to my grand father Jonathan Lyon. He married Rebecca Corbin and they raised a Large family. The youngest children, Hannah, Nancy, Moses and Corbin were schoolmates at Woodstock Academy with governor Marcey of this State. My father's name was Elisha. He and his Brother Abel came to Milford, N. Y., 1790. The town was then an unbroken wildernes. My uncle Jonathan (Vol. I, No. 451) was Colonel in the Windham Regiment and went down to Stonington in 1812. We claim as of our line General Lyon who was killed at Springfield Mossiri.

The story of our foreign Birth I Learned from My Mother whose name previous to her marriage was Rebecca Clark, a woman of high culture, born in pomfret near Putnam's Wolf Den. My father came from Woodstock to Milford about 1789 with his ax and his Brother Abel, bot 200 acres and chopt til July then went back to Woodstock

to work in haying the next March with 2 yoke of Oxen, a wood sled, mother, a baby boy, a few articles of goods they began life in Milford. * * my great grand father was returning from providence with his cart and oxen heavily loaded when he met governor Trumbul in his coach, the governor thought the yeoman would turn out and the man with the Lyon Blood said No. the governor said whoa But man with the Lyon Blood In him said goalong Buck and the governor was in the Dirt.

In the war of the Revolution my grandfather was old enough to have been a Soldier But was prevented By a Broken Limb making him a Cripple for life.

[The foregoing in an interesting blending of heroic myth, legendary history and personal reminiscence. One can hear in it the *ipsissima verba* of that good mother of his, Rebecca Clark.]

ERRATA.

Page 11, line 19—For Grancurt, read Grancourt.

Page 12, line 11 from bottom.—For Co., Lincoln, read co. Lincoln.

Page 21, line 10—For Prestwick, read Prestwich.

Page 24, line 10 from bottom, also page 26, line 21.—Capitalize the word "memorial."

Page 45, line 19—For m. John Willson, read: m. 1st. Joseph Stedwell; m. 2nd. John Willson.

Page 47, line 9—For Hakaliah read Hachaliah. The spelling Hacaliah in lines 1, 8 and 29 is that of the original record.

Page 48, No. 27—For m. ——— Close, read m. Thomas Close.

Page 50, line 2—For Hubby, read Hobby.

Page 53, line 17—For No. 13, read No. 16.

Page 54, line 9 from bottom—For 1870, read 1670.

Page 56, footnote—Add after Samuel Lyon: also Mary, wife of John Lyon.

Page 58, No. 99—Add after David Husted: See Appendix, Note 21.

Page 58, No. 102—Query: what Israel Lyon could this have been? Surely not No. 91.

Page 60, No. 105—For Martha Miller, read Maria Miller.

Page 63, No. 156—For Jonah Maynard, read Isaiah Maynard.

Page 63, No. 157—For Hackaliah, read Hachaliah.

Page 63, No. 159—Add: m. ——— Theall.

Page 65, No. 59—Add: Mary Miller was sister of Hannah Miller who married Samuel Lyon, No. 31. The will of Abraham Miller mentions Mary, wife of John Lyon. The suggestion that Joshua Lyon of Greenwich 1840 was a son of John Lyon is gratuitous; it is altogether probable that this Joshua was No. 143.

Page 69, line 3 from bottom—For Harrison's purchase, read Harrison's Purchase. The will of Thomas Marsh was dated April 14, 1770.

Page 70, No. 230—Add: See page 306.

Page 70, No. 76—In lines 7 and 8, read: He married second (bond Feb. 7, 1770) Phebe Green.

Page 72—Lines 10 and 11 have been transposed.

Page 74, No. 261—James Lyon married possibly Martha Banks, daughter of John and Deborah (Newman) Banks.

Page 75, No. 91—In line 10 of the paragraph, for Joshua, read Jonathan; see page 336.

Page 75, No. 275—For Coles Giddings, read Coles Golding.

Page 75, No. 93—The statement that this David Lyon served in the Revolution with rank of Captain in the First New York Regiment, is an error. Capt. David Lyon was of the family of Henry Lyon of Newark; he was son of Samuel[4] [Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]]. See Vol. II, page 99, where he is No. 174; also page 247, where he is No. 2173.

Page 76, No. 287—The 287 should have an asterisk; see page 106.

Page 76, No. 288—For m. ——— Valentine, read m. Benjamina Valentine.

Page 77, No. 305—For m. Hannah Park, read m. Hannah Parks.

Page 78, No. 321—For Sarah, read Mary.

Page 80, No. 143—It seems probable that it was this Joshua who was a Revolutionary war pensioner in 1840, residing, according to the record, in Greenwich.

Page 82, No. 365—For Sheerwood, read Sherwood.

Page 83, No. 164—Daniel Lyon died May 11, 1824, ae. 78 y. 1 m. 22 d. (G. R.); this would make the date of his birth March 19, 1746. He was buried in the Lyon plot in Cemetery at North Coscob, south of the school house. Betsey, his second wife, died March 16, 1837, ae. 80 y. 1 m. 8 d. (G. R.).

Page 83, No. 389—Jerusha was born March 24, 1786 [possibly there were two of the name, the first dying in infancy]; died Oct. 30, 1858. Her husband, Moses Husted was her own cousin, No. 396.

Page 83, No. 390—Rebecca was born 1795; died July 7, 1832, ae. 37 (G. R.); unm.

Page 83, No. 391—Daniel was born Aug. 24, 1797, died April 5, 1860, ae. 62 y. 7 m. 12 d. (G. R.).

Page 83, No. 396—Moses Husted died June 20, 1842, ae. 64 y. 6 m. 1 d. (G. R.); he married second his cousin Jerusha Lyon, No. 389.

Page 89, No. 482—Merritt Lyon married his cousin Elizabeth Merritt, No. 488.

Page 92, No. 526—For Tottem, read Totten.

Page 93, No. 219—Sarah Lyon received land by will of her maternal grandfather Thomas Marsh of Harrison's Purchase; will dated April 14, 1770.

Page 94, No. 548i—The number should have an asterisk.

Page 95, No. 243—Roger Park married first No. 239, cousin of Sarah, but she is said to have been living in 1905; either there is an error in the record, or "tandem" bigamy was not unknown a century ago.

Page 96, No. 571—Date of Rachel's birth is given, rather improbably, as July 25, 1814.

Page 99, No. 260—The name of Samuel's wife is also given as Mapylit Miller.

Page 99—The two lines at the bottom of the page have been misplaced; where they belong is not apparent.

Page 100, line 5—This line also is out of place, but the error is obvious.

Page 101, line 4—For Rhynbeck, read Rhinebeck.

Page 105, No. 703—Eliminate this record. Alvah was son of Israel, not Spardon; see No. 687.

Page 105, No. 381—In line 4 of the paragraph, for Enoch, read Ephraim.

Page 105, No. 282—For **ABGAIL**, read **ABIGAIL.**

Page 107, line 1—On page 76 it is stated that Elizabeth Lyon married Israel Jacobs; the name here, Cornelius, may be a transcriber's error.

Page 108, No. 728—For Julia Lawson, read Julina Lawson.

Page 112, No. 778—Query: which is correct, Hannah Wood, as given here, or Harriet Wood as on page 167?

Page 112, No. 779—For Van Kluck, read Van Kleek.

Page 114, No. 812—For Beckman, read Beekman.

Page 123, No. 391—Daniel Lyon was born Aug. 24, 1797 and died April 5, 1860, ae. 62 y. 7 m. 12 d. (G. R.). His will was dated Jan. 1, 1859 (?). He was buried in the Lyon plot, in cemetery at North

Coscob. Hannah Holly was born Dec. 22, 1792, died April 16, 1837, ae. 44 y. 3 m. 25 d. (G. R.).

Page 123, No. 923—Lucius H. Lyon died Aug. 27, 1853 (G. R.).

Page 123, No. 925—Hannah M. Lyon was born April 18, 1826, died March 13, 1905 (G. R.).

Page 123, No. 927—Sarah F. Lyon (born 1827?) died Dec. 21, 1884 (G. R.); she married Henry M. Breese, born Nov. 7, 1829, died Sept. 10, 1870 (G. R., North Coscob); a son of Henry M., Harry L. died in infancy.

Page 123, No. 929—Mary E. Lyon died Nov. 13, 1846, ae. 12 y. 10 m. 26 d. (G. R., North Coscob).

Page 126, No. 423—Insert before record of children the rubric:

Children of Frederick P. and Hannah (Lyon) Stevenson:

Page 127, No. 975—For Daniel Sturges, read Daniel L. Sturges.

Page 127, No. 984—For Danied Haight, read Daniel Haight.

Page 129, No. 1018—For Amanda Miller, read Amanda A. Miller.

Page 131, No. 1057—For Christian Morgan, read Christian D. Morgan.

Page 136, No. 1123—For Carolina, read Caroline.

Page 139, No. 531—In line 4 of the paragraph, for Hog Pen Bridge, read Hog Pen Ridge.

Page 141, No. 1170—For Jennie C. Sutton, read Jemima C. Sutton.

Page 142, No. 571—Rachel Lyon was born July 25, 1814, and died Feb. 20, 1882; buried in Fairview cemetery, Chappaqua. She married James R. Conklin, born April 1, 1811, died April 15, 1859.

Page 143, No. 1194—Mary H. Conklin was born July 23, 1835 and died March 16, 1888; she married Isaac L. Armstrong.

Page 146, No. 1243—The number should have an asterisk.

Page 147, No. 1251—The number should have an asterisk.

Page 150, No. 1288—For Slaatsburgh, read Staatsburgh.

Page 158, line 6 from bottom—For children of Elihu and Freelove. read children of John and Freelove.

Page 159, line 2—For Greenville, read Granville.

Page 159, No. 1400—William Gifford Kirby was born Jan. 26, 1829 (not 1828), and died April 21, 1907, in Kalamazoo, Mich., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Henry U. Upjohn. In line 7 of the paragraph, for Henry D. Upjohn, read Henry U. Upjohn; in line 11 for Stodard, read Standard.

Page 159, line 13 from bottom—Edward Kirby was born Jan. 13, 1888 and died Jan. 16, 1888.

Page 160, line 3—Dr. Henry D. Jones res. (1906) Duluth, Minn.; his son Henry E. Jones is now (1907) in the Custom House, New York City.

Page 160, No. 1409—For Northrup, read Northrop.

Page 167, No. 778—For Glen Ridge at end of paragraph, read Glenridge, N. J.

Page 168, line 9 (also line 3 from bottom)—For Ann Arbor, read Ann Arbor, Mich.

Page 172, line 3 from bottom—For Tuckaboe, read Tuckahoe.

Page 178, No. 902—In line 3 of the paragraph, also under No. 1623, for King Ferry read Kings Ferry.

Page 182, line 6 from bottom—For Walton, read Walter.

Page 196, No. 1164—The number should read 1164b.

Page 209, line 4 from bottom—Omit comma after N. Y.

Page 217, No. 2110—Hiram Lyon who married Hulda Ireland was widower of her sister Laura. The parentage of Hiram has not been ascertained.

Page 217, No. 2115—For Arthur Doolittle, read Arthur Miles Doolittle (No. 2085).

Page 221, line 10 from bottom—For Stamfordville, read Stanfordville.

Page 227, No. 2205—For Gurley, real Greeley.

Page 256, line 2 from bottom—For Wadena, read Wadena, Minn.

Page 241, line 8—For Mary ————, read Mary Brundage; after Nathaniel Lyon Husted, insert (No. 1596).

Page 425, line 7 from bottom—For Schagticooke read Schaghticoke.

A. B. Lyons

ADDENDA TO SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. II.

Page 112, No. 376—Isaac Miller, born 1743, was youngest son of Thomas Miller, who came to America from the north of Ireland about 1723 and settled near Logansville, N. J., and his wife, Margaret Wallace, (b. 1693; d. 1785). Isaac Miller was a fuller by trade. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died at Logansville, N. J., March 14, 1837.

Children of Isaac and Joanna (Halsey) Miller:

I. **Benjamin Halsey**; b. Logansville, N. J., July 23, 1773; m. Hannah Goble; d. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 15, 1837.

II. **Joseph**; m. Rachel Lane.

III. **Sarah**; d. young.

IV. **Jerusha**; b. 1777; m. Jacob Mann, d. Succasunna, July 12, 1865.

V. **Phebe**; m. Kitchell Bridge.

VI. **Silas**; b. 1784; m. 1st. Mary Hopkins; m. 2nd. Mary, widow of Rev. Ezra Day.

VII. **Mary**; m. John Lyon, No. 464, b.; (see p. 375 of this volume).

Page 215, No. 1466b.—Insert in list of children of Philip M. and Anna A. (Crane) Marshall:

1870c. III. Harry Alfred.

On p. 390 read JOHN ALLEN [Elizabeth[4] (Cox).

Just as this volume is going to press, there comes the unwelcome news that GEORGE HENDRICK LYON (No. 2046) died at his home at Mt. Jewett, Pa., Friday, April 10, 1908, after a brief illness, of pneumonia. It is matter of sincere regret that he could not have lived to see the completion of the memorial, in the progress of which he had taken so keen and active an interest.

GENERAL INDEX.

I. LYON NAMES.

———, (Ludlow) (**H**^{6}), 378, 384
Aaron (**A**^{5}), 351
Aaron (**A**^{6}), 352
Aaron (**H**^{5}), 368
Aaron (**H**^{6}), 374, 401
Aaron (**H**?), 412
Aaron (**T**^{5}), 74, 100, 417
Aaron (**T**^{6}), 82
Aaron (**W**^{4}), 434
Aaron (**W**^{6}), 352
Aaron of Sturbridge, 426
Aaron A. (**T**^{7}), 148
Aaron C. (**T**^{7}), 129
Aaron Denman (**T**^{9}), 255
Aaron M. (**W**^{7}), 348
Aaron W. (**H**?), 412
Abby (Block) (**R**?), 237
Abby H. (Harrison) (**H**?), 412
Abby Jane (**T**^{7}), 136
Abel (**H**^{4}), 368
Abel (**T**?), 417
Abel (**W**^{5}?), 340
Abel (**W**^{6}), 434
Abel of Fulton Co. (**S**), 431
Abia (Webb) (**T**^{6}), 82, 121, 311
Abia (**T**^{7}), 121
Abiel (**W**^{3}), 341
Abigail (**H**^{4}?), 363
Abigail (**Ja**^{4}), 333
Abigail (**T**^{4}), 57
Abigail (**T**^{5}), 73
Abigail (**T**^{6}), 104

The several Lyon families are designated by initials in parenthesis as follows:

(A)	Aaron Lyon of Sturbridge, Mass., probably belongs to (W).
(Ab)	Abel Lyon of Fulton Co. N. Y.; belongs to (S), and no doubt of family of (R).
(E)	Ebenezer Lyon of Canterbury, Conn.; probably belongs to (W).
(G)	George Lyon of Dorchester, Mass.
(Gr)	William Lyon of Greenfield, Mass.; probably belongs to (W).
(H)	Henry Lyon of Newark, N. J.
(J)	John Lyon of Scituate, R. I.; probably belongs to (H).
(Ja)	James Lyon of Marblehead, Mass.
(James)	Rev. James Lyon of Brookhaven, L. I. (from Ireland).
(Jn)	Rev. John Lyon of Taunton, Mass.
(M)	Matthew Lyon of Vermont (from Ireland).
(N)	Nathaniel Lyon of Warren, Conn.; probably belongs to (R).
(P)	Peter Lyon of Dorchester, Mass.
(Penn)	Pennsylvania Lyon families.
(Ph)	Rev. Philip Lyon of Northampton, Mass.; probably either of (W), (H) or (R).
(R)	Richard Lyon of Fairfield, Conn.
(S)	Samuel Lyon of Hartford, Conn.; probably belongs to (R).
(T)	Thomas Lyon of Rye, N. Y.
(U)	William Lyon of Unionville, N. Y.; probably belongs to (T).
(W)	William Lyon of Roxbury, Mass.
(Wa)	William Lyon of Wayne Co., N. Y.; probably belongs to (W); perhaps to (R) or (T).
(Wm)	William Lyon of New Haven, Conn.

These initials, if in bold-face type, indicate lineal descendants, if in light-face type, intermarriages with such descendants. In the index of places, the initials are all in light-face type and merely indicate the families having some association with the several places.

From the number of the generation, which follows the initial letter, the date of birth of any individual may be approximately fixed, the second generation born 1650-80, the third 1670-1720 (as extremes), the fourth 1700-50, the fifth 1740-95, the sixth 1765-1835, the seventh 1790-1865, the eighth 1825-95, the ninth 1855-1905, the tenth 1875-19—.

Abigail (**T**^{7}), 154
Abigail (**T**^{8}), 177
Abigail (Adee) (**T**^{5}), 76, 108
Abigail (Anderson (**T**^{3}), 50, 55
Abigail (Banks) (**T**^{2}), 45, 46
Abigail (Chapman) (**W**^{3}), 339
Abigail (Crane) (**H**^{5}), 367, 371
Abigail (Grumman) (**H**^{5}), 367, 378, 384
Abigail (Halstead) (**H**^{4}), 365, 373
Abigail (Merritt) (**T**^{4}), 55
Abigail (Purdy) (**T**^{4}), 62, 81
Abigail (Willett) (**H**?), 412
Abigail (Woolsey) (**T**^{5}), 75, 105
Abigail C. (Cole) (**T**^{7}), 132, 193
Abigail C. (Hobby) (**T**^{7}), 154, 220
Abigail E. (Holly) (**T**^{6}), 85, 126
Abigail Huyler (**T**^{8}), 200
Abigail J. (Davis) (**T**^{6}), 82, 118
Abigail L. (**T**^{9}), 254
Abigail S. (**T**^{7}), 127
Abijah (**T**^{6}), 103
Abijah (**T**^{7}), 154, 216
Abijah Smith (**W**^{7}), 345
Abner (**W**^{5}), 343
Abner (**W**^{6}), 348
Abner M. (**W**^{7}), 348
Abner Fitch (**W**^{6}), 342
Abraham (**H**^{4}), 363, 369
Abraham (**H**^{5}), 368, 375, 376, 381
Abraham (**H**?), 412
Abraham (**T**^{4}), 57, 62, 81, 417
Abraham (**T**^{5}), 73, 98
Abraham (**T**^{6}), 88, 91, 95
Abraham (Capt.) (**H**^{5}), 376
Abraham (New York, 1750), 335
Abraham of Upholland, 20
Abraham U. (**T**^{6}), 98, 144
Abraham U. (**T**^{7}), 144
Abraham V. (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Adaline (**T**^{5}), 82
Adalaide E. (Lattier) (**T**^{7}), 148, 203
Adam (de Lennes), 18
Adam of Weston, 11, 12, 14
Addison (**T**^{7}), 131
Addison J. (**T**^{8}), 192
Adelaide (**H**^{6}), 374
Adelaide (Miles) (**T**^{8}), 199
Adelaide S. (Day) (**T**^{8}), 234, 268
Adele C. (**T**^{7}), 146
Adelia (Smith) (**T**^{6}), 207
Adrian (**H**^{8}), 408, 409
Agnes (1322), 17
Agnes (**Penn**^{2}), 323
Alan (de Leuns), 15
Alanson F. (**T**^{6}), 109
Albert (**T**^{7}), 131, 166, 190
Albert (**T**^{8}), 176, 184, 238
Albert (**T**^{9}), 190, 243
Albert A. (**H**?), 412
Albert C. (**T**^{8}), 190
Albert Chase (**Penn**^{6}), 327
Albert Davis (**T**^{8}), 180
Albert Edward (**T**^{8}), 190
Albert E. (**W**^{8}), 346
Albert Judson (**T**^{7}), 123, 180
Albert Roe (**T**^{8}), 201
Albert T. (**T**^{8}), 236
Alec (**T**^{9}), 249
Alethea M. (**T**^{6}), 242
Alethea M. (Hait) (**T**^{8}), 183, 243
Alethea (Sands) (**T**^{7}), 145
Alexander (**Gr**^{9}), 428
Alexander (**H**?), 320, 321
Alexander McD. (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Alexander P. (**Penn**^{3}), 324
Alexander P. (**Penn**^{4}), 326, 327
Alexander P. (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Alfred (**T**^{6}), 100, 113, 169
Alfred (**T**^{7}), 130, 186
Alfred (**T**^{8}), 187
Alfred (**T**^{9}), 248
Alfred C. (**W**^{5}), 343
Alfred Jefferson (**T**^{10}), 271
Alfred Manington (**T**^{8}), 230, 267
Alfreda L. (**H**^{10}), 411
Algernon Bouton (**T**^{8}), 237
Alice (1594), 20
Alice of Tulchuth, 21
Alice A. (Agnew) (**T**^{7}), 164
Alice A. (Chambers) (**Penn**^{5}), 324
Alice C. (Lazear) (**Penn**^{4}), 326
Alice M. (**T**^{8}), 230
Alice Mary (**T**^{9}), 251
Alice Mott (**T**^{10}), 270
Alice P. W. (**Penn**^{6}), 331
Alice Patton (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Alice (Webb) (**T**^{6}), 82
Aliph C. (Davis) (**T**^{8}), 214
Allen (**T**^{9}), 256
Alma (Close) (**T**^{8}), 235
Almira (**T**^{7}), 171
Alonzo P. (**T**^{7}), 167
Alpheus (**T**^{6}), 92
Alta (**T**^{10}), 273
Alton B. (**T**^{10}), 273
Alva (**T**^{9}), 258, 265
Alva E. (**Gr**^{9}), 427, 428, 430
Alva E. (**T**^{8}), 236
Alvah (**T**^{6}), 103, 105, 154, 438
Alvah A. (**T**^{6}), 116, 171
Alvah A. (**T**^{7}), 171
Alvah Crocker (**T**^{8}), 235
Alvah W. (**T**^{8}), 208, 256
Alvan (**T**^{5}), 72
Alvan (**T**^{6}), 96, 143
Alvan (**T**^{7}), 142
Alvin (**T**^{5}), 417
Alvin Moore (**G**^{7}), 356
Amanda (**Penn**^{4}), 326
Amanda A. (**T**^{8}), 185
Amasa (**T**^{6}), 84, 124
Amasa, Jr. (**W**^{8}), 347
Amasa U. (**W**^{7}), 347
Amaziah (**T**^{7}), 125
Amaziah (**T**?), 417
Ambrose (**T**^{7}), 152, 207
Ambrose A. (**T**^{8}), 210, 258
Amelia (**T**^{8}), 185
Amelia (Coverly) (**T**^{7}), 140
Ameriah (**T**?), 417
Amos (**R**?), 237

Amos (**T**^{5}), 64, 75, 83, 417
Amos (**T**^{6}), 84, 101, 124, 150
Amos (**W**^{7}), 346
Amos Mead (**T**^{8}), 193, 252
Amos Mead (**T**^{9}), 253
Amy (**T**^{6}), 84, 89
Amy (**T**^{7}), 170
Amy Abigail (**T**^{7}), 123
Amy E. (Davis) (**T**^{8}), 213
Amy (Haines) (**T**^{3}), 51, 62
Amy K. (**T**^{7}), 146
Amy M. (Rawson) (**T**^{7}), 137
Amy May (**T**^{9}), 258
Amy (Smith) (Palmer) (**T**^{6}), 122, 179
Amy (Wilson) (**R**?), 237
Amy (Thornton) (**T**^{9}), 256, 271
Andrew (**T**^{4}), 55, 61, 70, 79
Andrew (**T**^{5}), 80
Andrew (**T**^{6}), 95
Andrew J. (**P**^{8}), 355
Andrew Jackson (**T**^{6}), 116
Andrew Simpson (**T**^{8}), 190, 251
Andrew W. (**U**^{6}), 423
Angelina (**T**^{7}), 120
Ann (**H**^{5}), 374
Ann (**H**^{7}), 381
Ann (**T**^{5}), 78
Ann (**T**^{6}), 112
Ann (**T**^{7}), 122, 165
Ann (**W**^{8}), 353
Ann of Ormskirk, 21
Ann Augusta (T^{7}), 130
Ann E. (Whitney) (**T**^{9}), 246
Ann Eliza (**Penn**^{4}), 326
Ann Eliza (**Penn**^{5}), 326
Ann Eliza (Rawson) (**T**^{7}), 137, 195
Ann M. (Banks) (**T**^{8}), 183, 243
Ann O. (Anderson) (**T**^{8}), 198, 254
Ann (Park) (Sarles) (**T**^{5}), 75, 105
Ann (Sharpe) (**T**^{4}), 60
Anna (**P**^{6}), 354
Anna (**T**^{6}), 92
Anna (**T**^{7}), 170
Anna (**T**^{8}), 220
Anna (**W**^{6}), 340
Anna (**W**^{9}), 353
Anna (———) (**Gr**^{10}), 429
Anna (———) (**T**^{8}), 236
Anna (Britt) (**T**^{5}), 77, 113
Anna (Guion) (**T**^{5}), 72, 98
Anna (Mead) (**T**^{6}), 84, 124
Anna (Webb) (Adee) (**T**^{6}), 82, 120, 311
Anna E. (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Anna M. (**H**^{9}), 408
Anna M. (**T**^{7}), 129
Anna M. (Estile) (**H**?), 415
Anna M. (Lyon) (**Penn**^{4}), 326, 330
Anna S. (Bourquin) (**T**^{9}), 238
Anna V. (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Anna Webb (**T**^{8}), 178
Anne (**T**^{5}), 79
Anne (Budd) (**T**^{3}), 51, 63
Anne (Canfield) (**H**^{3}), 362
Anne E. (Babcock) (**T**^{7}), 164
Anne E. (Hincken) (**T**^{7}), 141, 196
Annie (**Penn**^{5}), 329
Annie M. (**T**^{7}), 145
Anson Mead (**T**^{7}), 121, 177
Antoinette (Stockholm) (**T**^{9}), 186, 245
Arad S. (**T**^{8}), 210, 257
Arch MacDonald (**T**^{9}), 261
Archibald (**H**?), 412
Archibald (**T**^{7}), 137
Archie (**T**^{9}), 263
Armenia (Kain) (**T**^{6}), 97
Armenia (Van Antwerp), (**T**^{8}), 115
Arna (Palmer) (**T**^{7}), 125
Arnold of Weston, 11, 12
Arthur (**T**^{7}), 137, 138
Arthur (**T**^{8}), 140, 180
Arthur Seth (**T**^{7}), 169, 236
Arthur Seth (**T**^{8}), 236
Arthur W. (**W**^{8}?), 342
Asa (**P**^{7}), 354
Asa (**T**?), 417
Asa (**W**^{6}), 348
Asa Payson (**P**^{7}), 355
Asahel Anson (**T**^{8}), 204, 255
Asahel Denman (**T**^{7}), 148, 203
Asaph (**P**^{4}), 353
Asher (**H**?), 406, 412
Augusta M. (Parmele) (**T**^{8}), 205, 255
Augustus (**T**^{6}), 86, 88, 91, 98, 134
Augustus (**T**^{7}), 130
Augustus (**T**^{8}), 187
Augustus S. (**T**^{7}), 170, 237
Avaline (Lyon) (**T**^{8}), 195

Baker (**H**^{6}), 374
Banks (**T**^{7}), 127, 153
Barbara E. (**S**), 433
Barnes (**W**^{8}), 353
Barney (**T**?), 417
Barsillai (**P**^{5}), 354
Bartlett Palmer (**T**^{7}), 170
Beatrice (de Lyons), 12
Belinda (**T**^{7}), 123
Benjamin (**H**^{3}), 362, 365
Benjamin (**H**^{5}), 377
Benjamin (**H**^{6}), 377, 383
Benjamin (**H**?), 412
Benjamin (**Penn**^{2}), 328
Benjamin (**T**^{4}), 57, 72, 307, 417
Benjamin (**T**^{6}), 82, 89, 96, 104, 113, 121, 142
Benjamin (Capt.) (**W**^{5}), 341
Benjamin A. (**Penn**^{4}), 326
Benjamin F. (**T**^{8}), 116
Benjamin G. (**P**^{6}), 355
Benjamin U. (**T**^{6}), 98
Benjamin W. (**T**^{6}), 67, 90
Benjamin W. (**T**^{6}), 91, 136
Benjamin W. (**T**^{7}), 137, 194
Bertha (**T**^{8}), 205
Bertha (**T**^{9}), 257
Bertha (**U**^{8}), 424
Bertha E. (**S**), 433
Bertha E. (Bradley) (**T**^{8}), 181, 241
Bessie Blackwell (**T**^{9}), 253
Bethia Allen (**W**^{8}?), 340
Bethiah (**H**^{6}), 404

Bethiah (Winans, Foster) (H^{5}), 362, 365, 366, 403
Betsey (**H**?), 412
Betsey (**P**^{6}), 354
Betsey (**T**^{6}), 102, 103
Betsey (**T**^{7}), 129
Betsey (Burlingame) (**H**?), 322
Betsey (Eastman?) (**W**^{6}), 343
Betsey (Filkins) (**T**^{7}), 123
Betsey (Harrison) (**H**^{5}), 367
Betsey (Monroe) (**T**^{6}), 100
Betsey (Moseley) (**T**^{6}), 101
Betsey (Philips) (**W**^{6}?), 426
Betsey (Roderman) (**T**^{6}), 89
Betsey (Stoddard) (**T**^{7}), 152, 208
Betsey (Tiffany) (**Gr**^{8}), 427, 428
Betsey B. (Peck) (**T**^{8}), 186, 247
Betsey F. (Collyer) (**T**^{6}), 86
Betsey Lewis (**Ja**?), 333
Betty (**W**^{6}?), 340
Blanche (**T**^{10}), 270
Blanche M. (**T**^{9}), 262
Brainerd (**T**^{7}), 122, 178
Briggs (**T**^{7}), 153, 213
Barton (**T**^{8}), 216

Caleb (**H**^{5}), 374, 378
Caleb (**T**^{4}), 52, 63, 304, 417
Caleb (**T**^{5}), 64, 82, 418
Caleb (**T**^{6}), 82, 96, 103, 119
Caleb (**T**^{7}), 141, 152, 198, 210
Caleb (**W**^{4}), 342
Caleb (**W**^{5}), 426, 427
Caleb F. (**T**^{7}), 119
Caleb, Gov. of Idaho, 25
Caleb Meeker (**R**), 403, 431
Calvin R. (**T**^{8}), 214
Calvin (**T**^{7}), 121
Calvin (**T**^{8}), 175, 238
Calvin Augustus (**T**^{8}), 190
Captain ——— (1710), 433
Carmilla (Sours) (**T**^{7}), 173
Carolin (**T**^{6}), 101
Caroline (**H**^{7}), 381
Caroline (**T**^{7}), 165
Caroline (Schott) (**T**^{6}), 99
Caroline A. (**T**^{7}), 131
Caroline Albertson (**T**^{8}), 186, 247
Caroline Elizabeth (**T**^{8}), 177
Caroline Emma (**T**^{8}), 185
Caroline Eugenia (**T**^{7}), 166
Caroline H. (Mosier) (**T**^{7}), 121, 177
Caroline L. (Morgan) (**T**^{7}), 166
Caroline M. (Smith) (**T**^{7}), 136, 439
Caroline W. (Day) (**T**^{8}), 234, 268
Carolyn Sibyl (**T**^{8}), 203
Carrie A. (**T**^{8}), 198
Carrie B. (Parker) (**T**^{9}), 265, 273
Carrie L (Knox) (**T**^{8}), 186
Carroll Chadwick (**T**^{9}), 239
Carroll Hayes (**T**^{9}), 267
Casper (**Gr**^{10}), 430
Casper P. (**Gr**^{9}), 428, 430
Catharine M. (Northrop) (**T**^{7}), 160, 224
Catharine Eunice (**T**^{8}), 224
Catherine (**H**?), 413
Catherine (**Penn**^{3}), 325
Catherine (**T**^{6}), 100
Catherine (**T**^{7}), 128, 140
Catherine (**T**^{8}), 177
Catherine (Dayton) (**T**^{7}), 141
Catherine (Finch) (**T**^{7}), 147
Catherine (Haight) (**T**^{7}), 129
Catherine (Wing) (**T**^{6}), 102, 150
Catherine A. (Lyon) (**H**?), 416
Catherine C. (Conklin) (**T**^{7}), 132, 193
Catherine E. (**T**^{8}), 185
Catherine E. (Haight) (**T**^{7}), 150
Catherine F. (**T**^{7}), 132
Catherine Helen (**T**^{7}), 171
Catherine P. (Ransom) (**T**^{7}), 163, 230
Catherine Thaw (Fell) (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Catherine Ware (**T**^{8}), 193
Cecil (**Gr**^{10}), 429
Cecil (**W**^{9}), 437
Celestia (W^{9}), 350
Charity (**T**^{5}), 286
Charity (Banks) (**T**^{6}), 75, 104
Charity W. (**T**^{7}),165
Charles (**Gr**^{9}), 429
Charles (**H**?), 413
Charles (**Ja**^{3}), 332
Charles (**T**^{6}), 83, 103, 122, 153
Charles (**T**^{7}), 123, 137, 152, 164, 165
Charles (**T**^{8}), 186, 187
Charles (**T**^{9}), 190, 261, 266
Charles (**W**^{6}), 342
Charles (?), 356
Charles of Upholland, 20
Charles A. (**T**^{7}), 144
Charles A. (**T**^{8}), 200, 237
Charles B. (**W**^{8}), 344
Charles Benjamin (**T**^{8}), 190
Charles Brayton (**S**), 432, 433
Charles Emery (**T**^{9}), 251
Charles F. (**T**^{6}), 114, 115, 170, 171
Charles F. (**T**^{8}), 186
Charles G. (**T**^{7}), 167
Charles H. (**T**^{6}), 112, 167
Charles H. (**T**^{7}), 165
Charles Henry (**T**^{8}), 175, 238
Charles Herbert (**T**^{8}), 188
Charles Jefferson (**T**^{9}), 253
Charles Knox (**T**^{8}), 235
Charles L. (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Charles L. (**T**^{8}), 210, 216, 257, 265
Charles Mason (**W**^{8}), 350
Charles O. (**T**^{8}), 193
Charles Ralph (**T**^{9}), 269
Charles Samuel (**T**^{7}), 140
Charles Sherwood (**T**^{9}), 268
Charles W. (**T**^{7}), 349
Charles Warren (**T**^{8}), 191
Charles William (**T**^{7}), 169, 235
Charles Woolsey (**T**^{8}), 212
Charlotte (**T**^{7}), 121
Charlotte (**U**^{6}), 423
Charlotte (Ashdown) (**T**^{8}), 214
Charlotte (Robinson) (**T**^{6}), 91, 138
Charlotte J. (Youmans) (**T**^{7}), 153, 215
Charlotte G. (Dayton) (**H**^{9}), 409

Charlotte M. (Dillon) (**T**^{7}), 141, 197
Charlotte R. (Lounsbury) (**T**^{7}), 155, 221
Charlotte R. (Nichols) (**T**^{7}), 122, 179
Chauncey N. (**W**^{9}), 349
Chester B. (**U**^{8}), 425
Chester Paden (**T**^{10}), 272
Chester Rockwell (**T**^{8}), 176, 239
Clara Charlton (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Clara Elisa (**T**^{8}), 201
Clara I. (Hayes) (**T**^{8}), 224, 266
Clara J. (Kelly) (**T**^{8}), 214, 262
Clara S. (**T**^{8}), 236
Clara V. (Nichols) (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Clarence (**T**^{8}), 194
Clarence O. (**W**^{9}), 346
Clarence S. (**T**^{8}), 199
Clarinda M. (Pike) (**T**^{8}), 217, 265
Clarinda Mean (**T**^{8}), 193
Clarissa (**T**^{6}), 103
Clarissa (**T**^{7}), 153, 154, 155
Clarissa A. (**T**^{6}), 113
Clarissa (Barnes) (**T**^{6}), 108, 156
Clarissa (Furman) (**T**^{6}), 101, 149
Clarissa (Gardner) (**T**^{7}), 160, 222
Clarissa R. (Weld) (**T**^{8}), 221
Clark N. (**T**^{9}), 242
Clarke (**T**^{8}), 211, 258
Claude H. (**W**^{10}), 350
Clement (**T**^{6}), 97
Clementina Q. (**T**^{8}), 185
Clifford (**T**^{9}), 264
Clifford (**U**^{8}), 424
Clifford P. (**T**^{7}), 146
Cora (**T**^{8}), 235
Cora E. (Loomis) (**T**^{8}), 214, 263
Cordelia C. (Carpenter) (**T**^{7}), 142, 190
Cornelius (**Gr**^{10}), 430
Cornelius (**H**?), 413
Cornelius T. (**T**^{6}), 103
Crossman (**H**?), 414
Cuyler W. (**T**^{8}), 217, 265
Cynthia M. (Cross) (**T**^{7}), 146, 202
Cyprian Stevens (**W**^{7}), 345, 346
Cyrus (**W**^{5}), 342

Daisy M. (**T**^{9}), 262
Danforth (**W**^{7}), 349
Daniel (**H**^{4}), 367
Daniel (**H**^{5}), 368
Daniel (**H**?), 321, 413
Daniel (**R**?), 237
Daniel (**T**^{3}), 48, 52, 287
Daniel (**T**^{4}), 60, 78
Daniel (**T**^{5}), 64, 66, 67, 83, 89, 91, 285, 418, 437
Daniel (**T**^{6}), 83, 91, 103, 123, 136, 137, 153, 437, 438
Daniel (**T**^{7}), 123, 137, 168, 235
Daniel (**U**^{6}), 423
Daniel (**W**^{6}), 342
Daniel (**W**^{7}), 351
Daniel (?), 356
Daniel Brayton (**S**), 431
Daniel (Capt.) (**W**^{5}), 342
Daniel of Billing, 20, 21
Daniel Parish (**T**^{7}), 166
Daniel W. (**T**^{7}), 123, 180
Darius (**T**^{7}), 131, 192
David (**A**^{6}), 352
David (**H**), 418
David (**T**^{4}), 418
David (**H**^{4}?), 362
David (**H**^{5}), 368, 374, 375, 407
David (**H**^{6}), 375, 378
David (**H**^{8}), 408
David (**H**?), 413
David P. (**H**^{7}), 407
David (**R**?), 237
David (**T**^{3}), 50, 58
David (**T**^{4}), 58, 75
David (**T**^{5}), 67, 74, 76, 88, 89, 109, 321
David (**T**^{6}), 88, 89, 98, 108, 160
David (**T**^{7}), 125, 165
David (**T**?), 418
David (**W**^{5}?), 348
David (**W**^{9}), 353
David C. (**T**^{6}), 96, 142
David (Capt.) (**H**^{5}), 362, 368, 403, 437
David (de Lyons), 14
David Elliot (**Penn**^{5}), 330, 331
David Huyler (**T**^{8}), 200, 254
David Merritt (**T**^{7}), 136, 194
David of Billing, 21
David R. (**T**^{7}), 142, 190
David (Rev.) (**H**^{7}), 403, 407
David W. (**T**^{6}), 88, 131
David Wilson (**T**^{6}), 109, 164
Deborah (**T**^{3}), 303
Deborah (**T**^{5}), 74
Deborah A. (**T**^{7}), 171
Deborah Ann (**T**^{6}), 87
Deborah Ann (Doolittle) (**T**^{7}), 153, 215
Deborah (Cone) (**T**^{2}), 45
Deborah (Hobby) (**T**^{3}), 50, 60
Deborah (Lyon) (**T**^{6}), 82, 116
Deborah (Mead) (**T**^{7}), 123
Deborah (Merritt) (**T**^{4}), 61, 78
Deborah (Moseman) (**T**^{7}), 127, 182
Deborah (Riggs) (**T**^{6}), 98, 144
Deborah (Winchell) (**T**^{6}), 104
Delia E. (McKeever) (**T**^{8}), 198
Delia (Smith) (**T**^{6}), 207
Delilah (**T**^{6}), 94
Della (**T**^{8}), 202
Dewitt (**T**^{8}), 220
Diana (Crandall) (**T**^{7}), 161, 229
Diana (Kilton) (?), 356
Diantha (**W**^{7}), 345
Dora (**T**^{8}), 204
Dora (**T**^{9}), 256
Dora (Cox) (**U**^{8}), 425
Dorcas (**H**^{2}), 360
Doren (**T**^{8}), 239
Dorkis (Stebbens) (**H**^{3}), 362
Dorothy (**T**^{9}), 261
Dorothy Mabel (**T**^{10}), 271

Easter (**T**^{6}), 95
Ebenezer (**H**^{2}), 362
Ebenezer (**H**^{5}), 380

Ebenezer (**T**^{6}), 96
Ebenezer (**T**?), 418
Ebenezer (**W**^{4}), 340
Ebenezer (**W**^{5}), 343
Ebenezer (**W**^{8}), 344
Ebenezer Cobb (**H**^{7}), 381
Edd E. (**W**^{9}), 350
Edgar H. (**T**^{7}), 141, 198
Edgar Marshall (**T**^{9}), 242
Edie B. (**T**^{7}), 173
Edith (**T**^{7}), 170
Edith (**T**^{8}), 201
Edith (**T**^{9}), 248, 263
Edith M. (**T**^{9}), 268
Edmund (**T**^{6}), 100
Edmund (**T**^{7}), 148, 203
Edmund (**T**^{8}), 203
Edmund (de Lyons), 10, 14
Edmund Harrison (**T**^{8}), 203
Edna Josephine (**T**^{9}), 263
Edward (1336), 14
Edward (**T**^{5}), 77
Edward (**T**^{6}), 112, 113
Edward (**T**^{8}), 180
Edward (**T**^{9}), 261
Edward (**T**?), 418
Edward B. (**T**^{8}), 214, 263
Edward Birch (**S**), 403, 431
Edward Canfield (**T**^{8}), 174, 237
Edward Coolidge (**W**^{9}), 347
Edward Crane (**T**^{9}), 237
Edward E. (**T**^{8}), 185
Edward E. (**T**^{9}), 254
Edward Franklin (**T**^{8}), 175
Edward H. (**T**^{7}), 169
Edward Haskell (**T**^{9}), 238
Edward Ketchum (**T**^{7}), 141
Edward of Gansworth, 21
Edward of Halewood, 21
Edward of Ormskirk, 21
Edward of Wigan, 21
Edward Thomas (**T**^{7}), 119, 174
Edward West (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Edward Wiliam (**T**^{8}), 212, 261
Edwin (**T**^{7}), 125, 126, 181
Edwin (**T**^{8}), 187
Edwin Alvan (**T**^{8}), 200
Edwin Anderson (**T**^{8}), 191
Edwin C. (**H**?), 413
Edwin Franklin (**T**^{10}), 270
Edwin Howard (**T**^{8}), 236, 269
Edwin Howard (**T**^{9}), 269
Edwin O. (**W**^{8}), 353
Effie H. (Baldwin) (**T**^{7}), 167
Elbert (**T**^{8}), 216, 265
Elbert Miller (**U**^{7}), 424, 425
Eldridge Schauffler (**T**^{8}), 235
Eleanor (**W**^{7}), 352
Eleanor B. (Dalton) (**T**^{7}), 163, 232
Eleazer (**W**^{4}), 340
Eleazer (**W**^{5}?), 340
Electra (**T**^{6}), 108
Elias (**G**^{6}), 356
Elias (**H**?), 413
Elias (**T**^{5}), 82, 117
Elias Quereau (**T**^{7}), 129, 185
Elihu (**H**?), 413
Elijah (**W**^{7}), 344, 352
Elijah B. (**T**^{5}), 72, 97
Elijah B. (**T**^{6}), 97
Elijah B. (**T**^{8}), 171
Elijah E. Duncombe (**T**^{8}), 224
Elijah J. (**W**^{8}), 344
Eliphalet (**H**?), 413
Eliphalet (**W**^{3}), 339
Elisha (**G**^{6}), 356
Elisha (**H**?), 413
Elisha (**T**^{6}), 115, 170
Elisha (**W**^{6}), 434
Eliza (**T**^{6}), 108, 110
Eliza (**T**^{7}), 129
Eliza A. (Emmons) (**T**^{7}), 132, 192
Eliza A. (Howe) (**T**^{7}), 123, 179
Eliza A. (Lobdell), (**T**^{8}), 98, 143
Eliza C. (**T**^{7}), 160
Eliza (Griffin) (**T**^{7}), 161
Eliza Jane (Lord) (**T**^{6}), 94
Eliza (Miller) (Todd) (**U**^{6}), 423
Eliza (Rutters) (**T**^{5}), 94
Eliza (Palmer) (**T**^{7}), 119, 154, 174, 219
Eliza (Woodruff) (**H**?), 413
Elizabeth [Lydia] (**H**^{5}), 368
Elizabeth (**Ja**^{2}), 332
Elizabeth (**Ja**^{3}), 332
Elizabeth (**T**^{5}), 79
Elizabeth (**T**^{6}), 88, 110, 114
Elizabeth (**T**^{7}), 120
Elizabeth (**W**^{5}?), 340
Elizabeth A. (Higgins) (**T**^{6}), 95
Elizabeth A. (Moseley) (**T**^{8}), 101, 148
Elizabeth Dawborn (**T**^{8}), 193
Elizabeth Hamilton (**T**^{8}), 203
Elizabeth M. (**T**^{9}), 261
Elizabeth M. (Burtis) (**T**^{6}), 89
Elizabeth of Tulchuth, 21
Elizabeth P. (Church) (**W**^{8}), 344
Elizabeth P. (Requa) (**T**^{8}), 112, 168
Elizabeth R. (Smith) (**T**^{8}), 183, 241
Elizabeth W. (Hay) (**W**^{8}), 350
Elizabeth (Bailey) (**P**^{7}), 354
Elizabeth (Banks) (**R**^{2}), 284
Elizabeth (Banks) (**T**^{4}), 58, 77, 285
Elizabeth (Banks) (**T**^{5}), 90, 135
Elizabeth (Bugby) (**T**^{5}), 72
Elizabeth (Chappell) (**T**^{6}), 91
Elizabeth (Chestnut) (**Penn**^{3}), 328
Elizabeth (Forman) (**T**^{5}), 75
Elizabeth (Fowler) (**T**^{5}), 50, 61
Elizabeth (Greene) (**T**^{5}), 74
Elizabeth (Grimshaw) (**T**^{8}), 187, 248
Elizabeth (Harrison) (**H**^{5}), 401
Elizabeth (Higgins) (**T**^{6}), 86, 128
Elizabeth (Jacobs) (**T**^{5}), 76, 106
Elizabeth (Lyon) (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 326, 328
Elizabeth (Lyon) (**T**^{4}), 62, 92
Elizabeth (McVey) (**Penn**^{3}), 324
Elizabeth (Marshall) (**T**^{5}), 45, 51
Elizabeth (Merritt) (**T**^{6}), 67, 90
Elizabeth (Monroe) (**T**^{4}), 100
Elizabeth (Mosher) (**T**^{6}), 80, 115
Elizabeth (Orser) (**U**^{8}), 424

Elizabeth (Palmer) (**T**[6]), 83
Elizabeth (Park) (**T**[6]), 71, 75, 94
Elizabeth (Sayre) (**H**[3]), 364
Elizabeth (Sherwood) (**T**[4]), 57
Elizabeth (Stoddard) (**T**[7]), 152
Elizabeth (Todd) (**R**?), 237
Elizabeth (Treadwell) (**T**[4]), 54, 66
Elizabeth (Tucker) (**H**[6]), 379, 384
Elizabeth (Wydville), 12
Ella A. (**T**[8]), 192
Ella Augusta (**T**[9]), 251
Ella B. (**T**[7]), 171
Ella F. (Thurber) (**T**[8]), 180
Ella Frances (**T**[8]), 191
Ella H. (Mead) (T[8]), 181
Ella M. (Muzzy) (**T**[6]), 238
Ella Suydam (**H**[8]), 408
Ellen (**T**[7]), 137
Ellen (**T**[9]), 238
Ellen Augusta (**T**[8]), 177
Ellen D. (**Penn**[5]), 330
Ellen of Ormskirk, 21
Ellen of Upholland, 21
Ellen Rosalie (**T**[8]), 214
Ellen (Nichols) (**Penn**[4]), 326
Ellis (**T**[8]), 216
Ellsworth F. (**W**[9]), 353
Ellsworth Smith (**T**[7]), 172
Elma (**T**[6]), 113
Elma Josephine (Vandenburg) (**T**[7]), 163, 233
Elmer Daniel (**T**[8]), 235, 268
Elmer Wilson (**T**[9]), 240
Elmina (Skiff) (**T**[7]), 160, 225
Elmira (**W**[8]), 353
Elmira (Rooke) (**T**[7]), 131, 191
Elnathan (**T**[4]), 57, 74
Elnathan (**T**[6]), 101
Eloise (**T**[8]), 235
Elsie O. (Crawford) (Hincken) (**T**[7]), 141, 197
Emaline (**T**[6]), 113
Emeline (**T**[5]), 82
Emery Garrettson (**T**[8]), 190, 251
Emily A. (Ayres) (**T**[7]), 154, 220
Emily Augusta (**T**[7]), 124
Emily Deliza (**W**[8]), 345
Emily F. (Ramsdell) (**T**[8]), 208, 258
Emily Maria (**T**[8]), 177
Emily R. (Lyon) (**T**[7]), 129, 130, 188
Emily (Goodell) (**W**[8]), 346
Emily (Haight) (**U**[7]), 424
Emma (**Penn**[4]), 329
Emma (————) (**T**[7]), 147
Emma (**T**[7]), 170
Emma (**T**[8]), 191, 199, 202
Emma (**T**[9]), 238
Emma Augusta (**T**[9]), 251
Emma C. (Jennings) (**T**[5]), 220
Emma E. (Knapp) (Long) (**T**[8]), 190, 251
Emma Ellen (**T**[8]), 180
Emma F. (**T**[7]), 140
Emma F. (**T**[8]), 195
Emma L. (Collins) (**H**[8]), 408, 409
Emma Mary (**T**[9]), 251
Emma (Comstock) (**T**[9]), 244
Emma (Noble) (**T**[7]), 161, 228
Eneas (**T**[7]), 146
Enon (T[6]), 82, 119, 311
Enon Irwin (**T**[8]), 176, 239
Erl (**T**[10]), 273
Erle (**T**[9]), 262
Erlford Henry (**T**[9]), 263
Ernald (de Lyons), 11, 12
Ernest (**Gr**[10]), 430
Ernest (**T**[8]), 202
Ernest (**T**[9]), 264
Ernest C. (**T**[9]), 250
Ernest Kenneth (**T**[10]), 271
Ernest Neal (**R**?), 338
Ernest S. (**T**[8]), 214, 263
Ernest Underhill (**T**[7]), 141
Esbon (**T**[7]), 119, 175
Estella M. (Gallagher) (**W**[9]), 351
Esther (**H**[7]), 381
Esther (**T**[9]), 242
Esther (**W**[7]), 345
Esther Ann (**T**[7]), 172
Estelle (Skiff) (**T**[7]), 161, 228
Estelle (Snow) (**T**[8]), 199
Eugene Theodore (**T**[8]), 199
Eugenia A. (Gevens) (Hoag), 188, 250
Eugenia E. (**T**[7]), 167
Ethel B. C. (**W**[8]), 352
Ethel Susan (**T**[8]), 236
Ettie Elizabeth (**Penn**[5]), 328
Eunice (**T**[7]), 161
Eunice L. (Smith) (**T**[7]), 154, 218
Eunice (Chadwick) (**T**[6]), 84, 124
Eunice (Hall) (**P**[7]), 355
Eunice (Husted) (**T**[5]), 64, 83
Euphemia Anna (**T**[7]), 143
Eva (**T**[9]), 241
Eva (Van Gorder) (**W**[8]), 353
Eva M. (**T**[9]), 240
Eveline (Clark) (**T**[9]), 249
Eveline (Hatcher) (**R**?), 237
Eveline (Taylor) (**U**[8]), 425
Everett John (**T**[8]), 236
Ezekiel (**H**?), 413
Ezra (**S**), 431
Ezra (**T**[6]), 100

Fannie (**T**[7]), 145
Fanny A. (Harrison) (**H**?), 413
Fanny G. (Logan) (**Penn**[6]), 330
Fanny (Adsit) (**R**?), 237
Fanny (De Hays) (**T**[7]), 166
Fanny (Mead) (Lockwood) (**T**[6]), 83, 123
Fanny (Smith) (**T**[7]), 122, 179
Fanny (Underwood) (**W**[7]), 345
Farnham Eugene (**T**[6]), 212, 260
Felix Herbert (**T**[10]), 271
Ferris (**T**[5]), 86
Ferris (**T**[7]), 129, 186
Fitch (**T**[5]), 81
Fitch (**T**[7]), 128
Fletcher Harper (**T**[7]), 166
Flora Belle (**T**[9]), 258
Flora Elizabeth (**T**[8]), 212

Florence (**T**^{6}), 261, 265
Florence May (**T**^{9}), 268
Florence R. (**T**^{8}), 190
Florence S. (Lyon) (**T**^{9}), 261
Florence (Davis) (**T**^{10}), 270
Florence (Miller) (**T**^{9}), 265
Floy Emily (**T**^{9}), 239
Floyd (**T**^{6}), 91, 138
Forman (**T**^{5}), 76, 110
Frances (**T**^{8}), 203
Frances (**T**^{9}), 269
Frances (Graham) (**Penn**^{2}), 323
Frances (Smith) (**W**^{6}), 353
Francis Nelson (**T**^{6}), 101
Frank (**G**^{7}), 356
Frank (**Gr**^{10}), 430
Frank (**T**^{7}), 145, 165, 170
Frank (**T**^{8}), 199, 202
Frank (Frances) (**T**^{8}), 198
Frank (**T**^{9}), 257
Frank (**U**^{8}), 425
Frank (**W**^{8}), 353
Frank A. (**T**^{9}), 265, 273
Frank A. (**W**^{9}), 349
Frank D. (**T**), 261
Frank Ellis (**T**^{7}), 167
Frank R. (**T**^{9}), 261
Frank Selover (**T**^{8}), 200, 254
Frank Wood (**T**^{9}), 238
Franklin (**T**^{6}), 101
Franklin (**T**^{7}), 169
Franscena (**T**^{7}), 146
Fred (**T**^{8}), 230
Fred Gorham Clark (**T**^{9}), 253
Fred M. (**T**^{8}), 236
Fred M. (**W**^{9}), 351
Fred Russell (**T**^{10}), 269
Frederick (**T**^{7}), 137, 195
Frederick (**T**^{8}), 195
Frederick Betts (**H**^{9}), 409
Frederick Rundle (**T**^{6}), 109, 165
Frederick W. (**T**^{7}), 130, 167
Frederick W. (**T**^{10}), 270
Freelove F. (Morgan) (**T**^{6}), 110
Freelove (Kirby) (**T**^{6}), 108, 158

G. Livingston (**T**), 66
Gardiner (**Penn**^{5}), 329
Garrettson (**T**^{6}), 87, 131
Genevieve (**T**^{9}), 248
Geoffery (Louon), 334
George (**G**^{4}), 356
George (**G**^{7}), 356
George (**T**^{6}), 99
George (**T**^{7}), 149, 165, 205
George (**T**^{8}), 180, 215
George Jr. (**T**^{8}), 205
George (**T**^{9}), 190, 257
George of Dorchester, 22, 25, 26, 42
George of Eccleston, 21
George of Ormskirk, 21
George of Rainforth, 21
George of Upholland, 20
George of Windle, 21
George A. (**Penn**^{5}), 327, 330
George A. (**T**^{7}), 119
George A. B. (**T**^{8}), 177
George Alfred (**T**^{8}), 188
George Armstrong (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 325
George Armstrong (**Penn**^{4}), 325, 326, 327
George B. (**T**^{6}), 113
George C. (**T**^{8}), 187
George Derby (**T**^{7}), 124, 180
George E. (**W**^{9}), 346
George F. (**T**^{7}), 165
George Fletcher (**T**^{7}), 164, 234
George G. (**W**^{9}), 350
George H. (**T**^{6}), 113
George H. (**T**^{9}), 244
George Hendrick (**T**^{8}), 212, 259, 441
George Irving (**T**^{8}), 195
George John (**T**^{8}), 201
George L. (**T**^{9}), 265, 273
George Lamson (**T**^{7}), 144, 201
George M. (**T**^{6}), 116
George M. (**T**^{7}), 164
George M. (**W**^{8}), 344
George McDonald (**Penn**^{5}), 326
George Melvin (**W**^{8}), 345
George Morgan (**T**^{8}), 204, 255
George Nelson (**T**^{8}), 190
George Nelson (**W**^{8}), 346
George Porter (**Penn**^{5}), 330
George R. (**H**?), 322
George W. (**Penn**^{4}), 329, 330
George W. (**T**^{6}), 180, 183, 241
George W. (**U**^{7}), 423, 424
George W. (**W**^{8}), 347
George Wesley (**T**^{8}), 214
George Wood (**T**^{8}), 235
Georgia A. (Girard) (**T**^{8}), 194
Georgia A. S. (**U**^{6}), 424
Georgia W. (**S**), 433
Georgiana M. (Van Allen) (Hoag) (**T**^{7}), 163, 232
Gertrude (**T**^{9}), 248
Gideon (**H**?), 413
Gilbert (**T**^{3}), 50, 61
Gilbert (**T**^{4}), 54, 61, 67, 79, 418
Gilbert (**T**^{5}), 66, 80, 87, 116, 418
Gilbert (**T**^{6}), 87, 116
Gilbert (**T**^{7}), 131, 171
Gilbert (**T**^{10}), 261
Gilbert of Upholland, 21
Gilbert of Windle, 21
Gilbert Livingston (**T**^{8}), 189, 250
Gilbert Shute (**T**^{7}), 131
Gilbert Shute (**T**^{9}), 250
Glorianna (Kniffen) (**T**^{5}), 66
Grace (**T**^{8}), 204
Grace (**T**^{9}), 238, 241
Grace (**T**^{10}), 242
Grace Robertson (**T**^{8}), 200
Grace (Simpson) (**T**^{7}), 141
Graham Spear (**W**^{9}?), 342
Grant (**Gr**^{9}), 428
Grant W. (**W**^{9}), 353
Gay (**T**^{8}), 141

H. Adaline (Smith) (**W**^{7}), 350
Hannah (**T**^{4}), 52, 57

Hannah (**T**^{5}), 73, 82, 99
Hannah (**T**^{6}), 86, 88
Hannah (**T**^{7}), 125, 136, 152
Hannah (**W**^{5}?), 340
Hannah C. (Lyon) (**R**?), 237
Hannah E. (**T**^{7}), 127
Hannah J. (Conklin) (**T**^{6}), 103, 151
Hannah Maria (**T**^{7}), 123, 439
Hannah R. (Raymond) (**T**^{8}), 220
Hannah (Cary) (**H**?), 413
Hannah (Close) (**T**^{3}), 48, 54
Hannah (Close) (**T**^{4}), 60
Hannah (Crane) (**H**?), 414
Hannah (Crowell) (**H**?), 414
Hannah (Flewellyn) (**T**^{6}), 96, 142
Hannah (Johnson) (**H**?), 414
Hannah (Knapp) (**T**^{5}), 80
Hannah (Lyon) (**W**^{6}?), 344
Hannah (Merritt) (**T**^{4}), 53, 64
Hannah (Merritt) (**T**^{6}), 90, 134
Hannah (Parsons) (**T**^{6}), 84
Hannah (Peshine) (**T**^{5}), 73, 99
Hannah (Raymond) (**T**^{5}), 76, 106
Hannah (Sayre) (**H**^{3}), 405
Hannah (Stevenson) (**T**^{8}), 85, 126
Harlan Page (**T**^{8}), 175
Harold (**T**^{10}), 270
Harriet (**T**^{6}), 110, 116
Harriet (**T**^{7}), 161
Hariet A. (**T**^{7}), 131
Harriet A. (Barnes) (**T**^{7}), 145
Harriet A. (Miller) (**T**^{8}), 175
Harriet D. (Hasbrouck) (**T**^{7}), 141
Harriet Jarvis (**T**^{7}), 132
Harriet H. (Belden) (**T**^{8}), 94, 139
Harrison L. (**Gr**^{9}), 428
Harriet L. (Balcom) (**W**^{8}), 345
Harriet M. (Berry) (**S**), 432, 433
Harriet Rebecca (**T**^{7}), 173
Harriet (Conant) (**W**^{7}), 348
Harriet (Cooper) (**H**?), 414
Harriet (Fowler) (**T**^{8}), 187, 249
Harrison A. (**T**^{5}), 100, 147
Harry (**Gr**^{10}), 429
Harry Adelbert (**T**^{9}), 239
Harry Gedney (**T**^{8}), 191
Harry Glenn (**T**^{9}), 269
Harry Mackenzie (**T**^{5}), 200
Harvey (**T**^{6}), 84, 100, 113
Harvey (**T**^{7}), 129, 153, 213
Harvey (**T**^{8}), 184, 244
Hattie (**T**^{9}), 248
Hattie (**W**^{8}), 344
Hattie Arad (**T**^{9}), 257
Hattie Crocker (**T**^{8}), 235
Hattie Frances (**T**^{8}), 191
Hawise (de Lyons), 12
Helen (**T**^{9}), 249
Helen Jane (**T**^{7}), 168
Helen Jay (**T**^{9}), 240
Helen L. (Ransom) (**T**^{8}), 231
Helen M. (Kimball) (**P**^{7}), 355
Heber Newton (**S**), 432
Helen Vaughan (**T**^{8}), 178
Helen (Gibson) (**W**^{8}), 353
Helen (Rumsey) (**T**^{7}), 169
Henrietta (**T**^{7}), 170
Henrietta C. (Todd) (**T**^{7}), 130, 189
Henrietta (Beekman) (**T**^{6}), 114, 169
Henrietta (Wilcox) (**T**^{7}), 173
Henry (1579), 13
Henry (**H**^{4}), 363, 367, 368, 406
Henry (**H**^{5}), 375
Henry (**H**^{6}), 375, 381
Henry (**R**?), 237
Henry (**T**^{3}), 100, 104
Henry (**T**^{7}), 129, 153
Henry (**T**^{8}), 177, 183, 202, 242
Henry (**T**^{9}), 242
Henry (**T**?), 418
Henry (**U**^{7}), 424
Henry (**W**^{3}), 339
Henry of Eccleston, 335
Henry of Newark, 26, 28, 357, 358 359
Henry of Prestwich, 21
Henry of Rainforth, 21
Henry of Tulchuth, 21
Henry of Upholland, Eng., 20
Henry of Wigan, 21
Henry of Whiston, 21
Henry of Windle, 21
Henry A. (Dyer) (**T**^{7}), 164
Henry Clinton (**T**^{6}), 101, 148
Henry Franklin (**T**^{8}), 212
Henry H. (**U**^{8}), 425
Henry Lawson (**T**^{7}), 163, 231
Henry N. (**T**^{8}), 183
Henry Roscoe (**T**^{8}), 235
Henry Sanford (**T**^{7}), 138
Henry T. (**W**^{8}), 346
Henry Vaughan (**T**^{8}), 178
Henry Ware, Admiral, 25
Henry William (**T**^{7}), 148, 204
Hepsabeth (**T**^{8}), 188
Herbert (**T**^{7}), 145
Herbert (**T**^{8}), 199
Herbert (**T**^{9}), 248, 264, 266
Herbert Mead (**T**^{9}), 238
Herbert R. (**W**^{9}), 344
Herman (**T**^{8}), 194
Herve (de Lion), 334
Hervey C. (**T**^{9}), 245, 270
Hester C. (**T**^{6}), 113
Hezekiah (**T**^{8}), 86
Hiram (**T**^{6}), 98, 104
Hiram (**T**^{7}), 153
Hiram (**T**?), 217, 440
Hiram D. (**T**^{8}), 187, 248
Hiram M. (**S**), 432
Hiram Sparks (**U**^{8}), 424
Holly (**T**^{8}), 91
Hollister William (**T**^{9}), 261
Homer (**Gr**^{9}), 429
Homer (**Gr**^{10}), 430
Homer (**W**^{8}?), 348
Homer Ernest (**T**^{9}), 263
Horace (**Gr**^{8}), 427, 428
Horace (**T**^{7}), 154, 218
Horace (**W**^{7}?), 427
Horace Anson (**T**^{9}), 255
Horace D. (**T**^{8}), 214, 262
Horatio (**T**^{7}), 148

Hosea (**T**?), 418
Howard (**T**^{9}), 248
Howard K. (**T**^{7}), 146
Howard Milton (**T**^{9}), 263
Howard S. (**H**^{9}), 409
Hudson H. (**T**^{8}), 219
Hugo (de Lyons), 8, 9, 10
Huldah (Aylesworth) (Cole) (**T**^{7}), 154, 217
Huldah (Smith) (**H**?), 321
Hyatt (**T**^{5}),72
Hyatt (**T**^{6}), 96
Hyatt (**T**^{7}), 141, 198

Ida (**T**^{9}), 242
Ida (**T**^{10}), 273
Ida (**U**^{8}), 424
Ida A. (Requa) (**T**^{7}), 145, 201
Ida E. (Hume) (**T**^{7}), 172
Ida Luella (**T**^{9}), 251
Ida May (Fildew) (**T**^{8}), 236, 269
Ida (————) (**Gr**^{10}), 429
Ida (———) (**T**^{8}), 215
Ida (Suttle) (Smith) (**T**^{5}), 216
Ina (**T**^{10}), 273
Ilgeram (de Lyons), 10
Ingelram (de Lions), 9, 10, 334
Innis Palmer (**H**^{10}), 411
Ira (———) (**H**?), 322
Irena (**S**?), 431
Irene (**T**^{9}), 262
Irving Addison (**T**^{8}), 188
Irving Phillips (**T**^{9}), 266
Irving Wittall (**T**^{8}), 220, 266
Isaac (**H**^{7}), 386
Isaac (**T**^{5}), 74, 100, 102
Isaac (**T**^{6}), 85, 100, 108, 125, 147, 160
Isaac (**T**^{8}), 181, 241
Isaac (**T**^{9}), 249
Isaac B. (**T**^{8}), 98, 144
Isaac D. (**T**^{7}), 130, 187
Isaac P. (**T**^{7}), 160
Isaac Perry (**Gr**^{8}), 427
Isabel G. (**T**^{8}), 220
Isabella (Carter) (**T**^{7}), 170
Isabella (Moore) (**T**^{7}), 168
Isabella (Patterson) (**Penn**^{3}), 324
Isabella (Reed) (**Penn**^{3}), 324
Isadora (Bird) (**U**^{8}), 425
Israel (**T**^{4}), 58, 75, 419
Israel (**T**^{5}), 75, 103, 336, 419
Israel (**T**^{6}), 84, 104, 125
Israel (**T**^{7}), 127, 154, 182, 216
Israel Whitney (**P**^{8}), 355
Ithamer Osborn (**T**^{7}), 141, 197
Ithamer Osborn (**T**^{8}), 197

Jabez (**T**^{6}), 85
Jabez H. (**T**^{7}), 127
Jacob (**Penn**^{4}), 325
Jacob of Gageboro, 426
James (**Gr**^{10}), 430
James (**H**^{4}?), 363
James (**H**^{5}), 369, 400
James (**H**?), 414
James (**Ja**^{1}), 332
James (**Ja**^{2}), 332
James (**Ja**^{3}), 332
James (**Ja**^{4}), 333
James (**Ja**?), 333
James (**Penn**^{1}), 323, 328
James (**Penn**^{2}), 323, 324
James (**Penn**^{3}), 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329
James (**Penn**^{4}), 326
James (**Penn**^{5}), 329
James (**R**?), 237
James (**T**^{4}), 54, 60, 67, 78
James (**T**^{5}), 65, 67, 74, 85, 88 437
James (**T**^{6}), 86, 88, 91, 110, 127, 132, 136, 286
James (**T**^{7}), 127, 132, 137, 183
James (**T**^{8}), 183, 187, 193, 198, 248, 253
James (**T**?), 419
James of Machias, 26
James of Ormskirk, 21
James of Rainforth, 21
James A. (**H**?), 414
James Alexander (**Penn**^{5}), 327
James B. (**Penn**^{4}), 329, 330
James B. (**Penn**^{5}), 330
James C. (**H**?), 415
James D. (**T**^{7}), 127
James E. (**Penn**^{5}), 328
James G. (**Penn**^{4}), 326, 328
James Graham (**Penn**^{5}), 328
James H. (**Penn**^{4}), 329
James H. (**T**^{5}), 77, 112
James H. (**U**^{5}), 423
James H. (**W**^{7}), 348
James Harvey (**T**^{6}), 112
James Harvey (**T**^{7}), 167
James Henry (**T**^{5}), 184
James M. (**T**^{5}), 116, 172
James M. (**T**^{8}), 183
James Madison (**T**^{7}), 137
James Newman (**T**^{4}), 191
James Park (**Penn**^{6}), 327
James S. (**T**^{8}), 210
James W. (**T**^{6}), 110, 117, 165
James W. (**T**^{7}), 165
James Walter (**T**^{8}), 188
James William (**T**^{8}), 234
James Winfred (**T**^{9}), 253
Jane (**Ja**^{3}), 332
Jane (**T**^{5}), 112
Jane (**T**^{7}), 142
Jane E. (**T**^{6}), 92
Jane Freelove (Harper) (**T**^{5}), 112, 166
Jane Horton (**T**^{7}), 129
Jane A. (Ayres) (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Jane A. (Merritt) (**T**^{7}), 132, 133
Jane Ann (**T**^{6}), 103
Jane Ann (**T**^{8}), 183
Jane (Hubbs) (**T**^{5}), 79
Jane (Lefavour) (**Ja**^{2}), 332
Jane (Tilson) (**R**?), 237
Jane (Yerks) (**U**^{5}), 423
Jannette (Mason) (**W**^{3}), 353
Jared (**T**^{6}), 103
Jared (**T**^{7}), 153, 216

Jarvis (**T**^{6}), 88
Jarvis (**T**^{7}), 132
Jasper (**W**^{7}), 349
Jay Edgar (**T**^{8}), 180
Jay Edgar (**T**^{9}), 239, 269
Jeannette C. (Cornell) (**T**^{8}), 186
Jedediah (**H**?), 414
Jediah (**H**?), 414
Jeffrey (de Leonibus), 12
Jeffrey (de Lions), 11, 12
Jemima (Seaman) (**T**^{4}), 55
Jemima (Theall) (**T**^{3}), 50, 60
Jemima A. (Henry) (**T**^{6}), 112
Jennie Alice (**T**^{9}), 254
Jennie C. (Carr) (**T**^{7}), 169
Jennie Jones (**T**^{8}), 200
Jennie Tower (**T**^{8}), 235
Jere Miller (**T**^{8}), 185
Jeremiah (**P**^{7}), 355
Jeremiah (**T**^{4}), 60
Jeremiah Banks (**T**^{9}), 242
Jerusha (Husted) (**T**^{6}), 83, 437
Jerusha (Peck) (**T**^{5}), 64
Jerusha (Woolsey) (**T**^{5}), 75, 106
Jesse (**T**^{5}), 71, 94
Jesse (**T**^{6}), 88, 94, 131, 140
Jesse (**T**^{8}), 140
Jesse Gerow (**T**^{7}), 140
Jessie (**T**^{9}), 263
Jessie H. (**T**^{9}), 248
Jessie Viva (**H**^{9}), 410
Joanna (**H**^{5}), 374
Joanna (**T**^{4}), 58, 77
Joanna (**W**^{4}?), 433
Joanna (Ball) (**H**^{5}), 367
Joanna (Hillis) (**H**?), 414
Joanna (Prudden) (**H**^{3}), 362
Job (**T**^{4}), 52
Job (**T**^{5}), 64, 84, 419
Joel (**T**^{7}), 154
John (**Gr**^{8}), 429
John (**H**^{2}), 359, 361
John (**H**^{3}), 361, 363
John (**H**^{4}?), 363
John (**H**^{5}), 374, 381
John (**H**^{6}), 374, 375, 379, 441
John (**H**?), 414, 415
John (**Ja**^{3}), 332
John (**Ja**?), 333
John (**Penn**^{1}), 323, 328
John (**Penn**^{2}), 323, 325
John (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 325, 328
John (**Penn**^{4}), 325
John (**Penn**^{5}), 328
John (**T**^{2}), 45, 47, 49, 284, 287, 288, 289
John (**T**^{3}), 48, 53, 285
John (**T**^{4}), 54, 65, 305, 436
John (**T**^{5}), 66, 67, 88, 91, 116, 419
John (**T**^{6}), 86, 87, 91, 104, 128, 129
John (**T**^{7}), 153, 165
John (**T**^{8}), 188
John (**T**^{9}), 249
John (**T**?), 419
John (**W**^{6}), 342
John (**W**^{6}?), 341, 426, 427
John (**W**^{8}), 347
John (1370), 18
John [de Lions], 16, 17
John [Ireland 1362], 15
John [Lord Mayor], 13
John of Bury, Eng., 20
John of Eccleston, 21
John of Glamis, 19
John of Halewood, 21
John of Mifflington, Pa., 26
John of Preston, 21
John of Rainforth, 21
John of Rockaway (**H**^{5}?), 367
John of Salem, 24
John of Scituate, 322, 352
John of Taunton, 26
John of Tulchuth, 21
John of Upholland, 20, 21
John of Warkworth, 12, 17, 18, 20
John of Whiston, 21
John A. (**T**^{8}), 187
John Addison (**T**^{7}), 130, 188
John Addison (**T**^{8}), 188, 249
John Ahaz (**T**^{8}), 186
John B. (**T**^{8}), 192
John Cary (**H**^{8}), 408
John Corson (**T**^{8}), 198
John Denniston (**Penn**^{5}), 327
John E. (**Penn**^{4}), 329
John E. (**Penn**^{5}), 330
John Edward (**T**^{8}), 201
John Emery (**T**^{8}), 208
John Ferris (**T**^{7}), 129
John Glamis (**Penn**^{5}), 330
John H. (**T**^{8}), 185
John H. (**T**^{9}), 245
John H. H. (**T**^{7}), 146
John Heath (**H**^{7}), 401, 403, 407
John Heath (**H**^{9}), 410
John Henry (**T**^{8}), 204
John Huyler (**T**^{7}), 143, 200
John J. (**Ja**?), 333
John Jay (**T**^{7}), 122
John M. (**T**^{5}), 117
John M. (**T**^{7}), 173
John Merritt (**T**^{6}), 96, 143, 173
John Miller (**T**^{8}), 185, 245
John Mott (**T**^{10}), 270
John Newton (**T**^{7}), 130, 190
John Patton (**Penn**^{4}), 329
John Patton (**Penn**^{5}), 330
John Peshine (**T**^{6}), 99, 145
John Polhemus (**T**^{7}), 167
John Porter (**Penn**^{6}), 330
John R. (**Penn**^{4}), 326
John Rathburn (**T**^{6}), 110, 165
John Robert (**T**^{7}), 148
John S. (**Penn**^{5}), 330
John V. D. (**H**^{7}), 407
John W. (**Penn**^{4}), 326, 328
John W. (**T**^{8}), 101, 108, 149, 163
John W. (**T**^{7}), 142, 190
John Walter (**T**^{8}), 200
John Woolsey (**T**^{7}), 140
Jonathan (**T**^{3}), 50, 57, 299, 304, 336
Jonathan (**T**^{4}), 57, 73, 420

Jonathan (**T**^{6}), 74, 77, 101, 111
Jonathan (**T**^{9}), 86, 93, 100, 127, 139
Jonathan (**T**^{7}), 128, 166
Jonathan (**W**^{4}), 341
Jonathan (**W**^{5}), 344, 434
Jonathan (**W**^{6}), 346
Jonathan P. (**H**^{6}), 375
Joseph (**H**^{2}), 361
Joseph (**H**^{3}), 363, 365
Joseph (**H**^{4}), 370
Joseph (**H**^{4}?), 364
Joseph (**H**^{5}), 369
Joseph (**H**^{7}?), 406
Joseph (**T**^{2}), 25, 50, 287, 292, 335
Joseph (**T**^{3}), 50, 59, 301
Joseph (**T**^{4}), 54, 59, 60, 78
Joseph (**T**^{5}), 66
Joseph (**T**^{6}), 83, 113, 116, 122
Joseph (**T**^{7}), 122, 166, 173
Joseph (**T**?), 420
Joseph (**W**^{2}), 339
Joseph (**W**^{3}), 339
Joseph (**W**^{6}), 342
Joseph A. B. (**H**^{4}), 373
Joseph B. (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Joseph B. (**T**^{7}), 119, 137
Joseph Close (**T**^{5}), 78
Joseph Herbert (**T**^{9}), 253, 271
Joseph Palmer (**E**?), 337
Joseph T. (**T**^{7}), 123, 180
Joseph Warren (**T**^{9}), 244
Joseph Woodford (**T**^{8}), 205
Josephine (**T**^{7}), 134
Josephine C. (Holly) (**T**^{8}), 220
Josephine (Vandenburg) (**T**^{7}), 163, 233
Josephus (**W**^{7}), 352, 353
Joshua (**T**^{4}), 62, 65, 80, 420
Joshua (**T**^{4}?), 436
Joshua F. (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Joshua J. (**T**^{8}), 97
Josiah (**H**^{4}), 368
Josiah (**W**^{4}), 340
Josiah (**W**^{5}), 341
Josiah of Rainforth, 21
Josiah E. (**T**^{8}), 213, 262
Judah (**W**^{8}), 349
Jude (**T**^{3}), 48
Judith (Jones) (**W**^{6}), 343
Judson (**W**^{8}), 344, 346
Judson West (**T**^{9}), 239, 270
Julia (Maynard) (**U**^{8}), 424
Julia (Van Wagner) (**T**^{7}), 150, 206
Julia A. (**T**^{8}), 210
Julia A. (Davis) (**T**^{7}), 138, 195
Julia A. (Phelps) (**T**^{7}), 160, 226
Julia Ann (**T**^{6}), 97, 101
Julia Ann (**T**^{7}), 148
Julia Ann (Field) (**T**^{7}), 149, 204
Julia Ann (Herrick) (**T**^{6}), 101
Julia Augusta (**T**^{9}), 244
Julia Frances (**T**^{7}), 173
Julietta (Denton) (**R**?), 237
Julina (Smith) (**T**^{7}), 163, 233
Justus (**T**^{5}), 66, 86
Justus (**T**^{6}), 86
Justus (**T**?), 420
Justus (**W**^{1}), 352

Kate (**Penn**^{5}), 329
Kate A. (Taylor) (**T**^{8}), 245
Katharine Ware (**T**^{9}), 253
Katherin (**W**^{9}), 347
Katherine M. (Paulson) (**T**^{9}), 115, 170
Kenneth B. (**T**^{9}), 263
Keziah (Foster) (**G**^{4}?), 356
Knapp (**T**^{7}), 127, 184
Kyle (**T**^{9}), 265

L. Emmogene (Upham) (**W**^{8}), 346
Laura (Tyrrell) (**Gr**^{9}), 429
Laura (Williams) (**T**^{8}), 178, 240
Laura A. (**T**^{8}), 219
Laura Angeline (**T**^{9}), 240
Laura E. (Dada) (**T**^{7}), 122
Laura Louise (**T**^{9}), 254
Laura Louise (**T**^{10}), 270
Laura Lucille (**T**^{8}), 235
Laurance Paul (**T**^{10}), 271
Lawrence Ludlow (**T**^{7}), 145
Lauretta (**T**^{5}), 201
Lavandcha (Green) (**T**^{4}), 213
Laverne (————) (**T**^{9}), 262
Lavina (**T**^{7}), 125
Lavinia (**T**^{8}), 110
Lavinia White (**T**^{8}), 187
Leah (**T**^{6}), 95
Lemuel (**P**^{4}), 353
Lemuel (**W**^{5}), 341
Lena M. (Shapley) (**T**^{9}), 262
Leonard (**T**^{8}), 187, 248
Leonard (**W**^{7}), 345
Leonora (**T**^{8}), 191
Leroy (**T**^{7}), 168
Le Roy Faust (**T**^{9}), 255
Leroy M. (**T**^{2}), 242
Levi (**T**^{7}), 123
Levi (**W**^{5}), 342
Levi C. (**S**), 431
Levinia (Brooks) (**T**^{6}), 90, 135
Lewis (**H**^{7}), 388
Lewis (**T**^{8}), 88, 132
Lewis Edwin (**T**^{7}), 122
Lewis S. (**Gr**^{9}), 428, 430
Libbie (————) (**T**^{8}), 215
Libby (**T**^{8}), 202
Lillian E. (**T**^{7}), 146
Lillian Mae (Clock) (**T**^{9}), 238
Lillie I. (**T**^{8}), 191
Lina (**T**^{6}), 108
Linda Gale (**T**^{8}), 203
Lizzie (Lockyer) (**T**^{9}), 244, 270
Lizzie Gale (Chapin) (**T**^{7}), 148, 203
Lizzie S. (White) (**T**^{8}), 190
Llewellyn Erwin (**T**^{9}), 239
Lois (**T**^{7}), 154
Lois (**T**^{8}), 208
Lois (**W**^{5}), 340
Lois (Morse) (**T**^{9}), 257
Lois (Wright) (**P**^{4}), 354
Lonesa S. (**T**^{8}), 186

Lorena Adelia (**T**[9]), 239
Lorena E. (Auchampaugh) (**T**[8]), 234
Lorenzo E. (**T**[7]), 167
Lorenzo Grenville (**T**[8]), 235
Lorenzo M. (**T**[6]), 113, 168
Lorenzo M. (**T**[8]), 236
Loretta (Horton) (**T**[6]), 90
Loretta (Sturtevant) (**T**[7]), 130
Loretta (Peck) (**T**[7]), 136, 194
Lottie (**W**[9]), 353
Louie (**T**[10]), 273
Louis (**U**[8]), 425
Louisa (Flewellyn) (**T**[9]), 246
Louisa (Haight) (**T**[6]), 117, 173
Louisa Catherine (**T**[7]), 132
Louisa F. (Deincke) (**T**[7]), 130, 188
Louisa G. (Smith) (**T**[8]), 231
Louisa M. (**T**[8]), 185
Louisa P. (White) (**T**[8]), 200
Louisa Sanford (**T**[8]), 186
Louisa Smith (**T**[8]), 186
Louisa (Whitaker) (**T**[7]), 169
Louise (Champion) (**T**[9]), 262
Louise Frances (**E**?), 337
Louise Merwin (**T**[8]), 235
Lovica (Smith) (**H**?), 322
Lovina (Packard) (**T**[7]), 161, 229
Lovina (Pollard) (**H**?), 322
Lucien H. (**T**[7]), 163
Lucina (Baker) (**H**?), 322
Lucinda (**W**[8]), 342
Lucinda (Stringham) (**T**[7]), 150, 207
Lucius of Michigan, 26
Lucius H. (**T**[7]), 123, 439
Lucresia (**W**[6]?), 340
Lucus (**T**[7]), 125
Lucy (**P**[6]), 354
Lucy (**T**[9]), 249
Lucy (————) (**T**[8]), 203
Lucy (Kerr) (**T**[8]), 178, 240
Ludlow L. (**T**[8]), 214
Lulu (**T**[7]), 168
Luther (**T**[6]), 82, 84, 119
Luther (**T**[7]), 153, 154
Luther (**W**[6]), 342
Luther Peet (**T**[8]), 175
Lydia (Hubbard) (**T**[7]), 128
Lydia Ann (**T**[6]), 112
Lyman (**G**[9]), 356
Lyman (**T**[9]), 248
Lyman Cook (**T**[8]), 187
Lyman H. (**W**[8]), 348

Mabel A. (Robinson) (**T**[9]), 245, 271
Madeleine S. (**T**[7]), 146
Maggie (**Gr**[9]), 428
Maggie (**T**[7]), 172
Major (**H**?), 321
Malissa (Lane) (**T**[8]), 213
Marcus (**T**[7]), 122, 178
Marcus (**T**[8]), 207, 256
Marcus (**W**[7]?), 342
Margaret (**Penn**[3]), 325, 328
Margaret (**S**), 432
Margaret (**T**[7]), 131
Margaret (Acker) (**T**[7]), 141, 190
Margaret (Blaine) (**Penn**[3]), 324
Margaret (Denny) (**Penn**[3]), 323
Margaret (de Sutton), 16
Margaret (Douglas) (**Penn**[5]), 327
Margaret (Herbert) (**H**?), 415
Margaret (Noxon) (**Penn**[4]), 329
Margaret (Oliver) (**Penn**[3]), 324
Margaret (Patterson) (**Penn**[5]), 328
Margaret (Taylor) (**Penn**[4]), 325
Margaret of Ormskirk, 21
Margaret of Upholland, 21
Margaret A. (**T**[7]), 127
Margaret A. (Anderson) (**Penn**[2]), 323
Margaret Ann (**T**[8]), 185
Margaret E. (Hamill) (**Penn**[4]), 329
Margaret H. (**Penn**[5]), 331
Margaret Jane (**T**[8]), 191
Margaret M. (Morris) (**T**[6]), 88
Margaret O. (Ross) (**Penn**[4]), 326
Margaret S. (**Penn**[5]), 330
Margerie, (1322), 17
Margery (**T**[9]), 261
Margori (**Penn**[6]), 330
Maria (**T**[6]), 112
Maria (**T**[7]), 146
Maria (**T**[8]), 202
Maria (**W**[7]), 348
Maria (Harriman) (**T**[7]), 142
Maria (Schryver) (**T**[7]), 150, 205
Maria C. (Phelps) (**T**[7]), 160, 224
Maria H. (Thomas) (**T**[7]), 169
Marian Bella (**Penn**[5]), 330
Marie L. (**T**[7]), 146
Marierie of Ormskirk, 21
Mariette (Lane) (**T**[8]), 213
Marion Crane (**T**[9]), 237
Marjorie (**T**[10]), 261
Mark (**T**[8]), 236
Marsh (**T**[5]), 69
Marsilva (Cheney) (**W**[5]), 340
Martha (**Gr**[9]), 429
Martha (**T**[6]), 95, 112
Martha (**W**[6]?), 340
Martha (Clark) (**T**[6]), 86, 127
Martha (Clear) (**T**[8]), 89
Martha (Hanscom) (**H**?), 415
Martha (Ludlow) (**H**[4]), 374
Martha (Lyon) (**H**[6]), 377
Martha (Lyon) (**T**[4]), 58, 67
Martha (Schofield) (**T**[6]), 100
Martha (Wheeler) (**P**[6]), 354
Martha Ann (**W**[8]), 346
Martha Elizabeth (**T**[7]), 168
Martha J. (Sherman) (**T**[7]), 150
Martha L. (Lyon) (**T**[7]), 130, 131, 189
Martin (**J**[9]), 352
Martin (**T**[6]), 82, 120
Marvin (?), 352
Marvin H. (**T**[7]), 121
Marvin T. (**W**[8]), 349
Mary (**Gr**[9]), 429
Mary (**H**[2]), 360
Mary (**H**[4]?), 363, 365
Mary (**H**[5]), 400
Mary (**H**[6]), 375
Mary (**H**[8]), 408

Mary (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 325
Mary (**T**^{2}), 302
Mary (**T**^{3}), 48
Mary (**T**^{4}), 305
Mary (**T**^{5}), 65, 75
Mary (**T**^{6}), 85, 88, 92, 94, 102
Mary (**T**^{7}), 165
Mary (**T**^{9}), 190
Mary (**W**^{7}), 352
Mary of Holyoke, 25
Mary of Ormskirk, 21
Mary (Avery) (**T**^{8}), 187
Mary (Baldwin) (**H**^{4}?), 362
Mary (Ballen) (**H**?), 415
Mary (Banks) (**T**^{6}), 286
Mary [Molly] (Banks) (**T**^{5}), 67
Mary (Bird) (**W**^{5}), 340
Mary (Blakeslee) (**T**^{8}), 216, 264
Mary (Brown) (**H**^{6}), 379
Mary (Clason) (**T**^{7}), 130, 187
Mary (Conrad) (**T**^{7}), 120, 176
Mary (Derby) (**T**^{6}), 83
Mary (Duchat) (**Penn**^{5}), 326
Mary (Field) (**H**?), 415
Mary (Forsythe) (**Penn**^{3}), 324
Mary (Foster) (**H**^{3}), 362, 365
Mary (Gedney) (**T**^{5}), 72, 96
Mary (Green) (**T**^{5}), 70
Mary (Green) (**T**^{7}), 136
Mary (Haight) (**T**^{4}), 60
Mary (Herrick) (**T**^{5}), 75, 103
Mary (Horton) (Crane) (**T**^{7}), 127, 184
Mary (Husted) (**T**^{6}), 91, 135, 311
Mary (Jones) (**G**^{7}), 356
Mary (Knapp) (**T**^{3}), 50, 58, 311
Mary (Lyon) (**Penn**^{2}), 323, 328
Mary (Lyon) (**T**^{4}), 58
Mary (McClure) (**T**^{6}), 110
Mary (McMillan) (**T**^{6}), 115
Mary (Mead) (**T**^{4}), 58
Mary (Merritt) (**T**^{3}), 51, 63
Mary (Miller) (**T**^{4}), 55, 69
Mary (Odell) (**U**^{6}), 423
Mary (Peck) (**T**^{6}), 82, 91, 118, 137
Mary (Quimby) (**T**^{5}), 71
Mary (Reynolds) (**T**^{8}), 87
Mary (Richie) (**Penn**^{5}), 329
Mary (Robbins) (**T**^{6}), 91, 138
Mary (Scobie) (**T**^{6}), 112, 166
Mary (Smith) (**Gr**^{9}), 429
Mary (Smith) (**T**^{7}) 122, 179
Mary (Southworth) (**T**^{8}), 178
Mary (Stedwell) (**T**?), 45
Mary (Suydam) (**H**^{7}), 407
Mary (Tucker) (Watson) (**T**^{5}), 76, 110
Mary (Varian) (**T**^{5}), 75
Mary (Ward) (**H**^{2}), 360
Mary (Whitehead) (**H**?), 415
Mary (Willson) (**T**^{2}), 45, 277, 280, 281
Mary (Wright) (**Gr**^{8}), 427, 429
Mary (Wood) (**T**^{8}), 186, 246
Mary (Younglove) (**H**), 401
Mary A. (**T**^{8}), 235
Mary A. (Gilmore) (**W**^{9}), 350
Mary A. (Lowrie) (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Mary A. (Parsell) (**H**?), 415
Mary A. (Wardell) (**T**^{6}), 96
Mary Abigail (**T**^{10}), 270
Mary Adelia (**T**^{8}), 198
Mary Adeline (**T**^{7}), 137
Mary Alice (**T**^{7}), 164
Mary Ann (**T**^{7}), 150
Mary Ann (Fowler) (**T**^{7}), 137
Mary Ann (Oaks) (**W**^{7}?), 342
Mary Ann (Woolsey) (**T**^{5}), 140, 196
Mary Ann M. (**W**^{8}), 345
Mary Ann Ophelia (**T**^{8}), 185
Mary Augusta (**T**^{8}), 191
Mary Augusta (**T**^{7}), 166
Mary B. (Lockwood) (**T**^{9}), 255
Mary B. (Williams) (**H**?), 414
Mary C. (**T**^{9}), 250
Mary C. (Buckley) (**T**^{7}), 129
Mary C. (Mabie) (**T**^{7}), 143, 200
Mary C. (Palmer) (**T**^{7}), 160, 221
Mary C. (Reynolds) (**T**^{8}), 186
Mary Cornelia (**T**^{8}), 175
Mary E. (**Penn**^{4}), 326
Mary E. (**T**^{7}), 155, 439
Mary E. (**T**^{8}), 219
Mary E. (**T**^{9}), 219
Mary E. (**W**^{9}), 347
Mary E. (Christian) (**T**^{8}), 216
Mary E. (Holloway) (**T**^{8}), 214
Mary E. (Miles) (**R**?), 237
Mary E. (Morgan) (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Mary E. (Terry) (**T**^{8}), 220
Mary E. (Whittlesey) (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Mary Eliza (**T**^{6}), 97
Mary Elizabeth (**T**^{7}), 123, 125
Mary Elizabeth (**U**^{7}), 424
Mary F. (Acker) (**T**^{7}), 134
Mary Farnham (**T**^{9}), 261
Mary G. (Taylor) (**S**), 432
Mary Ida (**Penn**^{5}), 328
Mary J. (Davidson) (**T**^{8}), 214
Mary Jane (**T**^{7}), 127
Mary Jane (**T**^{8}), 190
Mary Jane (Conklin) (**T**^{7}), 141
Mary Jerusha (**G**^{7}), 356
Mary H. (Archibald) (**T**^{7}), 143, 201
Mary Hastings (**T**^{8}), 235
Mary L. (Brundage) (**T**^{7}), 141, 197
Mary L. (Hooper) (**T**^{8}), 188, 249
Mary L. (Lockwood) (**T**^{8}), 193, 251
Mary L. (Orvis) (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Mary L. (Taylor) (**T**^{9}) 245
Mary Louisa (**T**^{6}), 235
Mary Louise (**T**^{8}), 197
Mary Lowrie (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Mary M. (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Mary M. (**T**^{7}), 131
Mary M. (Abendroth) (**T**^{7}), 136
Mary N. (Sarles) (**T**^{7}), 130
Mary P. (Albree) (**T**^{9}), 266
Mary P. (Vail) (**T**^{6}), 234, 268
Mary R. (Brush) (**T**^{6}), 85
Mary R. (Winslow) (**T**^{7}), 170
Mary S. (**T**^{7}), 142
Mary S. (**T**^{9}), 240

Mary S. (Johnson) (**T**^{7}), 132
Mary Underhill (**T**^{6}), 94
Mary W. (Purdy) (**T**^{7}), 139, 196
Mary Wight (**W**^{6}), 344
Matilda (**T**^{8}), 84
Matilda (de Lyons), 12
Matilda (Smith) (**T**^{8}), 199
Matthew of Vermont, 26
Matthias (**H**^{4}), 374
Matthias (**H**^{5}), 379
Maud Catharine (**T**^{9}), 254
Maud E. (**W**^{9}), 346
Maud E. (Lyon) (**W**^{8}), 344
Maude S. (Cary) (**H**^{9}), 410
Maude S. (Norder) (**H**^{9}), 410
May (**T**^{9}), 257
Meeres (**T**^{8}), 202
Melvin T. (**T**^{9}), 265, 273
Merrill Palmer (**E**?), 337
Merrit Joel (**T**^{8}), 212
Merritt (**T**^{6}), 89, 437
Merritt (**T**^{7}), 169
Merritt (**T**^{8}), 183
Merton (**T**^{9}), 265
Michael (**T**?), 420
Mildred (**T**^{9}), 263, 264
Mildred (**T**^{10}), 261, 270
Miles (**T**^{7}), 128, 184
Miles B. (**T**^{8}), 214
Millard Filmore (**T**^{7}), 164, 234
Miller (**U**^{8}), 424
Miller R. (**U**^{7}), 424
Millie (**T**^{9}), 254
Milton (**T**^{8}), 208, 257
Mineola (————) (**T**^{6}), 246
Minnie (**T**^{9}), 219
Minnie (————) (**T**^{7}), 168
Minnie (Deterle) (**T**^{7}), 145
Minnie Estelle (**T**^{8}), 191
Minnie (Robbins) (**T**^{9}), 249
Minon (**Penn**^{6}), 330
Miriam (**Penn**^{5}), 331
Miriam (**W**^{7}), 352
Miriam C. (Ward) (**T**^{8}), 215, 263
Miriam M. (Searles) (**T**^{7}), 154, 219
Mitchell (**Gr**^{9}), 428
Molly (Pratt) (**W**^{8}), 342
Monmouth (**T**^{4}), 57, 72
Monmouth (**T**^{5}), 73, 99
Monmouth (**T**^{6}), 98
Monmouth (**T**^{7}), 145, 201
Monmouth Ford (**T**^{8}), 201
Montgomery (**T**^{9}), 242
Moreau P. (**T**^{8}), 185
Morton (**T**^{8}), 216
Moses (**H**^{6}), 375
Moses (**T**^{6}), 82, 122
Moses (**T**^{5}), 75, 104, 286
Moses (**T**?), 420
Moses (**W**^{4}), 340
Moses (**W**^{6}), 352
Moses G. (**P**^{7}), 355
Moses Vail (**T**^{8}), 188
Mott (**T**^{6}), 108
Murray (**T**^{8}), 181
Myra (Fischer) (**T**^{9}), 263
Nancy (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 325
Nancy (Bedlow) (**H**?), 415
Nancy (Cleveland) (**T**^{8}), 104, 154
Nancy (De Revere) (**U**^{6}), 423
Nancy (Patterson) (**Penn**^{3}), 324
Nancy H. (Tucker) (**W**^{8}), 345
Nancy M. (Husted) (**T**^{9}), 88, 311
Nancy M. (Wheeler) (**U**^{7}), 423
Naomi Thatcher (**T**^{4}), 58
Nathan (**A**^{8}), 351
Nathan (**H**?), 416
Nathan Emery (**T**^{7}), 131, 190
Nathan Emery (**T**^{9}), 251
Nathan Ray (**T**^{9}), 240
Nathan Rockwell (**T**^{7}), 120, 175
Nathan Rodney (**T**^{9}), 239
Nathaniel (**H**^{2}), 359, 361, 365
Nathaniel (**H**?), 416
Nathaniel (**H**^{5}), 379, 380
Nathaniel (**T**^{4}), 56
Nathaniel (**T**^{8}), 183
Nathaniel (**T**?), 420
Nathaniel, General (**W**^{7}), 25, 434
Nathaniel (**W**^{6}?), 348
Nathaniel M. (**T**^{8}), 183
Nathaniel S. (**H**^{6}), 375, 407
Nehemiah (**T**^{4}), 56, 71
Nehemiah (**T**^{5}), 72, 95, 309
Nehemiah (**T**^{6}), 95
Nehemiah (**W**^{6}), 427
Nellie (**W**^{9}), 353
Nelson (**T**^{6}), 100
Nelson (**T**^{8}), 211
Nelson E. (**T**^{7}), 147, 202
Newell (**T**^{7}), 122
Newell (**T**^{8}), 178, 240
Newman Clark (**T**^{7}), 127, 183
Newman C. (**T**^{8}), 183, 243
Newman C. (**T**^{9}), 243
Newton (**T**^{7}), 122
Nicholas (de Lennes), 15
Nicholas of Weston, 11, 12, 14, 20
Nicholas B. (**T**^{6}), 72, 97
Nina (Dalton) (**T**^{8}), 234
Noah (**T**^{6}), 64, 84, 420
Noah (**T**^{7}), 125, 180

Obediah (**H**^{4}?), 365
Olin J. (**U**^{8}), 425
Olive M. (**W**^{8}), 346
Olive Marie (**T**^{9}), 254
Oliver C. (**W**^{8}), 346
Oliver Crane (**T**^{9}), 237
Oliver M. (**T**^{7}), 126
Oliver W. (**W**^{7}), 346
Oliver W. (**W**^{8}), 344
Oliver West (**T**^{9}), 239
Olivia Augusta (**T**^{8}), 191
Olivia (Lyon) (Sherwood) (**T**^{6}), 82, 117
Ophelia (Haines) (**T**^{7}), 141
Oril (**W**^{7}), 345
Orison Blunt (**T**^{7}), 144
Orrin (**W**^{7}), 345
Orville J. (**T**^{8}), 213, 262
Orson (**T**^{7}), 125

Orson Israel (**T**[8]), 176, 238
Oscar (**U**[7]), 424
Osmond Custis (**T**[7]), 130, 131, 189
Otis T. (**W**[7]), 344

Page (**T**[9]), 248
Palmer Heath (**H**[9]), 407, 410
Pamela (Telmadge) (**T**[6]), 100
Pamelia (Gould) (**T**[7]), 152, 210
Parker Campbell (**Penn**[4]), 326
Parmelia (Telmadge) (**T**[6]), 100
Parthena (Crawford) (**T**[5]), 74
Patty (Schofield) (**T**[6]), 100
Paul Paden (**T**[9]), 260, 272
Paulina (Curtis) (Miller) (**T**[6]), 100
Paulina E. (Lyon) (**T**[8]), 189, 190, 251
Pauline Eugena (**T**[9]), 255
Pelatiah (**W**[5]), 344
Percy (**Gr**[10]), 430
Percy Tufts (**T**[9]), 267
Permella (Watson) (**T**[8]), 198
Perlina (Curtis) (Miller) (**T**[6]), 100 147
Permilla E. (**T**[9]), 254
Perry (**T**[8]), 141
Peter (**H**[6]), 379, 380
Peter (**H**?), 416, 421
Peter (**P**[4]), 353
Peter (**T**[4]), 58, 76, 420
Peter (**T**[5]), 76
Peter (**T**[6]), 112
Peter (**U**[6]), 423
Peter (de Leonibus), 15, 22
Peter of Dorchester, 22, 25, 26, 42
Peter of Ormskirk, 21
Peter of Tulchuth, 21
Peter of Upholland, 20
Peter of Windle, 21
Peter P. (**T**[5]), 77, 114
Peter P. (**T**[6]), 114
Peter Quereau (**T**[8]), 183
Phebe (**H**[6]), 375
Phebe (**T**[5]), 74, 336
Phebe (**T**[6]), 94, 98
Phebe (**T**[7]), 172
Phebe (**W**[6]), 342
Phebe (Bush) (**T**[7]), 152, 209
Phebe (Conklin) (**T**[6]), 102
Phebe (Eddy) (**T**[6]), 100, 147
Phebe (Fowler) (**T**[8]), 184, 244
Phebe (Guion) (**T**[5]), 69, 92
Phebe (Haight) (**T**[7]), 127, 182
Phebe (Hatfield) (**T**[6]), 72
Phebe (Hyatt) (**T**[7]), 136
Phebe (Lyon) (**T**[4]), 58, 86
Phebe (Miller) (**H**[6]), 380
Phebe (Miller) (**T**[3]), 51, 62, 305
Phebe (Morrell) (**T**[6]), 110
Phebe (Palmer) (**H**[5]), 368, 400
Phebe (Palmer) (**T**[5]), 77, 111
Phebe (Sands) (**T**[5]), 80
Phebe (Seaman) (Wheat) (**T**[5]), 67, 91
Phebe (Sherwood) (**T**[6]), 79, 114
Phebe (Willson) (**T**[4]), 55, 69
Phebe A. (**T**[7]), 137
Phebe Ann (Bilbey) (**T**[7]), 140
Phebe J. (**T**[8]), 187
Phebe N. (**T**[7]), 128
Phebe Willis (**T**[7]), 173
Phelia (**R**?), 237
Phoebus Wood (**T**[7]), 167, 235
Philip (**T**[5]), 230
Philip (**W**[4]), 340
Philip (de Lenne), 15
Philip (de Lyan), 15
Philip (of New York, 1705), 335
Philip Schuyler (**T**[6]), 178
Philip Schuyler (**T**[9]), 241
Phillips Rundle (**T**[8]), 220, 266
Pierre (de Lions), 334
Platt (**T**[6]), 108
Pliny (**P**[7]), 354
Polhemus (**T**[7]), 167
Polly (**T**[8]), 115
Polly (**T**[7]), 152, 153
Polly (Banks) (**T**[8]), 67
Polly (Bush) (**T**[5]), 68, 70, 94
Polly (Clason) (**T**[7]), 130
Polly (Finch) (**T**[6]), 108, 157
Polly (Grosvenor) (**W**[6]?), 344
Polly (Lyon) (**T**[4]), 58
Polly (McMillan) (**T**[8]), 115
Polly Herrick (**T**[5]), 75
Polly P. (Van Zandt) (**T**[8]), 208, 256
Polly Pollard (**H**?), 322
Prudence (Baldwin) (**H**[4]?), 362
Prudence (Baldwin) (**H**[5]), 401
Prudence (Cook) (**W**[7]), 345
Priscilla (Holcomb) (**T**[7]), 154, 218
Pruella (Peck) (**T**[6]), 89
Purdy (**R**?), 237

Rachel (**T**[7]), 121
Rachel (**T**[8]), 177
Rachel (Campbell) (**Penn**[4]), 325
Rachel (Conklin) (**T**[6]), 96, 142, 438, 439
Rachel (Moore) (**H**[6]), 379, 385
Rachel (Ogden) (**H**[6]), 375
Rachel (Peck) (**T**[6]), 82
Rachel A. (Lindeman) (**T**[7]), 137
Rachel P. (Husted) (**T**[7]), 120, 176
Rachel V. (Sturges) (**T**[7]), 127, 181
Ralph (**T**[9]), 257
Ralph (de Lions), 11, 12, 14
Ralph Waldo Emerson (**T**[9]), 261
Ransom (**T**[7]), 121
Ranulph (de Lions), 9, 10
Ray (**T**[8]), 216, 265
Ray F. (**T**[9]), 262
Rebecca (**T**[4]), 52
Rebecca (**T**[5]), 80
Rebecca (**T**[6]), 83, 117, 437
Rebecca (Bower) (**T**[7]), 119, 175
Rebecca (Close) (**T**[6]), 64 ,85
Rebecca (Cory) (**H**?), 416
Rebecca (Fairchilds) (**H**[4]?), 362, 401
Rebecca (Jones) (**P**[7]), 355
Rebecca (Morse) (**W**[6]?), 344
Rebecca (Lyon) (**T**[6]), 97, 116, 171
Rebecca (Russell) (**Penn**[3]), 324
Rebecca (Yale) (**T**[7]), 154, 217

Rebecca A. (McAllister) (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Rebecca A. (Turbett) (**Penn**^{4}), 326
Rebecca A. (Wilson) (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Rebecca Jane (**Ja**^{4}), 333
Rebecca Pugh (**Penn**^{5}), 330
Rebecca White (**T**^{8}), 187
Rena M. (**T**^{10}), 273
Reuben (**T**^{4}), 60
Rheba Bruff (**T**^{8}), 235
Rhoda (Miller) (**Gr**^{9}), 427, 429
Rhuna (Conrad) (**T**^{7}), 120, 176
Richard (d. 1579), 13
Richard (**Ja**^{3}), 332
Richard (**T**^{7}), 152, 209
Richard (**T**^{8}), 214
Richard (de Lenne), 15
Richard (de Leuns), 16
Richard (de Lions), 17
Richard (de Lyons), 14
Richard (Lyons, Vintner), 13
Richard of Billing, 21
Richard of Cambridge, 25
Richard of Fairfield, 26, 28, 284, 358
Richard of Great Oakley, 17
Richard of Northampton, Eng., 19
Richard of Ormskirk, 21
Richard of Redding, 26
Richard of Tulchuth, 21
Richard of Warkworth, 17
Richard B. (**H**?), 416
Richard Bonham (**T**^{10}), 272
Richard Bruff (**T**^{8}), 235
Richard M. (**T**^{6}), 116, 172
Richard Newell (**T**^{9}), 241
Robert (**Penn**^{2}), 328
Robert (**T**^{5}), 72
Robert (**T**^{6}), 97
Robert (de Lenne), 15
Robert (de Lyons), 14
Robert of High Leigh, 21
Robert of Orral, 21
Robert of Walton, Eng., 20
Robert of Woolton, 21
Robert Barclay (**T**^{7}), 163, 230
Robert Dillon (**T**^{8}), 197
Robert Geddes (**T**^{7}), 169
Robert Geddes (**T**^{8}), 236
Robert Judson (**T**^{7}), 161
Robert P. (**H**^{10}), 411
Robert P. (**T**^{7}), 119
Rockwell M. (**T**^{9}), 242
Roger (**T**^{4}), 54, 65, 421
Roger (**T**^{5}), 66, 86, 418
Roger (de Lens), 20
Roger (de Leonibus), 11
Roger (de Leuns), 16
Roger (de Linde), 15
Roger (de Lyons), 10, 12, 14, 19
Roger ("Old") of Tulchuth, 21
Rosalinda A. (Matthews) (**T**^{8}), 189
Rosalinda C.(Knapp) (**T**^{7}), 130, 189
Rose (Oakland) (**T**^{8}), 205, 256
Rosetta (**W**^{7}), 348
Rosie (**T**^{9}), 248
Rossmore Denman (**T**^{9}), 255
Roxana (**W**^{6}), 342
Roxy (**Gr**^{9}), 429
Roxy (Johnson) (**Gr**^{8}), 427, 428
Roy (**T**^{9}), 265
Royal May (**W**^{9}), 350
Rozilla (Cornwell) (**T**^{8}), 211
Rufus (**Gr**^{8}), 427, 429
Rufus (**W**^{6}), 426, 427
Ruth (**Gr**^{10}), 429
Ruth (**P**^{6}), 354
Ruth (**T**^{3}), 48
Ruth (**T**^{4}), 304
Ruth (**T**^{8}), 188
Ruth (**T**^{9}), 254
Ruth (Bush) (**T**^{4}), 54, 68
Ruth (Curtis) (**T**^{6}), 84
Ruth (Drake) (**T**^{5}), 71
Ruth (Hallock) (**T**^{7}), 161, 227
Ruth (John) (Rutters) (**T**^{6}), 94
Ruth (Lyon) (**T**^{4}), 79
Ruth (Mead) (**T**^{4}), 52, 64
Ruth Newman (**T**^{10}), 270
Ruth Greenock (**T**^{9}), 253
Ruth M. (Johnson) (**T**^{7}), 121
Ruth Virginia (**T**^{10}), 272
Rutherford (**T**^{6}), 82

Sabra A. (Westcott) (**W**^{7}), 351
Sabrie A. (Truesdell) (**T**^{8}), 217
Sally (**T**^{6}), 101
Sally (**T**^{7}), 123
Sally (Cleveland) (**T**^{7}), 153
Sally (Merritt) (**T**^{6}), 88
Sally (Rathbone) (**H**?), 321
Sally (Roff) (**H**^{6}), 379
Sally (Tyler) (**T**^{6}), 86
Salome (Underwood) (**W**^{7}), 345
Samantha (**W**^{7}), 345, 352
Samuel (**H**^{2}), 360
Samuel (**H**^{3}), 360, 362
Samuel (**H**^{4}), 364
Samuel (**H**^{4}?), 363
Samuel (**H**^{5}), 369
Samuel (**H**^{6}), 374, 378, 381, 384, 401
Samuel (**H**?), 320, 321, 322, 416
Samuel (**Penn**^{2}), 323, 324
Samuel (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 325, 326
Samuel (**Penn**^{5}), 326
Samuel (**T**^{2}), 45, 48, 49
Samuel (**T**^{3}), 50, 55, 305
Samuel (**T**^{4}), 56, 70, 306, 421
Samuel (**T**^{5}), 66, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 86, 92, 96, 99, 110, 112, 321, 336, 421, 423
Samuel (**T**^{6}), 84, 87, 94, 96, 98, 103, 110, 113, 130, 141, 153, 438
Samuel (**T**^{7}), 125, 130, 146, 153, 202, 215
Samuel (**T**^{8}), 187, 248
Samuel (**T**?), 421
Samuel (**W**^{3}), 434
Samuel (?), 336
Samuel of Hartford, 431
Samuel A. (**T**^{7}), 134
Samuel Augustus (**T**^{7}), 130
Samuel Backus (**W**^{8}), 347
Samuel Chadwick (**T**^{7}), 121, 177

Samuel Marvin (**T**^{6}), 88, 132
Samuel Merritt (**Ja**^{3}), 332
Samuel Morrell (**T**^{6}), 95, 141
Samuel Morrell (**T**^{8}), 197
Samuel Rodman (**T**^{6}), 112
Samuel S. (**H**^{7}), 403
Samuel S. (**P**^{7}), 355
Samuel S. (**Penn**^{4}), 329, 330
Samuel T. (**Ja**?), 333
Sanford (**T**^{9}), 248
Sara Jane (**P**^{8}), 355
Sarah (**G**^{7}), 356
Sarah (**H**^{4}?), 363, 365
Sarah (**Ja**^{3}), 332
Sarah (**Penn**^{5}), 326
Sarah (**T**^{4}), 304
Sarah (**T**^{5}), 76, 336
Sarah (**T**^{6}), 91, 94, 101, 110
Sarah (**T**^{7}), 128, 144, 161
Sarah [Mrs.] (T), Will, 295
Sarah (**W**^{8}), 347
Sarah (———) (**T**^{7}), 147
Sarah (Allen) (**T**^{7}), 150, 207
Sarah (Banks) (**T**^{5}), 285
Sarah (Bates) (**T**^{6}), 102, 151
Sarah (Brockway) (**T**^{5}), 108, 161
Sarah (Burdick) (**T**^{7}), 153, 212
Sarah (Campfield) (**H**^{6}), 379
Sarah (Cook) (**T**^{8}), 87
Sarah (Dawson) (**T**^{6}), 112
Sarah (Egbert) (**H**^{8}), 375
Sarah (Gard) (**H**?), 416
Sarah (Halsted) (**T**^{5}), 70, 83
Sarah (Hathaway) (**H**^{5}), 367
Sarah (Hicks) (**T**^{7}), 149, 205
Sarah (Higgins) (Harper) (**T**^{5}), 77, 111
Sarah (Hurd) (**T**^{5}), 78, 114
Sarah (Jones) (Johnson) (**R**), 237
Sarah (Lewis) (**W**^{5}?), 340
Sarah (Lyon) (**T**^{5}), 80, 97
Sarah (Mead) (**T**^{4}), 54, 68
Sarah (Merritt) (**T**^{2}), 45
Sarah (Merritt) (**T**^{8}), 88, 133
Sarah (Miller) (**T**^{4}), 61, 70, 79
Sarah (Morgan) (**T**^{7}), 131, 191
Sarah (Nelson) (**T**^{5}), 74, 101, 313
Sarah (Price) (**H**?), 416
Sarah (Olmstead) (**T**^{5}), 67
Sarah (Park) (**T**^{5}), 72, 95, 438
Sarah (Pine) (**T**^{5}), 69, 93, 438
Sarah (Pardy) (**T**^{5}), 71
Sarah (Rogers) (**T**^{6}), 95
Sarah (Rundle) (**T**^{5}), 80, 115
Sarah (Sealy) (**T**^{5}), 75
Sarah (Stowe) (**T**^{7}), 136
Sarah (Townley) (**H**^{5}), 367, 401
Sarah (Tyler) (**T**^{6}), 86
Sarah (Wright) (**T**^{6}), 66
Sarah A. (**T**^{7}), 144
Sarah A. (Andrews) (**T**^{7}), 160, 225
Sarah A. (Perry) (**T**^{7}), 134
Sarah A. (Randall) (**T**^{8}), 208, 257
Sarah A. (Schermerhorn) (Beatty) (**T**^{7}), 143, 200
Sarah A. (Searles) (**T**^{7}), 171
Sarah A. (Secor) (**T**^{6}), 99, 145
Sarah A. (Wood) (**T**^{6}), 114, 170
Sarah B. (Parsons) (**T**^{6}), 94, 139
Sarah Clark (**T**^{9}), 253
Sarah Crawford (**T**^{7}), 172
Sarah E. (**T**^{7}), 129
Sarah E. (Nash) (**T**^{7}), 170
Sarah E. (Wilcox) (**T**^{5}), 116, 173
Sarah E. Wales (**T**^{8}), 186, 246
Sarah F. (Breese) (**T**^{7}), 123, 439
Sarah D. (Green) (**Ja**^{4}), 333
Sarah J. (Miller) (**T**^{8}), 183, 242
Sarah Jane (**T**^{5}), 204, 208
Sarah M. (**T**^{8}), 235
Sarah M. (Coles) (**T**^{5}), 190, 250
Sarah M. (Lyon) (**W**^{9}), 349
Sarah M. (Shaply) (**T**^{9}), 265, 273
Sarah M. (Sturdevant) (**T**^{8}), 187, 247
Sarah P. (Dawson) (**T**^{7}), 166
Sarah Pauline (**T**^{9}), 255
Sarah R. (Buckingham) (Graves) (**T**^{8}), 188, 249
Sarah S. (Chaffee) (**W**^{8}), 346
Sarah Samantha (Grover) (**W**^{7}), 344
Sarah Scudder (**T**^{8}), 235
Sarah W. (Leary) (**T**^{8}), 174
Sarah W. (Porter) (**Penn**^{4}), 329
Sarah W. (Wright) (**W**^{7}), 347
Seely (**T**^{8}), 242
Selina (Pierce) (**W**^{9}), 349
Seneca (**W**^{7}), 352
Serring (**H**?), 416
Seth (**T**^{5}), 81, 117
Seth (**T**^{6}), 104, 155
Seth (**T**^{7}), 153
Seth (**W**^{4}), 340
Seth Jay (**T**^{7}), 155, 221
Seth Jay (**T**^{8}), 215, 264
Sheridan A. (**T**^{7}), 148
Sbubal (**R**?), 237
Sibilia (**T**^{7}), 165
Simeon (**T**^{4}), 62
Smith (**H**?), 406, 416
Smith (**T**^{6}), 108
Smith (**W**^{7}), 352
Solomon (**H**?), 416
Solomon (**T**^{6}), 99, 100, 146
Solomon Jr. (**T**^{7}), 146, 202
Solomon Rundle (**T**^{7}), 155, 220
Solomon T. (**T**^{8}), 202, 254
Solomon T. (**T**^{9}), 254
Sophia (Collins) (**R**?), 237
Sophia (Newton) (**W**^{7}?), 342
Sophia C. (Lyon) (**T**^{7}), 120, 125, 175
Sophia Lorena (**T**^{9}), 239
Spardon (**T**^{5}), 75, 104
Spardon (**T**^{7}) 153, 214
Stephen (**H**^{5}), 369, 400
Stephen (**H**^{8}), 375, 402, 407
Stephen (**H**^{7}), 407
Stephen (**R**?), 237
Stephen (**T**^{8}), 86
Stephen (**T**^{7}), 129, 185
Stephen [Capt.] (**W**^{8}), 343
Stephen (**W**^{8}), 345
Stephen (de Lyons), 14

Stephen D. (**T**[9]), 245
Stephen E. (**T**[6]), 185
Stephen F. (**T**[8]), 186
Stephen Guion (**T**[8]), 201
Stephen M. (**U**[7]), 423
Story (**W**[7]), 352, 353
Sue (———) (**Gr**[10]), 429
Susan (**T**[6]), 102, 112, 113
Susan (**U**[6]), 423
Susan of Ormskirk, 21
Susan (Angevine) (**T**[7]), 150, 206
Susan (Cory) (**H**[5]), 380
Susan (Lyon) (**T**[6]), 109, 164
Susan [Susanna] (Rickert) (**T**[6]), 101, 149
Susan A. (Holcomb) (**T**[7]), 164
Susan Angeline (**T**[8]), 175
Susan E. (Burbridge) (**Penn**[4]), 325
Susan E. (Vooris) (**T**[7]), 134
Mrs. Susan J. (?), 356
Susan M. (**T**[7]), 129, 132
Susannah (**H**[4]?), 363
Susanna of Upholland, 20, 21
Susanna (Gale) (**T**[6]), 108, 155
Susanna (Goldsmith) (**T**[4]), 60
Susanna (Hill) (**H**?), 416
Susanna (Raymond) (**T**[5]), 75, 105
Susanne [Susan] (**T**[6]), 321
Sylvanus (**T**[4]), 57, 73
Sylvanus (**T**[5]), 73
Sylvanus (**T**[6]), 99, 145
Sylvenis (**T**[8]), 202
Sylvester (**T**[7]), 125, 181
Sylvester Mead (**T**[7]), 126, 181
Syntha (**T**[8]), 216

Tabitha [Mrs.] (**H**?), 416
Tamar (**T**[6]), 94
Tamar (Purdy) (**T**[5]), 70
Tamar P. (Bailey) (**T**[8]), 188, 250
Tappan (**H**[5]), 374
Thaddeus (**T**[6]), 84, 125
Thaddeus M. H. (?), 356
Thena [Theny] (Crawford) (**T**[5]), 73, 74
Theodate (**Ja**?), 333
Theodore (**T**[7]), 142, 169, 170, 236
Theodore (**T**[9]), 241
Theodore Bird (**T**[9]), 241
Theodore E. (**T**[6]), 114, 169
Theodore Edward (**T**[7]), 170
Theodoric C. (**H**?), 416
Theophilus (**T**[7]), 119, 174
Theron (**T**[7]), 140
Thomas (1392), 14
Thomas (**H**[2]), 359
Thomas (**H**[3]), 362
Thomas (**H**[4]), 367
Thomas (**H**?), 321, 416
Thomas (**Ja**[3]), 332
Thomas (**Ja**?), 333
Thomas (**P**[6]), 354
Thomas (**T**[2]), 45, 49, 285, 289
Thomas (**T**[3]), 48, 50, 52, 55, 285, 296, 303
Thomas (**T**[4]), 52, 55, 60, 68, 70, 336
Thomas (**T**[5]), 69, 76, 79, 93, 107, 115, 321
Thomas (**T**[6]), 82, 86, 92, 102, 108, 118, 126, 139
Thomas (**T**[7]), 139, 145, 164, 172
Thomas (**T**[8]), 187
Thomas (**T**?), 421
Thomas (**U**[8]), 424
Thomas (**U**[6]), 423
Thomas (**W**[2]), 339
Thomas (de Lions), 11, 12, 14
Thomas [Major] (**H**?), 320
Thomas (Killed at Turners Falls, 1667), 23, 42
Thomas (New York, 1702), 335
Thomas of Billing, 20
Thomas of Cranston, R. I., 322
Thomas of Essex, 13, 14
Thomas of Fairfield, 23, 25
Thomas of Rye, 28-45, 275, 276, 277, 279, 282, 283, 358
Thomas of Ormskirk, 21
Thomas of Rainforth, 21
Thomas of Walton, Eng., 20
Thomas of Whiston, 21
Thomas of Windle, 21
Thomas of Woolfall, 21
Thomas Collum (**T**[6]), 99, 144
Thomas Collum (**T**[6]), 201
Thomas Ellwood (**T**[7]), 161
Thomas H. (**Penn**[3]), 325
Thomas J. (**T**[8]), 116
Thomas J. (**T**[8]), 213, 261
Thomas L. (**Penn**[5]), 330
Thomas L. (**T**[7]), 121
Thomas M. (**T**[6]), 91, 137
Thomas M. (**T**[7]), 137
Thomas S. (**Penn**[4]), 329, 331
Thomas S. (**T**[8]), 186, 246
Thomas Smith (**T**[7]), 130
Thomas White (**T**[8]), 188, 249
Timothy (**T**[7]), 121, 177
Timothy (**T**[8]), 177
Truman Hawley (**R**?), 337

Underhill (**T**[5]), 70, 82, 93
Underhill (**T**[6]), 117, 173
Univilda [Ireland] (**T**[7]), 154, 217
Uriah (**G**[5]), 356

Vernon (**Gr**[10]), 430
Victor Leet (**T**[10]), 271
Virginia T. (**Penn**[4]), 325

W. Irving (**T**[8]), 191
Wallace (**W**[8]), 353
Wallace Bradley (**T**[9]), 241
Walter (**T**[9]), 249
Walter (**W**[8]), 346
Walter (**W**[7]), 345
Walter D. (**T**[8]), 195
Walter Haight (**T**[9]), 246
Walter S. (**T**[8]), 181
Walter Sanford (**T**[9]), 186
Walter Smith (**T**[7]), 130, 186
Walter W. (**T**[6]), 112, 168

Warren (**T**^{7}), 131, 170, 191
Warren (**T**^{8}), 181
Warren (**T**^{9}), 248
Warren W. (**W**^{7}), 346
Waynman Crane (**T**^{9}), 237
Wealthy (Beers) (**T**^{8}), 217
Webster (**T**^{8}), 235
Wendell (**T**^{8}), 234
Wendell P. (**T**^{7}), 164
Westanna E. (**Penn**^{6}), 331
Wilbur (**Penn**^{5}), 327
Wilbur Carhart (**T**^{8}), 191
Wilbur Francis (**T**^{8}), 201
Wiley (**T**^{9}), 256
Wiley (**W**^{9}), 347
Wilfred H.(**T**^{8}), 210, 257
Will (**Gr**^{10}), 429
Willard (**W**^{6}), 342
Willard (**W**^{7}), 345
Willard Charles (**T**^{8}), 236, 268
Willet (**T**^{6}), 103
Willet (**T**^{7}), 153, 214
Willet C. (**T**^{8}), 214, 263
William (d. 1370), 14
William (**H**^{6}), 374
William (**H**?), 416
William (**Ja**^{3}), 332
William (Ja?), 333
William (**Penn**^{2}), 323, 328
William (**Penn**^{3}), 324, 325, 326
William [Rev.] (**Penn**^{4}), 325, 327
William (**Penn**^{5}), 326
William (**T**^{4}), 56, 71
William (**T**^{5}), 67, 71, 76, 108
William (**T**^{6}), 86, 87, 95, 96, 103, 110, 129, 141, 151
William (**T**^{7}), 144, 153, 164, 165, 211
William (**T**^{8}), 180, 184, 199, 244
William (**T**^{9}), 257, 265
William (**U**^{7}), 424
William (**W**^{2}), 339
William [Deacon] (**W**^{4}), 341
William (**W**^{9}), 347
William [de Leuns], 15
William [de Lion], 334
William [de Lyons], 10, 11, 12
William [Parcarius], 9
William of Flytcham, 11
William of Gansworth, 21
William of Greenfield, 426, 427
William of Hampshire, 15
William of Roxbury, 22, 24, 26
William of Unionville, 423
William of Walton, Eng., 20
William of Wayne Co., 426
William of Woolfall, 21
William A. (**T**^{8}), 184, 244
William A. R. (**T**^{8}), 177
William Ascough (**T**^{6}), 96
William C. (**T**^{6}), 97
William Davis (**T**^{8}), 200
William Edward (**T**^{8}), 142, 183
William Edwin (**T**^{7}), 131, 191
William Edwin (**T**^{9}), 190, 191
William Emery (**T**^{9}), 238
William Ernest (**T**^{9}), 253, 271
William Fletcher (**T**^{6}), 108, 163
William Franklin (**T**^{8}), 176, 239
William Franklin (**T**^{9}), 239, 269
William H. (**Gr**^{9}), 427, 429
William H. (Indian Commissioner) (**W**^{7}), 25
William Gedney (**T**^{7}), 141
William Graham (**Penn**^{4}), 326
William Graves (**W**^{7}), 347
William H. (**H**?), 416
William H. (**R**?), 237
William H. (**T**^{6}), 117
William H. (**T**^{7}), 129, 169
William Henry (**T**^{7}), 166, 234
William Henry (**T**^{8}), 186, 234, 267
William Henry (**T**^{9}), 268
William Husted (**T**^{7}), 137, 195
William J. (**H**^{9}), 408, 409
William J. (**T**^{6}), 99, 146
William L. (**H**^{7}), 407
William Lewis (**T**^{7}), 132, 192
William Lewis (**T**^{8}), 193, 253
William M. (**Penn**^{4}), 329
William M. (**Penn**^{5}), 331
William M. (**T**^{7}), 119
William McAlpin (**T**^{6}), 109
William Martin (**T**^{7}), 164
William Penn (**T**^{6}), 116, 172
William Penn (**T**^{7}), 160, 222
William Penn (**T**^{8}), 185, 224, 245, 266
William Penn (**T**^{9}), 267
William Phoebus (**T**^{6}), 112, 167
William Phoebus (**T**^{8}), 235
William Morrell (**T**^{9}), 238
William R. (**T**^{7}), 138
William Richards (**T**^{7}), 122, 178
William Rhoads (**W**^{8}), 349
William Roscoe (**T**^{7}), 167, 234
William S. (**T**^{8}), 181
William S. (**T**^{9}), 254
William W. (**T**^{6}), 112, 165
William W. (**T**^{9}), 241
William Warren (**T**^{8}), 190, 251
William Warren (**T**^{9}), 251
William Waynman (**T**^{8}), 174, 237
William Williams (**T**^{8}), 185, 244
William Williams (**T**^{9}), 245, 270
Willis Hoyt (**T**^{7}), 121
Wilson (**T**^{7}), 164
Wilson D. (**T**^{7}), 167
Winfield Scott (**T**^{8}), 237
Winifred Truman (**T**^{9}), 239
Winslow (**W**^{9}), 347
Woolsey (**T**^{6}), 89
Woolsey (**T**^{7}), 152
Zachariah (**T**^{7}), 125, 165, 181
Zerviah (Ashley) (**W**^{8}?), 341

II. NAMES OTHER THAN LYON.

Abendroth,
——— (T), 137
Augustus (T), 136

Abercrombie,
Betsey, 354

Acker,
Abraham (T?) 134
Augustus (T), 141, 199
Augustus Lyon (**T**^{8}), 134
Charlotte (U^{8}), 424
Elizabeth (T), 134
Stephen, 199
William (T), 134
Additional names (**T**), 199

Acley,
Sarah Jane (T), 218

Adair,
James (H^{9}), 391

Adams,
Eleanora (T), 107
Emily (T), 121, 177
John (H^{7}), 402
John A. (P^{6}), 354
Olive (W^{6}), 348

Adee,
Catherine (**T**^{6}), 108
Clarissa (**T**^{5}), 108
David (T), 76, 108
Deborah Ann (**T**^{7}), 120
James (**T**^{6}), 109
Job (T), 82, 120
Julia Ann (**T**^{6}), 109
Varie (**T**^{6}), 108
Additional names (**T**), 109

Adsit,
——— (T?), 237

Agnew,
Thomas H. (T), 164
William (**T**^{3}), 164

Airs,
Edward, 339
Elizabeth (Lyon) (W^{2}?), 339

Albertson,
Caroline (**T**^{9}), 247
Ida (**T**^{9}), 247
Sarah (**T**^{9}), 247
Silas (**T**^{9}), 247
Silas W. (T), 186, 247
Additional names (**T**), 247

Albree,
Chester (T), 266

Alexander,
Jessie (Penn^{4}), 326, 327

Allbright,
Eliza (T), 192

Allen,
Amarilla P. (T), 175, 238
Clark C. (**H**^{10}), 390
Clark W. (T), 150, 207
Elizabeth, 398
Elizabeth A. (**H**^{9}), 391
Estell (Van de Water), 255
Esther (**H**^{9}), 390
George W. (**H**^{10}), 390
Harriet F. (**H**^{9}), 391
James M. (**H**^{10}), 390
John, 416
John (**H**^{9}), 390
Joseph (H^{8}), 390
Joseph J. (**H**^{10}), 390
Laura M. (**T**^{9}), 207
Lewis H. (**T**^{8}), 150, 207
Mary J. (**H**^{9}), 391
Phebe Ann (**H**^{9}), 391
Richard, 207
Sally (H^{7}), 385
Sarah A. (**H**^{10}), 390
Additional names (**H**), 390, 391

Allison,
John of Haverstraw, 335

Alston,
Bessie (**T**^{9}), 231
William (T), 231
Additional names (**T**), 231

Ambler,
Silas, 113

Anable,
Lucy, 120

Anderson,
——— (T), 140
David (T), 198, 254
Elizabeth (T), 77
Isaac, 55, 77
Jane (T), 107
Jeremiah (T), 50, 55, 69
Joseph (H^{7}), 383
Margaret (Carhart), 131
Mary Jane (T), 140
Prudence (T), 64
Susan (H^{6}), 405
Thomas (Penn?), 323
William (T), 50, 55
William Jr. (**T**^{4}), 55
Additional names (**T**), 254

Andrews,
Angeline (**H**^{7}), 382
Elkanah (T), 160, 226
Gifford M. (**T**^{8}), 226
Royal, 226
Royal P. (**T**^{8}), 226
Additional names (**H**), 382; (**T**), 226

Andrus,
Gen. Isaac (H^{5}), 373

Angell,
Sarah (Clark), 109

Angevine,
Caleb (T), 150, 206
Ida (**T**^{8}), 206
Margaret, 98
Margaret (**T**^{8}), 206
Nettie (**T**^{8}), 206
Sarah E. (**T**^{8}), 206
Susanna, 98

Anser,
Robert (T), 117

Anthony,
Daniel (T), 158

Apgar,
Alice A. (T), 196

Archibald,
Andrew (T), 143, 201
Harry Ascough (**T**^{6}), 201
Additional names (**T**), 201

Armor,
James (T), 114

Armstrong,
Alice (Penn^{2}), 323
Isaac L. (T^{7}), 439
Israel (T), 143, 439
Col. John, 323
Margaret (Penn^{1}), 323
Mercy (T), 74, 100

Arnold,
Alice (W^{8}), 346

Ascough,
Mary (T), 72, 96
Sarah (T), 72, 96
William, 63, 96
William (T), 63
Additional names (**T**), 63

Ashby,
Hiram (T), 156
Hiram (**T**^{8}), 156

Ashdown,
Albert (T), 214
Albert W. (**T**^{9}), 214
Grant Lyon (**T**^{9}), 214

Ashley,
Anna (**T**^{8}), 156
Clarissa (**T**^{8}), 156
Joseph (W^{6}?), 341
Russell (T), 156
Susanna (**W**^{6}?), 341
Additional names (**T**), 156; (**W**), 341

Askin,
———, (U^{8}), 425

Astwood,
Hannah, 361

Atkins,
Lucy (T), 131, 191

Auchampaugh,
Levi, 234
Roy G. (T), 234

Aurand,
———— (H^{9}), 391

Avery,
George (T), 213
Lucy (T), 187
Mary, 286
Pearl (**T**^{9}), 187
Samuel (T), 187
Vestries (**T**^{10}), 213
William (T), 187

Aylsworth,
Armenia (T), 216
Eleanor (**T**^{8}), 217
Willard (T), 154, 217

Ayres,
Annie A. (**T**^{8}), 220
Bucher (Penn^{4}), 329
Esther (H^{4}), 374
Rufus W. (T), 154, 220

Babcock,
Eliza (P^{6}), 355
Judson (T), 164

Backer [Baker],
Susannah, 381, 386

Backus,
Mary E. (W^{7}), 347
Sarah (T), 91, 137

Bacon,
Prof. Lyman (T), 254

Badgeley,
Nancy, 415
Phebe, 377
Sarah, 377

Bailey,
Edward Lyon (**P**^{6}), 355
Festus C. (T), 188, 250
Halcyon G. (**T**^{2}), 250
Henrietta T. (**P**^{6}), 354
Hiram (P^{7}), 354
Jennie F. (**P**^{6}), 355
Mary A. (**P**^{6}), 354
Additional names (**P**^{5}), 354, 355; (**T**), 250

Baillie,
Jennie M. (T), 185, 245
Samuel, 245

Baker,
————, (H?), 322
————, (T), 61
Rev. Daniel (T), 135
Hannah, 415
Nancy A. (Cleveland), 154

Balcom,
Betsey (T), 103, 154
Mason (W^{8}), 345
Myron (W^{8}), 345

Baldwin,
————, 308
Abigail (H^{4}), 364, 370
Ann (T), 107

Augusta (Penn[4]), 325, 327
Esther, 415
Hannah (H[2]?), 361
Heber (T), 167
Joshua (**H**[7]), 401
Josiah (H[5]), 401
Kezia, 364, 369
Lewis (**H**[6]), 401
Mary (**H**[6]), 401
Nathaniel, 370
Rebecca (**H**[6]), 401
Sarah (H[7]), 401
Dr. William Pitt (T), 252
Zenas (**H**[6]), 401
Additional names (**H**), 401

Ball,
——— (H[6]), 401
Mrs. Bertha H. (T), 198
Jane (H[7]), 402
John (H?), 416
Dea. John (H[5]), 370, 371
Nancy (**H**[9]), 390
Additional names (**H**[6]), 370, 371

Balleo
Elizabeth (H[7]), 372

Ballard,
Ebenezer (W[6]), 339
Ezra (W[5]), 339

Ballen,
John P. (H?) 415

Banks (Bancks),
Pedigree, 281
Abigail, 285
Abigail (Treen), 83
Abraham (T), 90, 135
Abraham (**T**[5]), 78, 90
Ann (**T**[6]), 89
Augustus, 144
Benjamin (R), 28
Catherine (**T**[6]), 89
Daniel, 285
Daniel (T), 67
Daniel (**T**[3]), 47
Diadamia (T), 75, 103
Elizabeth (Banks), 117
Elizabeth (T), 183, 242
Elizabeth (**T**[6]), 77, 89
Hannah (**T**[6]), 89
James (T), 67, 89
Jeremiah, 242, 243
John, 40, 46, 104, 117, 127, 282, 283, 284, 286, 437
John (T), 28, 45, 46, 77, 284
Joseph, 77, 89, 284, 285
Joseph (T), 58, 77
Joseph (**T**[3]), 47
Joseph (**T**[6]), 77
Martha (T), 86, 127
Martha (T[5]), 437
Martha (**T**[6]), 77
Martha A. (T), 82, 117
Mary (T), 98, 144
Mary (**T**[6]), 77, 104
Mary (**T**[7]), 135
Nancy (**T**[6]), 89
Obadiah, 77, 286
Samuel, 285, 286, 303
Samuel (T), 75, 104
Samuel (**T**[3]), 47
William (**T**[6]), 104
William H. (T), 183, 243
William W. (**T**[6]), 77
Additional names, 284, 285, 286; (**T**), 47, 89, 104, 135

Banta,
Seba, 166
Sarah Ann (T), 112, 166

Barker,
Ann (T), 93
Sarah (T), 93

Barnes,
Benjamin F. (**T**[7]), 157
Clara (**T**[8]), 157
Clarissa (**T**[7]), 157
Clark (**T**[8]), 157
David Lyon (**T**[7]), 157
Edward (**T**[8]), 157
Elizabeth (T), 119, 175
Ellen M. (**T**[8]), 157
Esther L. (**T**[7]), 157
Harry H. (T), 145
Isaac W. (**T**[7]), 157
Dr. James H. (**T**[7]), 157
Jedediah (T), 108, 156
John M. (**T**[7]), 157
Julia (**T**[7]), 157
Mary (W[7]), 353
Myra (**T**[7]), 157
Additional names (**T**), 157

Barney,
Mary (P[5]), 354

Barr,
Berzelius (H[9]), 391
Daniel, 284

Barrett,
Samuel (H[8]), 402

Barsutti,
Virgili (T), 171

Bartholomew,
Nancy (T), 77, 113
Sarah (T), 153, 215

Bartle,
Rosanna (T), 109, 164

Bartlett,
James F., 254
Marie (T), 208
Mary Anna (T), 200, 254
Sherman Fitch (T), 155

Barton,
Brigham W. (T), 115
Lewis, 311

Bass,
Clarinda (R), 403

Basset,
Thomas, 42
Batchelder,
————, 349
Bateman,
Elizabeth (H^1), 359
Lydia (T), 209
Mary, 359
William, 357
Bates,
Edwin (T), 102, 151
Katherine (**T**^{7}), 151
Martha (**T**^{7}), 151
Bayles,
Elizabeth Gedney (T), 112, 167
Beach,
Hannah B. (H^7), 408
Phebe, 416
Thomas, 360, 416
William, 408
Zopher, 360
Beal,
Sarah (Ja^3), 332
Beals,
Rosina (Packard), 230
Bean,
Satie (W^8), 353
Beatty,
Benjamin (T), 143, 201
Florence E., 201
Beckwith,
Amande, 433
Bedford,
Charlotte (H?), 412
Stephen, 412
Bedell
Michael (T), 105
Bedlow,
David (H?), 415
Beebe,
Mrs. Catherine (T), 121, 178
Beekman [Beckman],
Cornelius T., 169
Emma (**T**^{7}), 169
Henrietta (**T**^{7}), 169
Julia (**T**^{7}), 169
Livingston (**T**^{7}), 169
Samuel A. (T), 114, 169, 438
Beers,
David (T), 217
Belcher,
Dr. George E. (T), 111
Belden,
Anne (Bush), 68
George Hubertus (**T**^{7}), 139
Hezekiah (T), 94, 139
Rev. Joshua, 139
Mary Honoria (**T**^{7}), 139
Richard, 139
Belknap,
Jennie (T), 224
Bellows,
Laura (T), 162
Belville,
———— (T), 219
Bence,
Charles W. (**T**^{8}), 315
Jennie P. (**T**^{8}), 315
John F. **T**^{8}), 315
Socrates J. (T), 314, 315
Additional names (**T**^{8}), 315
Benedict,
———— (Todd), 189
Benson,
Margaret A., 433
Maria (Davis), 118
Berger,
Frank E. (T), 206
Berriam,
Adelaide (T), 141
Berry,
Brayton Lyon (**S**) 433
Elva (T), 226
Frank C. (S) 433
J. Collins, 433
Laurence E. (**S**), 433
Marion R. (**S**), 433
Ruhama (Wilbur), 161
Besom,
Hannah (Ja?), 333
Betts,
Hannah (Bouton), 237
Bickell,
John (H^7), 383
Bigelow,
Charles (T), 156
Bigley,
George F. (T), 167
Georgina (**T**^{8}), 167
Bilbey,
Charles (T), 140
Billington,
Edward (T), 97
Bingham,
Alice (Mead), 181
George (T), 198
Birchard,
John F. (T), 110
Bird,
Addison (U^8), 425
Adelaide (T), 181, 241
Theodore S., 241
Birdsall,
Elizabeth (T), 140
Bishop,
Hattie H. (T), 198
Susannah, 336

Bixby,
Christy (T), 210
Blachly,
Sarah, 310
Blackett,
John, 173
Maria (T), 117, 173
Blackman,
——— (T), 153
Blackwell,
Sarah (Clark), 253
Blaine,
Eleanor (Penn[2]), 323, 324
Col. Ephraim, 324
Ephraim (**Penn**[4]), 324
James (Penn[3]), 324
James G. (**Penn**[5]), 324
Blake,
Nancy (Smith), 207
Blakeslee,
Earl R. (**T**[9]), 264
Ellen J. (T), 258
Ernest G. (**T**[9]), 264
George (T), 264
George J. (**T**[9]), 264
Jerome (T), 264
Ward Jerome (**T**[9]), 264
Additional names (**T**), 264
Blencoe,
Jane (T), 213
Block,
Holbert (T?), 237
Bloomer,
Hannah, 305
Bloomfield,
Joseph (T), 90
Nancy (H[9]), 393
Blish,
Catherine (T), 128
Elizabeth (T), 128
Bliss,
Celina (T), 260
Edward (**T**[8]), 316
Eliza (**T**[8]), 316
Franklin P. (**T**[8]), 316
George (**T**[8]), 316
Jesse (T), 314, 316
John Wesley, (**T**[8]), 316
Bocker,
——— (T), 158
Boddy,
Lucy Ann (T), 143, 200
Richard, 200
Bogart,
Lena Ann (T), 135
Pamelia (H[6]), 405
Bogert,
Rachel (Mabie), 200
Bohne,
Gilbert, 112
Boice,
George A., 205
Jennie (T), 205
Bonck,
Katharine (Duncombe), 222
Wilhelminus, 222
Bonham,
Adaline (T), 272
Winfield Scott, 272
Bond,
Jane (Ogden), 49
Edwin (**H**[3]), 385
Julia A. (**H**[3]), 385
Martha (**H**[7]), 385
Mary (**H**[7]), 385
Robert, 49
Bonnel,
Jane C., 398
Nathaniel, 398
Bonnell,
——— (T), 111
Bonnett,
Elizabeth (Underhill), 98
Bonsieau,
Louisa (Ford), 201
Booth,
William (T), 110
Additional names (**T**), 110
Bosfield,
Christopher (T), 156
Bosworth,
Charles (T), 169
Delotia (G[6]), 356
Botsford,
Ruth, 370
Sylvester, 370
Boulton,
———, 189
Bourquin,
——— (T), 238
Bouton,
Abigail Betts (T), 170
Elizabeth B. (T), 237
John, 237
Bowen,
Benjamin, 342
Polly (T), 155
Bower,
David (T), 119, 175
Luther Lyon (**T**[8]), 175
Ruth Peck (**T**[8]), 175
Additional names (**T**), 175
Bowers,
John, 302
Bowne,
Anna (T), 77, 112
Elizabeth, 98
Bowyer,
Sarah (T), 226

Boyd,
John, 59
Boyle,
Lynche, 405
Solomon, 405
Bradford,
Emily (Chynoweth), 267
Bradley,
Major ————, 122
Clarissa (Eaton), 122
John C., 241
Wallace H. (T), 181, 241
Additional names (**T**), 241
Bradshaw,
Sabra (T), 101, 149
Brady,
Elizabeth (Sands), 80
Brailey,
Rachel, 398
Brandish,
Bertha, 302
Bratten,
———— (H^3), 382
Brayton,
Eunice (?), 431
Breese,
———— (T), 123
Charles M. (**T**^{5}), 123
Harry L. (**T**^{5}), 439
Henry M. (T^7), 439
Bressler,
Emmeline (H^9), 392, 396
Jacob, 396
Bridge,
Kitchell (H^6), 441
Briggs,
Charlotte (T), 103, 152
Deborah (Hammond), 207
Joshua, 286
Theron J. (T), 207
William T. (T), 143
Additional names (**T**), 207
Brigham,
Mary (T), 256
Britt,
Elizabeth (**T**^{6}), 114
Sarah (**T**^{6}), 113
William (T), 77, 113
Additional names (**T**), 113, 114
Britten,
Jessie E. (W^8), 346
Britton,
Harvey (T), 229
Broad,
Lucy S. (P^7), 354
Brockway,
Albertine C. (**T**^{7}), 162
Allan T. (**T**^{8}), 162
Alvah (**T**^{6}), 162
Edwin I. (**T**^{8}), 162
Elias (**T**^{7}), 162
Eugene (**T**^{8}), 162
George E. (**T**^{5}), 162
Hiram (T), 108, 161
Jedediah, 161
Maggie (**T**^{5}), 162
Sarah C. (**T**^{7}), 162
William F. (**T**^{7}), 162
Additional names (**T**), 162
Brook,
William, 312
Brooks,
Ann Amelia (**T**^{7}), 135
Daniel H. (**T**^{7}), 135
Dr. David, 135
Edward Sands (**T**^{7}), 135
Elisha (**T**^{7}), 135
Henry (**T**^{7}), 135
Henry S. (T), 90, 135
John (**T**^{6}), 135
Lauretta (T^7), 135
Additional names (**T**), 135
Broome,
Hetty ($Penn^3$), 324, 325
Brown,
————, (H^5), 373; (T) 60, 63, 179
Major ———— (T), 64
Aaron (**H**^{1}), 385
Aimee L. (**H**^{2}), 409
Amy Merritt (T), 81
Anne (Budd) (**T**^{4}), 335
Betsey, 425
Carrie Eva (T), 235, 268
Ebenezer (T), 60
Emeline H. (T), 121
Eunice, 66
Deliverance (T), 47
Esther (T), 125, 181
Hachaliah, 47
Hannah (Purdy), 71
Hugh Finch (T), 226
Jonathan M. (H^7), 385
Julia A. (H^9), 389, 395
Martha (Mead), 112
Mary (**H**^{4}), 385
Mary, 303
Phebe (H^5), 370
Rachel, 304
Rachel (Kniffen), 80
Rebecca (Purdy), 80, 81
Robert (T), 105
Sally (P^6), 354
Sarah (H^2), 361
Thomas, 40, 45, 60
Additional names (**T**), 226
Browne,
Anne, 274
Henry, 274
Bruen,
Hannah, 361
Hannah (H^4), 367

Bruff,
Charles (T), 111
Richard P. (T[7]), 111

Brundage,
Edwin Hincken (T[8]), 198
Estelle (T[8]), 198
Estelle Holt (T[9]), 198
James, 69
James H. (T), 141, 198
James H. (T[8]), 198
Johanna, 311
Jonah C., 170
Joseph (T), 58, 77
Mary (T), 69
Percy H. (T[8]), 198
Phebe (T), 115, 170
Rachel (T), 81
Additional names (T), 198

Brush,
Asa Hobby (T), 85
Mary Elizabeth (T[7]), 85
Wiliam P. (T), 118

Byrant,
Ralph (T), 157

Buck,
George (T), 156
Olive H. W. (G[8]), 356

Buckingham,
Chester, 249
Horace S. (T), 188, 249
Ida (T[9]), 249

Buckley,
———— (T), 129
Henrietta A. (T), 170

Budd,
Anne (T[4]), 63
Elisha, 335
Elisha (T), 51, 63
Jean, 63
John, 63, 70
Joseph, 50
Miriam (T[4]), 63
Sarah (T), 55, 70
Sarah (T[4]), 63
Underhill, 70
Additional names (T), 63

Buell,
Mary, 81

Bugbee [Bugby],
Edward (T), 72
Prudence (W[5]), 343

Burkcom,
Cornelius, 303

Bull,
James S. (T), 98
Ophelia (T), 158
Additional names (T), 158

Bullis,
Ione C. (T), 230
John W. (T), 230
Additional names (T), 230

Bundy,
Nellie M. (T), 269

Burbridge,
J. W. (Penn[4]), 325

Burdick,
Lambert (T[8]), 213
Lydia Mahala (T), 209
Milton J. (T[8]), 213
Randolph (T), 153, 213
Sarah Jane (T[8]), 213
Additional names (T), 213

Burges,
Mary (H[6]), 405

Burlingame,
————, (H?), 321
Huldah (H?), 321
Martha (H?), 321

Burnell,
Alice G. (T), 252

Burnett,
Betsey (T), 192

Burns,
———— (H[9]), 376
Mary (T), 156

Burr,
Mary Perry (T), 143

Burrows,
Chester D. (W[8]), 343
Kate (T), 162
Additional names (W), 343

Burtis,
Capt. John (T), 89

Burwell,
Mary, 361

Bush,
Abraham (T), 54, 68, 94
Abraham (T[5]), 68, 70, 94
Anne (T[5]), 68
Chester (T[6]), 209
Elizabeth (T[5]), 68
Elizabeth (Wetmore), 68
George (T[8]), 209
Gilbert (T[6]), 68
Jonathan (T), 152, 209
Leona J. (T[9]), 209
Mary Ann (T), 57, 74
Phebe E. (T[9]), 209
Rebecca (T[5]), 68
Rebecca (Merritt), 68, 116
Richard (T[8]), 209
Sarah (T), 60
Sarah (T[5]), 68
Susan A. (T[9]), 209
William (T[6]), 94
William (T[8]), 209
Additional names 68; (T), 94, 209

Butler,
Betsey, 344
Elizabeth, 302
Rebecca, 286

Butz,
Ann (H^9), 393
Buxton,
Elizabeth, 308
Vanderbilt (T), 193
Cadman,
Philip W. (T), 232
Additional names (**T**), 232
Cadwell,
Hattie ($Penn^5$), 327
Cady,
Allen (T), 109
Cahill,
Mary J. (T), 218
Cahoon,
Olive (Schermerhorn), 201
Calkins,
Ella (T), 188
Norman A., 188
Callahan,
Edson D. (**T^{10}**), 213
Fred (T), 213
William, 213
Camp,
Joseph (H^4), 364
Mary ($H^{2?}$), 361
Campbell,
Elizabeth B. (Howell), 245
Dr. Hugh ($Penn^4$), 325
John, 159
Lucy (T), 159
Nancy ($Penn^3$), 324, 326
Campfield,
Matthew, 359
Canfield,
Abraham, 174
Mary W. (T), 119, 174
Canmore,
Malcolm, 9
Capron,
Emily (W^3), 353
Carbery,
Bridget (Doherty), 229
Cardiff,
Samuel (H^1), 402
Carhart,
Hannah A. (T), 87, 131
Hachaliah, 131
Carlin,
Eugenia (T), 233
Carlon,
Josephine (T), 229
Kinzy, 229
Carpenter,
Allen P. (T), 118
Caleb, 78
Daniel (T), 65
Elizabeth (T), 79
Elizabeth (Merritt), 78
Ella R. (**T^8**), 158
Emma Louisa (**T^8**), 200
Freelove, 113
Freelove (Marsh), 69
J. Theodore (T), 142, 200
Josiah (T), 158
Lizzie (**T^9**), 200
Lucinda (U^5), 425
Martha (Park), 95, 105, 155
Mary (Sniffen), 245
Morris, 154, 155
Roby J. (**T^8**), 158
Ruth (T), 79
Sarah (T), 104, 105, 154
Sebe (T), 78
Thomas E. (**T^8**), 158
Zophar, 200
Additional names (**T**), 65, 118
Carr,
Ida (**T^8**), 169
Mary E. (T), 183, 242
William H. (T), 169
Carrell,
Orpha Ann (Harrison), 202
Carter,
——— (T), 170
Anne, 24
Elizabeth (Sterrett), 234
Cary,
Addie (T), 183, 243
Elizabeth A. (H^1), 408
Henrietta (T), 183
Henry M. (H^9), 410, 411
John, 183, 243
John Jr. (H?), 413
Caswell,
Antoinette (**T^8**), 157
David (T), 157
Additional names (**T**), 157
Catchpole,
Ellen (Watson), 151
Chadwick,
Adella (**T^7**), 124
Adelia (West), 239
Ann (**T^7**), 124
Archelus (**T^7**), 124
Harriet (**T^7**), 124
John (T), 84, 124
Sarah (T), 82, 120
Thursa (**T^7**), 124
Chaffee,
Mariette (W^7), 346
Chamberlain,
Devilo J. (T), 225
Dora (T), 228
Edith E. (**T^9**), 225
George, 228
Chambers,
George ($Penn^3$), 324
Champion,
Edwin S. (T), 262
Lolita (**T^{10}**), 262

Chandler,
Lewis A. (H^8), 384
Phebe (H^4), 374
Chapin,
William W. (T), 148, 203
Additional names (**T**), 203
Chapman,
Sophia (T), 108
William (W^3), 339
Chappell,
Thomas (T), 91
Chardavoyne,
Amanda F. (H^7), 372
Chase,
Maria A. (T), 127, 183
Cheney,
Joseph (W^5), 340
Cherry,
Adelbert (T), 219
Additional names (**T**), 219
Chestnut,
George ($Penn^5$), 328
Chetwood,
Nicholas, 18
Chichester,
Jessie (H^8), 410
William, 410
Chickering,
Benjamin C. (T), 315
Childs,
Harris Manning (**G**^{8}), 356
Christian,
Frank (**T**^{9}), 216
Madison (T), 216
Church,
Franklin (W^8), 344
Hannah (Lyon) (**W**^{8}), 347
Churchill,
Rebecca (Shultz), 164
Chynoweth,
Ellen (T), 224, 267
Thomas, 267
Clapp,
Della (Horton), 184
Clark,
———, (T), 194, 249
Abigail, 363
Abraham, 377
Adaline (**H**^{9}), 395
Anne (U^7), 424
Beulah ($Penn^4$), 326
Bessie B. (T), 193, 253
Daniel, 404
Rev. Daniel, 404
Dorkis, (**H**^{4}), 365
Elisha, 109
Elizabeth (**H**^{6}), 376
Elizabeth (T), 67
Ezra (T), 104
Frances (H^{10}), 397
Frances E. (T), 155, 221
Rev. Fred Gorham, 253
George, 363
Henry Van Tyle (**H**^{9}), 395, 400
Jeremiah, 221
Jonathan (**H**^{7}), 387
Joseph C., 50
James (T), 144
Lucinda (Allen), 182
Maria L. (T), 193
Martha (**T**^{7}), 127
Mary (H^6), 366
Mary (T), 109
Mary A. (H?), 415
Mary Lyon (**T**^{7}), 127
Gen. Orville, 182
Phebe (H^5), 377, 378
Dr. Philo (T), 174
Rebecca (W), 434, 435
Richard, 375, 376, 404, 406
Ridemus (**H**^{4}), 365
Sarah, 404
Sarah (**H**^{7}), 381, 386
Sarah D. (**H**^{9}), 394
Tabitha, 406
Thomas (H^5), 375
Thomas (T), 86, 124, 127
Thomas H. (**T**^{7}), 127
William (**H**^{8}), 394
William (T), 186
Zipporah, 376
Additional names, 415; (**H**), 387; (**T**), 127, 174
Clason,
Solomon (T), 130, 187
Clawson,
Mrs. Nancy (Ball), (H^9), 390
Clear,
Capt. Michael (T), 89, 134
Cleaver,
James (H^7), 366
Cleveland,
Adaline (T), 153, 214
George Evans (**T**^{7}), 155
Harriet O. (**T**^{7}), 155
Lyman L. (T), 104
Margaret H. (**T**^{7}), 155
Moses Lyon (**T**^{7}), 155
Sally (T), 153, 213
Samuel G. (T), 104, 154
Wesley (T), 153
William, 154
Additional names (**T**), 153
Clifford,
Rev. Isaac S., 245
Sarah J. (T), 185, 245
Clinchy,
Arthur H. (T), 221
Clinton,
Gov. George, 306

Clock,
Amy (T), 119, 175
F. A. (T), 238

Clopton,
Martha (Gr^{9}), 428, 430
Thomasine, 274

Close,
Elnathan (**T**^{6}), 68
Eunice (T), 83
Gilbert (T), 235
Hannah, 302
Hannah (**T**^{4}), 54
Jonathan (T), 64, 85
Joseph, 54, 302
Josiah (T), 68
Mrs. Mary (T), 122
Mary Rebecca (**T**^{6}), 85
Nancy (T), 83
Phebe (**T**^{4}), 54, 59, 78
Ruth (T), 58
Ruth (**T**^{4}), 54, 58
Samuel, 304
Sarah (**T**^{4}), 54
Thomas, 48, 54, 58, 60
Thomas T^{3}), 436
Thomas (**T**^{4}), 54, 60
Additional names, 54

Clough,
Charles (**H**^{10}), 388
Col. Horace P. (H^{9}), 388

Coates,
Dr. Thomas (T), 202

Cobb,
Melissa (T), 178

Coddington,
William, 39

Coe,
Andrew, 50
Benjamin (H^{4}), 366, 403
Lavinia (Moseman), 194

Coffin,
Pedigree, 311
Carrie (T^{9}), 158
Edward N. (T^{9}), 158
Eliza (T), 158
Eunice (T), 108, 160
John, 311
John (T), 158
Maria (T), 158
Robert (T), 158
Capt. Uriel, 158, 160, 311
Additional names, 311, 312; (**T**), 158

Coit,
——— (T), 139
Elizabeth (T), 159
Henry H., 159
Maria (T), 159

Colburn,
Adna (T), 162
Additional names (**T**), 162

Cole,
Catherine (T), 132
Catherine E. (T), 131, 190
Henry (T), 132, 194
Katherin C. (**T**^{5}), 194
Mary Lyon (**T**^{5}), 194
Samuel (T), 154, 217
Additional names (**T**), 194, 217

Coleman,
Caroline, 311
Robert R., 312
Additional names, 312

Coles,
Peter S. (T), 190, 250
Additional names (**T**), 250

Coley,
Daniel (T), 89

Collins,
Ed (T?), 237
Eliza (T), 134
Frederick B. (**H**^{9}), 409
James T. B. (H^{8}), 408
John Lyon (**H**^{9}), 409
Sarah (T), 126, 181
Additional names (**H**), 409

Collyer [Kollyer],
Charlotte DeK. (T^{8}), 86
Elizabeth, 111, 166
John Lyon (**T**^{7}), 86
Moses W. (T), 86

Collins,
Cecilia M. (T), 192

Comstock,
Edward (T), 244
Julia E. (T), 130, 190

Conant,
Josiah (W^{7}), 348

Cone [Cove],
——— (T), 45
Cora C. (T), 218
Deborah (**T**^{3}), 49
Zachariah (T), 140
Additional names (**T**), 140

Concklin,
Anna Marvin (**T**^{5}), 193
Thomas Lyon (**T**^{5}), 193
Samuel Marvin (**T**^{5}), 193

Condit,
Uzel (H^{5}), 374

Congar,
Margaret (**H**^{6}), 381
Mary, 370
Samuel (H^{4}), 364

Conklin,
Alvan (**T**^{7}), 143
Amy (T), 306
Edward (**T**^{7}), 143
Eleazer (T), 102
Henry (H^{9}), 399
James (T), 96, 142
James R. (T^{6}), 439

Mary (**T**[7]), 143
Mary H. (**T**[7]), 439
Timothy, 142
Tristram (T), 141
Walter W. (T), 132
Wells (T), 103, 151
William, 77
Additional names (**T**), 141, 151

Conlan,
Dr. John (T), 206
Additional names (**T**), 206

Conrad,
John (T), 120, 176
Joseph (T), 120, 177
Sarah E. (**T**[8]), 176
Additional names (**T**), 176, 177

Cook,
————, (T), 135
Alfred H. (W[7]), 345
Amos (H[7]), 382
Eliza Lyon (**H**[8]), 377
Harriet H. (**H**[6]), 382
Harriet H. (H[8]), 387, 392, 393
Harry (**H**[8]), 382
Jerusha (H[4]), 364, 371
Dr. Lyman (T), 87
Martha (**H**[7]), 383
Mary (H[3]), 361
Mary (**H**[6]), 382
Melissa, (**H**[7]), 383
Obediah, 365
Rose (**H**[7]), 383
Rev. Samuel (H[9]), 391
Susan A. (Tufts), 267
Additional names (**H**), 382, 383

Coolidge,
Alice (W[8]), 347

Coon,
Carroll (T), 157
Catherine, 392

Cooper,
Charity (H[5]), 405
Daniel, 405
Martha, 365
Martha (H[9]), 393
William (H?), 414

Copeman,
———— (T), 149

Coppernoll,
Fred (H), 428

Corbin,
Rebecca (W), 434

Corbit,
John, 48

Cornell,
———— (T), 186

Cornell [Crowell],
Peter (T), 97

Cornwell,
Leroy (T), 211

Corsen,
Emma F. (T), 141, 198

Cory,
Phebe (**H**[6]), 379, 380
Thomas (H?), 416

Cosad,
Harriet (H[9]), 396
Lydia (H[5]), 392
Thomas, 392
Variants: Cozad, Casad, Cosart, Cosard, Cassat, 404

Coulter,
Priscilla (Penn[3]), 324

Counselman,
Harriet, 176

Courtney,
Mary (**T**[8]), 167
Samuel (T), 167

Coverly,
Luther E. (T), 140

Covert,
William G. (T), 196

Cowan,
Anna (Sanders), 398
Adaline W. (**H**[9]), 394
Albert (U[8]), 425
Chloanna (**H**[11]), 397
Christian (**H**[8]), 387, 393
Daniel Y. (**H**[9]), 395
David S. (**H**[8]), 389
Edwin B. (**H**[9]), 396
Elizabeth (**H**[8]), 387
Harriet E. (**H**[10]), 397
Harriet H. (**H**[10]), 399
James (**H**[9]), 394
James M. (**H**[8]), 393
Judge John, 377
John (H[6]), 382
John (H[7]), 386
John (**H**[8]), 392, 393
John B. (**H**[10]), 397
John C. (**H**[9]), 357, 393
John T. (**H**[9]), 399
Capt. Joseph, 378
Joseph W. (**H**[9]), 395
Martha (**H**[8]), 394
Mary (**H**[8]), 392
Mary M. (**H**[9]), 399
Sir Richard, 386
Sarah (**H**[8]), 387, 391
Theodore F. (**H**[9]), 398
William H. (**H**[8]), 397
Additional names (**H**), 387, 396, 397, 398, 399

Coytmore
Martha (Rainsborough), 274

Crabb,
Harvey (T), 315

Craig
Elizabeth (Kerr), 240

Crandall,
DeWitt (T), 161, 229

Grace (**T**[8]), 229
Mary (Wightman), 159
Ruth E. [Eva] (**T**[8]), 229
Additional names (**T**), 229

Crane
———, 377
Abigail (**H**[4]), 364, 368
Ada (Fowler), 130
Aretas (**H**[6]), 405
Benjamin (**H**[4]), 363
Benjamin (**H**[6]), 372
Caroline H. (T), 174, 237
Catherine (H[6]), 405
Catherine M. (**H**[7]), 383
Cooper (H?), 414
Cornelia W. (**H**[6]), 376
David (**H**[5]), 364
Elias (**H**[5]), 370, 373
Elizabeth (**H**[5]), 372, 404
Elizabeth J. (**H**[6]), 376
Ezekiel (**H**[4]), 364, 369, 406
Harold L. (T), 197
Isaac, 388
Isaac (**H**[4]), 364, 369
Israel (**H**[4]), 364, 371
Israel (**H**[6]), 371
Jabez (**H**[5]), 372
Jasper, 363
Jerusha (**H**[5]), 373
Joanna (**H**[4]), 364
Joanna (**H**[5]), 370, 372
Joanna (**H**[6]), 376
John Josiah (**H**[7]), 372
John Plum (**H**[6]), 378
Jonathan (**H**[5]), 370
Joseph, 361
Joseph (H[3]), 363
Joseph (**H**[4]), 364, 404
Joseph (**H**[5]), 370, 405
Joseph (**H**[6]), 405
Josiah (**H**[4]), 364
Josiah (H[5]), 367
Josiah (**H**[5]), 371
Lois (**H**[5]), 372
Mary, 370
Mary (**H**[5]), 372
Matthias (H[5]?), 370
Montgomery (**H**[6]), 378
Obediah (**H**[5]), 376
Rev. Oliver, 237
Phebe (**H**[5]), 370
Phebe (**H**[6]), 406
Philander (T), 127, 184
Rachel (**H**[5]), 370, 373
Rhoda (**H**[6]), 406
Samuel (H[4]), 364
Samuel M. (H[7]), 388
Sarah (**H**[5]), 370
Sarah (**H**[6]), 406
Additional names (H), 364, 371, 372, 376, 405; (**T**), 197

Crawford,
———, (T), 20, 61
Anna (T), 116, 171
James, 172
John (T), 74
William (T), 141

Crocker,
Alvah, 234
Mary Eloise (T), 167, 234
Sophia (T), 124

Crolby,
Maria (Penn[5]), 327

Crone,
Clarence (T), 319
Additional names (**T**), 320

Cronk,
L———, (T), 209

Crooks,
Nancy, 392

Cross,
Catherine M. (**T**[8]), 202
John Lockwood (**T**[8]), 202
Lockwood (T), 147, 202
Mary, 310
Mary (**T**[8]), 202
Sarah E. (T[8]), 202

Crouch,
Henry E. (T), 162

Crowe,
Clarence (T), 318
Fannie M. (T), 144, 201

Crowell,
John P. (H?), 414
Sally (T), 95

Crowner,
Delbert A. (T), 264

Cummins,
Elizabeth, 333

Cunningham,
Sarah (T), 257

Curtis,
———, (T), 314
Alfred (T), 100, 147
Alfred (**T**[7]), 147
Thompson (T), 156

Cutter,
Charles N. (T), 268

Cuyler,
Catherine, 397

Dada,
Arthur A. (**T**[8]), 122
Percy A. (**T**?), 122
Rev. William B. (T), 122

Dailey,
Elizabeth, 77

Dalglish [Douglas],
Phebe (H[4]), 370
Robert, 370

Dalton,
Bento C. (T), 234, 267
Dr. Elbridge G. (T), 163, 232
Elma F. (**T**[8]), 232
Frank, 267

Harold F. (**T**^{9}), 267
Henry Lyon (**T**^{8}), 232
Mary Lyon (**T**^{8}), 232
Nellis Norman (**T**^{8}), 232
Raymond Lyon (T^{9}), 267
Samuel, 232
Additional names (**T**), 232

Dalzel,
Martha J. (H^{7}), 381

Dana,
Nellie (W^{5}), 339

Darby,
Fannie, 123

Darrah,
Emily (T), 124

Darrance,
Mrs. Martha L. (T), 107

Davenport,
Eliza (T), 94
Josiah, 354
Newberry (T), 70, 94

Davids
Hester, 306

Davidson,
Charles R. M., 182
Florence J. (Guy), 182
Harriet (Hooper), 249
John Calhoun (T), 214

Davis,
Albert (**T**^{8}), 156
Ann Eliza (T), 91, 136
Ann Maria (T), 210
Anna (T), 167
Bertha (**T**^{9}), 213
Caroline M. (T^{6}), 118
Charles W. (**T**^{8}), 196
Cora (**T**^{8}), 156
Cora B. (T), 215
Edgar Ryker (**T**^{6}), 118
Capt. Edward (T), 138, 195
Elijah M. (T), 93
Fidelia (T), 124
Frank B. (T), 213
George (**T**^{8}), 156
George M. (T), 270
Hannah M. (**T**^{6}), 118
Henry, 195
Henry (T), 82, 118
Lela (T), 265, 273
Lorenzo (**T**^{8}), 156
Maria M. (**T**^{8}), 196
Mary (T), 112, 167
Nellie (H^{10}), 429
Oliver (T), 156
Phebe Jane (T^{8}), 156
Sarah Jane (**T**^{8}), 196
Silas, 118
Thomas J. (**T**^{6}), 118
Thomas J. (**T**^{8}), 196
Walter, 136
Will (T), 214
Rev. William (**H**^{7}), 380
Additional names (**T**), 156

Davison,
Mrs. Eliza Jane (T), 144

Dawson,
————, (T), 112
Rodman B. (T), 166

Day,
Alfred W. (T), 234, 268
Amos (**H**^{6}), 378
Benjamin L. (**H**^{6}), 378
Edwin B. (T), 234, 268
Grace Lyon (**T**^{9}), 268
Kittie Cole (**T**^{9}), 194
Mary (H^{3}), 365
Mrs. Mary (H^{6}), 441
May Lyon (**T**^{9}), 268
Paul, 364
Thomas, 194
Timothy, Jr., 406
Rev. William (T), 194
Additional names (**T**), 194, 268

Dayton,
Eldorus (T), 141
Elias G. (H^{9}) 409

Dean,
Jerusha (H), 406
Jerusha (H?), 416
Mary (Sands), 80
William L. (T), 196

Deas,
Mrs. Helen Lyon, 400

Death,
Absolom (H^{8}), 389

De Camp,
Mary (H^{7}), 408

De Forest,
Frances (T), 218

De Hays,
————, (T), 166

De Long,
Joel (T), 217

De Revere,
Harriett (U^{6}), 423
James (U^{6}), 423

De Vore,
Jane (T), 162

Deberer,
Hettie (Morgan), 192

Decker,
Edwin L. (T), 196

Deincke,
Jacob (T), 130, 188

Demude,
Capt. Daniel C. (H^{9}), 393

Denbo,
Mary H. (T), 315

Denman,
Isaac, 47
Jane (T), 101, 148
John, 148

Denny,
Rev. David (Penn^{3}), 323
Denton,
———, 309
Ben Ange (T?), 237
Elizabeth, 304
Hannah (Treadwell), 66
Solomon, 311
Dennison,
John, 415
Denniston,
Elizabeth T. (Penn^{4}), 326, 327
Depue,
———, (T), 192
Derby,
George (T), 83
George A. (**T**^{7}), 83
Derrickson,
Maria (Penn^{5}), 327
Deterie,
William (T), 145
Dibble,
Elbert (T), 209
Dickinson,
Hannah (T), 96, 141
James, 141
Millicent (T), 60
Minnie (T), 163
Dickson,
Jane (Kirby), 159
Jane (T), 155
Maude (T), 197
Diegnan,
Ida M., 350
Dillis ?,
Aaron (H?), 414
Dillon,
Charlotte M. (**T**^{8}), 197
Elsie E. (**T**^{8}), 197
Mary E. (**T**^{8}), 197
Robert (T), 141, 197
Dilts,
Anna (H?), 416
Dimick,
Mercy West, 176
Dingee,
Anna M. (T), 183, 242
Jesse, 242
Peter M. (T), 184
Diossy,
George S. (T), 197
George S. (**T**^{9}), 197
Robert Dillon (**T**^{9}), 197
Additional names (**T**), 197
Disbrow,
Hannah (Sherwood), 90
John, 50, 302
Lydia, 59
Mary (T), 50, 59
Peter, 59
Doolittle,
Abel S. (T), 153, 215
Alice A. (**T**^{8}), 215
Andrews D. (**T**^{8}), 215
Arthur (T), 217
Arthur Miles (**T**^{8}), 215, 440
Mary A. (**T**^{8}), 215
Mary M. (T), 154, 219
Myra J. (T), 265, 273
Myra Jane (**T**^{8}), 215
Olive Anna (**T**^{8}), 215
Sarah (Kelly), 262
Additional names (**T**), 215, 216, 217
Doty,
———, 309
Agnes (**H**^{7}), 384
Ambrose (H^{6}), 405
Daniel (H^{6}), 404, 405
Daniel (**H**^{6}), 405
Elias (**H**^{6}), 405
Elizabeth (**H**^{6}), 405
Huldah (**H**^{6}), 405
James Mier (**H**^{6}), 405
Jerusha (**H**^{6}), 405
John, 404
John (**H**^{6}), 404
Joseph (**H**^{6}), 405
Mary (T), 64
Orpha (**H**^{6}), 405
Sarah, 398
Sarepta (H^{6}), 405
Additional names (**H**), 404, 405
Doughty,
Elizabeth, 305
Douglas,
John W. (Penn^{5}), 327
Dow,
Carrie (H), 428
Johannes, 48
Downing,
Veva (T), 205
Drake,
——— (H^{7}), 366
Eliza Anne (H^{6}), 366
Joseph (**T**^{6}), 71
Lydia, 412
Rebecca, 336
Samuel (T), 71
Dresser,
Hannah (W^{5}), 341
John, 341
Drew,
——— (T), 147
William H. (T), 117
Driffield,
Elizabeth (Ely), 159
Drummond,
Dr. Charles Elmer (T), 221
Duchat,
George (Penn^{5}), 326

Dudley,
Col. Ambrose (H^8), 378, 384
Mary E. (T), 140
Duer,
———— (W^8), 347
Rush (**W**^{9}), 347
Duhrsen,
Frederick J. (T), 227
Duncan,
Abbie (T), 183
Duncombe,
Adelia C. (T), 222
Dr. Elijah Ely, 222
Minnie (T), 224
Thomas, 222
Dunham,
Deborah (H^5), 405
Mary (T), 157
Dunlap,
Theodore (T), 158
Dunn,
Albert (**H**^{8}), 366
Philemon (H^7), 366
Sarah (Paden), 260
Dunning,
Elizabeth M. (T), 100
Durbin,
Rev. John P., 166
Margaret Cook (T), 166
Duydam,
Mary (Penn^5), 327
Dyer,
Elvira (T), 164
Dyke,
Evalyn (T), 215, 264
Dykens,
Nancy Ann (T), 143
Earl,
Adelia (T), 209
Arthur F. (T), 216
Additional names (**T**), 216
Earnest,
William (T), 317
Eastman,
Seth (W^6), 343
Eaton,
Mrs. Clarissa (Bradley) (T), 82, 122
Theophilus, 283
Eddy [Ede],
————, (H?), 322
Phebe (H?), 412
Silence, 354
Thomas (T), 100, 147
Additional names (**T**), 147
Edmonds,
May (Gr^9), 427, 429
Edward IV, (King of England), 12
Edwards,
Mary, 402
Mary (Gr^3), 427, 428
Phebe (H^6), 374
Phebe (T), 192
Egbert,
Enos (H^6), 375
Eggleston,
James, 42
Elliott,
Westanna S. (Penn^4), 329
Ellis,
Charles (H^7), 382
Charlotte Ann (Jones), 179
Louella (T), 162
Onia (T), 162
Elsen, See Nelson
Ely,
Joseph E., 159
Dr. William E. (T), 159
Emmons,
John (T), 132, 192
Endicott,
Margaret (H^9), 393
Endries,
Joseph (T), 318
Engleman,
————, (T), 315
Enyart,
David (H^7), 386
David C. (**H**^{8}), 386
Rebecca (**H**^{9}), 389
Additional names (**H**), 384
Estile,
William (H?), 415
William H. (**H**?), 415
Evarts,
Hannah (Andrews), 226
Eyre,
Sally (Penn^3), 323, 325
Fabrique,
Edwin H. (**T**^{9}), 218
M. D. (T), 218
Mabel J. (**T**^{9}), 218
Marion L. (**T**^{9}), 218
Fagan,
Elizabeth (H^{10}), 399
Irene (H^{10}), 399
Fairaloe,
Mary A. (T), 119
Fairbanks,
Benoni, 433
Fairchild,
————, 371
Benjamin, 195
Derinda (T), 137, 195
Fanning,
Harriet F. (**T**^{7}), 110
Solomon (T), 110

Parr,
Patience (Mead), 123
Paust,
Elizabeth C. (T), 204, 255
Peake [Peaks, Pekes],
Elizabeth (Fones), 278
Capt. Robert, 28, 32, 40, 275, 278, 283
Perguson,
Mary A. (T), 131, 191
William V. (T), 208
Willie (**T**[9]), 208
Perous,
Della Ward (T), 178, 240
La Fayette C., 240
Perrand,
Samuel, 118
Perrieres,
Marie de, 334
Perris,
Daniel, 286
Deborah, 310
Joseph, 302
Lewis H. (T), 243
Martha (Mead), 82
Ruth (Davis), 136
Sarah (T), 66, 86
Sarah M. (Whitney), 246
Pildew,
John H. (T), 236, 269
Additional names (**T**), 269
Field,
Aaron, 204
Amy E. (**T**[9]), 204
Charles E. (**T**[8]), 204
Fred S. (**T**[9]), 205
Henry (T), 149, 204
Henry B. (**T**[9]), 205
Job (H?) 415
William H. (**T**[8]), 204
Additional names (**T**), 204, 205
Fields,
Delilah (T), 110, 165
Filkins,
John (T), 123
Finch,
———, 285
———, (T), 147
Absolom (T), 144
Charity (**T**[7]), 158
Charles (**T**[8]), 158
Charlotte R (**T**[8]), 158
Clarissa, 311
Clarissa (**T**[7]), 157
David Lyon (**T**[7]), 158
John Wesley (**T**[8]), 158
Julia ((**T**[7]), 158
Lewis (T), 142
Martha, 304
Mary (T[7]), 158
Mary M. (**T**[8]), 158
Nathaniel, 303
Orville (T[7]), 158
Rebecca (T), 180
Reuben (T), 108, 157
Roby (T[7]), 158
Solomon, 157
Thomas (T[7]), 158
Wesley (T[7]), 158
Additional names (**T**), 158
Fischer,
Louis (T), 263
Additional names (**T**), 263
Fisher,
Ann, 305
Catherine, 396
Jeremiah, 306
Jonathan (T), 68
Margaret M. (H[8]), 384
Susanna (Youlin), 194
Fisk,
Mehitable (Skiff), 225, 229
Simon, 225
Fiske,
Nathan (W[6]), 343
Samuel (W[6]), 343
Rev. Warren C. (T), 140
Additional names (**T**), 140
Fitch,
Jane (H[7]), 402
Mary, 284
Mary Jane (T), 209
William (T), 109
Fitz Hugh,
Nancy (T), 228
Fitz Randolph,
Edward, 374
Mary E. (H[5]), 379
Fitzsimmons,
Florence (H), 428
Fleming,
Ann (Penn[2]), 323
Elizabeth (T), 66, 87
Dr. Peter, 87
Flewellyn,
Barnard (**T**[7]), 142
Caleb (**T**[7]), 142
Cornelia (T), 198
Emeline (**T**[7]), 142
Hester (**T**[7]), 142
Hosea (T), 246
Isaiah (T), 96, 142
Isaiah (**T**[7]), 142
Mary (**T**[7]), 142
Rachel (**T**[7]), 142
Robert, 142
Robert L. (**T**[7]), 142
Phebe Jane (**T**[7]), 142
Sarah A. (**T**[7]), 142
Flowers,
Clarissa (T), 155
Folsom,
Mary (Hayes), 266

Foltz,
C. G., 231
Charles Ransom (**T**[9]), 231
Ernest H. (T), 231
Fones,
Elizabeth (Winthrop, Feake, Hallett), 28, 40, 275, 278
Thomas, 275
Forbes,
Thankful (W[5]), 339
Force,
Elizabeth (H[4]),367
Ford,
Annie (Clifford), 245
Mary L. (T), 145, 201
Michael, 201
Forman,
Ann (Penn[3]), 328, 329
Freelove (T), 58
Matilda (**T**[6]), 75
Forsyth,
Antrim R. (H[7]), 387
John, 387
Forsythe,
Robert (Penn[3]), 324
Forth,
Mary, 274
John, 274
Foshay,
Bert (T), 247
William (T[10]), 247
Foster,
Decuna (Nowers), 231
Jacob (**H**[4]), 366
Joseph (H[3]), 362
Joseph (**H**[4]), 364, 365
Mary (**H**[5]), 366
Timothy (G[4]), 356
Fowler,
Abigail (**T**[4]), 61
Ann (T), 141, 198
Anna (T), 60
Caleb, 305
Elizabeth (**T**[4]), 61
Esther (T), 142
Frank (T), 187, 249
Halsted P. (T), 137
Capt. Henry, 70
Isaac (**T**[5]), 60
Jemima (**T**[4]), 61
John (T), 49, 50, 61
Joshua (T), 306
Miriam (**T**[4]), 61
Moses, 130
Phebe H. (Lounsberry), 200
Phebe H. (T), 221
Rosalinda (T), 87, 130
Sarah (Budd), 70
Sarah (Garrison), 143
Theodore (T), 184, 244
Additional names (**T**), 61, 244, 249
Fraim,
Edward (H[10]), 396
Frary,
Louise (T), 110, 165
Frazee,
Sarah (H[6]), 366
Frazer,
Anne (H?) 415
Fredenburgh,
Mary (T), 141
Freeland,
Abraham, 199
Mary Ann (T), 141, 199
Freeman,
Charles (H[7]), 402
Hannah, 361
Stephen, 359
M. W. Winans (W[9]), 343
Freete,
Jane B. (Ja[4]?), 332
French,
May (T), 197
Frost,
Daniel, 277
Fuller,
Mary, 355
Fulton,
Andrew J., 432
Effie Laura (R), 432
Furman [Forman],
Ambrose (T), 101, 149
Elizabeth (T), 74, 101
Paul (T), 75, 103
Susan Mary (**T**[6]), 103
Additional names (**T**), 103
Gale,
Armenia (**T**[7]), 156
Eliza (**T**[7]), 156
Emma (**T**[8]), 156
Fanny M. (T), 100, 147
Freelove (**T**[7]), 156
Harvey (**T**[7]), 155
Isaac (**T**[8]), 156
James (**T**[7]), 156
Jane (**T**[8]), 155
Jeremiah (**T**[7]), 155
Maria (**T**[8]), 156
Nehemiah (T), 108, 155
Ruth (**T**[8]),156
Sally (**T**[7]), 156
Simeon (T), 124
Susan (**T**[7]), 156
William (**T**[7]), 155
Additional names (**T**), 156
Gallagher,
Frances L. (**W**[10]), 351
Ganung, see Genung
Gard,
Moses (H?), 416

Gardner,
Aaron A. (H^7), 402
Burdett Lyon (**T^9**), 222
David P. (T), 160, 222
Elizabeth (H^6), 383
Eunice (**T^8**), 222
Isaac Lyon (**T^8**), 222
John W. (T), 158
Sally (T), 190
Additional names (**T**), 158, 222

Garrison,
John, 143
Sarah Jane (T), 96, 143

Gaskins,
Mary (T), 112, 168

Gasner,
Cecilia (T), 99, 146
Julia (T), 99, 146

Gay,
Grace, 354

Genung [Ganung],
Hannah, 305
Hannah (Miller), 78

Gedney,
Abigail (**T^6**), 97
Bartholomew (**T^6**), 97
Charity (T), 127, 183
Charlotte (**T^6**), 97
David, 183
Hester (**T^6**), 97
John (T), 72, 96
John, Sr., 96
John B. (**T^6**), 97
Margaret (**T^6**), 97
Mary (**T^6**), 97
Phebe (**T^6**), 97
Additional names (**T**), 97

Gevens,
Charles (T), 188, 250
Sheldon A., 250
Sheldon A. (**T^9**), 250

Getz,
Elizabeth (T), 316

Gibson,
Hattie (**W^9**), 353
James H. (W^8), 353

Giddings,
Coles, 437

Gifford,
Abbie (T), 187, 248
Patience (Kirby), 158
Phila (T), 107
Seaver, 346

Gilbert,
Helen W. (**T^{10}**), 246
Ida (T), 150
Ida L. (T), 206
John (T), 246
John S., 206
Mary A. (T), 261

Gilchrist,
Elmyretta (W^7), 353

Gildersleeve,
Rachel (H^7), 402

Gillam,
Ella (H^{10}), 390
Minerva (H^{10}), 390

Gillespie,
Maria (Penn^4), 324

Gillom,
Elizabeth (H^5), 368

Gilmore,
John, 205
Mary (T), 205

Girard,
Henry P. (T), 194

Givins,
Thomas (H^9), 391

Gladstone,
Jennette C. (T), 219

Glass,
Maggie (T), 243

Glick,
Alonzo (H^{10}), 400

Globe,
——— (T), 158

Glover,
J. Wheeler (T), 247

Goble,
Hannah (H^6), 441

Goebel,
Dr. Frederick (T), 315

Golden,
———(H^7), 405

Golding,
Coles, 336, 437

Goldsmith,
Daniel (T), 60

Goodday,
Virginia B. (T), 116, 172

Goodell,
Aaron (**W^5**), 339
Cornelius (**W^5**), 339
Ebenezer (W^4), 339
Ebenezer (**W^5**), 339
Experience (**W^5**), 339
Judith (**W^5**), 339
Rev. L. L. (W^8), 346
Lois (**W^5**), 339
Moses (**W^5**), 339

Goodrich,
Honoria (Belden), 139

Gorham,
George, 48, 285

Gould,
Asa (T), 152, 210
Charles Woolsey (**T^4**), 210
Ebenezer, 60

Elizabeth (T), 60
Hattie (**T**^{8}), 210
John Butler (**T**^{6}), 210
Additional names (**T**), 210

Graham,
Rebecca (Penn^{3}), 324, 326
William (Penn^{2}), 323

Granis,
Allen E. (T), 215
Linn Belle (**T**^{9}), 215
Orah Maude (**T**^{9}), 215

Graves,
Almira (T), 153, 214
Herman (T), 188, 249

Gray,
Edna E. (T), 196
Emma E. (T), 208
Marion L. (T), 196

Green,
Annie F. (T), 207
Barney J., 207
Benjamin (T), 83
Eliza M. (**T**^{8}), 158
H. T. (T), 213
Harriet (T), 158
Gilbert (T), 158
James, 88
James (T), 136
John (Ja^{4}), 333
John (T), 70
Phebe (T), 55, 70, 436
Reuben (T), 92
Wilson, (T), 124

Greene,
——— (T), 74, 102
Annie F. (T) 150
May (W^{9}), 350

Gregory,
Elizabeth, 310
Minnie F. (T), 162
Samuel, 42

Grey,
Sir John, 12
Lady Jane, 12

Grifens,
——— (Gr^{8}), 427, 428

Griffen,
Mrs. Abby Jane (T), 142, 199
Abigail (T), 306
Anne (T), 93
David, 199
Elizabeth (T), 306
Joseph (T), 306

Griffey,
Catherine (H^{9}), 389
Elizabeth (**H**^{8}), 389
Ellen C. (H^{9}), 395
Joseph W. (**H**^{9}), 389
Sarah E. (**H**^{9}), 389
Additional names (**H**), 389

Griffin,
Anna (Sands), 150
Charlotte (Horton), 184
Daniel M. (**T**), 80
Gilbert (T), 161
Joseph C. (T), 80
Richard, 98

Griffith,
George E. (T), 206
George E. (**T**^{9}), 206

Grigg,
Mary (T), 83

Griggs,
Jerome (H), 428
Samuel (**H**^{10}), 428

Grimes,
Attarah (P^{6}), 354

Grimshaw,
Henry (T), 187, 248
Additional names (**T**), 248

Grosvenor,
Chester (W^{8} ?), 344

Grove,
Susie (T), 156

Groves,
Elizabeth (Day), 194

Grow,
Thomas (W^{5}), 339

Grumman [Grommon, Grumin],
Aaron (**H**^{4}), 367
Bethia (H^{4}), 367
Bethia (**H**^{5}), 403
Ichabod, 362, 365, 366
Ichabod (**H**^{4}), 367, 403
Sarah (Jennings), 52
William D. (**H**^{5}), 374

Guernsey,
Sarah (T), 100

Guion,
Ann M. (T), 99, 145
Harriet (T^{6}), 98
Hetty (T^{6}), 92
James, 145
James (**T**^{6}), 92
John, 92, 98
Jonathan (T), 69, 92
Monmouth H. (T), 72, 98
Phebe (**T**^{6}), 92
Rachel Ann (**T**^{6}), 98
Additional names (**T**), 98

Gunn,
Marcus (T), 109

Guy,
Sydney Smith (T), 182
Walter Britton (**T**^{9}), 182, 440
Additional names (**T**), 182

Haddix,
George (**H**^{9}), 396
John (H^{8}), 391
Maria Ann (**H**^{9}), 391

Melinda (**H**[6]), 395
Additional names (**H**), 396

Haight,
Abraham, 182
Anna (**T**[6]), 182
Arminda (U[7]), 424, 425
Calista B. (T), 186, 246
Daniel (T), 117, 127, 173, 182
David (U[7]), 424
David E. (T), 129
Leonard I. (**T**), 150
Horace, 425
Elnathan (T), 60
Jonathan, 159
Lewis J. (T), 159
Phineas, 129
Rachel (T), 82, 120
Samuel, 304
Sarah (**T**[8]), 159
William Henry (**T**[8]), 182
Additional names (**T**), 159, 174, 182

Haines,
Alfred, 248
Godfrey, 62
Godfrey (T), 51, 62
Israel (T), 141
Mary (T), 187, 248
Mary Ann (Ascough), 63, 96
Mary Ann (**T**[4]), 62
Robert (T), 172
Additional names (**T**), 62

Hait,
Alethea L. (T), 243
Daniel, 243
Emily (T), 243
Isaac N. (T), 183, 243

Hale,
———— (T), 210
Jesse (**T**[9]), 228
La Fayette (T), 228
Lona (**T**[9]), 228
Additional names (**T**), 228

Hall,
Harriet (T), 156
Josephine (T), 127

Hallenbeck,
William H. (H[7]), 402

Hallett [Hallet],
William, 29, 32, 38, 275

Hallock,
Edward (T), 161, 227
Edward G. (**T**[8]), 228
Eliza E. (**T**[8]), 227
Joseph T., 184
Nettie (**T**[8]), 228
Sarah L. (T[8]), 228

Halstead [Halsted],
Andrew Lyon (**T**[6]), 93
Caleb (H[4]), 373
Elisha (**T**[6]), 93
Eva (T), 316
Ezekiel, 93, 94
Ezekiel (T), 60, 70, 93
Ezekiel (**T**[6]), 93
Ida (T), 189
Jane Eliza (**T**[6]), 93
Martha (Sherwood), 267
Mary (T), 70, 94
Mary (**T**[6]), 93
Michael (T), 77
Sarah (**T**[6]), 93
Underhill (**T**[6]), 93
William H. (**T**[6]), 93
Additional names (**H**), 373

Hamill,
Robert (Penn[4]), 329

Hamilton,
Kate, 411

Hammond,
Emmerretta (U[7]), 425
John, 207
Leander, 425
Mary A. (T), 207

Hanford,
Betty (Raymond), 105

Hannaman,
Gusta (T), 227

Hanscom,
Joseph (H?), 415

Hardy,
Richard, 308
Ruth, 304
Samuel, 303
Sarah (Close), 54

Hare,
Eva (T), 226

Harper,
Fletcher (T), 111, 112, 166
Fletcher (**T**[7]), 166
John, 111
Col. John (T), 111
Joseph, 166
Joseph (T), 77, 111
Joseph Henry (**T**[8]), 166
Joseph W. (**T**[7]), 166
Margaret (**T**[8]), 166
Additional names (**T**), 111

Harriman,
John (T), 142

Harrington,
F. E. (T), 204
Additional names (**T**), 204

Harris,
John, 325
Mary (Penn[2]), 323, 325

Harrison,
———— (H[5]), 372
Abiel (H[5]), 367
Eunice (H[6]), 375
Mary Elizabeth (T), 202

George D. (H?), 413
Jesse T. (H?), 412
Julia (H?), 412
Mary (H[2]?), 361
Richard, Jr., 361
William H., 202

Hart,
Anna (Guion), 92, 98
Anna (Purdy), 196
Cornelia (T), 175, 238
Daniel, 189
Jemima (Todd), 189
Mary Louisa (T), 189

Hartman,
Charles (**H**[10]), 396
Eva Pearl (**H**[11]), 396

Harvey,
Mark (H[11]), 396

Hasbrouck,
George P. (T), 233
Sherman (T), 141

Haskins,
Kellogg (**W**[8]), 351

Hastings,
Elizabeth, 17

Hatcher,
——— (T?), 237

Hatfield,
Peter (T), 72
Phebe (T), 72
Sarah (T), 72

Hathaway,
Jacob (H?), 412
Joseph (H[3]), 367

Haviland,
Esther (T), 306
John, 62
Mary (T), 62

Hayden,
Jeannette (T), 103
William, 42

Hayes,
Anson E., 266
Emma (T), 214, 263
Jay Orlo (T), 224, 266

Hazelton,
Chauncey, 213
Henrietta (**T**[10]), 213
William (T), 213

Hawxhurst,
Daniel, 306
Phebe (T), 70, 306

Healey,
Jennie H. (T), 189

Heard,
——— (H[5]), 372

Heath,
Elizabeth (H[6]), 407
John, 407
Joshua H. (T), 126

Hebard,
Herbert C. (H[10]), 393

Heilman,
Mary (H), 428

Helfert,
——— (T), 158

Hendrick,
Julia (T), 211
Leontes, 211

Hendrickson,
Ida [Iva] (T), 265, 273

Henion,
Laura (Robinson), 271

Henry,
Hattie E. (T), 242
Juliet A. (**T**[7]), 112
Maria (T), 242
Dr. Thomas (T), 112

Henssler,
Fredricka (T), 143, 200
John, 200

Herbert,
David (H?), 415
Henry (T), 138

Herdman,
Mary (Wright), 159

Herrick,
——— (T), 101
Daniel, 233
Edwin (**T**[5]), 103
Epherina (Campbell), 159
Josiah, 103
Laura (**T**[6]), 103
Susan (**T**[6]), 103
Stephen H. (T), 75, 103
William (T), 233
Additional names (**T**), 233

Hersch,
Mary A. (T), 158

Hetfield,
——— (H), 405

Heuston,
William H. (H[9]), 389

Hewitt,
Ann, 304

Hewson,
Jane (Knox), 186

Hibbard,
Betsey (W[6]), 348

Hibbert,
Joseph (Ja?), 333

Hickok,
Sarah (Buckingham), 249

Hicks,
Arthur D. (**T**[8]), 205
John L. (**T**[8]), 205
John S. (T), 247
Levantia W. (U[7]), 423

Margaret (Herrick), 103
William (T), 149, 205
Additional names (**T**), 205

Higgins,
Abner (T), 77, 111
Amasa (**T**^{7}), 128
Charles (**T**^{7}), 128
David (T), 86, 128
Eliza (**T**^{7}), 128
Ezra (**T**^{7}), 128
Harvey (**T**^{7}), 128
Joel (**T**^{7}) 128
Elisha B. (**T**^{6}), 111
Jonathan M. (T), 95
Mary (H?), 414
Moses, 128
Samuel (**T**^{7}), 128
Sandy (**T**^{7}), 128
Tammison (**T**^{6}), 111
Additional names (**T**), 128

Higley,
Henry L. (T), 187

Hildreth,
Eliza (Green), 207

Hill,
James I., 407
Nancy (H^{6}), 375, 402, 407
Nancy (T), 109, 165
Oliver (P??), 355
Samuel (H?), 416
Additional names, 407

Hillis,
Aaron (H?), 414

Hincken,
Cort Roadside (**T**^{8}), 197
Edward (T), 141, 196
Edward (**T**^{9}), 197
Edward Boyd (**T**^{8}), 196
Mabel (**T**^{9}), 197
Additional names (**T**), 196, 197

Hines,
Annie (T), 250

Hinman,
——— (H^{5}), 372

Hisley,
——— (T), 316
Jonathan (T), 314, 316

Hoag,
Asa (**T**^{8}), 233
Curtis F. (T), 163, 233
James H. (T), 188, 250
John, 250
Pauline (**T**^{8}), 233

Hobby,
Pedigree, 303
——— (T?), 237
Abigail (**T**^{4}), 60
Albert (T), 154, 220
Amy (T), 83
Amy (**T**^{4}), 60
Clara L. (**T**^{8}), 220
David (**T**^{4}), 61
Deborah (**T**^{4}), 60
Elizabeth (**T**^{4}), 61
Eme [Amy] (**T**^{4}), 60
Husted, (T), 136
John, 303
Jonathan, 303
Jonathan (T), 50, 60
Jonathan (**T**^{4}), 60
Mary (**T**^{4}), 60
Mary B. (**T**^{8}), 220
Rachel, 285
Rachel (Banks) 67
Rebecca, 285
Rebecca (T), 47, 48, 52
Rebecca (Lyon) 285
Sarah E. (**T**^{8}), 220
Squire (T), 83
Tamar (Mead), 84
Thomas, 52, 285, 303
Additional names, 303

Hodges,
Electa S. (Lyon) (W^{3}), 350

Hoffman,
Polly (T), 120

Holcomb,
Anna (T), 321
Betsy (Dodd), 261
Burdette (T), 164
C. Judson (**T**^{8}), 219
Clara (**T**^{9}), 219
Edwin (T), 154, 218
Egbert W. (**T**^{8}), 218
Fort E. (**T**^{9}), 219
Horace S. (**T**^{8}), 219
Huldah (**T**^{8}), 219
Jane (**T**^{8}), 218
Olive (**T**^{9}), 219
Otis E. (**T**^{9}), 219
Ralph R. (**T**^{8}), 219
Shirley Grant (**T**^{8}), 219
Virgil I. (**T**^{9}), 218
Additional names (**T**), 219

Holley,
Abraham, 310

Holloway,
——— (T), 214

Holly,
Amelia Lyon (**T**^{7}), 126
Edward P. (T), 220
Hannah (T), 83, 123
Hannah (T^{5}), 439
Isaac, 123, 126
Isaac, Jr., (T), 85, 126
Lois (Miller), 242
Additional names (**T**), 126

Holmes,
Abigail (Mills), 62, 81
Elizabeth (Higgins), 123
Hannah, 303
John, 285
Lucy Corda (T), 135
Mary, 310

Mary (Penn^{4}), 326
Mary (T), 89
Stephen, 303

Holst,
Andrew C. (T), 227

Holt,
Edmund Owen (T), 198
Phebe (W^{5}), 339

Holtz,
Mary E. (H^{10}), 396

Holtzapple,
Louisa M. (H^{10}), 397

Honeywell,
Deborah (Merritt), 113, 183
Esther (Dingee), 242

Hood,
Benjamin, 199
Elizabeth W. (T), 142, 199

Hooper,
Henrietta (T), 188, 249
Henry (T), 188, 250
Philander, 250
Ransom, 249

Hoover,
Dr. Reuben C., 398
Margaret A. (H^{9}), 398

Hopkins,
——— (T), 79
Emma (H), 428
Mary (H^{6}), 441
Roxanna (T), 157
Sarah (T), 187, 248

Horton,
Anita (T), 206
Elias Q. (T), 127, 184
John, 47
John (T), 90
Joseph H. (T), 93
Lavinia (T), 93
Margaret (Wood), 185
Stephen, 98
William (T), 127
Wright, 184
Additional names, 184

Hosmer,
Elizabeth (W^{5}?), 340

Hottel,
——— (T), 316

Houck,
Electa (T), 239

Hough,
——— (H), 429

Howard,
Olanson (T), 219
Beatrice (**T**^{9}), 219

Howe,
Abigail (Mead), 84
Allen (T), 123, 179
Eliza V. (P^{7}), 355
Emma Jane (T), 185, 245
Margaret E. (T), 188, 249
William (W^{7}), 344

Howell,
——— (T), 125, 181
Daniel, 245
Jonas, 179
Lewis Lyon (**T**^{8}), 180
William E. (T), 135

Howes,
Edward, 335

Howland,
Knowlton, 159
Mary (T), 159
Pamelia (Swetland), 159

Hoyt [Haight, Hyat, Haite, Hought],
Pedigree, 279
Catherine (T), 209
Elizabeth, 310
Elizabeth (Webb), 119, 120, 121
George (T), 243
John, 50
Mary, 42, 310
Mary (T), 279, 281, 282
Nehemiah, 311
Thomas, 302
Ruth (Lawrence), 121
Ruth (Peck), 121
Simon, 40, 42, 279
Symon, 277, 279
Additional names, 279, 280

Hubbard,
Abraham (T), 128
Agnes (T), 222
Jennie Budd (T), 197
Polly (T), 84, 125
Polly (Lyon), 175

Hubbs,
Monmouth (T), 79

Hubley,
Ann P. (Penn^{4}), 329

Hugford,
Elizabeth, 58, 302

Hume [Haines],
Robert (T), 172

Humphrey,
Alice E. (T), 209

Hunt,
Ann Eliza (T), 97
Charlotte (Sutton), 142
Esther B., 63
Hattie (Morse), 257
Jane (T), 122
Joseph, 306
Martha, 305
Minnie (T), 213
Moses, 54
Thomas (T), 98
William A. (T), 232
Additional names (**T**), 174

Hunter,
James (T), 155
John, 141
Millie, (T), 96, 141

Hurd,
Abraham (T), 78, 114
Eliza (**T**^{6}), 114
Harriet C. (**T**^{6}), 114
Josephine (**T**^{6}), 114

Hurlbert,
Lyman C. (T), 109

Husted,
Pedigree, 308, 311
Aaron (**T**^{6}), 83
Abigail (T), 58, 75, 309
Abraham, 133, 135, 311
Abraham (T), 58
Amos (**T**^{6}), 83
Angel, 133, 308
Ann (Hardy), 54
Benjamin W. (T), 120, 176
Benjamin W. (**T**^{7}), 136
Caleb (**T**^{6}), 83
Cynthia (**T**^{6}), 83
David, 311
David (**T**^{7}), 136
Drake (T), 88, 133, 311
Elnathan (T), 133
Elnathan (**T**^{6}), 83
Eunice (**T**^{6}), 83
Hannah (**T**^{7}), 136
Ida Louise (T), 180, 241
Joseph Burtis (**T**^{7}), 133
Mary, 302
Mary (Lockwood), 302
Mary Elizabeth (**T**^{8}), 176
Moses, 75, 83, 308
Moses (**T**^{6}), 83, 437
Nancy E. (T), 133
Nathaniel Lyon (**T**^{8}), 176, 241
Peter (T), 64, 83, 309
Peter (**T**^{6}), 83
Phebe Ann (T), 133
Phebe Ann (**T**^{7}), 136
Robert, 133, 308
Sarah (**T**^{7}), 133
William, 176
William A. (**T**^{7}), 133
William Enon (**T**^{8}), 176
William H. (T), 91, 135, 311
Additional names (**T**), 88, 133

Huyler,
Sarah (T), 96, 143
John, 143

Hyatt,
Caleb, 57, 72
Mary (T), 57, 72
Phebe (Crawford), 172
Washington (T), 136
Additional names, 57

Ingalls,
Melinda (W^{7}), 346

Ireland,
Annjanette (T), 154, 216
Edward (T), 154, 217
Hulda (**T**^{8}), 217, 440
Laura (**T**^{8}), 217
Maria (**T**^{8}), 217
Additional names (**T**), 217

Irvine,
A. A. (T), 243

Irving,
Nellie (T), 194

Isbell,
Eber (T), 107

Jackson,
Daniel Cady (T), 176
Dr. John D. (H^{7}), 384
Additional names (**H**), 384

Jacobs,
Cornelius (T), 107
Cornelius (T^{5}), 438
Cornelius (**T**^{6}), 107
Edwin T. (**T**^{6}), 107
Eliza Ann (**T**^{6}), 107
Elizabeth (T), 321
Israel (T), 76
Israel (T^{5}), 438
Israel (**T**^{6}), 107
Laban, 234
Mary (**T**^{6}), 107
Mary C. (T), 166, 234
George A. (T^{6}), 107
James H. (**T**^{6}), 107
Susan (**T**^{6}), 107
Thomas (**T**^{6}), 107
William Lyon (**T**^{6}), 107

James,
Henry, 303

Janney,
John, 312

Jefferson,
Victorine (T), 193, 253

Jellson,
Annette (W^{8}), 344
Orson, 344

Jenkins,
Wilson W. (W^{9}), 343

Jenks,
Capt. Julius (T), 86
Martha (T), 101, 149

Jennings,
Henry D. (T), 220
Samuel, 52
Sarah (T), 48

Jewel,
James (H^{6}), 405
John, 404
Margaret (H^{6}), 404
Additional names (**H**), 405

John,
Charles (T), 94

Johnson,
——— (T), 105
——— (T?), 237
Aletta (T), 119
Allen (**H**^{9}), 428
Barna (T), 121
Elihu (H?), 414
Elizabeth (T), 226
Elizabeth (H^{4}), 364, 370
Henry (T), 155
Henry D. (H^{7}), 402
James (T), 132
Capt. John, 364
Lewis B. (H^{10}), 398
Mrs. Phebe (H^{6}), 375
Rolla Ambrose (**T**^{8}), 121
Samuel (Gr^{8}), 427, 428
Tabitha (T), 213, 262
Additional names (**T**), 155

Johnston,
Anna (**H**^{11}), 396
Earl (**H**^{10}), 428
James L. (H^{9}), 390
James M. (H^{10}), 399
Joseph D. (T), 114
Leonidas E. (**H**^{10}), 396
Liberty (**H**^{9}), 428
Millard (**H**^{9}), 428
Nellie R. (**H**^{11}), 396
Noble (**H**^{9}), 428
Samuel (H^{8}), 428
Stella (**H**^{10}), 428
Thurlow (**H**^{10}), 428
Victory (**H**^{10}), 428
William H. (H^{9}), 393, 399
William M. (H^{9}), 398, 399
Zebulon, 390
Additional names (**H**), 390, 428

Jones,
——— (T), 112, 157
Arthur Gould (**T**^{9}), 210
Charles I. (T), 316, 319
Cornelius, 413
Elizabeth M. (T?), 237
Esther (T), 156
Frances E. (T), 179
Grace H. (H^{9}), 411
Harry E. (**T**^{8}), 440
Henry D. (T^{7}), 440
Dr. Henry D. (T), 160
Hiram, 179
James, 237
James (T?), 237
Jenkins D. (W^{6}), 343
Robert G. (T), 189
S. M. (T), 210
Stephen S. C. (P^{7}), 355
William, 160
Prof. William G., 411
Additional names (T), 157, 160, 319

Judd,
——— (H^{10}), 429

Judson,
Mary E. (H^{8}), 397

Kain,
Richmond [Richard] (T), 97

Kaylor,
Wallace (H^{8}), 377

Keever,
Jason E. (H^{10}), 397
Additional names (**H**), 397

Kelley,
Ellen (T), 213, 261

Kelly,
Ada (T), 214, 262
Andrew, 261
Mary (T), 261
W. H. (T), 214, 262
William, 262
Additional names (**T**), 262

Kelsey,
James (T), 156

Kemp,
Florence Tyle (T), 171

Kennedy,
Joel (H^{7}), 385

Kerr,
Caroline (T), 141, 198
Rev. A. Hervey, 240
Walter Craig (T), 178, 240

Kester,
Jason (H^{7}), 382
Additional names (**H**), 382

Ketchum,
Jemima (T), 128
Laurinda (W^{8}), 349

Kiger,
Luke (T), 315, 316
Thomas F. (**T**^{8}), 316

Killey,
Egbert B. (T), 246

King,
Laura (T), 319
Nan, 240

Kingsbury,
Jeremiah, 344
Laura (W^{7}), 344

Kingsley,
Charles Waters (T), 268

Kinnan,
Susan, 375

Kinney,
Mrs. Julia (T), 107

Kipp,
Harriet (H^{6}), 378

Kirby,
Adam Clark (**T**^{7}), 159
Alice M. (**T**^{8}), 159
Arzelia (**T**^{8}), 159
Catherine (**T**^{7}), 159
Edward (**T**^{9}), 440

Elihu, 58
Elihu (**T**[7]), 159
Henry Coit (**T**[8]), 159
John (T), 108, 158
John Wesley, (**T**[7]), 159
Levi (H[7]), 382
Mary Ella (**T**[8]), 159
Pamelia (**T**[8]), 159
Patience (**T**[7]), 159
Richard, 158
Samuel Howe (**T**[7]), 159
William J. (T), 159
William Gifford (T[7]), 159, 440
William S. (**T**[8]), 159
Additional names (**T**), 158, 159

Kirk,
Hannah Titus (T), 96, 146

Kirkpatrick,
Mary, 407

Knapp,
Pedigree, 302
Abbie (T), 176, 240
Amy, 303
Cora E. (T), 227
Edwin (T), 130, 189
Edwin A. (**T**[8]), 189
Elizabeth (**T**[4]), 58
Halsey W. (T), 190, 251
Hannah (**T**), 311
Hannah (**T**[4]), 58
Hannah (Husted), 133, 135
Henrietta F. (**T**[8]), 189
Israel (T), 49, 50, 58, 311
John (H[8]), 377
John V. (**T**[8]), 189
Jonathan, 308
Joshua, 302
Mary (**T**[4]), 58
Molly, 304
Nicholas, 58, 302
Rebecca (Peck), 64, 118, 119
Sarah, 303, 304, 308
Simeon (T), 80
Sylvanus, 311
Timothy, 58, 302
Timothy (T), 54
Timothy (**T**[4]), 58
Additional names, 58, 302, 303; (**T**), 227, 251

Kniffen [Sniffen],
————, 66
Andrew (T), 66
Benjamin (T), 77
Eunice (T), 61, 80
George 50, 61
Jane (T), 50, 61
Jane (Lyon), 92
Jonathan, 80
Lewis, 306
Mary (T), 69, 71
Mary (Wilson), 109
Nathan, 61
Polly, 80
Polly (T), 69
Rachel (Merritt), 65

Knowlton,
Ebenezer (W[7]), 347
Nathaniel Lyon (**W**[8]), 347

Knox,
Leonard K. (T), 186
Peter H., 186

Koyer,
James (**H**[8]), 385
Jane (**H**[8]), 385

Laird,
Ada (T), 228

Lake,
Stephen (T), 107

Lakey,
Charlotte M. (T), 144

Lambert,
Lydia (Ja?), 333

Lamoree,
Phebe (Allen), 207

Landers,
Elvira D. (T), 216, 265

Lane,
David, 168
George, 50
Luman (T), 213
Luna (T), 113, 168
Phebe (Ruckman), 235, 236
Rachel (H[6]), 441
Shepherd, 213
Smith (T), 213

Langworthy,
Adelina C. (Penn[6]), 330

La Rhetta,
Frances C. (E?), 337
Samuel, 337

Larkins,
Mary (T), 156

Laskey,
Sarah (Ja[2]), 332

Lasky,
Charles (T), 218

Lathrop,
Emma G. (**H**[8]), 373

Latimer,
Lora, 17
Lorenzo P. (T), 225
Lorenzo Phelps (**T**[9]), 22[illegible]

Latten,
Julia A. (T), 206

Lattier,
De Grove A. (T), 148, 203
Additional names (**T**), 203

Lawless,
Sarah Ann (T), 148, 204

Lawrence,
Abigail (Carpenter), 154
Deborah (T), 82, 121
Timothy, 121
Additional names, 121
Lawson,
Julina (T), 108, 163, 438
Lawyer,
Anne (Bonck), 222
Layton,
——— (T), 102
Lazear,
Thomas C. (Penn[4]), 326
Leary,
Charles G. (T), 174
Leave,
Abigail, 304
Lee,
Elizabeth, 13
Fanny (H[7]), 407
Sir John, 13
Leeds,
Hannah (T), 83
Leet,
Col. M., 271
Rose (T), 253, 271
Lefavour,
Thomas (Ja[2]), 332
Lefurgy,
Matilda (U[6]), 423, 424
Lengle,
Rev. Harry W., 254
Gassie (T), 200, 254
Lent,
James H. (T), 188
Theodore (T), 188
Leonard,
Eliza (T), 264
Leveridge,
Adeline M. (T), 135
Lewers,
Nancy (T?), 89
Lewis,
Charles A. (**H**[9]), 395
Daniel (W[5]?), 340
Eliza (T), 164
Elizabeth (T), 219
Mary Antress (E?), 337, 433
Mary W. (T), 190, 251
Liebee,
Daniel (H[8]), 386, 388
Mary (**H**[9]), 388
Additional names (**H**), 388, 389
Light,
Mary (H[8]), 387, 389
Lindeman,
——— (T), 137
Lindsay,
Caleb, 118
Linton,
——— (T), 194
Littell,
David, 369
Gershom (H[7]), 366
Livingston,
Alexander (H?), 413
Lloyd,
Edwin A. (T), 207
Additional names (**T**), 207
Lobdell,
Abigail F. (**T**[7]), 143
Caroline E. (**T**[7]), 143
Henry (**T**[7]), 144
Hiram (**T**[7]), 144
Jacob, 143
Jacob (**T**[7]), 143
Mary Jane (**T**[7]), 143
Lobdell,
Nathan (T), 98, 143
Olive (T), 258
Samuel H. (**T**[7]), 143
Lockwood,
Daniel, 310
Elizabeth, 310
Frederick, 251
Frederick S. (T), 254
Gertrude L. (**T**[9]), 252
Hannah (T), 85
Hannah (Woolsey), 94
Henry (T), 83
Joseph, 310
Luke A. (T), 193, 251
May, 302, 308
Nathaniel, 203
Rev. Richard, 252
Sarah (Lounsberry), 87
Theodora Lyon (**T**[9]), 252
Theophilus (T), 54
Additional names (**T**), 252
Lockyer,
George (T), 244, 270
John, 270
Additional names (**T**), 270
Logan,
George B. (Penn[5]), 330
Loftin,
Norville (**T**[9]), 317
Thomas (T), 317
Loverre,
Hannah (Peck), 194
Long,
——— (H[4]), 365
William B. (T), 281, 251
Loomis,
Charles (T), 214, 263
Additional names (**T**), 263

Lord,
David N. (T), 94
Nathan, 94
Peter C., 432
Tirzah West, (R), 432

Louden,
Greenbury (H^7), 382

Loudenbeck,
Harry Cross (**T**^{9}), 202
Rexford H. (**T**^{10}), 202
Zachariah (T), 202

Louderback,
William S. (T), 169

Lounsberry,
Henry H. (T), 200
Nehemiah, 87
William H., 200

Lounsbury,
Caroline (**T**^{8}), 221
Clarissa (**T**^{8}), 221
Deborah (T), 246
Jemima (Hart), 189
Mary (T), 66, 87
Phineas (T), 155, 221
Sarah E. (**T**^{8}), 221
Dr. Seth S. (**T**^{8}), 221
Stephen, 221
William H. (**T**^{8}), 221

Louvain,
Godfrey de, 8
Sir Nicholas, 8

Love,
Anne (T), 318

Lovell,
Clara Ann, 337, 433
Henry W. (T), 188

Lovett,
Nicholas, 18

Low,
Jane (H^6), 372

Lowden,
Capt. Amos M. (T), 118
Thomas (**T**^{7}), 118

Lowe,
Mrs. Ann (T), 157

Lowrie,
J. Robert (Penn^4), 329

Lowry,
Ann (Penn^5), 327

Luce,
Anne E. (T), 204
Anson, 204

Ludlow,
Israel (**H**^{5}), 378
Roger, 42

Luqueor,
Johannes, 54

Luttrel,
Sir Geoffry, 16

Lyman,
Lucinda (Kelly), 261

Lynch,
Mary J. (T), 257

Lynes,
Samuel, 333

Lyons,
Baron, 275
Henry of Antigua, 275
John (Ja?), 333
John J. (**Ja**?), 333
Lord, 275
Mary M. (H^{10}), 390
Thomas (**Ja**?), 333

Mabie,
Henry (T), 143, 200
Peter, 200
Additional names (**T**), 200

Machomber,
Ada (H), 428

Mackey,
Ada (T), 141
Adelbert G. (T), 227
George, 227
George A. (**T**^{9}), 227
Nettie E. (**T**^{9}), 227
Additional names (**T**), 227

Maclay,
Jane (Penn^4), 329

Maddock,
Matilda (Perkins), 170

Magrew,
Mary L., 347

Mahan,
Jennie Blair (T), 162

Main,
Lavinia (T), 218

Malehorn,
Clint (T), 228

Maloney,
Ann (Penn^4), 329

Mandeville,
Melancthon, 256
Sophia (T), 256

Manington,
Alfred, 230
Sophie (T), 163, 230

Mann,
Jacob (H^9), 441

Marcy,
Elizabeth (G^2), 356
Elizabeth (G^3), 356
Zerviah (G^4), 356

Markley,
Maria (H^9), 392
Sarah S. (H^{10}), 398

Marks,
Mrs. A. (Penn^4), 326

Marsh,
Anna (T), 55, 69
Cynthia, 352
Louisa (U^6), 423
Thomas, 69, 92, 336, 436

Marshall,
Amy (T), 84, 125
Anna, 58, 302
Anna (T), 111
David (**T^3**), 52
Elias, 53
Elihu (**T^3**), 52
Elizabeth (**T^3**), 52, 53
Gilbert (T), 135
Hannah (**T^3**), 52
Harry A. (**H^9**), 441
John, 310
John (T), 45, 51
John (**T^3**), 52
Joseph, 58
Mary [Mercy] (**T^3**), 52
Phebe (Carpenter), 200
Additional names, 52

Marston,
Deborah, 333

Martin,
————, ($Penn^2$), 323, 324
Ebenezer (Ja^4), 332
Harriet N. (**H^9**), 399
Isaac, 92
Isabella G. (**H^9**), 390, 399
Jarvis (T), 92
Jonathan (H^8), 392
Mary (Wing), 150

Martine,
Anthony (T), 97

Marvin,
George (T), 209
Lewis, 88
Susanna (T), 67, 88
William (T), 134

Mason,
———— (T), 114
Dr. Charles (**T^6**), 114
Eliza Jane (**T^6**), 114
L. W. (W^8), 353
Additional names (**T**), 114; (**W**) 353

Masten,
Abram (T), 103

Matthews [Mathews],
———— (T) 189
William (T), 81

Mattison,
Henry (H^{10}), 429
Additional names (**H**), 429

May,
Charles (H^7), 402
Eliza (W^7), 348
Molly, 356

Maynard,
Isaiah (T^4), 436
Jonah (T), 63, 436
Miriam (Budd) (**T^4**), 335
Robert (U^8), 424

Maxam,
Alice (T), 269

McAllister,
James ($Penn^5$), 327

McCarty,
John, 162
Sarah (T), 162

McChesney,
Robert (T), 192

McClintock,
Mary Jane (T), 315

McClure,
John (T), 110

McCollum,
Alethea (T), 73, 99
Thomas, 99

McCormick,
Bernard (T), 317
Additional names (**T**), 317

McCown,
Frances A. (T), 316

McCoy,
Rachel (H^5), 375, 401

McCracken,
Martha (S), 433
Samuel M., 433

McCulty,
Catherine (T), 209

McCune,
Frank (T), 162

McDiarmid,
George (H^{10}), 399

McDonald,
Ann (T), 157
Catherine (Thomas), 62
Lodeska (T), 128

McFarquhar,
Anna (T), 97

McGillivray,
Duncan (T), 226
Murdock J. (**T^9**), 226

McGinnis [McGinniss],
———— (H^9), 393
Ida (T), 264
J. H., 264

McGowan,
George S. (**H^9**), 394
Harry (**H^{10}**), 394
Othias (H^8), 394

McKean,
Eva (Gr^9), 428, 430

McKee,
Eulalie (**T**[9]), 210
Capt. John (T), 210
Additional names (**T**), 210
McKeever,
——— (T), 198
McKennet,
Nellie (T), 226
McKenzie,
Mary Jane (T), 123, 180
McKiel,
Phebe (Horton), 184
McKnight,
Margaret (Penn[5]), 330
McMillan,
Elizabeth (**T**[7]), 115
James (T), 115
McNulty,
George (H[7]), 382
McToon,
Ann (Lowe), (T), 157
McVenn,
Elizabeth (T), 231
John, 231
McVey,
John (Penn[3]), 324
Mead,
Pedigree, 303
Abigail P. (T), 82, 118
Abraham (T), 52, 64
Amelia (T), 85, 125
Amos, 193
Amy (**T**[7]), 124
Amy (Knapp), 303
Anna (Howe), 179
Arthur D., 181
Augustus (T), 133
Benjamin, 82
Bradford Lyon (**T**[6]), 85, 123
Caleb, 61
Caleb (T), 61
Catherine (T), 132, 193
Daniel (**T**[5]), 64
Deliverance, 84
Edward (T), 133
Elnathan, 58, 64, 138, 304
Elnathan (T), 54, 68
Elnathan (**T**[5]), 68
Elijah (T), 60
Eliza W. (T), 85, 125
Elizabeth (T), 50, 57, 64, 77, 84, 112
Elizabeth (Lyon), 86
Enos (**T**[5]), 64
Eunice (T), 52, 64, 124
Eunice (**T**[6]), 64, 68
Gideon, 118
Gilbert (T), 79
Hannah, 286, 303
Hannah (T), 60
Hannah (Banks), 242, 243
Hannah (Merritt), 237
Isaac, 303
Israel (**T**[6]), 84
Jennie B. (T), 181
Job, 125
John, 303, 304
Jonathan (T), 64, 85
Joseph B. (T), 181
Lemuel (**T**[5]), 64
Lois (Holly), 126
Mary (T), 64, 84
Mary A. (Seaman), 181
Mary E. (**T**[7]), 123
Mary H. (T), 133
Mathias (T), 84, 124
Morris (T), 83, 123
Nathaniel, 85, 112
Nehemiah (T), 135
Rachel (T), 64, 82
Rebecca D. (T), 176, 238
Robert, 133
Ruth (**T**[5]), 64
Samuel, 57, 304
Sarah, 303
Sarah (T), 91, 138
Sarah (**T**[5]), 68
Sarah (T?), 237
Sarah (Hobby), 60
Sarah A. (T), 135
Sarah Miller (T), 104
Seaman, 133
Solomon (T), 64
Solomon (**T**[6]), 68
Stephen, 123
Stephen (T), 58, 61
Susanna, 308
Susanna (Husted), 75, 83
Thaddeus, 84, 180
Thaddeus (**T**[6]), 84
Col. Thomas A., 133
Tyler (T), 90
William, 64, 303
Zachariah, 237
Zachariah (**T**[6]), 85
Zophar, 125
Additional names, 123 303, 304; (**T**), 58, 64, 68, 84, 85, 124, 133
Mears,
Clarence P. (T), 196
Meeker,
Bethuel P. (H[6]), 402
Caleb (R[5]), 431
Hannah (H[4]), 365
Harriet C. (**H**[7]), 402
Job (H[6]), 376
Luther (H[6]), 402
Sarah (H[6]), 402
Melyn,
Susannh, 386
Mennen,
Bernard (T), 113
Merrick,
Polly (Dalton), 232

Merritt,
——— (T), 45
Abijah (**T**^{5}), 79
Abraham (**T**^{6}), 89, 90
Alethea (T), 127, 183
Andrew, 65
Andrew (T), 51
Andrew (**T**^{5}), 79
Anna (T), 242
Anna (Mead), 138
Benjamin (**T**^{6}), 90
Capt. Caleb, 173
Caleb (T), 61, 78
Caleb (**T**^{5}), 79
Caleb (**T**^{7}), 133
Caleb, Willis (T), 136
Daniel, 116, 193
Daniel (T), 55, 63, 90, 134
Capt. Daniel (T), 88, 133
Daniel (**T**^{7}), 134
Daniel B. (T), 132, 193
Daniel B. (**T**^{7}), 133
Cynthia W. (**T**^{7}), 133, 134
Ebenezer, 133
Ebenezer (**T**^{7}), 135
Elisha, 306
Elizabeth (Ja^{1}), 332
Elizabeth (T), 89
Elizabeth (**T**^{5}), 79
Elizabeth (**T**^{6}), 90, 437
Esther (**T**^{5}), 79
Gabriel (T), 68
Gilbert, 306
Gilbert (T), 53, 64
Gilbert (**T**^{5}), 65, 78
Hannah (T), 75, 76, 103, 110
Harriet B. (T), 81, 116
Henry (**T**^{7}), 135
Hickson, 237
John, 50
John (**T**^{5} 63
Joseph G. (**T**^{7}), 133
Loretta (**T**^{7}), 135
Lucretia (T), 184, 244
Maria (T), 68
Mary (T), 67, 91
Mary (**T**^{5}), 79
Mary (**T**^{6}), 90
Nathan, 69
Nathaniel, 113, 183
Nehemiah, 68
Phebe (T), 67, 90
Phebe (**T**^{6}), 90
Phebe (**T**^{7}), 135
Phebe W. (Peck), 247
Rachel, 305, 306
Rachel (Fairchild), 195
Roger, 110
Ruth (T), 69
Samuel (T), 106
Sarah (T), 77, 113
Sarah (**T**^{3}), 49
Sarah (**T**^{5}), 65
Sarah H. (T), 117, 173
Sarah L. (**T**^{7}), 133
Solomon, 90, 91, 134
Sophia (T), 67, 89
Susan (Lyon), 237
Susan A. E. (**T**^{7}), 133
Theodore (**T**^{7}), 133
Thomas, 47, 50, 90
Willis Jarvis (**T**^{7}), 133
Additional names, 65, 68, 113; (**T**), 78, 79, 90, 193

Mertin
Lavantia (Searles), 271

Mickle
Ida (T), 221
Simeon, 221

Middlebrooke
Joseph, 359

Miles,
Hollin (T), 199
James (T?), 237
Lot, 237

Miller,
Pedigree, 304
Abigail (H^{6}), 374
Abigail (**T**^{5}), 79
Abraham, 56, 65, 70, 79, 305, 306, 436
Abraham (T), 55, 70, 305, 306
Abraham (T^{5}), 70, 306
Adam H. (T), 265
Alvah, 242
Alvah (**T**^{9}), 242
Amanda A. (T), 129, 185, 439
Andrew (T), 61, 79
Andrew (**T**^{5}), 70, 79
Anna (T), 57, 73
Anne (H^{6}), 379
Anne (**H**^{7}), 380
Anne (T), 65
Anthony, 78, 305, 306
Arthur (**T**^{9}), 243
Benjamin H. (**H**^{6}), 441
Charles (**T**), 306
Charles H. (**T**^{9}), 175
Cornelius (H^{6}), 380
Cynthia (Merritt), 133
Cyprus (**T**^{9}), 242
Daniel H. (**T**), 306
David (T), 316, 319
Drake (U^{6}), 423
Elisha, 147
Elizabeth (**T**), 306
Emeline (Searles), 171
Frances (T), 93
Gilbert, 65, 305, 306
Hannah, 398
Hannah (T), 50, 56, 305, 436
Isaac, 73, 441
James, 304
Jerusha (**H**^{6}), 441
John, 50, 99, 185, 305
John (**T**), 306
John F. (Gr^{9}), 427, 429
Jonathan, 286
Joseph (**H**^{6}), 441

Joseph (T), 93
Joseph (**T**[4]), 62
Joshua (H[6]), 380
Lewis (T), 100, 147
Lois Adelia (**T**[9]), 243
Lyon (**T**[4]), 62
Mahala, 424
Maplet [Mapylitt] (T), 74, 99, 438
Maria (T), 60, 78, 436
Martha (T), 60, 436
Mary (H[8]), 441
Mary (H[6]), 375
Mary (T), 54, 65, 99, 146, 305, 436
Mary (**T**[5]), 70, 79
Mary (**T**[7]), 147
Nellie (T), 315
Nellie (**T**[9]), 319
Phebe (**H**[6]), 441
Phebe (H?), 415
Philadelphia (**T**), 306
Richard (**T**), 306
Robert B., 5
Samuel, 62
Samuel (T), 51, 62, 305
Sarah (T), 107
Silas (**H**[6]), 441
Stephen H. (T), 183, 242
Thomas, 441
Thomas (T), 175
Underhill (**T**[5]), 79
Walsingham A. (T), 198
Hon. Warner, 306
William (**T**[4]), 62
Additional names, 73, 305, 306; (**H**), 380; (**T**), 79, 242, 243, 319

Millett,
Rhoda (Gr[7]), 427

Mills,
Benjamin (T), 171
Charlotte (Todd), 189
Elisha (P[3]), 353
Hannah (T), 62, 81
Hannah (Lyon), 116, 139
Mary (T), 62
Samuel, 62, 81
Sarah (Miller), 185
Sarah A. (T), 88, 134
Simeon, 81

Minor,
Samuel (T), 134

Mitchell,
Edwin (**T**[8]), 151
W. Alfred (T), 151

Mitchelson,
Orlie A. (Penn[5]), 327

Moates,
Joseph D. (H[10]), 395
Josie May (**H**[11]), 395

Montfort,
Rev. Joseph G. (H[7]), 381

Monroe,
Henry (T), 100
Lovina (T), 153, 214

Montgomery,
Bertha (T), 162

Moo,
Peter, 311

Moody,
Daniel (W[5]), 341

Moore,
———, (T), 106, 168
Augusta, (W[8]), 347
Edwin (T), 193
Henry (H[6]), 385
Moses, 392
Tabitha (H[6]), 379, 385

Morehouse,
James (H[6]), 385
Thomas, 303

Morey,
Frank D. (T), 216
Zelda M. (**T**[9]), 216
Zerviah (T), 79

Morgan,
Caleb, 192
Christian D. (T), 131, 192, 439
Harriet (T), 109
Julius (T), 110
Mary (T?), 87
Rachel (T), 315
Theodore (Penn[4]), 329
William V. (T), 166

Moriarty,
Charles A. (T), 170

Morrell,
Amos (T), 110

Morris,
Dr. ——— (T), 156
John J. (T), 88
Gilbert L. (**T**[5]), 88

Morse,
Clarence (T), 257
Griffith, 257
Josiah (W[6]?), 344

Morton,
Mary A. (T), 190, 251

Moseley,
Lucilius H. (T), 148
Aaron Lyon (**T**[7]), 148
Elizabeth A. (**T**[7]), 148
Additional names (**T**), 148, 149

Moseman,
Aaron (**T**[8]), 182
Albertson (T), 127, 182
Ann Eliza (T), 135
Garrison (T), 128
Jane E. (**T**[8]), 182
Jennette (T), 133
Lavinia (T), 136, 194
Willet, 194
William E. (**T**[8]), 182
Additional names (**T**), 182

Mosher,
Abigail (T), 115
Joshua Lyon (**T**[6]), 115
Samuel Lyon (**T**[6]), 115
William (T), 80, 115
Additional names (**T**), 115

Mosier,
Charles Porter (T), 121, 177
Lillian Verginie (**T**[8]), 177

Mott,
Alice (T), 245, 270
John, 270
Robert (T), 158

Mound,
David (H[7]), 383
Additional names (**H**), 383

Mount,
Albert R. (T), 135

Moyer,
————, 310

Mozier,
Adam (**H**[9]), 393
Harriet A. (**H**[9]), 393
Indiana (**H**[7]), 382
John C. (**H**[9]), 393
Levi J. (**H**[9]), 393
Solomon (H[8]), 393
William B. (**H**[9]), 393
Additional names (**H**), 382, 393

Muchmore,
Mary, 388
Samuel, 388

Mulholland,
———— (Penn[4]), 325, 326

Murdock
Sarah (T), 138

Murphy,
Ann, 286

Murray,
John A. (T), 199

Muzzy,
———— (T), 238
Additional names (**T**), 238

Myers,
Isaac (T), 105

Naden,
———— (H[10]), 396

Napton
Joan de, 16

Nash,
David (T), 170

Needham,
Additional names (**H**), 400

Needles,
Marjorie (T), 230

Nelson [Nelse, Elsen, Elizen]
Pedigree, 312
Abbie May (**T**[8]), 317
Amos (T), 189
Amos (**T**[6]), 102, 313, 314
Capt. Caleb, 312
Catherine (**T**[8]), 316, 319
Cortez (**T**[8]), 316
Elizabeth (T), 74, 100
Elizabeth (**T**[6]), 102
Elizabeth A. (T[7]), 314, 315
Esther (Hoag), 250
Florence E. (**T**[8]), 317
Francis, 102, 312
Francis R. (T), 74, 101, 313
Francis Reuben (**T**[7]), 314, 315
Franklin (**T**[6]), 102, 313, 314
George A. (**T**[7]), 315, 318
Harvey (**T**[6]), 102, 313
Henry W. (**T**[8]), 317
Isaac Newton (**T**[7]), 315, 317
James F. (**T**[8]), 316, 319
James H. (**T**[7]), 314
John, 312
John P. (**T**[7]), 315, 316
Major Joshua, 312
Lewis S. (**T**[7]), 315, 318
Maggie Helen (**T**[8]), 316, 319
Margaret (**T**[7]), 315
Mary H. (**T**[8]), 317
Nellie Grant (**T**[8]), 318, 319
Paulina (**T**[7]), 315, 316
Rachel J. (**T**[8]), 317
Reuben, 100, 102, 312, 313
Reuben W. (**T**[6]), 102, 315, 317
Reuben W. (**T**[7]), 315, 317
Sally Lyon (**T**[8]), 318
Sarah Lyon (**T**[7]), 315, 318
Socrates Bence (T[8]), 317
Susan (T[7]), 314
Susan N. (**T**[7]), 314, 316
Additional names, 312, 313; (**T**), 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318

Nevens,
Mary (Lord), 94

Newcomb,
Sarah, 406

Newell,
Jonathan (P[6]), 354

Newman,
Abigail (T), 90
Daniel, 69
Deborah, 285, 286, 437
Deborah (Banks), 127
Gilman D. (W[7]?), 342
Mahala (T), 154
Ruth (T), 86, 128
Sarah, 308
Sarah (T), 69
Stephen P. (T), 221

Noah,
Lavinia (T), 60
Rebecca (T), 128

Noble,
Hezekiah, 228
John H. (T), 161, 222, 228
Josephine (**T**[8]), 228

Mary Ann (T), 107
Robert J. (T^{8}), 228
Thomas E. L. (**T**^{8}), 228
William (T), 167
Additional names (**T**), 228

Noe,
Betsey, 415

Noll,
Kate (T), 264

Norder,
Alfred M. (H^{9}), 410, 411

Northrop,
Adelia C. (**T**^{8}), 224
Arthur A. (**T**^{8}), 224
Eliza M. (**T**^{8}), 224
Enos, 224
Eugene H. (**T**^{8}), 224
Sperry (T), 160, 224
Additional names (**T**), 224

Northrup,
Lydia (Riggs), 144

Northway,
Harriet (J^{9}), 352
Harriet (T), 82, 121

Nott,
Minnie (T), 162

Nowers,
Elizabeth (T), 163, 231
Thomas, 231

Noxon,
George W. (Penn^{4}), 329

Nutt,
Dr. John Joseph (T), 171

Nye,
Carrie L. (T), 158
Della (T), 187, 248

Oakland,
Henry, 256
Godfrey Lyon (**T**^{9}), 256
John A. (T), 205, 256
Additional names (**T**), 256

Oakley,
Margery de, 16, 17

Oaks
Abraham (W?), 342

O'Brien,
Anna (Gr^{9}), 428
Sarah (H^{9}), 429

O'Conner,
Ruby (T), 264

Ocle [Oakley],
Margery de, 17

Odell,
Daniel (U^{6}), 423
Rozilla (Callahan), 213

Ogden,
Abigail (T), 45
John, 49
Daniel (T), 52
Elizabeth, 364
Hannah (H^{5}), 368
Richard, 48
Samuel (H^{6}), 375
Susan (H^{6}), 384
Susanna (Willson), 66, 69
Additional names (**T**^{4}), 52

Oliver,
John (Penn^{3}), 324
Sidney J. (Penn^{5}), 327

Olmstead,
——— (T), 67
David (T?), 73
Jeremiah (**T**^{7}), 67
John S. (**T**^{6}), 67
Nehemiah, 42

Ormsby,
George E. (T), 162

Orser,
Purdy (U^{8}), 424

Orton,
Sarah (Haines), 248

Orvis,
Ellis (Penn^{6}), 330

Osborn,
——— (H^{8}), 384
Charlotte (T), 95, 141
Clark H. (T), 143
Martin (T), 302
Richard, 42
Squier (H^{7}), 385

Packard,
Annie (**T**^{8}) 230
Charles H. (T), 161, 229
Chester W. (**T**^{8}), 230
Elsie C. (**T**^{8}), 230
Judson Lyon (**T**^{8}), 230
Willard, 230
Additional names (**T**), 230

Paddock,
Anna M. (T), 151
Lewis, 151

Paden,
Hugh, 260
Sarah (T), 259

Paillon,
Ida (T), 193

Palmer,
Aaron Lyon (**T**^{8}), 174
Abiah (T), 160, 221
Amy (T), 64, 84
Ann Augusta (**T**^{8}), 174
Deborah (T), 83, 123
Edward (T), 122, 179
Elliott (T), 83
Esther Bates (**T**^{8}), 174
Charles E. (T^{8}), 219
Erie (T), 317
Hannah F. (**T**^{8}), 111
Harrison (T), 77, 111
Harison (**T**^{8}), 111

Henry C. (T), 221
James E. (T), 154, 219
Jennie E. (**T**[9]), 221
Jerusha (T), 58, 76
Kate Louise (H[8]), 410
Levi, 122, 124, 179
Lucincy (T), 64
Maria (T), 90
Mary (Peck), 136
Nehemiah C., 410
Nicholas, 221
Peter, 76
Rachel Mead (**T**[8]), 174
Richard (**T**[6]), 111
Sally (T), 84, 124
Samuel, 123
Samuel (T), 125
William, 311
William C. (**T**[8]), 221
Wines (T), 119, 174
Additional names, 124; (**T**), 222

Palmiter,
Edna (T), 269

Parish,
Ambrose, 165, 166
Mary Ann (T), 112, 165
Townsend, 166

Park,
Dorcas (T), 81
Joseph (T), 75
Knapp, 81
Knapp (**T**[6]), 95
Mary, 73
Roger (T), 71, 72, 94, 438
Sarah (McCollum), 99
Thomas, 95
Thomas (T), 75, 105
Additional names (**T**), 75, 95

Parker,
Origin of the surname, 9
Edith Vaughn (T), 133
Frances E. (P[8]), 355
Jonas (H), 428
Kenneth (**T**[10]), 273
Ray W. (T), 265, 273
Additional names (**H**), 428

Parkes,
Adelaide J. (T), 141, 197

Parks [Park],
Hannah (T), 77, 114, 437
Dr. Peter, 114

Parmele,
John H. (T), 205, 255
Additional names (**T**), 255, 256

Parrett,
————, (H[7]), 383

Parsell,
Nicholas (H?), 415

Parsons [Parson],
Ebenezer (T), 84
Elizabeth (**T**[7]), 140
George, 390
Harriet (**T**[7]), 140
Henry M. (**T**[7]), 140
Rev. Isaac (T), 94, 139
Jesse (T), 54
Mary (**T**[7]), 140
Nancy (H[9]), 390
Additional names (**T**), 140

Parvin,
Rev. Benjamin O. (H[8]), 376

Paton,
————, (T), 157

Patten,
Alvin E. (**T**[9]), 227
Elmer E. (**T**[9]), 227
Flora A. (**T**[9]), 227
Horace, 227
Simon R. (T), 227
Additional names (**T**), 227

Patterson,
Caroline T. (T), 198
Charles E. (W[9]), 350
J. W. (Penn[5]), 328
John (Penn[3]), 324
Additional names (**H**), 400

Pattin,
Cerressa (T), 257

Patton,
Ann (Penn[3]), 329

Patrick,
Capt. Daniel, 28, 29, 275, 278

Pauslon,
Blandie Paige (**T**[8]), 171
Florence P. (**T**[8]), 171
George, 171
Leonard (T), 115, 171
Marjorie B. (**T**[8]), 171

Payson,
Mary, 356

Peacock,
Charles M. (T), 318
Additional names (**T**), 318

Pease,
————, (T), 133

Peck,
————, (T), 135
Amy (T), 82, 119
Benjamin (T), 89
Curtis, 194
David, 119, 122
Eliphalet (T), 82
Emily (**T**[8]), 194
Esther (T), 83, 122
Frederick, 138
Gideon, 247
Gideon (T), 64
Hannah (T), 77
Hannah (**T**[8]), 194
Hannah M. (**T**[7]), 138
James (**T**[7]), 89
John F. (T), 136, 194
John W. (T), 186, 247
Joseph, 136

Julla (T⁹), 247
Mary (T), 91, 136
Mary (**T**⁸), 194
Mary E. (**T**⁷), 138
Mehitable (T), 91
Ruth, 311
Ruth (T), 82
Sally (T), 83
Solomon (T), 82, 118
Theophilus, 64, 118, 119
William H. (T), 91, 138
Additional names (**T**), 118, 194, 247

Peet,
Hester (T), 82, 122
Mary (T), 119, 174

Pell,
Esther, 98
Dr. Thomas, 42

Pennel,
Jessie A. (T), 226
Sybil P. (**T**⁹), 226

Pennoyer,
Thomas, 302

Pepper,
Mary Jane (T), 138

Perkins,
Carrie F. (T), 114, 170
Jacob, 170

Perry,
Gov. Aaron T., 232
Alma (T), 218
Eli W. (T), 134
Ruth (T), 232

Peshine,
Adele C. (T), 99, 146
John (T), 73, 99
Rev. John (**T**⁶), 199

Phair,
Helen (T), 205

Phelps,
Addie F. (**T**⁸), 226
Amos (T), 160, 225
Amos Lyon (**T**⁸), 226
Edward A. (**T**⁸), 227
Ernest G. (**T**⁸), 227
Jennie E. (**T**⁸), 225
Jeremiah, 225
John (T), 160, 226
John Angus (**T**⁸), 226

Phelps,
Mabel E. (**T**⁸), 226
Maud M. (**T**⁸), 227
William P. (**T**⁸), 227
Additional names (**T**), 225, 226, 227

Phillips,
Caroline (W⁷), 344
Mrs. Clifford (**W**⁸), 347
David Lyon (**T**⁹), 228
Edwin (H⁷), 382
Emily Pratt (**W**⁸), 343
Harvey (H?) 391
Lewis E. (T), 228
Schuyler C. (W⁷), 343
Additional names (**T**), 228

Pickett,
Anne (**H**⁸), 402
Ebenezer, 302
William (H⁷), 402

Pierce,
Bethia (T), 68
G. A. (W⁹), 349
Smith Dewey (T), 252
Additional names (**T**), 252

Piercy,
Dr. A. F. (W⁸), 349
Ethel (**W**⁹), 349
Additional names (**W**), 349

Pierson,
Rev. Abraham, Jr., 360, 363
Rev. Abraham, Sr., 361, 363
Ellen (**H**⁷), 384
Fanny (H⁶), 371

Pike,
Ida (**T**⁹), 266
Joe (T), 217, 265
Additional names (**T**), 266

Pinckney,
Myra Ada (T), 201

Pine,
James (T), 69, 93
Samuel (T), 89
Sullivan M. (T), 190
Additional names (**T**), 93, 190

Pinkham,
Mary, 311
Mary (Coffin), 158

Piper,
James, 209
Mary Jane (T), 209

Platt,
Merle (T), 156
Additional names (**T**), 156

Plimpton,
Margaret, 20

Plum [Plume],
Joseph (H⁵), 370
Mary (H⁶), 378
Samuel, 359

(de) Poissy,
Matilde, 334

Polhemus,
Effie (T), 112, 167
Dr. John, 167

Pollard,
John (H?), 322
Olive (T), 154, 216
Samuel (H?), 322

Pomeroy,
Frederick B. (**W**⁸), 351

Pool,
———, (H^{5}), 372
Porter,
Clarinda (T), 68
George B. (Penn^{4}), 329
Potter,
Anna C. (Penn^{4}), 329, 330
Elizabeth, 404
Hannah, 303
Henrietta A. (**H**^{7}), 385
Isaac W. (**H**^{7}), 385
John (H^{5}), 404
Mary (**H**^{6}), 385
Samuel, 361, 404
William, 276
Post,
Charles (T), 192
Mrs. Sarah (———) (Ja?), 333
Pouty,
Elizabeth (T), 237
Powell,
———, (U^{7}), 423
Mary (T), 243
Pratt,
Betsey (T), 147
Freeman (W^{6}), 342
Mary May (**W**^{7}), 343
Preston,
Cloyd E. (T), 158
Price,
Benjamin, 377
Benjamin (H?), 416
William (H^{6}), 377
Pridham,
Richard W. (T), 243
William C., 243
Prindle,
Ebenezer, 303
Prue,
Hannah (Seaman), 55
Puddington,
James W. (T), 68
Pullen,
Stephen (T), 188
Pulling,
Esther (R), 431
Pulver,
Catherine (T), 108, 163
Wendell, 163
Purcell (?),
Phebe (**H**^{6}), 384
Purdy,
Amy (Merritt), 90
Caleb, 71
Daniel, 50
Daniel (T), 62, 80
Daniel (**T**^{5}), 81
Elizabeth (T), 62, 80
Elizabeth (Lyon), 97
Francis, 73
Hachaliah (T), 63
Hannah (**T**^{5}), 81
Harriet (T), 93
Isaac, 73, 196
Isaac Hart (T), 139
John, 80, 81
John (**T**^{5}), 81
Joseph, 47
Martha (T?) 95
Mary (Mead), 193
Nehemiah (**T**^{5}), 81
Phebe, 80
Phebe Ann (T), 115
Phebe (Sherwood), 117
Rebecca (**T**^{5}), 81
Roger, 62
Roger (T), 70
Sarah (T), 57, 73
Sarah (Budd) (**T**^{4}), 335
Susanna (T), 62
Sylvanus (T), 71
Thomas, 50
Thomas Lyon (**T**^{8}), 196
William (**T**^{5}), 81
Additional names, 73; (**T**), 196
Putney,
Charlotte (T), 142
Elizabeth (T), 142
William (T), 142
Rev. Rufus (T), 133
Pyle,
Helen S. (T), 196
Querean,
Ann (Horton), 184
Catherine (T), 86, 128
Elias, 128
Maria (T), 127, 183
Peter, 183
Quimby,
Isaac (T), 71
Samuel (**T**^{6}), 71
Racket [Rocket],
John (T), 117
Ragonel,
Cecilia, 17
Ramsdell,
James W. (T), 210, 258
Additional names (**T**), 258
Randall,
Edward P. (T), 210, 258
Frank (**T**^{9}), 258
Louisa (T), 135
Lucy E. (**T**^{9}), 258
Margaret (T), 119, 175
Matilda (T), 135
Sarah, 302
Additional names (**T**), 258
Ransom,
Albert F. (T), 163, 231
Albert W. (**T**^{8}), 231
Francis P., 231
George (T), 156
Jessie J. (**T**^{8}), 231

John (W^5?), 340
Katharine A. (**T^8**), 231
Paul D. (**T^8**), 231
Robert Lyon (**T^8**), 231, 232
Additional names (**T**), 231

Rathbone,
————, (H?), 321

Rawson,
Agnes (T), 265
Chauncey (T), 137, 195
Edward, 312
Kate G. (**T^8**), 195
Additional names (**T**), 195

Ray,
Catharine (**T^8**), 156
David (**T^8**), 156
Edward (**T^8**), 156
Frederick (**T^8**), 156
James M. (H^7), 387
Mary (**T^8**), 156
William (T), 156
Additional names (**T**), 156

Raymond,
Abigail (**T^6**), 106
Catherine (**T^6**), 106
Edward A. (T), 220
Elizabeth (**T^6**), 105
"Enoch", 105
Enoch (T), 75, 105
Ephraim (T), 106
Eunice E. (T), 127, 182
Frances (**T^6**), 105
George W., 183
Maria (**T^6**), 106
Rebecca (**T^6**), 105
Sarah (Lounsbury), 221
Susan, 397
Thomas (T), 76, 106
Thomas H. (**T^6**), 105

Rea,
Alec (T), 202

Read,
Lydia (W^6), 341
Capt. Obadiah, 341
Thomas (T), 92

Record,
Caroline (T), 156

Reebler,
Betsey (T), 121, 177

Reed,
A., 182
Alexander ($Penn^3$), 324
Annie ($Penn^5$), 327
Ellen (T), 128
Sarah S. (H^9), 392

Reeves,
Robert C. (T), 168
Sarah C. (H^7), 402

Reinhart,
Minnie M. ($Penn^5$), 330

Reither,
Mary (T), 110, 165

Repp,
————, (H^7), 383

Requa,
Abram, 202
Abram (T), 112, 168
Alice (**T^1**), 168
Charles H. (T), 145, 201
Charles H. (**T^7**), 168
Ethel M. (**T^8**), 202
James, 168
Additional names (**T**), 168

Reynolds,
————, ($Penn^4$), 325, 326
Alzina (T), 158
Catherine Ann (T), 135
Charlotte S. (T), 158
Deborah (T), 91, 126
Edgar N. (T), 186
Eliza J. (T), 98, 144
Elizabeth, 286, 302
Enos, 424
Hezekiah, 310
James (T), 151
Joel (T), 60
John, 308
Laura J. (T), 91, 138
Lockwood (T), 89
Mary (U^6), 423, 424
Nathaniel (T), 89
Oliver (T), 120
Rachel Lyon (**T^8**), 120
Sarah (Holly), 123, 126
Capt. Shubael, 136
Silas, 113
William (T), 87
Additional names (**T**), 120

Rhinehart,
Maria (T), 257

Rhodes,
Electa (T), 140
Hannah Ann (T), 140
Ona E. (T), 318

Rice,
Olive (Patten), 227
Viola Stella (T), 227

Rich,
Frances (Blackett), 173
Justus (T), 134

Richey,
Elihu (T), 188

Richie,
F. ($Penn^5$), 329

Richardson,
Achsa (W^6), 343
John, 303
Leonard R. (T), 171

Richmond,
Electa (Noble), 228
Roana, 228

Rickert,
Henry, 149
Henry (T), 101, 149

Henry Lyon (**T**[7]), 149
Jane Eliza (T), 128
John (**T**[7]), 149

Riggs,
Rev. Elias (**H**[7]), 387
Elias (**H**[7]), 381
Elizabeth (H[8]), 363
Elizabeth (**H**[7]), 387
Harvey (T), 98, 144
Josephine L. (**H**[7]), 381
Laura (T), 82, 122
Miles, 122, 144

Rigot,
Joseph N. (T), 197
Palmer N. (**T**[9]), 197

Rindesbacker,
Minnie (H), 428

Robbins,
Charles (T), 249
Dr. Forrest L. (T), 162
William (T), 91, 138
Additional names (**T**), 138

Roberson,
Thomas B. (T), 179

Roberts,
——— (H[6]), 401
David, 362
Eli, 207
Lois (T), 208
Margaret (Penn[4]), 326, 328
Mary (H[8]), 362
Polly (T), 207
Ursula (T), 155

Robertson,
Jabez, 129
Rachel (T), 86, 129
Rachel (Lyon), 188
Susan (T), 185

Robison,
——— (H[8]), 384

Robinson,
Ernest Lyon (**T**[10]), 271
George S. (T), 245, 271
Capt. William (T), 91, 138
William J. (**T**[7]), 138
James (T), 103
John M. (**T**[8]), 138
Lewis George, 271
Melaney W. (W[7]), 346
Prudy Ann (T), 121
Susan, 311
Additional names (**T**), 138, 271

Rockey,
George (H[6]), 383
Additional names (**H**), 383

Roderman,
——— (T), 89, 134
Maria (**T**[7]), 134
Martha (**T**[7]), 134
Sarah (**T**[7]), 134

Rogers,
Joanna, 415
Mary E. (T), 98, 144
William Lewis (T), 95

Roff,
Agar L. (H[7]), 377
Jonathan (H[6]), 385
Additional names (**H**), 377

Rollhaus,
——— (T), 137

Romer,
Susanna (Woolsey), 196

Rood,
Nancy (T), 109, 165

Rooke,
Matthew T. (T), 131, 191

Roosa,
Elizabeth A. (H[7]), 381

Root,
Russell C., 111

Rosebuck,
Jerusha (Whitney), 257

Ross,
Catherine V. (Penn[4]), 326, 328
D. C. (Penn[4]), 326
Talmage (H[7]), 366

Rounds,
Minnie M. (T), 214, 263

Rowe,
Jane (T), 314
Nellie (T), 230

Rowland,
Smith, 313

Roys,
May Belle (T), 133

Ruckman,
John, 235, 236
Mary (T), 236
Sarah (T), 169, 235
Susan (T), 169

Rumsey,
Luther (T), 169
Sarah E. (T), 254

Rundle,
Allen (T), 143
Amy (Peck), 119, 122
Charles (T), 80, 115
Clarissa (T), 105, 155
Hannah (T), 155
Hannah (**T**[6]), 115
Isaac, 54
Sarah (Palmer), 124

Runyon,
Anna (H[4]), 405
Vincent, 405
Eleanor, 407
Grace, 405

Rush,
Anna (Gale), 155

Russell,
Judge ———, 269
James M. (Penn³), 324
Nellie (T), 239, 269

Rutan,
Mary (Requa), 168

Rutters,
Philip (T), 94
John (T), 94

Ryder,
Catherine (U⁷), 424
David, 424
Nathaniel J. L. (P⁶), 355
Susannah, 336
Additional names (**P**), 355

Saint John,
Charlotte (Gr⁸), 427, 429
Egidius, 17
Margaret, 18

Saint Liz,
Alice, 12, 17

Saffer,
Rebecca (H⁶), 372

Salisbury,
Jennette, 424

Salmon,
Laura Howe (T), 193, 253

Sanders,
Francis M. 398
Joseph F. (T), 318
Additional names (**T**), 318

Sanford,
——— (H⁷), 376
Betsey B. (T), 130, 186
Elizabeth (**H**⁸), 376
Hezekiah, 186
Samuel (H?), 416

Sands,
Augustus H. (T), 135
Charles J. (T), 145
David, 80
David (T), 80
Elizabeth (T), 150
Elizabeth Ann (T), 80
Hannah (Brooks), 135
Jonathan, 80
Mary (T), 150
Samuel, 80
Sarah (T), 80
Thomas, 150
Additional names (**T**), 145

Sarles,
Horace B. (T), 130
Lot (T), 75, 105
Richard, 105
Additional names (**T**), 105, 130

Saunders,
Eva (Bonham), 272

Savage,
Anne (H?), 413
Anne M. (Penn³), 324, 325

Savercool,
Susan, 408

Sayers,
James C. (T), 120
Additional names (**T**), 120

Sayre [Sayres],
Daniel, 361
Daniel (H³), 364
Daniel (**H**⁴), 405
Dr. Ephraim (**H**⁴), 373
Frances L. (T), 123, 180
Mary (**H**⁴), 365
Samuel, 361
Samuel (**H**⁴), 405
Samuel (**H**⁵), 405
Thomas, 364
Additional names (**H**), 365, 373, 405

Saxton,
Ernest (W⁹), 351

Schermerhorn,
Frank Merritt (**T**⁵), 201
Levi D. (T), 143, 200
Urlah, 200

Schneider,
Capt. Caspar, 399

Schofield,
——— (T), 100

Schott,
William E. (T), 99

Schryver,
George (T), 150, 205
George (**T**⁵), 150, 206
Margaret (T), 101, 150
Peter, 150
Peter, A., 206
Additional names (**T**), 206

Schultz,
Hannah (Pulver), 164

Schuyler,
Elsie (H⁶), 372
Susan M. (T), 122, 178

Schwartz,
Jacob (T), 315, 318
Mayme (**T**⁵), 318
Margaret (**T**⁵), 318

Scobie,
Susan (**T**¹), 167
William (T), 112, 167

Scofield,
Hannah, 310
John, 304
Phebe (T), 75, 105

Scott,
Sarah, 341

Scudder,
Abraham C. (H⁶), 376
Clark (**H**⁷), 376
Cornelia (**H**⁷), 376
Harriet (**H**⁷), 376
Israel (**H**⁷), 376

Julia Ann (**H**^{7}), 376
Martha C. (**H**^{7}), 376
Additional names (**H**), 376

Seacord,
——— (T), 61

Sealy,
Elie (T), 75

Seaman,
Adam, 55
Charles H., 181
Elizabeth, 302
Hannah (Mead), 133
Isaac (T), 67, 91
Israel, 91
James (T), 55
Mary (**T**^{6}), 92
Mary A. (T), 126, 181
Nancy (T), 81, 117
Rebecca (**T**^{6}), 92
Sarah, 306
Additional names, 55; (**T**), 92

Searler,
Mary (Flewellyn), 142

Searles,
Alethea (Honeywell), 113
Alvah Lyon (**T**^{8}), 220
G. C., 271
Jonathan (T), 154, 219
Leonore (T), 253, 271
Lilla (**T**^{8}), 171
Theodore (T), 171
Walter, 171

Sebring,
Cornelius, 408
Ursula (H^{7}), 407, 408

Secor,
Chancey Tompkins (**T**^{7}), 145
Francis (T), 65, 99, 145

Secord,
Mary (Gr^{9}), 428, 430

Sedgwick,
Melvin (T), 156

See,
Mary (U^{5}), 423

Seeley,
Josephus (T), 157
Meribah (**T**^{8}), 157

Selman,
Rebecca (Ja^{3}), 332

Seymour,
——— (T), 77
Elizabeth (Knapp), 58
Hannah (T), 61
L. B. 204
Martha M. (T), 204
Sabrina (T), 68

Sexton,
Joseph, 392
Rev. Lydia, 392

Shade,
Margaret E., 432

Shandley,
Mary Forbes (T)

Shaply,
Florence May (**T**^{10}), 273
Keeler E. (T), 265, 273
Mattie A. (**T**^{10}), 273
Sherwood (T), 216
Additional names (**T**), 216, 273

Sharpe,
James (T), 60
John (**T**^{5}), 60

Sharpley,
Earl (T), 262

Shaw,
Cordelia (W^{7}?), 342
Mary (H^{7}), 376
Sarah C. (T), 204, 255

Shearer,
Charles (W^{8}), 351

Shelden,
Lydia Ann (T), 206

Sheldon,
Isaac C. (T), 118

Shellenbarger,
Mary C. (H^{10}), 398

Shepard,
Charles (T), 162
Lydia A. (W^{7}), 346
Additional names (**T**), 162

Sheriger,
Hoyt (T), 206
Additional names (**T**), 206

Sherman,
Abraham L. (T), 159
Adelaide (**T**^{8}), 162
Alfred T. (**T**^{8}), 162
Alice A. (T^{9}), 159
Anson B., 162
Benoni, 159
Charles Anson (T), 162
Elvira (Raymond), 183
Harley H. (**T**^{7}), 162
Mark T. (**T**^{7}), 162
Smith (T), 150
Vivian (**T**^{8}), 162
Additional names (**T**), 162

Shervington,
Thomas, 40, 276

Sherwood,
Elizabeth (T), 67, 89, 91
Elizabeth (**T**^{6}), 115
Frances H. (T), 234, 267
Hannah M. (**T**^{6}), 117
Hester (T), 143
Jabez, 89, 91, 109
John R., 267
Jonathan, 139
Jotham (T), 82, 117
Judge Justus (T), 68
Lavinia (**T**^{6}), 117
Mary (Fitch), 284

Mary Jane (**T**[6]), 117
Nehemiah, 80, 117
Nehemiah (T), 57, 79, 115
Phebe E. (T), 116, 172
Samantha (**T**[6]), 117
Sarah (T), 76, 109
Stephen, 57
Thomas, 57
Additional names, 90

Shotwell,
Isaac (T), 162
Additional names (**T**), 162

Shuck,
Lydia Ann (T), 317

Shurtliff,
Mrs. ———— (**W**[8]), 347

Shute,
Gilbert, 131
Martha (Lyon) 189
Martha (T), 88, 131

Sibley,
Hiram W. (T), 166

Sickels,
John H. (T), 126

Silkman,
Daniel (T), 77
John, 77

Simmons,
Catherine (Mickle), 221

Simons,
Mary (Gr[9]), 428

Simonton,
Kate, 410

Simpson,
Cameron (T), 141
James (T), 108
Additional names (**T**), 108

Skidmore,
George (T), 142

Skiff,
David Lyon (T[8]), 229
Emily (Chamberlain), 228
James, 225
Mary E. (**T**[8]), 225
Rozelle F. (T), 161, 228
Rozelle F. (**T**[8]), 5, 229
Stephen, 225, 228
Stephen S. (T), 160, 225
Stephen S. (**T**[8]), 225
Additional names (**T**), 229

Skinner,
Mary, 312

Sloat,
Jane A. (T), 131, 191

Slosson,
Harrison T. (T), 200

Smith,
Dr. ———— (H[9]), 429
Aaron (P[6]), 353
Agnes B. (**T**[8]), 162
Albert H. (T), 162
Amelia (T), 99, 145
Bartlett, 169
Betsey (T), 162
Byron Lee (**T**[9]), 218
Calvin (**P**[6]), 354
Catharine, 398
Charles (H?), 321
Charles (T), 317
Charles (**T**[8]), 158
Charles N. (T[8]), 218
Clarissa A. (**T**[8]), 162
Cynthia (T), 150
Dale Pillsbury (**T**[9]), 231
Daniel, 285, 302
Eddie C. (**T**[8]), 162
Edward, 145
Edward (T), 114
Edward (**T**[8]), 158
Ellen (**T**[8]), 214, 218
Ellen Augusta (**T**[9]), 179
Ellen E. (T[8]), 218
Elisha (W[6]?), 341
Eliza (**T**[5]), 158
Elizabeth, 285, 286
Elizabeth (T), 219
Elizabeth (Gould), 60
Elizabeth (Miller), 73
Elizabeth K. (T), 136
Elroy (T), 220
Emeline (Clark), 221
Esther Ann (T), 116, 172
Ettie M. (Penn), 330, 331
Eva May (**T**[8]), 162
Florence E. (**T**[8]), 162
Hannah, 302
Hannah (H[6]), 381
Harriet E. (T), 157
Harvey (T), 216
Hattie (**T**[8]), 158
Horace H. (T[8]), 218
J. Wheeler (T), 154, 218
Jacob (T), 122, 142, 179
James De Forest (**T**[8]), 218
James Wheeler (T), 218
Joanna (**H**[9]), 376
John W. (**T**[5]), 158
Kate (**T**[8]), 158
Leonard (T), 199
Levi Leroy (**T**[8]), 218
Loretta, 129
Loretta (T), 77
Lucy, 354
Lucy (**P**[6]), 354
Martha (T), 217
Mary (H[10]), 390
Mary Jane (T), 114, 169
Mortimer (H[8]), 376
Nancy (T), 102, 314
Nicholas, 218
Noah, 207
Peregrine, 218
Rachel (T), 101, 102, 311
Ray Albert (**T**[9]), 162
Rebecca (Paulson), 171

Reuben (**T**[5]), 158
Richard (T), 163, 233
Rosalie (T), 204
Rufus, 150
Ruth (Clason), 187
Sally (T), 87, 129
Sally (Todd), 189
Samuel, 129
Sarah (T), 77
Sarah Esther (**T**[6]), 179
Sarah J. (**T**[8]), 158
Seth (T), 158
Sherman (T), 136
Stillman (T), 207
Thomas W. (T), 183, 241
Thore (T), 122, 179
Dr. W. (W[8]), 353
Will H. (T), 231
William (H?), 322
William (T), 122, 179
William (**T**[8]), 158
Additional names (**T**), 22, 179, 218, 233, 241, 317

Sniffen [See Kniffen],
Daniel, 245
Mary Ann (T), 185, 245
Jonathan, 93
Levinia (T), 69, 93
Levinia (Lyon), 117
Rachel, 306

Snow,
Beecher (T), 199
Hannah (W[7]), 345
Matilda (W[7]), 345
Sarah E. (Leet), 271

Snuffens,
Georg, 61

Somers,
H. A. (T), 246

Sours,
Charles (T), 173

Southard,
Col. Isaac (H[7]), 384
John Rolin (**H**[8]), 384
Joseph, 124

Southwick,
Robert (T), 109

Southworth,
Faber (**T**[9]), 178
John Howard (T), 178

Spear,
Ellen M. (W[8]?), 342

Sperry,
Nancy (Northrop), 224

Spier,
Olin (T), 159
Samuel, 159
Viva F. (**T**[9]), 159

Spink,
Stella Gertrude (T), 269

Squier,
Charlotte A. (T), 192

Stafford,
Phebe S. (W[7]), 349

Stanton,
——— (T), 111
George H. (**T**[8]), 111

Stapleton,
Victoria (H[7]), 383

Statts,
Barent C., 397
Edward (H[9]), 397
Harriet B. (**H**[10]), 397
John C. (**H**[10]), 397

Stedwell,
Johanna (**T**[3]), 46
Joseph (T), 45
Joseph (T[2]), 436
Joseph (**T**[3]), 46
Martha (**T**[3]), 46, 50, 58
Martha (Lyon), 67
Mary (**T**[3]), 46

Steele,
Robert (H[7]), 381

Stephens,
Chester, 193
Eliza (T), 118
Eunice (H[4]), 367
Henry Clay (T), 193
M. F. (H[9]), 389
Thomas C. (**T**[9]), 193

Sterrett,
Mary (Penn[4]), 325

Sterritt,
Ella (T), 164, 234
William W., 234

Stevens,
Charles (T), 127
De Witt C. (T), 149
Olive (W[6]), 345
Sally (?), 345
Additional names (**T**), 149

Stevenson,
Abigail (**T**[7]), 126
Frederick P. (T), 85, 126
Gloriana (**T**[7]), 126
Shore Edward (**T**[7]), 126
Additional names (**T**), 126

Stewart,
Margaret E. (Penn[4]), 329

Stillwell,
Catherine (T), 125, 180
Nancy (H?), 413
Susan (T), 77

Stimpson,
——— (T), 167

Stites,
Benjamin (**H**[6]), 366
Henry (**H**[6]), 366
Isaiah (H[5]), 366
Jacob F. (**H**[6]), 366
Additional names (**H**), 366

Stoakham [Stockham],
John, 45, 48
Stockholm,
Abraham (T), 186, 245
Abraham B. (**T**[9]), 246
Maria (**T**[9]), 246
Maria L. (Gilbert), 206
Phebe H. (**T**[9]), 246
Walter Lyon (**T**[9]), 246
Stocking,
Louis (T), 217
Stoddard,
Almira (**T**[8]), 208
Calvin (**T**[8]), 208
Charles H. (**T**[8]), 208
Chester (**T**[8]), 209
Franklin (**T**[8]), 208
George M. (**T**[8]), 209
Harvey (**T**[9]), 209
Martin (T), 152, 208
Mary E. (**T**[8]), 209
Mary E. (**T**[9]), 209
Theodore D. (**T**[8]), 208
Additional names (**T**), 208, 209
Stone,
Bertha H. (Ball), 198
Charles W. (T), 227
Hannah (T), 140
Stoner,
——— (H[7]), 383
Stowe,
——— (T), 136
Stowers,
Deborah, 279
Strang,
Penelope, 73
Straun,
John (H[5]), 369
Stratton,
Lilly (H[10]), 400
Phebe A. (T), 107
William (T), 107
Streeter,
Simeon (W[7]), 345
Stringham,
Emma (**T**[8]), 207
Isaac (T), 150, 207
Mary E. (**T**[8]), 207
Stritch,
Elizabeth (H?), 413
Studwell [Stedwell],
James (T), 77
Sturdevant,
Elijah (T), 187, 247
Additional names (**T**), 247
Sturges,
Daniel L. (T), 127, 181, 439
Additional names (**T**), 182
Sturgis,
Jonathan, 284
Sturtevant,
Hiram L. (T), 130
Styvers,
Jemima, 336
Sutherland,
Silas, 286
Suttle,
John (T), 216
Sutton,
——— (T), 86
Hannah B. (T), 96, 142
Jane (T), 142
Jemima C. (T), 141, 198, 439
Jennie C. (T), 141, 198, 439
Phebe A. (T), 242
Richard de, 16
Willet, 198
William, 142
Suxas,
Charles (T), 114
Additional names (**T**), 114
Suydam,
Dr. C. C. (H[7]), 407
Swain [Swaine],
Elizabeth, 364
Capt. Samuel, 363, 364
Swaney,
Isabella (T), 128
Sweet,
Clarissa (T), 213, 262
Sweringer,
——— (H[10]), 393
Swetland,
David, 159
Rhoda (T), 159
Swift,
Charles W. (T), 215
Elizabeth, 310
Dr. S. E. (T), 140
Additional names (**T**), 140
Tabor,
Lydia A. (T), 170
Taintor,
Charles, 284
Talcott,
Carolyn H. (T), 148, 203
Tallman,
Timothy (T), 124
Tapp,
Edmund, 370
Jane, 370
Taylor,
——— (H), 382
——— (T), 194
Addie (T), 196
Charles F. (T), 245
David (**H**[9]), 388
E. Kate (T), 174, 238
Edward (R), 432
Edward L. (**R**), 432

Elisha (T), 245
Emma (**H**[9]), 388
George (**H**[7]), 405
Helen N. Lyon (**R**), 432
James G. (U), 425
John, 284
Martha (H), 376
Minnie (T), 246
Newton (**H**[9]), 388
Simeon (H[6]), 405
Susan M. (T), 217, 265
William (Penn[4]), 325
William A., 432

Tator,
Ann Maria (Rickert), 149

Teachout,
Alice (T), 213, 262

Teed,
——— (T), 209
Antoinette (T), 213, 262

Teft,
Amy (T), 254

Telford,
Elizabeth (U[7]), 424

Tellmadge,
Samuel (T), 100

Terry,
Stephen (T), 220

Theall [Theal],
——— (T[4]), 436
Capt. ———, 47
Abigail (Halstead), 93, 94
Abigail (**T**[4]), 60
Anna (**T**[4]), 60
Charles, 59
Charles (T), 49, 50, 60
Charles (**T**[4]), 60
Ebenezer, 60
Ebenezer (**T**[4]), 60
Jemima (**T**[5]), 60
Phebe (Budd), (**T**[4]), 335
Sarah (**T**[4]), 60
Thomas (T), 68
Thomas (**T**[4]), 60

Thomas,
Abigail (T), 146, 202
Charles, 303
Alfred (T), 169
Alfred (**T**[7]), 169
John, 62
Margaret (T), 62
Mary Ellen (T), 316
William A. (T), 224
Additional names (**T**), 224

Thompkins,
Jonathan G., 145
Martha (H), 367
Silas G. (T), 184

Thompson,
Frederic C. (P[8]), 354
Mary (Ja?), 333
Robert (H[9]), 391

Thorn,
Abby Jane (T), 143
Ann Chace (T), 149
James, 149
Mary (T), 149
Susan (**T**[7]), 109
William K. (T), 109
Additional names (**T**), 109

Thorne,
Elizabeth (Smith), 150
Hannah (H[9]), 389

Thornton,
Cora D. (T), 256, 271

Thurber,
——— (T), 180
Mrs. Lucy Ann (T), 163

Tibbets,
Harriet (T), 157

Tilley,
Ida (T), 245, 270
William, 270

Tillot,
Thomas (T), 79

Tilson,
——— (T?), 237

Timpson,
Esther (T), 74, 102

Tiffany,
Albinos (**Gr**[9]), 428
Charles (**Gr**[9]), 428
Delson (Gr[8]), 427, 428
Douglas (**Gr**[8]), 428
Fanny (**Gr**[9]), 428
Florence (T), 254
Jessie A. (**W**[8]), 349
Reuben (**Gr**[9]), 428
Additional names (**Gr**), 428

Tingley,
Abigail, 392
Anna S. (H), 387, 389
Sarah (H), 377

Toan,
———, 375

Todd,
——— (T?), 237
Abraham Jr., 311
Elizabeth (Beekman), 169
Elnathan (T), 130, 189
Harriet Adah (**T**[8]), 190
Harriet (Hait), 243
John Everett (**T**[8]), 190
Ruth (**T**[9]), 190
William (U[6]), 423
Additional names, 189

Tollotson,
Harriet (T), 178

Tompkins, [see Thompkins]
——— (T), 97
Frances A. (Davidson), 182
Jacob (T), 142
Jonathan Allen, 182

Jones (H?), 414
Phebe (Horton), 184
Rebecca, 54

Totten, [Tottem]
Mary (T), 92, 139, 438

Towle,
Jacob G. (T), 224
Jacob Jr. (**T**[9]), 224

Townley,
Alexander N. (**H**[8]), 377
Clark (**H**[7]), 406
Elizabeth (**H**[6]), 402
Isaac (**H**[6]), 402, 406
Mary J. (**H**[7]), 402
Moses (**H**[6]), 402
Phebe (H[6]), 375
Col. Richard, 376
William M. (H), 376
Additional names (**H**), 376, 377, 402, 406

Townsend,
Coles, 237
Elizabeth (T?), 237
Mary (Bush) (T), 209, 258
Samuel (T), 81

Tracy,
Julia (T), 243
Catherine M. (Penn), 329

Travis,
Martha (T), 50, 55
Walter (T), 90
Additional names, 55

Treadwell,
James (**T**[5]), 66
Thomas, 66
Thomas Starr (T), 54, 66

Treat,
Mary, 370
Robert, 370

Treen,
Benjamin, 83, 285
Elizabeth (T), 64, 83

Trembly,
Elizabeth, 381

Tripp,
Mary A. (T), 80
Daniel, 80

Truesdell,
Henry (T), 266
Willard (T), 217

Truman,
Dr. ———— (T), 215
Elizabeth (Brockway), 161
Mabel (**T**[9]), 215
Priscilla (H?), 414

Tucker,
Frances (H[7]), 402
Horace (W[8]), 345
John (T), 76, 110
Mary Elizabeth (T), 220, 266
Moses (H), 379, 384

Tufts,
Anna D. (T), 267
John Quincy, 267

Tupper,
Althea Maria (T), 155
Lucius M. (T), 155

Turbett,
Stuart (Penn[4]), 326

Turk,
Alice (T), 164, 234
William, 234

Turner,
Mary Jane (T), 144
Polly, 342

Tutt,
Sarah (Ja[5]), 322

Tuttle,
Catharine (T), 232

Tyler,
Amy (W[6]), 339
James (T), 86
Sarah H. (T), 127, 184

Tyndall,
Margaret, 274

Tynell,
Rhoda (Duncombe), 222

Tyrrell,
Cassius (H[9]), 429
Charlotte (H[9]), 429
Mary R. (Gr[8]), 427
Phebe (T), 217
Thomas (Gr[9]), 428

Underhill,
Benjamin, 98
Mary (Wing), 151
Phebe (Wood), 247
Sarah (T), 73, 98
Sarah (Budd), 63
Stephen W. (T), 246
Additional names, 98; (T), 246

Underwood,
Sullivan (W), 345
Rev. Uriah (W), 345

Upham,
Henry (W[8]), 346

Upjohn,
Henry D. (T), 159
Henry U. (T), 440
Hubert Standard, 440
Uriah, 159
Additional names (**T**), 159

Vail,
Anthony C. (T), 234, 268
Carolyn Lyon (**T**[9]), 268
Mary (H[6]), 405
Ralph Lyon (**T**[9]), 268
Rebecca (White), 187, 188
Samuel, 405
Stephen, 405

Valentine,
———— (T), 76
Anna (Penn), 329, 330
Benjamina (T), 108, 437
Charles (T), 108
Harriet (T), 130
Sarah, 392
Additional names (**T**), 108

Van Allen,
John D. (T) 163, 232
Marie (**T**^{8}), 233

Van Antwerp
———— (T), 115

Van Claef,
———— (T), 166
Judge ————, 166

Van Court,
Jane, 405

Van de Water,
Clarence, 255
Grace Allen (T), 204, 255

Van der Vliet,
Dirck Janse, 312
Hendrickje, 312

Van Gorder,
G. S. (W^{8}), 353

Van Hensen,
Thomas C., 184

Van Kleeck,
Georgiana (T), 112, 167, 433

Van Sicklen,
Jane (T), 306

Van Sickler,
Sylvanus (T), 110

Van Skaik,
———— (H^{9}), 394

Van Slyke,
Mary (W^{8}), 353

Van Tyle,
Sarepta (**H**^{7}), 405
Thomas (H^{6}), 405

Van Wagner
Amos M. (**T**^{8}), 206
Eli A. (T), 150, 206
Ernest (**T**^{9}), 206
Margaret A. (**T**^{8}), 206
Ray W. (**T**^{9}), 206
Additional names (**T**), 206

Van Zandt,
Anson (T), 256
Additional names (**T**), 257

Van Zile,
Harriet N. (T), 131, 190

Vandenburg,
Grace J. (**T**^{8}), 233
Henry L., 233
Minnie C. (T^{8}), 233
Peter E. (T), 163, 233
Ralph L. (**T**^{8}), 233
Additional names (**T**), 233

Varian,
Daniel (T), 75

Vaughan,
Candace M. (T), 178
John, 178

Vernon,
———— (T), 117
Emma (T), 204
Leo (**T**^{7}), 117

Viele,
Henry (T), 103

Vincent,
Rose (Penn^{5}), 327

Volby,
Anna (T), 227

Voorhies,
Elizabeth (H?), 413

Vooris,
A. M. (**T**^{8}), 134
William (T), 86, 134

Vosbury,
Hattie, (T), 214, 263
Ida (T), 214, 263

Vowles,
Phebe (T), 50, 55
Richard, 55

Vreeland,
Elias E. (H^{5}), 370

Wade,
Hannah (H), 364
Oliver E. (T), 192

Waggaman,
———— (H^{10}), 393

Wait,
Catherine (T), 169

Waldo,
Lyman M. (T), 109

Waldron,
Hester C., 408

Wales,
Frank A. (**T**^{9}), 246
Kenneth D. (**T**^{10}), 246
Dr. Lemuel (T), 186, 246
Lizzie Lyon (**T**^{9}), 246
Additional names (**T**), 246

Walker,
Mary (T), 315

Walkins,
Jenettie A. (T), 218

Wallace,
John (H), 397
Ruth, 310

Walters,
Kate (T), 319

Ward,
Andrew, 40, 276
Churchill Lyon (**T**^{10}), 264
Elizabeth (H), 360
George W. (T), 215, 264

Jennie (T), 246
Sergeant John, 360
Josiah, 364
Lovina Monroe (**T**[6]), 264
Mary (**T**[6]), 264
Mary E. (Ferous), 240
Willet Lyon (T[9]), 264
Additional names (**T**), 264

Wardell,
——— (T), 96

Ware,
Catherine (T), 88, 132

Warner,
Bertha R. (**T**[9]), 213
Dewitt C. (T), 213
Emma G. (**T**[9]), 213
Ernestine (**T**[9]), 213

Washburn,
Henrietta (T), 242
Marcia L. (T), 242

Waterbury,
Harvey C. (T), 220
Martha (Sherman), 159
Russel A. (**T**[9]), 220
Sarah, 304
Thomas, 311

Watson,
Benjamin (T), 76, 110
Edward (T), 198
Garhardus, 151
Lilian (T), 151
Mary B. (**T**[6]), 110

Waynman,
Sarah (Canfield), 174

Weary,
Henry (T), 218

Webb,
Pedigree, 309
Benjamin, 189
Calvin (**T**[7]), 121
Ebenezer, 189
Elizabeth (T), 82, 119, 311
Epinetus, 189
Hoyt (T), 82, 121, 311
John, 310
Joseph, 310
Lydia (**T**[7]), 120
Mary (**T**[7]), 120
Ransom (**T**[7]), 121
Richard, 309
Stephen, 119, 120, 121
Stephen (T), 82, 120, 311
Willis Hoyt (**T**[8]), 121
Zachariah L. (**T**[7]), 120
Additional names (**T**), 120

Weed,
Benjamin (T), 64
Daniel, 310
Hannah, 310
Jacob (T), 134

Weeks,
Martha, 302
Martha (Wood), 247

Welch,
Eddington R. (T), 233
Richard, 233
Additional names (**T**), 233

Weld,
Clifford R. (T), 221

Wellman,
Nettie (T), 196

Wessells,
Paul (T), 188

West,
Emily Jane (T), 176, 239
Harriet A. (T), 176, 239
Judson (T), 124
Lois Dexter, 432
Oliver Judson, 239

Westcoat,
Abigail, 302

Westervelt,
Eve (Huyler), 143
Margaretta (H[9]), 409
Sally (Banta), 166

Wetherbee,
Mary H. (Stephens), 193

Wetmore,
Izrahiah (T), 68
James, 68
Juliette (Seymour), 204
Additional names (**T**), 68

Wheat,
Major Solomon (T), 67, 92

Wheeler,
Amy A. (T), 129, 185
Candace M. (Vaughan), 178
Deborah (Parish), 165, 166
Elijah, 166
Hezekiah, 218
James L. (U), 423
Joel (P), 354
Phebe (**H**[6]), 378
Samuel, 185
Susanna (Smith), 218

Wheelwright,
Abigail, 363
Rev. John, 363

Whelpley,
Betsey Lockwood (T), 64, 83
Charlotte (T), 79

Whitaker,
——— (T), 169

White,
Albertus H. (T), 162
Elizabeth (T), 111
Ellsworth (T), 190
Frank (T), 200
John Huyler (**T**[9]), 200
Lavinia (T), 130, 187
Margaret E., 98

Ruth (T), 130, 187
Thomas, 187, 188
William, 311

Whitehead,
Jacob (H?), 415

Whiting,
Charles L. (T), 97

Whitney,
Ann Frances (P^7), 355
Constant F. (T), 246
Lizzie (T), 257
Rozell, 257
Silas C., 246

Whitson,
Kezia (Albertson), 247

Whittaker,
Martha Ann, 386

Whittlesey,
Charles (Penn), 329

Wilbur,
Backus (**H**^{6}), 377
Elizabeth (**H**^{6}), 377
Robert, 161
Sarah (T), 108, 160

Wiggs,
Catherine (Schryver), 150, 206

Wightman,
Alice L. (T), 159
Dr. George, 159

Wilcox,
George E. (T), 116, 173
George T. (**H**^{8}), 388
Gilbert Lyon (**T**^{7}), 173
Hetty (**H**^{8}), 388
Joanna (H), 380
Jonathan M. (H), 384, 388
Josiah, 173
Josiah N. (T), 172, 173
Lillian (**T**^{8}), 173
Mercy (H), 380
Sarah (H^5), 379
Additional names (**T**), 173

Wildby,
Ann, 336

Wilder,
George (T), 97
Lou A. (T), 215

Wiley,
Evans G., 347
Margaret (W^8), 347

Wilkinson,
Mary (W), 343
Price (H), 394
Robert (H), 387, 394

Willard,
Mary (T), 100
Annie (T), 100

Willet,
Joseph (H?), 412

Willetts,
Almeda (Tilley), 270
Edwin C. (T), 247

Willey,
Martha (T), 164

Williams,
———— (H^7), 376
Isaac S. (H?), 414
Joseph (H?), 412
Martha (H^6), 401
Mary (T), 128, 185
Priscilla Lyon (**H**?), 414
Otis Lincoln (T), 178, 240
Samuel (T), 61
Sarah A. (H^7), 407
Additional names (**H**), 376; (**T**), 240

Williamson,
Amanda J. (**H**^{6}), 406
John (H^6), 405
Nathaniel O. (T), 184
Sarah L. (T), 129, 186
William, 186
Additional names (**H**), 405, 406

Willson [Wilson],
Andrew (**T**^{5}), 69
Benjamin, 109
Benjamin (**T**^{5}), 69
Charity (T), 76, 109
Daniel (T), 79
David (Penn), 327
David (T?), 237
Elizabeth (T), 95
Elizabeth (Park), 81
Grace, 309
John (T), 45, 277, 280, 281, 436
Jotham (**T**^{5}), 69
Justus (**T**^{5}), 69
Mary (T), 54, 66
Mary Green (T), 115
Roy (T), 258
Samuel, 66, 69
Samuel (T), 55, 69
Samuel (**T**^{5}), 69
Susanna (**T**^{5}), 69
Thomas (**T**^{5}), 69
Additional names, 66; (**T**), 69, 258

Winans,
Elizabeth (H^2), 365
John, 362
Samuel R. (H), 6
Susannah, 386

Winchell,
Raymond (T), 104
Diantha (**T**^{7}), 104

Wines,
Jerusha (Palmer), 76

Wing,
Charles B. (**T**^{8}), 151
George, 150
Henry Hiram (**T**^{8}), 151

Rev. Hiram (T), 102, 150
Jennie A. (T), 151
John Sands, 151
Phineas Rice (**T**[7]), 150
Thomas Lyon (**T**[7]), 150
William T. (**T**[8]), 151
Additional names (**T**), 150, 151

Winkleman,
James (H[10]), 429
Additional names (**H**), 429

Winslow,
Celeste M. A. (**W**[9]), 351
Edward R (T), 170
Elsie (T), 227

Winthrop,
Adam, 274, 275
Ann (Browne), 275
Fitz John, 28, 274, 280, 281, 283, 335
Henry, 28, 40, 274
John, 274, 339
Gov. John, 28, 29, 32, 40
Martha Johanna (T), 28, 35, 36, 37, 40, 275, 283
Robert C., 28
Additional names, 274

Wisner,
Donna (T), 270

Wollaston,
Jonah A. (H[10]), 399

Wood,
Albert Edward (**T**[7]), 170
Alice (**T**[9]), 247
Charles (**T**[9]), 247
Hannah (T), 112, 438
Hannah L. (**T**[7]), 170
Harriet (T), 438
Dr. Jared P. (T), 221
Jeremiah, 185
John, 42, 406
John Jay (T), 186, 247
Mary, 304
Mary (H), 368
Mary (Wheeler), 218
Mary Ann (T), 129, 185
Mary Ella (T[9]), 247
Phebe (Johnes), 368
Prudence (Mead), 85, 112
Sarah Ann (T), 176, 238
Stephen, 247
Sarah W. (T), 167, 235
William Palmer (**T**[7]), 170
William V. (T), 114, 170

Woods,
Isaac (T), 273
Additional names (**T**), 273

Woodsmith,
Elizabeth (Pridham), 243

Woodward,
Jane, (H[8]), 394
Prudence (Anderson), 55

Woolsey,
Antoinette (T), 140
Eli S., 196
Frances S. (T), 233
Hiram (**T**[8]), 106
Jesse Lyons (**T**[8]), 196
John, 106
Joseph Romer (T), 140, 196
Joseph Romer (**T**[8]), 196
Josiah (T), 75, 106
Levi (**T**[6]), 106
Mary (T), 105, 155
Mary (**T**[6]), 106
Mary Romer (T[8]), 196
Phebe (T), 94
Sarah (T), 151
Stephen (**T**[8]), 196
Susanna (**T**[8]), 196
Richard, 94
William, 155
William (T), 75, 106
Additional names (**T**), 106, 196

Woodford,
Joseph, 205
Mary F. (T), 149, 205

Woodruff,
———, (H[8]), 376
Moses (H?), 413

Worden,
———, 309
Nathaniel, 305

Worley,
Joseph Cox (**H**[10]), 397

Wright,
Columbus (Gr[8]), 427, 429
Della (T), 219
Edward P., 159
Eleanor (T), 159
Jennie (**H**[10]), 395
Mary (T), 96, 142
Mary (T?), 87
Nannie J. (Penn[4]), 329, 331
Peltiah (W[7]), 347
Capt. Thomas (T), 92
William (T), 66
Additional names (**H**), 429; (**W**), 347

Wycher,
Jennie M. (T), 215

Wydville,
Elizabeth, 12
John, 12
Richard, 12, 18

Wylly,
Alexander, 336

Yale,
Hattie (**T**[6]), 217
Ira A. (**T**[5]), 217
Levi E. (**T**[5]), 217
Lucy (**T**[5]), 217
Phebe Jane (T), 215, 217
Phebe J. (**T**[5]), 217
Richard (**T**), 154, 217
Additional names (**T**), 217

Yerks,
Abraham (U), 423

Youlin,
John, 194
Dr. John J. (T), 194
William (**T**[9]), 194
Additional names (**T**), 194

Youmans,
Albert B. (**T**[4]),215
Ella J. (**T**[5]), 215
Jerome B. (T), 153, 215
John J. (**T**[5]), 215
Seth Lyon (T[8]), 215

Young,
Cornelius (T), 241
Sarah (T), 206
Will (T), 229

Younglove,
Dorcas (H[6]), 401

Zarr,
Catharine M. (Sands), 80

Zenor,
Susanna (T), 317

III. INDEX OF PLACES.

(For the Three Volumes of the Memorial.)

Alabama,
———, Vol. II, (H) 212
Bluffton, Vol. II, (T) 230
Decatur, Vol. I, (W) 243
Mobile, Vol. I, (A), 272, (W) 149; Vol. III, (T) 218; (Penn) 326
Woodlawn, Vol. II, (H) 218

Argentina,
Buenos Aires, Vol. III, (H) 411

Arizona,
———, Vol. III, (T) 77, 193
Fort Defiance, Vol. III, (T) 256
Gila Bend, Vol. II, (R) 356
Phoenix, Vol. I, (J) 310

Arkansas,
Little Rock, Vol. I, (W) 209, 244
Spadra Bluff, Vol. I, (M) 387

British America,
Annapolis, N. S., 433
Brantford, Ont., Vol. I, (W) 207
Canada, Vol. I, (P) 322; Vol. II, (H) 117
Chatham, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 277
Clinton, Ont., Vol. I, (W) 258
Delhi, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 280
Digby, N. S., Vol. I, (W) 223
Guelph, Ont., Vol. II, (R) 324, 325
London, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 282
Louisburg, C. B., Vol. I, (P) 322; (W) 61
Mullen, N. B., Vol. III, (T) 187
New Brunswick, Vol. III, (T) 59, 60
New Ireland, Quebec, Vol. III, (S) 432
N. Westminster, B. C., Vol. I, (W) 250
Onslow, N. S., Vol. II, (H) 241
Ottawa, Ont., Vol. I, (W) 160, 250
Perth, Ont., Vol. I, (W) 250
Port Royal, N. S., 433
Quebec, Vol. I, (A) 271; (W) 90
Saint Johns, N. B., Vol. III, (T) 78
Staffordville, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 280
Toronto, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 276; (W) 172; Vol. II, (H) 201, 233
Vittoria, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 280
Walsh, Ont., Vol. I, (A) 280
West Toronto, Vol. I, (A) 280

British Columbia. See British America

California,
———, Vol. II, (H) 244; Vol. III, (H) 394, 402; (T) 145
Alameda, Vol. I, (W) 167
Berkley, Vol. I, (W) 171
Duncans Mills, Vol. III, (T) 204
Edenvale, Vol. III, (T) 160, 222, 224, 266, 267
Forest City, Vol. III, (T) 158
Fresno, Vol. I, (W) 147; Vol. III, (H) 412
Healdsburg, Vol. III, (T) 204
Hollywood, Vol. III, (T) 230
Knights Ferry, Vol. II, (R) 322
Los Angeles, Vol. I, (J) 303; (P) 363, (W) 209, 258, 264; Vol. II, (H) 208; (R) 313, 328, 329; Vol. III, (T) 227, 230, 267
Marysville, Vol. I, (W) 168
Modesto, Vol. II, (R) 322
Mokolumne Hill, Vol. I, (P) 364
Monrovia, Vol. I, (W) 255
National City, Vol. III, (T) 157
Oakland, Vol. I, (W) 156; Vol. III, (T) 234, 267; (W) 349
Pasadena, Vol. I, (W) 126; Vol. III, (Ph) 338
Red Bluff, Vol. I, (W) 217; Vol. III, (T) 205
Redlands, Vol. I, (W) 167; Vol. II, (H) 169, 205, 228; Vol. III, (H) 398
Redwood City, Vol. I, (W) 401
Sacramento, Vol. III, (T) 156, 164
Saint Helena, Vol. I, (W) 113, 148, 172
San Diego, Vol. II, (H) 203, 251
San Francisco, Vol. I, (A) 276; (P) 358, 359, 361, 362, 365; (W) 128, 147, 220; Vol. II, (H) 143, 192, 211, 234; (R) 235, 255; Vol. III, (H) 394, 402; (T) 148, 160, 164, 225
Sanger, Vol. III, (T) 227
San Jose, Vol. II, (H) 185, 208; (R) 326; Vol. III, (H) 388; (T) 158
Santa Barbara, Vol. III, (T) 164
Santa Clara, Vol. III, (T) 225
Stewarts Point, Vol. III, (T) 205
Stockton, Vol. I, (A) 276; (P) 358, 359, 364, 367
Telluride, Vol. I, (W) 151

Canada. See British America

China,
Ningpo, Vol. I, (A) 279, 282
Shanghai, Vol. I, (W) 121
Tientsin, Vol. I, (W) 236
Tung Chow, Vol. I, (W) 150, 440

Colorado,
———, Vol. III, (H) 396
Buena Vista, Vol. II, 307, 335
Colorado Springs, Vol. I, (G) 382
Denver, Vol. I, (P) 347, 357; (W)

134, 147; Vol. II, (H) 172; (R) 307, 335, 356, 358, 392; Vol. III, (T) 157, 208, 209
Fort Collins, Vol. III, (T) 187
Greeley, Vol. III, (T) 227
La Salle, Vol. III, (T) 227
Leadville, Vol. I, (W) 172
North Park, Vol. II, (R) 331
Parachute, Vol. III, (T) 264
Redcliff, Vol. I, (W) 147, 172
Sidney, Vol. III, (T) 153, 216 265
Victor, Vol II, (H) 231; Vol III, (H) 397, 404
Manitou Springs, Vol. III, (H) 382

Connecticut,

————, Vol. III, (T) 140, 141
Abington, Vol. III, (W) 341
Ashford, Vol. I, (A) 269; (E) 291, 295, 297; (W) 30, 38, 52, 53, 56, 57, 66, 75, 80, 103, 104, 135, 136, 396, 402; Vol. II, (W) 40; Vol. III, (W) 340, 341, 347
Baltic, Vol. I, (E) 294
Branford, Vol. III, (H) 361
Bridgeport, Vol. I, (G) 382; (W) 208; Vol. II, (R) 276, 286, 294, (N) 368; Vol. III, (T) 117, 126
Bridgewater, Vol. II, (R) 294, 311
Bristol, Vol. I, (W) 129
Brookhaven, Vol. III, 63
Brooklyn, Vol. I, (W) 136
Burlington, Vol. I, (W) 129
Byram, Vol. III, (T) 48, 65, 138
Byram Bridge, Vol. III, (T) 49, 61, 81, 91, 93, 117, 118, 136, 171, 172, 173
Byram Neck, Vol. III, (T) 28, 48, 50, 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81
Bryam Point, Vol. III, (T) 55, 56, 67, 85, 136, 195
Canterbury, Vol. I, (E) 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; (G) 377; (W) 40, 41, 71, 88, 142, 166; Vol. III, (W) 337, 339, 344
Chaplin, Vol. I, (P) 347, 348, 358
Charleston, Vol. I, (W) 403
Colchester, Vol. I, (W) 57, 194; Vol. III, (T) 140
Coscob, Vol. III, (T) 220
Coventry, Vol. I, (W) 68
Danbury, Vol. II, (N) 368; (R) 258, 276, 294; Vol. III, (S) 431; (T) 150, 187, 188, 247, 250
Danielson, Vol. III, (W) 347
Eastford, Vol. I, (G) 377, 378; (W) 68, 76, 91, 103, 134, 135, 136, 139, 160, 162
East Haddam, Vol. I, (W) 57, 58; Vol. III, (T) 139, 140
East Meriden, Vol. I
Easton, Vol. II, (R) 266, 267, 274, 275, 278, 286, 300
East Winsor, Vol. I, (W) 66, 90, 216
East Woodstock, Vol. I, (W) 77, 95, 106, 123, 140, 141, 150, 164; Vol. III, (W) 347
Ellington, Vol. III, (W) 345
Enfield, Vol. I, (W) 206
Fairfield, Vol. I, (A) 269; Vol. II, (H) 46, 97; (R) 38, 39, 40, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 280, 292, 310; (T) 36, 37; Vol. III, (H) 359; (R) 26, 403; (S) 431; (T) 37, 38, 46, 73, 84, 276, 277
Fairfield County, Vol. III, (H) 26; (R) 26; (T) 25
Farmington, Vol. II, (H) 206; Vol. III, (T) 168
Franklin, Vol. III, (T) 94
Glenville, Vol. III, (T) 109, 165, 173
Greenfield, Vol. II, (R) 257, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 271, 272, 273, 282, 291
Greenwich, Vol. II, (R) 258; (T) 37, 38; Vol. III, (T) 28, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 113, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 151, 170, 173, 176, 179, 180, 181, 192, 195, 237, 241, 251, 252, 253, 271, 277, 282, 283, 288, 289, 298
Guilford, Vol. I, (A) 269
Haddam, Vol. I, (W) 257
Haddam Neck, Vol. I, (W) 166
Hampden, Vol. I, (E) 294
Hampton, Vol. III, (W) 341, 346, 352
Hanover, Vol. III, (W?) 337
Hartford, Vol. I, (G) 377, 379; (W) 78, 127, 139, 178, 195, 394; Vol. II, (S) 371; Vol. III (S) 431; (T) 63, 211, 252, 258, 266
Hebron, Vol. I, (W) 212
Horseneck, Vol. III, (T) 54, 88, 112, 134, 306
Indian Harbor, Vol. III, (T) 118
Jewitt City, Vol. I, (E) 293
Killingly, (G) 374, 375; (W) 53, 69, 73, 217
Lebanon, Vol. I, (W) 399
Lisbon, Vol. I, (E) 291, 293, 294 296, 297; Vol. II, (R) 323
Long Ridge, Vol. III, (T) 220
Mansfield, Vol. I, (W) 87, 119; Vol. III, (W) 339
Mary's Hill, Vol. III, (T) 48
Meriden, Vol. I, (W) 157
Middletown, Vol. I, (Ab) 316

Milford, Vol. II, (H) 42, 50; Vol. III, (H) 26, 357, 359, 361, 363
Monakewago, Vol. III, (T) 278
Montville, Vol. I, (W) 57, 58, 81, 82, 109, 110
Natchaug River, Vol. I, (P) 348
New Britain, Vol. I, (G) 377, 379 381, 382
New Canaan, Vol. III, (T) 106, 244
New Haven, Vol. I, (W) 104, 213; II, (?) 35; (H) 224; (R) 287; (Wm) 373, 394; Vol. III, (T) 63, 139, 181, 241, 252
Newington, Vol. III, (T) 139
New Lebanon, Vol. I, (W) 52
New London, Vol. I, (E) 293; (W) 47, 57, 98, 110, 191, 267; Vol. III, (T) 137, 195
Newtown, Vol. II, (R) 340
North Haven, Vol. I, (W) 162, 225
North Windham, Vol. I, (P) 349
North Woodstock, Vol. I, (W) 95, 101, 125, 131, 142, 164, 165, 180, 181
Norwalk, Vol. II, (R) 255, 272, 282, 291, 294, 310; Vol. III, (T) 171, 244
Norwich, Vol. I, (W) 30, 39, 52, 396; Vol. III, (R) 323, 353; Vol. III, (T) 94
Packerville, Vol. I, (W) 166, 180
Pequonnock, Vol. II, (R) 39, 40, 257
Phenixville, Vol. I, (W) 103, 104, 134, 135, 136
Plainfield, Vol. I, (W) 83, 180; Vol. III, (W) 344
Plainville, Vol. I, (G) 377, 379, 381
Plymouth, Vol. I, (G) 381
Pomfret, Vol. I, (E) 289; (G) 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 384, (W) 32, 34, 41, 43, 50, 53, 58, 59, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 83, 84, 85, 89, 118, 119, 123, 124, 156, Vol. III, (G) 356; (W) 341, 344
Powder Hill, Vol. III, (T) 90
Putnam, Vol. I, (G) 376, 380; (W) 141, 157, 180, 407; Vol. III, (W) 347
Redding, Vol. II, (R) 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 284, 286, 289, 292, 293, 311, 376
Redding Ridge, Vol. II, (R) 251, 268, 269, 274, 277, 279, 285, 311
Ridgebury, Vol. III, (T) 107
Rippowams, Vol. III, 335
Riverside, Vol. III, (T) 193, 251, 252
Riversville, Vol. III, (T) 173
Rockville, Vol. I, (W) 78
Round Hill, Vol. III, (T) 61
Saybrook, Vol. I, (W) 73, Vol. II, (R) 282
Scotland, Vol. I, (E) 297
Sharon, Vol. II, (R) 311
Somers, Vol. I, (W) 143, 404
Southbury, Vol. II, (R) 340
South Meriden, Vol. I, (Ab) 316
South Windham, Vol. I, (E) 296 298
South Woodstock, Vol. I, (W) 102, 123, 133, 134
Stafford, Vol. I, (W) 54, 78, 106, 107, 142, 144, 166, 399, 404; Vol. III, (W) 342
Stamford, Vol. I, (W) 57, 215; Vol. II, (T) 36; Vol. III, (T) 31, 35, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 83, 121, 189, 276
Stanwich, Vol. III, (T) 64, 85, 105, 123, 126
Stonington, Vol. I, (J) 299; (W) 92, 193, 197
Straitsville, Vol. III, (T) 181
Stratford, Vol. I, (W) 72; Vol. II, (R) 275, 278, 287, 364; Vol. III, 57, 61
Suffield, Vol. I, (W) 211
Thompson, Vol. I, (W) 53, 54, 77, 131, 144, 165
Tolland, Vol. I, (W) 78
Trumbull, Vol. II, (R) 255
Union, Vol. I, (G) 375; (W) 53 78, 226; Vol. III, (G) 356; (W) 342, 345, 346
Walcott, Vol. III, (T) 140
Wallingford, Vol. I, 68, 92, 225, Vol. II, 364, 374
Warren, Vol. II, (N) 364
Washington, Vol. III, (T) 148
Waterford, Vol. I, (W) 110
Wauregan, Vol. I, (W) 180
Wepowang, Vol. II, (H) 42
Weston, Vol. II, (R) 270, 271, 274, 275, 278, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293, 294, 311, 340
West Ashford, Vol. I, (W) 104 Vol. III, (W) 347
Westford, Vol. I, (W) 97
Westport, Vol. I, (W) 181
West Woodstock, Vol. I, (W) 94 99, 103, 124, 125, 130, 164, Vol III, (W) 346
Wethersfield, Vol. I, (W) 194, Vol. II, 12, 258; Vol III, (T) 42, 139
Williamsboro, Vol. I, (W) 59
Willimantic, Vol. I, (W) 135, 180
Willington, Vol. I, (W) 104
Wilton, Vol. II, (R) 274 282 285
Windham, Vol. I, (W) 59, 398 Vol. III, (G) 356
Windsor, Vol. I, (A) 276; Vol II, (R) 258, 274; Vol. III, (T) 81
Woodbury, Vol II, (R) 269, 285
Woodstock, Vol. I, (A) 269, (E) 289; (G) 373, 374, 375 376 377

378, 379, 380, 381, 382; (W) 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 109, 120, 122, 123, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 156, 157, 159, 161, 166, 178, 180, 191, 395; Vol. III, (W) 24, 25, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347
Woodstock Hill, Vol. I, (W) 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 100, 101, 123, 124
Woodstock Valley, Vol. I, (W) 165, 180

Delaware,
Wilmington, Vol. I, (A) 276

District of Columbia,
Washington, Vol. I, (P) 349; (W) 170, 172, 209, 243; Vol. II, (H) 158, 225; (R) 315, 317; Vol. III, (T) 154, 164, 220, 246; (Penn) 327

England,
Archbridge, Vol. III, 11
Ashton, Vol. I, 20
Ashton-Lyons, Vol. III, 14
Aylesbury Hundred, Vol. I, 17
Badby, Vol. II, 34, 35
Banbury, Vol. III, 17, 18
Beckbroke Manor, Vol. III, 17
Becontre Hundred, Vol. I, 17
Begbroke, Vol. III, 18
Berkenhead, Vol. III, (T) 202
Berkshire, Vol. I, 14, 15; Vol. III, 21
Billing, Vol. III, 20, 21
Bishops Caudle, Vol. I, 19
Borle, Vol. III, 13
Braddon, Vol. I, 15
Braundeston, Vol. I, 15
Bromham, Vol. I, 435
Bucks (co.) Vol. III, 21
Burton, Vol. III, 14
Bury, Vol. III, 20
Cambridge (co.), Vol. I, 11
Chacombe Priory, Vol. I, 15
Chelmsford, Vol. III, 12
Chesterfield, Vol. III, 15
Chigwell, Vol. III, 13
Clerkenwell, Vol. I, 18
Cornwall Co., Vol. I, (A) 284
Corsham, Vol. III, 7
Croxton, Vol. III, 9
Culington, Vol. III, 7
Derby, Vol. III, 15, 22
Dorset (co.), Vol. I, 19
Duncastle, Vol. I, 16, 19
Dunston, Vol. I, 15
Eccleston, Vol. III, 21, 335
Enborne, Vol. I, 15
Essex (co.), Vol. I, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; Vol. III, 12
Eyom, Vol. III, 15
Filton, Vol. I, 20; Vol III, 14
Finchley, Vol. I, 18
Flytcham, Vol. III, 11
Foxherd, Vol. III, 13
Gansworth, Vol. III, 21
Garlicklythe, Vol. III, 13
Gildesburg Manor, Vol. I, 15
Gosfield Manor, Vol. III, 13
Grimsbury, Vol. III, 17
Haddon Hall, Vol. I, (W) 234
Halewood, Vol. III, 21
Harpole, Vol. III, 17
Harrow, Vol. I, 12, 13, 14, 22, 24, 25; Vol. II, 26, 27
Helminghaur, Vol. III, 11
Heptonstall, Vol. I, (W) 29
Hertford, (co.), Vol. III, 21
Heston, Vol. I, (W) 12, 20, 24; Vol. II, 27, 28, 35; Vol. III, 22, 24
Helmingham, Vol. III, 11
High Leigh, Vol. III, 21
Hinchford Hundred, Vol. III, 12
Horsingham Manor, Vol. I, 13
Ipswich, Vol. I, 15; Vol. III, 57
Kencot, Vol. III, 14
Kinderton, Vol. I, (W) 234
Kettleston, Vol. II, 11
Keyncham, Vol. III, 14
Kingsbury, Vol I, 12, 18
Kingsland, Vol. I, 11
Lancaster (co.), Vol. III, 20, 22
Lincoln (co.), Vol. I, 14, 438; Vol. III, 20
Liston Hall, Vol. III, 13
Little Baddow, Vol. I, 21
Little Stanmer, Vol. I, 24; Vol. II, 27, 28
Little Swerford, Vol. I, 15, 437
London, Vol. I, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24; (W) 159, 248, 257, Vol. II, 27; Vol. III, 13, 162, 390
Long Ashton, Vol. III, 14
Lyons Court Manor, Vol. III, 14
Maidstone, Vol. I, 438
Manchester, Vol. I, (W) 62
Melton, Vol. III, 14
Middlesex (co.), Vol. I, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 22; Vol. III, 22
Middleton, Vol. I, 437
Milde Inn [Mile End], Vol. I, 15
Moreton, Vol. III, 12
Much Baddow, Vol. I, 15
Mulesey, Vol. III, 18
Nazing, Vol. I, 25
Nethershall Manor, Vol. III, 13
Newchurch, Vol. III, 21
Norfolk (co.), Vol. I, 11, 24; Vol. II, 11, 25; Vol. III, 11
Northampton (co.), Vol. I, 15, 435, 438; Vol. II, 12; Vol. III, 15; 18, 21
Nottingham, Vol. I, 14; (W) 255; Vol. III, 15

Oakley, Vol. III, 13, 16, 17
Ormskirk, Vol. III, 21
Orral, Vol. III, 21
Overthorpe, Vol. III, 17
Oxford, (co.), Vol. I, 11, 15
Penslowe, Vol. III, 13
Perifere, Vol. I, 12, 13, 14, 17; Vol. II, 27
Plymouth, Vol. I (W) 186; Vol. III, 16, 17
Prestburg, Vol. I, (W) 250
Preston, Vol. I, 12, 13, 22; Vol. II, 26; Vol. III, 21
Prestwich, Vol. III, 21
Rainforth, Vol. III, 21
Reckbroke Manor, Vol. I, 438
Ringland, Vol. III, 11
Roxby, Vol. I, 14
Ruislip [Ryslippe, Rystippe], Vol. I, 11, 12, 14, 22, 24; Vol. II, 26
Rushton, Vol. III, 18
Rye, Vol. III, 63
Saffron Walden, Vol. III, 12
Saint Albans, Vol. III, 13
Shardlowe, Vol. III, 13
Shipbrook, Vol. I, (W) 234
Somerset (co.), Vol. I, 20; Vol III, 14
Spring Feld, Vol. I, 15
Staines, Vol. I, (J) 301
Stamford, Vol. III, 13
Stockleigh, Vol. III, 14
Stoke Lyne, Vol. I, 15
Sudbury Park, Vol. I, (W) 231
Sussex (co.), Vol. I, 11
Sutton, Vol. III, 15
Swanington, Vol. III, 11
Swerford parva, Vol. I, 15, 437
Sykehouse, Vol. I, (W) 242
Twyford, Vol. I, 12, 13, 14, 15
Upholland, Vol. III, 20
Wakefield, Vol. I, 14
Walden, Vol. I, 13, 15, 16
Walton, Vol. III, 20
Wanthorpe, Vol. I, 438
Wareworth, Vol. I, 436
Warkworth, Vol. I, 435, 437; Vol. III, 12, 15, 17, 18
Warwick, Vol. III, 21
Weston, Vol. III, 11
West Kirby, Vol. III, 361
West Twyford, Vol. I, 12, 13, 14, 19; Vol. II, 27
Whiston, Vol. III, 21
Wigan, Vol. III, 21
Windle, Vol. III, 21
Woodfall, Vol. III, 21
Woodford, Vol. I, 17; Vol. II, 13; Vol. III, 13
Woolton, Vol. III, 21
York (co.), Vol. I, 14, 22; Vol. III, 20

Florida,

————, Vol. II, (H) 178, 212
Jacksonville, Vol. I, (W) 199, 231; Vol. II, (H) 149; Vol. III, (T) 148
Satsuma Heights, Vol. I, (P) 362, 363
Waldo, Vol. I, (W) 23

France,

Agincourt, Vol. I, 12; Vol. III, 324
Brittany, Vol. I, 17
Blois, Vol. I, (W) 234
Calvados, Vol. III, 334
Espinasse, Vol. I, (W) 194
Falaise, Vol. III, 334
Haqueville, Vol. III, 334
Lyons la Forêt, Vol. I, III, 7
Paris, Vol. I, (J) 303; (W) 366, Vol. II, (H) 201; Vol. III, (T) 188
Rouen, Vol. II, 9; Vol. III, 334
Vernon, Vol. I, (W) 234

Georgia,

————, Vol. III, (Gr) 127
Atlanta, Vol. I, (W) 170; Vol. II, (H) 212, 236; (R) 306
Augusta, Vol. I, (W) 160
Dorchester, Vol. I, (W) 262
Griffin, Vol. II, (R) 305
Johns Station, Vol. I, (W) 206, 238
McIntosh Co. Vol. I, (W) 238
Riceboro, Vol. I, (W) 206, 238, 262
Savannah, Vol. I, (W) 120
Waltrousville, Vol. I, (W) 239

Germany,

Berlin, Vol. III, (H) 411
Munich, Vol. III, (T) 166

Greece,

————, (H) 387

Hawaii,

Hamakua, Vol. I, (W) 233, 235
Hanula, Vol. III, (W) 350
Hilo, Vol. I, (W) 203, 235, Vol. III, (W) 350
Honolulu, Vol. I, (P) 358, 365; (W) 203, 204, 233, 234, 235, 236
Imiola, Vol. I, (W) 203, 233
Kohala, Vol. I, (W) 233, 234
Makawao, Vol. I, (W) 235, Vol. III, (W) 350
Maui, Vol. I, (W) 235
Oahu, Vol. I, (W) 235
Punahou, Vol. I, (W) 233, 235
Waimea, Vol. I, (W) 188, 202, 203, 204, 233, 235

Idaho,

Boise City, Vol. II, (H) [illegible], Vol. III, (T) 188, [illegible]
Coeur d' Alene, Vol. III, (T) 271
Halley, Vol. I, (A) 276
Harrison, Vol. III, (T) 253, 271
Mica, Vol. III, (T) 253, 271

Illinois,

———, Vol. II, (H) 139; (N) 365; (R?) 376; Vol. III, (T) 124, 219
Alton, Vol. I, (W) 133, 178; Vol. II, (H) 218
Arcola, Vol. II, (H) 221
Atkinson, Vol. III, (T) 163, 230, 231, 232
Avington, Vol. I, (W) 177
Beardstown, Vol. I, (W) 190
Belvidere, Vol. II, (R) 313; Vol. III, (Gr) 429
Bloomfield, Vol. I, (W) 209, 243, 244
Bloomington, Vol. I, (W) 223; Vol. II, (N) 365, 367
Blue Grass Grove, Vol. I, (W) 210
Blue Island, Vol. I, (W) 177
Buford, Vol. III, (H) 393
Bunkerhill, Vol. III, (T) 233
Bushnell, Vol. I, (Ab) 316
Cambridge, Vol. I, (Ab) 318
Champaign, Vol. I, (W) 210, 243
Chicago, Vol. I, (A) 287; (G) 383; (P) 363; (Wa) 315; (W) 74, 90, 102, 126, 128, 130, 133, 148, 154, 156, 162, 167, 171, 172, 177, 179, 181, 190, 196, 208, 212, 224, 225, 256, 264, 267; Vol. II, (H) 147, 162, 163, 169, 200, 202, 208, 215, 216, 217, 225, 226, 227, 228; (R) 312, 345, 350, 392; Vol. III, (H) 388, 389, 399; (T) 157, 208, 232, 235, 248; (Penn) 326
Clifton, Vol. I, (W) 90
Clyde, Vol. I, (W) 155, 158
Cortland, Vol. III, (T) 198
Danville, Vol. I, (W) 212; Vol. III, (H) 393
De Kalb, Vol. I, (W) 150; Vol. III, (Gr) 428
Dennison, Vol. I, (W) 176
Dixon, Vol. III, (T) 231
Downers Grove, Vol. I, (W) 146
Durand, Vol. II, (R) 342, 344
Edwardsville, Vol. I, (W) 113
Elgin, Vol. I, (A) 283
Ellsworth, Vol. III, (T) 158
Elmore, Vol. III, (T) 156
Evanston, Vol. I, (W) 24, 170, 190, 207, 208
Fairhaven, Vol. I, (W) 155
Galesburg, Vol. II, (H) 223; Vol. III, (T) 156
Geneseo, Vol. I, (G) 375
Georgetown, Vol. I, (W) 191, 211
Goshen, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Griggsville, Vol. I, (W) 86, 113
Groveland, Vol. I, (P) 349
Henry Co., Vol. III, (T) 230
Hopkins, Vol. I, (W) 176
Homer, Vol. I, (W) 210, 244
Homewood, Vol. I, (W) 90
Hoopston, Vol. II, (H) 146
Jacksonville, Vol. I, (W) 196
Jerseyville, Vol. I, (W) 188, 195, 196, 223, 224
Jo. Daviess Co., Vol. III, (Gr) 427
Kingston, Vol. I, (W) 149
Knoxville, Vol. III, (T) 129
Lacon, Vol. I, (W) 246
La Grange, Vol. I, (W) 125, 158
Lake Bluff, Vol. I, (W) 126
Lincoln, Vol. II, (H) 220; Vol. III, (T) 156
Lyndon, Vol. I, (W) 89, 117, 118, 152, 155, 176, 216, 248
Marengo, Vol. III, (Gr) 429; (T) 202
Mattoon, Vol. II, (R) 326
Moline, Vol. III, (T) 209
Morrison, Vol. I, (W) 118, 153, 155, 248
Mount Carroll, Vol. III, (Gr) 428
Mount Pleasant, Vol. I, (W) 154, 156, 175, 176
Neponset, Vol. I, (Ab) 319
Oak Park, Vol. I, (W) 125
Onarga, Vol. I, (W) 244
Osage, Vol. II, (H) 133
Peoria, Vol. I, (P) 349; (W) 154; (Wa) 315
Perry, Vol. I, (W) 149
Pittsfield, Vol. I, (W) 149
Polo, Vol. II, 352; Vol. III, (T) 158
Prophetstown, Vol. III, (W) 349
Riverside, Vol. I, (W) 115, 150
Rochester, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Rockford, Vol. I, (G) 380; (W) 102, 134, 178, 403
Rock Island, Vol. I, (W) 281; Vol. III, (T) 208
Rushville, Vol. II, (H) 231; Vol. III, (H) 396
Saint Paul, Vol. I, (W) 250, 266
Savannah, Vol. I, (W) 155
Shelbyville, Vol. III, (H) 402, 406
Springfield, Vol. III, (T) 157
Stirling, Vol. I, (W) 117
Tampico, Vol. I, (W) 154, 175
Tolono, Vol. I, (W) 210
Toulon, Vol. I, (Ab) 316, 317, 318, 319
Upper Alton, Vol. I, (W) 133
Urbana, Vol. I, (W) 209, 210, 244
Washington Heights, Vol. I, (W) 90
Waukegan, Vol. I, (W) 209, 210, 244; Vol. II, (R) 350
Western Springs, Vol. II, (H) 217, 236
West Jersey, Vol. I, (Ab) 317, 319
West Pullman, Vol. I, (W) 167
Wheaton, Vol. I, (W) 74; Vol. III, (T) 232
Wilmette, Vol. II, (R) 319, 350

Wood River Tp., Vol. I, (W) 133, 134, 161
Woodstock, Vol. I, (W) 114, 149

India,

————, Vol. I, (A) 272
Penang, Vol. I, (A) 282

Indiana,

————, Vol. II, (H) 137, 209; Vol. III, (H) 380; (T) 87, 313
Cambridge City, Vol. III, (H) 399
Clinton, Vol. I, (W) 209, 210, 211 243, 245
Corydon, Vol. III, (T) 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319
Delaware Co., Vol. II, (H) 122, 150
Delphi, Vol. II, (H) 209; Vol. III, (H) 390, 391
Drewsbury, Vol. II, (H) 161
Elkhart, Vol. II, (R) 392
Eugene, Vol. I, (W) 211
Georgetown, Vol. III, (T) 314, 315 318, 319
Greencastle, Vol. III, (T) 162
Greensburg, Vol. III, (H) 387
Hammond, Vol. I, (W) 175, 176
Huntington, Vol. III, (H) 383, 394
Indianapolis, Vol. I, (P) 358; (W) 402; Vol. II, (H) 211, 216, 235; Vol. III, (H) 387; (S) 432; (T) 253
Jeffersonville, Vol. II, (H) 160, 185, 191, 215, 216, 217, 235
Kokomo, Vol. II, (H) 211
Lafayette, Vol. I, (W) 210; Vol. II, (H) 229
Lanesville, Vol. III, (T) 318
Ligonier, Vol. III, (W) 342
Lockport, Vol. III, (T) 314
Logansport, Vol. III, (H) 394
Marion, Vol. I, (W) 241, 264
Marion Co., Vol. II, (H) 131
Mount Carmel, Vol. II, (H) 195
Mount Vernon, Vol. III, (H) 383; (T) 102
Muncie, Vol. II, (H) 195
New Albany, Vol. II, (H) 144, 148, 178, 179, 213; Vol. III, (T) 314, 318
Peru, Vol. I, (W) 180
Porter, Vol. I, (W) 156, 177
Pulaski Co., Vol. III, (H) 391
Pyrmont, Vol. III, (H) 390
Rigdon, Vol. III, (H) 389
Rockville, Vol. III, (T) 162
Saluda, Vol. II, (H) 160
South Bend, Vol. II, (R) 392, 393
Terre Haute, Vol. I, (W) 211, 245; Vol. III, (T) 234, 267
Union City, Vol. II, (H) 229; Vol. III, (H) 382, 389, 395
Valley City, Vol. III, (T) 316
Williamsport, Vol. III, (H) 393

Iowa,

————, Vol. III, (T) 140, 155, 246
Akron, Vol. I, (W) 239, 262, 263
Algona, Vol. II, (R) 329
Bismark, Vol. III, (T) 227
Cedar Falls, Vol. I, (G) 385
Cedar Rapids, Vol. II, (R) 329
Charles City, Vol. III, (H) 391
Cherokee, Vol. II, (R) 330
Clinton, Vol. I, (W) 223
Council Bluffs, Vol. I, (A) 281; (W) 172; Vol. II, (R) 303
Davenport, Vol. I, (W) 196, 224, 225
Dayton, Vol. I, (W) 149
Decorah, Vol. I, (G) 380, 383
Denmark, Vol. I, (A) 273
Des Moines, Vol. I, (G) 380, 383; Vol. III, (T) 229
Estherville, Vol. I, (G) 384
Fairbanks, Vol. I, (W) 147
Germania, Vol. II, (H) 207
Glidden, Vol. I, (A) 277
Hawkeye, Vol. I, (J) 300, 302, 303, 307
Independence, Vol. I, (W) 115, 149, 150, 173; Vol. II, (R) 328, 329
Iowa Falls, Vol. III, (T) 108, 160, 161, 222, 228, 229, 230
Jefferson, Vol. III, (Gr) 427, 428
Keokuk, Vol. I, (W) 197, 225, 256, 267
Lincoln, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Lyons, Vol. I, (W) 224
Marshalltown, Vol. III, (T) 222
Mason City, Vol. I, (G) 380, 383, 384
Milford, Vol. III, (T) 229
Modale, Vol. I, (J) 307
Moquoketa, Vol. I, (A) 277
Mount Pleasant, Vol. II, (H) 195
Muscatine, Vol. III, (T) 230
Nevada, Vol. I, (J) 303, Vol. II, (R) 342
Oeheyedan, Vol. III, (T) 159
Osage, Vol. I, (G) 377, 382
Perry, Vol. III, (Gr) 427, 428, 430
Rockford, Vol. I, (G) 379, 380, 383, 384, 385
Sauk Center, Vol. III, (T) 229
Sioux City, Vol. I, (W) 249, 262 263
Stockton, Vol. III, (Gr) [illegible] 429
Sumner, Vol. I, (J) 307, 308, 311, (W) 115, 149, 151, 17[illegible]
Tiffonka, Vol. III, (T) [illegible]
Vinton, Vol. I, (A) 277
Washington, Vol. I, (Ab) 317, 319
Waterloo, Vol. III, (T) 228
Waverly, Vol. II, (R) 31[illegible]
Wyoming, Vol. I, (W) 17[illegible]

Ireland,
Cork, Vol. III, 26
Dublin, Vol. I, (W) 266
Enniskillen, Vol. III, 323

Italy,
Naples, Vol. III, (T) 171

Japan,
Yokohama, Vol. I, (P) 358

Kansas,
————, Vol. II, (H) 140, 196, 203, 210; (R) 336; Vol. III, (H) 389; (T) 219, 317
Burlington, Vol. III, (H) 392, 399
Cawker City, Vol. II, (R) 312, 342
Ellenwood, Vol. I, (A) 281
Emporia, Vol. I, (W) 252
Eureka, Vol. I, (Ab) 318, 319
Fort Scott, Vol. II, (H) 232; Vol. III, (H) 392
Fredonia, Vol. III, (H) 392, 399
Garden City, Vol. II, (H) 209
Hutchinson, Vol. I, (W) 244
Independence, Vol. III, 393
Kansas City, Vol. II, (R) 356; Vol. III, (T) 162, 163
Lawrence, Vol. II, (H) 212
Leavenworth, Vol. II, (R) 355
Louisville, Vol. II, (R) 313
Neville, Vol. III, (T) 210
Norton, Vol. III, (T) 209
Osborne, Vol. II, (R) 342
Parsons, Vol. I, (W) 193
Preston, Vol. I, (W) 117, 153
Seneca, Vol. III, (T) 162, 163
Severance, Vol. II, (R) 362
Simpson, Vol. III, (T) 216, 264 265
Smith Center, Vol. II, (R) 319
Stockton, Vol. II, (R) 342
Topeka, Vol. I, (W) 193, 218; Vol. III, (Penn) 331
Twin Mound, Vol. II, (R) 312
Wathena, Vol. II, (R) 362
White Rock, Vol. I, (J) 303, 308

Kentucky,
————, Vol. III, (H) 373
Carroll Co., Vol. II, (H) 222
Covington, Vol. I, (P) 362, 363, 367
Eddyville, Vol. I, (M) 387
Enterprise, Vol. I, (W) 152
Flemingsburg, Vol. II, (H) 221
Henderson, Vol. I, (W) 249
Louisville, Vol. I, (W) 123, 153, 170, 216, 249; Vol. II, (H) 190, 191, 212, 213, 215, 216, 234, 235
Maysville, Vol. I, (W) 90 ,119
Millersburg, Vol. I, (W) 152
New Castle, Vol. II, (H), 162, 220, 221, 222
Perryville, Vol. III, (T) 179
Vanceburg, Vol. I, (P) 367

Louisiana,
————, Vol. III, (T) 114
Francisville, Vol. III, (Penn), 324
Franklin, Vol. II, (H) 200
Hammond, Vol. II, (R) 328
New Orleans, Vol. I, (A) 285; (P) 342; (W) 208, 210; Vol. II, (H) 132, 154, 217; Vol. III, (T) 114, 132; (Penn) 325, 326
Red River, Vol. I, (W) 209
Springfield Landing, Vol. I, (W) 124

Maine,
————, Vol. III, (T) 221
Augusta, Vol. I, (P) 344, 354, 355
Bangor, Vol. I, (P) 344, 354, 363, 367; (W) 166; Vol. II, (R) 346
Bethel, Vol. I, (W) 89, 117
Brewster, Vol. I, (W) 70
Calais, Vol. I, (P) 337; (W) 254; Vol. II, (R) 325
Camden, Vol. I, (P) 343, 354; (W) 166
Cherryfield, Vol. I, (P) 348, 352, 353
China Vol. I, (W) 257
Dexter, Vol. I, (P) 344
East Machias, Vol. I, (W) 254
Eastport, Vol. I, (W) 127
Gouldsboro, Vol. I, (P) 348
Hallowell, Vol. I, (P) 354
Indian River, Vol. I, (W) 252
Jonesboro, Vol. II, (H) 243
Lewiston, Vol. I, (W) 166
Limerick, Vol. I, (Wa) 315
Limington, Vol. I, (W) 402
Lincoln, Vol. I, (P) 352
Machias, Vol. II, (H) 238, 240, 243, 245; Vol. III, (H) 26, 415
Oldtown, Vol. I, (P) 352
Paris, Vol. I, (P) 366
Parsonville, Vol. I, (W) 212
Pittstown, Vol. I, (P) 354
Poland, Vol. I, (W) 405
Portland, Vol. I, (A) 283; Vol. III, (T) 122
Readville, Vol. I, (P) 337, 343, 355
Rockland, Vol. III, (W) 342
Rumford Falls, Vol. III, (T) 243
Searsport, Vol. I, (W) 406
South Berwick, Vol. I, (W) 231
Steuben, Vol. I, (G) 382
Trenton, Vol. I, (P) 337
Turner, Vol. I, (W) 169
Union, Vol. I, (P) 333, 350
Waterville, Vol. I, (P) 354
Woolwich, Vol. I, (W) 90

Manitoba,
Winnipeg, Vol. II, (R) 324

Maryland,
Charles County, Vol. III, (H) 414

Massachusetts,
Abington, Vol. I, (W) 151, 406
Agawam, Vol. I, (W) 143, 144
Amherst, Vol. I, (A) 270, 274; (W) 184, 206, 221
Andover, Vol. I, (W) 166
Ashburnham, Vol. I, (G) 372; (P) 322, 331; (W) 207
Ashfield, Vol. I, (A) 269,270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278; Vol. III, (A) 426; (W) 352
Ashley, Vol. I, (W) 245
Ashmont, Vol. I, (W) 222, 253
Athol, Vol. I, (W) 86; Vol. III, (W) 342
Attleboro, Vol. I, (P) 324; (W) 34, 391, 395
Barnstable, Vol. I, (A) 272; (W) 200
Barre, Vol. I, (P) 339; (W) 200 220
Belchertown, Vol. I, (W) 232, 394
Bellingham, Vol. I, (W) 48, 50, 104
Berkley, Vol. I, (W) 210
Bernardston, Vol. I, (W) 180, 232, 392; Vol. III, (Gr?) 426
Billerica, Vol. I, (W) 38
Boston, Vol. I, (G) 318, 382, (P) 321, 322, 337, 346, 351, 353, 356, 357, 358, 361, 364, 367, 368; (W) 30, 32, 37, 39, 43, 47, 57, 65, 67, 75, 90, 106, 142, 152, 167, 186, 189, 213, 214, 220, 222, 245, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 268, 400, 405; Vol. II, (H) 193, 225, 391; Vol. III, (H) 395; (T) 221
Boylston, Vol. I, (W) 81, 108, 109
Bradford, Vol. I, (W) 250
Braintree, Vol. I, (P) 338, 339; (W) 38, 39, 60, 112, 152, 173, 222, 223
Bridgeport, Vol. I, (W) 63, 440
Bridgewater, Vol. I, (P) 350, 359; (W) 60, 89, 115, 146, 174, 401, 405
Brimfield, Vol. I, (G) 377, 378; (W) 36, 48, 51, 52, 76, 77, 105
Brockton, Vol. I, (W) 116, 154, 173, 174, 175, 406
Brookfield, Vol. I, 49, 80, 105, 165, 393
Brookline, Vol. I, (P) 337, 353; (W) 90, 99, 157; Vol. II, (H) 146, 177; Vol. III, (P) 355
Buckland, Vol. I, (A) 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276
Bunker Hill, Vol. I, (P) 341
Cambridge, Vol. I, (P) 341, 361, 363; (W) 38, 49, 54, 166, 255, 257; Vol. III, 25
Campello, Vol. I, (W) 175
Canton, Vol. I, (G) 372; (P) 323, 325, 326, 329, 330, 338, 339, 351; (W) 186
Charlemont, Vol. I, (A) 270; (W) 47, 225
Charlestown, Vol. I, (P) 345, 360, 365; (W) 214
Charleton, Vol. I, (W) 81
Chelsea, Vol. III, (T) 268
Chesterfield, Vol. III, (W) 342
Chicopee, Vol. I, (W) 227
Chicopee Falls, Vol. I, (W) 76
Claremont, Vol. I, (W) 225, 256; Vol. III, (W) 351
Clinton, Vol. I, (W) 405
Colerain, Vol. I, (A) 279; (W) 55, 182, 195, 197, 200, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220 221, 225, 226, 227, 240, 241, 252 256, 257, 258, 264; Vol. III, (W) 25
Concord, Vol. I, (P) 321, 329
Conway, Vol. I, (A) 278, 284; (W) 190, 207, 257
Dalton, Vol. I, (W) 195
Dedham, Vol. I, (A) 269; (P) 331, 333, 334, 336, 338, 346, 349, 368; (W) 26, 33, 36, 40, 43, 50, 55, 57, 59, 60, 79, 108, 186, 189, 233, 389; Vol III, (P) 354, (W?) 433
Deerfield, Vol. I, (W) 114, 183, 221, 226, 256
Dennis, Vol. I, (A) 277
Dorchester, Vol. I, (G) 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374; (J) 299; (P) 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 351, 352 353, 354, 355, 358, 364, 368; (W) 26, 33, 35, 182, 183, 189, 194, 211, 222, 245, 253, 254, 295; Vol II, (G) 36; (P) 35; Vol. III, (G) 25, 42, 356; (P) 25, 42, 354, 355 356
Douglas, Vol. I, (W) 93, 126
Dudley, Vol I, (W) 54, 70, 73 160, 178, 233; Vol. III, (G) 356
East Bridgewater, Vol. I, (W) 151
East Brookfield, Vol I, (W) 97
Easthampton, Vol. I, (W) 104 260
Easton, Vol I, (W) 108
Ewing, Vol. I, (W) [illegible]
Fairhaven, Vol. I, (W) [illegible]
Fall River, Vol. I, (W) [illegible] Vol II, (H) 146, 177, [illegible]
Fitchburg, Vol. I, (P) [illegible] 363; (W) 109, 114, [illegible]
Forest Hills, Vol I, (W) [illegible]
Foxboro, Vol I, (P) [illegible] (W) 389; Vol III, (?) 365
Framingham, Vol I, (P) [illegible]
Gageboro, Vol I, (W) [illegible] 395; Vol III, (W) [illegible]
Gill, Vol I, (W) 186, 188, [illegible] 199, 200, 201, 205, [illegible]

222, 232, 233, 236, 237, 252, 253
Globe Village, Vol. I, (W) 143
Gloucester, Vol. I, (W) 233
Goshen, Vol. I, (A) 272; (J) 298; (W) 47, 48, 67, 68, 69, 93; Vol. III, (W) 342, 426
Grafton, Vol. I, (W) 57, 80, 81, 108
Granville, Vol. III, (T) 160
Great Barrington, Vol. I, (G) 379; Vol. II, (R) 277
Greenfield, Vol. I, (A) 273; (W) 66, 91, 186, 192, 194, 195, 197, 206, 207, 213, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 238, 239, 241, 253, 257, 258, 264, 267, 392, 410; Vol. II, (Ph) 379; Vol. III, (Gr) 426, 427
Greenwich, Vol. I, (W) 389
Hadley, Vol. I, (A) 271
Halifax, Vol. I, (W) 59, 85, 111, 112, 146, 169, 170, 401, 405, 406
Hanover, Vol. I, (P) 325, 353
Hanson, Vol. I, (W) 405
Hardwick, Vol. I, (G) 378
Harvard, Vol. I, (W) 81; Vol. III, (W) 342
Hatfield, Vol. I, (W) 207
Haverhill, Vol. III, (W) 341
Hawley, Vol. I, (W) 93
Heath, Vol. I, (W) 90, 190, 192
Hinsdale, Vol. I, (P) 346; (W) 144
Holland, Vol. I, (W) 52, 69, 76, 96, 97, 207, 270, 272, 398; Vol. III, (W) 340, 343, 345, 346
Holliston, Vol. I, (W) 38
Holyoke, Vol. I, (W) 104, 105, 107, 127, 167
Hoosick Tunnel, Vol. III, (T) 156
Hopkinton, Vol. I, (P) 338, 339
Hubbardston, Vol. I, (P) 334, 339, 340, 346, 356; Vol. III, (P) 354, 355
Huntington, Vol. I, (G) 381
Hyde Park, Vol. III, (W?) 337
Ipswich, Vol. I, (A) 274; (J) 301; (W) 62; Vol. II, (H) 148
Kingston, Vol. I, (W) 74, 405
Lancaster, Vol. I, (P) 334, 356, 364
Lanesboro, Vol. I, (W?) 395; Vol. II, (R) 268, 271, 278, 280, 281, 282, 376; Vol. III, (T) 60; (R) 403, 426
Leicester, Vol. I, (W) 50, 69; Vol. III, (W) 341
Leominster, Vol. I, (G) 381, 382
Lexington, Vol. I, (A) 271
Leyden, Vol. I, (W) 227
Lincoln, Vol. I, (P) 350
Louden, Vol. I, (W) 397
Lowell, Vol. I, (P) 351, 352; (W) 241, 254, 405
Ludlow, Vol. I, (W) 43, 44, 63, 87, 88, 117, 178, 439; Vol. III, (W) 340, 348
Lynn, Vol. I, (P) 353; (W) 223, 256
Malden, Vol. I, (P) 340; (W) 258
Mansfield, Vol. I, (W) 94
Marblehead, Vol. II, (?) 36; Vol. III, (Ja) 24, 332, 333
Medfield, Vol. I, (G) 370; (P) 334, 340; (W) 166
Medford, Vol. I, (?) 340
Medway, Vol. I, (A) 410; (P) 332
Mendon, Vol. I, (W) 51, 69, 74
Methuen, Vol. III, (W) 345
Middleboro, Vol. I, (W) 32, 41, 42, 59, 60, 62, 63, 85, 86, 87, 111, 115, 116, 151, 211, 405, 406; Vol. III, (W) 25; (T) 178
Millbury, Vol. I, (W) 62
Millers Falls, Vol. I, (W) 104, 226
Milton, Vol. I, (G) 369, 370, 373; (P) 325, 329, 335, 339, 341, 353, 360; (W) 222, 223, 254, 255, 256; Vol. III, (G) 25; (P) 25
Monson, Vol. I, (W) 72, 87, 88, 98, 107, 143, 144, 166, 204
Montague, Vol. I, (W) 195, 221
Muddy River, Vol. I, (P) 321; (W) 33
Nantucket, Vol. III, (T) 160
Natick, Vol. I, (P) 357; (W) 245
Needham, Vol. I, (P) 329, 333, 336, 339, 340, 343, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352 358, 359, 361, 364; (W) 33, 36, 42, 43, 55, 57, 59; Vol. III, (P) 25, 354; (W) 340
New Ashford, Vol. II, (R) 271, 275, 280, 281, 288, 290, 295; Vol. III, (R) 426
New Bedford, Vol. I, (W) 211
New Boston, Vol. III, (W) 344
New Braintree, Vol. I, (W) 61
Newbury, Vol. I, (W) 200
New Milford, Vol. II, (R) 271, 281
New Salem, Vol. I, (G) 378
Newton, Vol. I, (A) 279, 286; (P) 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 358, 361; (W) 31, 32, 42, 159, 184; Vol. III, (P) 25
Newton Lower Falls, Vol. I, (P) 348, 350, 351, 353, 358, 361, 363
Newtonville, Vol. I, (G) 378
North Abington, Vol. I, (W) 112, 151, 173, 401
North Adams, Vol. I, (W) 258; Vol. III, (T) 156
Northampton, Vol. I, (A) 273, 276; (W) 157, 188, 203, 206, 388, 399; Vol. II, (P) 379
North Attleboro, Vol. I, (W) 401, 405
Northboro, Vol. I, (W) 80
North Bridgewater, Vol. I, (W) 152, 259
North Brookfield, Vol. I, (W) 200, 220

North Oxford, Vol. I, (W) 94
Norton, Vol. I, (W) 66
Oakham, Vol. I, (W) 42, 61, 62, 86
Onset, Vol. II, (H) 391
Orange, Vol. I, (W) 222, 253
Oxford, Vol. III, (W) 341, 344, 345
Palmer, Vol. I, (G) 378, 379; (W) 226; Vol. II, (H) 247
Pelham, Vol. I, (P) 332
Petersham, Vol. I, (W) 57, 58, 191
Phillipston, Vol. III, (W) 342
Pittsfield, Vol. II, (H) 224; Vol. III, (T) 222
Plainfield, Vol. I, (W) 29, 112, 406
Plymouth, Vol. I, (J) 301; (P) 324; (W) 395
Plympton, Vol. I, (W) 60, 62, 74, 85
Princeton, Vol. I, (P) 334, 340
Punkapoag, Vol. I, (G) 369; (P) 325
Quasset, Vol. I, (W) 74
Quincy, Vol. I, (P) 339; (W) 222, 223, 254; Vol. II, (H) 178
Randolph, Vol. I, (P) 335
Reading, Vol. I, (W) 50
Rehoboth, Vol. I, (J) 298; (W) 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 58, 67, 82, 110, 111; Vol. III, (T) 115; (W) 341, 343
Rockport, Vol. II, (Pa) 379
Roslindale, Vol. I, (W) 194, 223, 255
Rowley, Vol. I, (W) 25, 31, 32, 40, 200
Roxbury, Vol. I, (E) 289; (G) 374; (P) 333, 339, 343, 358; (Wa) 312; (W) 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 78, 79, 82, 107, 108, 159, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 254, 255, 395; Vol. III, (W) 24, 339
Royalston, Vol. I, (W) 61, 62, 85, 86, 112, 113, 114, 146; Vol. III, 25
Salem, Vol. I, (P) 348, 361, 368; Vol. II, (?) 36; (H) 147; Vol. III, (?) 24; (W) 341
Sandwich, Vol. III, (T) 158
Scarboro, Vol. I, (W) 82
Scituate, Vol. I, (P) 350, 353; Vol. III, (W) 343
Seekonk, Vol. I, (J) 298, 299; (W) 34, 37, 45, 46, 47, 64, 65, 66, 67, 82, 111, 397
Sheffield, Vol. I, (W) 61, 109, 144, 145
Shirley, Vol. I, (P) 346; (W) 172
Sharon, Vol. I, (P) 334; (W) 55, 100, 182, 186, 187
Shelburne, Vol. I, (W) 94, 226
Shelburne Falls, Vol. I, (W) 210, 220, 257
Shrewsbury, Vol. I, (W) 38, 39, 57, 58, 80, 81, 90, 108
Shutesbury, Vol. I, (P) 332; (W) 221; Vol. III, (P) 353
Somerville, Vol. I, (P) 353; (W) 173
Southampton, Vol. I, (W) 162, 179; Vol. III, (T) 139
South Ashburnham, Vol. I, (W) 148, 172
South Brimfield, Vol. I, (W) 76, 398
South Brookfield, Vol. I, (W) 70, 89, 90
Southbridge, Vol. I, (W) 66, 100, 101, 131, 132, 142, 143, 160, 161, 165, 178, 180, 407; Vol. III, (W) 343
South Framingham, Vol. I, (W) 245
South Hadley, Vol. I, (A) 274; (W) 401
South Hadley Falls, Vol I, (W) 200
South Wilbraham, Vol. I, (W) 166
Spencer, Vol. I, (P) 345, 355; (W) 50, 66, 142, 164, 165, 180, 225
Springfield, Vol. I, (P) 323, 341, (W) 43, 48, 52, 154, 206, 257, 264, 268; Vol. II, (H) 232
Squantum, Vol. I, (P) 343
Stockbridge, Vol. I, (W) 166; Vol. III, (W) 348
Stony River, Vol. I, (W) 33
Stoughton, Vol. I, (G) 371, 372, 373; (P) 323, 327, 329 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 345, 346, 355, 368; (W) 186; Vol. III, (P) 25
Stoughtonham, Vol I, (P) 334, 340
Sturbridge, Vol I, (A) 269, 270, 271, 272; (W) 52, 56, 74 80, 89, 96, 97, 98, 101, 107, 108, 117, 118, 126, 129, 130, 132, 141, 143, 404; Vol. III, (A) 426; (W) 340, 343, 345, 346, 348
Sunderland, Vol. I, (W) 84
Sutton, Vol I, (W) 42, 57, 61, 62, 85, 114, 133; Vol III, (W) 340
Taunton, Vol. I, (J) 300; (P) 340, 348, 358, 364, 368; (W) 211; Vol. III, (P) 25; (Rev. John) 26
Templeton, Vol I, (W) 86
Turner's Falls, Vol I, (W) 388
Uxbridge, Vol. I, (W) 51, 61
Wales, Vol. I, (W) 43, 78, 107, 142, 143, 144, 165, 166, 404
Walpole, Vol I, (P) 329 330, 331, 334, 335, 337 340, 343, 344; Vol. III, (G) 356

Ware, Vol. I, (E) 290; (W) 76, 108
Warren, Vol. I, (W) 120, 165, 227
Watertown, Vol. I, (P) 362; (W) 40, 67; Vol. III, 42, 58
Webster, Vol. I, (W) 104, 400; Vol. III, (W) 346
Wellesley, Vol. I, (P) 341, 342, 359, 360
Westboro, Vol. I, (W) 86
West Boylston, Vol. I, (W) 126
West Bridgewater, Vol. I, (W) 170
West Brimfield, Vol. I, (G) 375
Westfield, Vol. I, (W) 80, 90, 119
Westminster, Vol. I, (P) 334; (W) 144
Westmoreland, (?), Vol. I, (P) 346
Westport, Vol. I, (A) 271
Weston, Vol. I, (P) 347, 358
West Springfield, Vol. I, (W) 162, 179, 227
Weymouth, Vol. I, (P) 338, 353
Whateley, Vol. I, (W) 258
Whitinsville, Vol. I, (W) 133
Wigwam Hill, Vol. III, (W) 340
Wilbraham, Vol. I, (W) 43, 63, 75, 87; Vol. III, (W) 340
Williamsburg, Vol. I, (W) 47
Williamstown, Vol. I, (W) 67, 402
Willimansett, Vol. I, (W) 200, 232, 233
Winchendon, Vol. I, (W) 57
Winchester, Vol. II, (H) 217
Winsor, Vol. I, (W) 44, 63
Woburn, Vol. I, (W) 77
Worcester, Vol. I, (G) 376; (P) 356; (W) 31, 42, 46, 56, 61, 65, 90, 96, 98, 108, 132, 142, 178, 191, 207, 212; Vol. III, (W) 341, 344
Wrentham, Vol. I, (P) 333, 343; (W) 31, 407

Michigan,

————, Vol. II, (H) 134, 145; (R) 291, 331; Vol. III, (T) 94, 158, 169
Adrian, Vol. I, (W) 119, 209, 241; Vol. III, (T) 163, 164, 234
Albion, Vol. I, (W) 158, 167
Algansee (?), Vol. I, (A) 272, 277
Allegan, Vol. I, (W) 196
Allen, Vol. I, (Wa) 315
Ann Arbor, Vol. I, (W) 261; Vol. II, (R) 307; (T) 375; Vol. III, (T) 77, 113, 168, 235, 236, 239
Azalea, Vol. II, (R) 326
Bainbridge, Vol. I, (W) 144, 145, 167
Battle Creek, Vol. II, (R) 302, 328, 356, 357; Vol. III, (S) 431, 432
Bengal, Vol. I, (W) 117, 153, 175; Vol. II, (R) 336, 337; (W) 375; Vol. III, (T) 169, 236; (W) 236
Benton Harbor, Vol. I, (W) 144, 167
Boyne, Vol. III, (T) 213
Brighton, Vol. II, (R) 309
Buchanan, Vol. II, (R) 340
Burlington, Vol. I, (W) 242, 243
Butler, Vol. I, (Wa) 314
Byron, Vol. II, (R) 321, 352
Cambria, Vol. I, (Wa) 313, 315
Carson City, Vol. III, (T) 169
Charleston, Vol. III, (T) 159
Charlevoix, Vol. II, (R) 336, 337
Chesaning, Vol. II, (R) 325
Coldwater, Vol. I, (A) 277; (W) 242; (Wa) 313, 314
Colonia, Vol. I, (W) 167
Concord, Vol. I, (W) 243
Conway, Vol. I, (W) 153; Vol. III, (W) 236
Davison, Vol. II, (R) 308, 315, 332, 334, 335
Detroit, Vol. I, (A) 274, 277, 282; (E) 292; (W) 130, 158, 183, 226, 235, 236, 238, 242, 258, 261, 399; Vol. II, (H) 169, 205; (R) 307, 335; (R?) 374, 377; (S) 371, 372; Vol. III, (H) 397; (T) 89, 176, 235, 239, 269
Deerfield, Vol. I, (W) 237
Dewitt, Vol. I, (W) 175
Dexter, Vol. I, (W) 204, 236, 237; Vol. III, (T) 235
Dundee, Vol. I, (Ab) 317, 319; Vol. III, (Ab) 403
Eagle, Vol. II, (?) 375
East Saginaw, Vol. II, (R) 360
Elk Rapids, Vol. I, (W) 236
Elm Hall, Vol. I, (W) 158
Erie, Vol. I, (W) 242
Essex, Vol. II, (H) 175
Farmington, Vol. I, (W) 175
Fenton, Vol. I, (A) 280; Vol. II, (R) 309
Flint, Vol. II, (H) 164; (R) 305, 333, 334; (R?) 375
Frenchtown, Vol. I, (Ab) 317, 319
Galesburg, Vol. III, (T) 159
Girard, Vol. I, (Wa) 315
Grand Blanc, Vol. II, (H) 164; (R) 333
Grand Haven, Vol. II, (R) 350
Grand Rapids, Vol. I, (P) 352; (W) 190, 205, 237, 261; Vol. II, (R) 357; (R?) 376, 377; Vol. III, (R?) 337; (T) 177, 220
Harrison, Vol. II, (R) 360
Hart, Vol. III, (T) 239, 269
Hillsdale, Vol. I, (W) 158, 159; (Wa) 313, 314; Vol. II, (R) 295, 314, 326, 345, 355
Holland, Vol. II, (H) 233
Howell, Vol. I, (A) 280; Vol. II, (R) 326, 356; Vol. III, (T) 147
Hudson, Vol. I, (W) 119; Vol. II, (R) 315, 326

Ionia, Vol I, (W) 244; (Wa) 315; Vol. III, (S) 431, 432
Ironwood, Vol. III, (T) 266
Irving, Vol. I, (A) 278, 285
Ithaca, Vol. I, (W) 98, 129, 158
Jackson, Vol. I, (W) 98, 129, 130, 158; Vol. II, (S) 371; (W) 375
Jonesville, Vol. I, (W) 206; Vol. III, (W) 351
Kalamazoo, Vol. I, (A) 282; (P) 363; (W) 242, 264; Vol. II, (R) 302; Vol. III, (T) 159, 183
Lansing, Vol. III, (T) 269
Locke, Vol. II, (R) 346
Ludington, Vol. II, (H) 165, 201, 202, 227
Lyons, Vol. II, (R?) 376, 377
Mackinaw, Vol. II, (?) 375
Madison, Vol. I, (W) 119
Manistee, Vol. III, (T) 261
Marquette, Vol. I, (P) 410
Marshall, Vol. I, (W) 69
Mason, Vol. II, (R) 325, 346
Mattawan, Vol. I, (W) 109, 145, 168
Medina, Vol. I, (W) 90, 119
Middleville, Vol. I, (A) 283
Milan, Vol. II, (R) 331
Millsburg, Vol. I, (W) 167
Montgomery, Vol. I, (A) 277
Morenci, Vol. I, (W) 147
Mount Clemens, Vol. II, (R) 346
Mount Pleasant, Vol. II, (R) 378
Munith, Vol. III, (T) 206
Newaygo, Vol. I, (W) 167
New Hudson, Vol. II, (S) 371
Northville, Vol. II, (R) 344
Olive Center, Vol. II, (R) 308
Owosso, Vol. II, (R) 315, 345
Pawpaw, Vol. I, (W) 169
Pavilion, Vol. III, (T) 159
Petersburg, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Petoskey, Vol. I, (W) 153, 175
Pittsford, Vol. II, (R) 326, 356
Plymouth, Vol. I, (A) 277; Vol. II, (R) 291, 295, 306, 307, 314, 331, 344, 345, 363, 375
Pontiac, Vol. I, (W) 261
Port Huron, Vol. II, (S) 372
Prattville, Vol. I, (W) 190, 208, 209, 241, 242, 264, 265
Quincy, Vol. I, (Wa) 313, 314, 315
Romeo, Vol. I, (P) 352
Saginaw, Vol. II, (H) 165, 166, 203; (R) 305, 310, 314; (R?) 377
Saint John's, Vol. I, (W) 153; Vol. II, (R) 308; (T) 375; Vol. III, (T) 169, 236, 269
Saint Joseph, Vol. I, (W) 144, 145, 167; Vol. III, (T) 122, 178
Saline, Vol. I, (A) 277
Scio, Vol. II, (T) 375; Vol. III, (T) 236, 269
Shelby, Vol. I, (A) 282
South Haven, Vol. II, (R) 291, 306, 319
Stanton, Vol. II, (R) 336
Stony Creek, Vol. II, (R) 315
Sturgis, Vol. I, (W) 242
Summit, Vol. I, (Ab) 319; Vol. II, (Ab) 375
Tecumseh, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Three Rivers, Vol. I, (W) 167
Traverse City, Vol. I, (W) 188, 205, 206, 236, 237, 238, 261, 262; Vol. II, (R) 378; Vol. III, (W) 350
Union City, Vol. I, (W) 190, 209, 242
Union Home, Vol. II, (R) 308
Vassar, Vol. III, (T) 169, 236
Waldron, Vol. I, (W) 242
Watervliet, Vol. III, (T) 122
West Bay City, Vol. II, (R) 326
Wheeler, Vol. II, (R) 337
Whiteford, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
White Pigeon, Vol. I, (W) 118, 119
Wright, Vol. I, (W) 209, 242
Wyandotte, Vol. I, (W) 119
Ypsilanti, Vol. I, (W) 243

Minnesota,

———, Vol. II, (H) 141; Vol. III, (T) 156
Albert Lea, Vol. III, (T) 225, 228
Alden, Vol. III, (T) 225
Beaver Falls, Vol. II, (R) 346
Caledonia, Vol. III, (T) 226
Chicopee, Vol. I, (W) 87
Duluth, Vol. III, (T) 160
Ellsworth, Vol. I, (G) 384
Eveleth, Vol. II, (R) 317
Excelsior, Vol. I, (W) 87
Fairmount, Vol. II, (T) 239
Glenwood, Vol. I, (A) 278
Grand Marais, Vol. III, (T) 160
Hastings, Vol. I, (P) 354, 355; Vol. II, (H) 143, 172
Heron Lake, Vol. III, (T) 226
High Forest, Vol. III, (T) 175, 176, 239, 269
Lac qui Parle Co., Vol. III, (T) 227
Lake City, Vol. I, (W) 128
Luverne, Vol. I, (A) 283
Mancato, Vol. III, (T) 239
Manston, Vol. III, (T) 224
Minneapolis, Vol. I, (A) 283; (G) 383; (W) 172, 193, 217, 250; Vol. II, (H) 147, 164, 200, 225, (R) 316, 323, 325, 346, 354; Vol. III, (S) 431, 432; (T) 238; (W) 351
Money Creek, Vol. III, (T) 226
Redwing, Vol. I, (W) 207, 239, 240
Rochester, Vol. III, (T) 229, 238
Saint Charles, Vol. III, (T) 249
Saint Paul, Vol. I, (P) 355; (W)

128, 173, 209, 244, 250; Vol. II, (R) 296, 315, 316
Sheldon, Vol. III, (T) 225, 226, 227
Thief River Falls, Vol. III, (T) 238
Ulen, Vol. III, (T) 160, 225
Wadena, Vol. III, (T) 208, 256
Wheaton, Vol. I, (W) 207
Yucatan, Vol. III, (T) 226, 227

Mississippi,
Bolton, Vol. II, (H) 222
Canton, Vol. II, (H) 237
Fayette, Vol. II, (H) 222
Hathisburg, Vol. II, (T) 222
Holly Springs, Vol. I, (W) 115
Kosciusco, Vol. I, (A) 285
Meridian, Vol. II, (H) 237
Natchez, Vol. II, (H) 222
Vicksburg, Vol. I, (W) 149, 230

Missouri,
Albany, Vol. III, (T) 155
Butler, Vol. I, (W) 115, 150
Forest City, Vol. II, (H) 122, 150; Vol. III, (H) 377, 382
Green Ridge, Vol. II, (H) 220
Independence, Vol. I, (W) 105
Jefferson City, Vol. I, (Ab) 318
Kansas City, Vol. II, (H) 236; (R) 326; Vol. III, (T) 163, 169, 232
Kirksville, Vol. I, (W) 252
Lees Summit, Vol. III, (T) 233
Maplewood, Vol. II, (H) 193
Saint Joseph, Vol. II, (H) 196
Saint Louis, Vol. I, (A) 279; (W) 90, 128, 138, 139, 207, 227, 229; (Wa) 314, 315; Vol. II, (H) 221; (R) 326, 333, 349; Vol. III, (T) 206
Springfield, Vol. III, (T) 230
Wilsons Creek, Vol. I, (W) 136, 138

Montana,
———, Vol. III, (T) 219
Billings, Vol. II, (R) 309
Bozeman, Vol. II, (R) 309
Butte, Vol. II, (H) 225
Deer Lodge City, Vol. III, (T) 180
Granite, Vol. I, (W) 167
Havre, Vol. I, (W) 217, 250
Helena, Vol. II, (R) 354
Huson, Vol. III, 228

Nebraska,
———, Vol. III, (H) 390, 391; (T) 218, 219
Adams, Vol. II, (R) 363
Alliance, Vol. II, (R) 362
Arcadia, Vol. II, (R) 303
Auburn, Vol. II, (R) 316
Barneston, Vol. II, (H) 247
Bassett, Vol. I, (W) 263
Beatrice, Vol. II, (R) 316, 320, 347, 352
Beaver City, Vol. II, (T) 210
Brownlee, Vol. I, (W) 263
Carleton, Vol. II, (R) 320, 362
Chadron, Vol. I, (A) 277
Clay Center, Vol. I, (W) 139, 162
Crookston, Vol. I, (W) 263
Custer Co., Vol. II, (R) 329
Fairbury, Vol. I, (W) 133; Vol. II, (R) 320, 351, 362
Fort Calhoun, Vol. III, (T) 154, 161, 217, 227
Fremont, Vol. III, (T) 227
Georgetown, Vol. I, (W) 147, 171
Hildreth, Vol. I, (W) 117, 154
Holdrege, Vol. II, (R) 363
Hurley, Vol. I, (A) 277
Lakeside, Vol. I, (W) 239, 263
Lee Park, Vol. II, (R) 329
Liberty, Vol. II, (R) 316, 347; Vol. III, (T) 158
Lincoln, Vol. I, (W) 143, 171, 229; Vol. II, (R) 320, 352; Vol. III, (T) 210
Madison, Vol. I, (W) 171
Nebraska City, Vol. II, (R) 346
Omaha, Vol. III, (T) 227
Overton, Vol. I, (A) 277
Plum Valley, Vol. III, (T) 154, 217
Riverton, Vol. III, (T) 154, 155
Sumner, Vol. I, (A) 277
Table Rock, Vol. III, (T) 162
Tecumseh, Vol. I, (G) 384
Wilcox, Vol. II, (R) 362
Wymore, Vol. III, (T) 162; (Penn) 327
York, Vol. I, (G) 377, 380, 384

Nevada,
Austin, Vol. I, (Ab) 317

Netherlands,
Brabant, Vol. III, 335

New Brunswick, see British America

New Hampshire,
Amherst, Vol. I, (W) 60, 390, 391
Bartlett, Vol. I, (W) 166
Bath, Vol. I, (W) 109
Bedford, Vol. I, 42, 60, 389, 391; Vol. III, (P) 355
Charlestown, Vol. I, (W) 36, 51
Chestnut Hill, Vol. I, (W) 223
Chesterfield, Vol. I, (W) 67, 109, 185, 186, 188, 189, 192, 197, 201, 205, 214, 393
Concord, Vol. I, (W) 117
Dublin, Vol. I, (P) 351, 352
Endville, Vol. I, (W) 154
Fitzwilliam, Vol. I, (W) 85, 86, 113, 114, 130, 147, 148, 172
Franklin, Vol. I, (P) 356
Hanover, Vol. I, (W) 166, 217
Holstead, Vol. I (W) 237

Keene, Vol. I, (G) 379; (W) 113, 124, 126, 147
Kensington, Vol. I, (W) 166
Lebanon, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Manchester, Vol. III, (W) 354, 355
Marlow, Vol. I, (W) 164
Orford, Vol. I, (W) 66
Peterboro, Vol. I, (G) 382
Portsmouth, Vol. I, (J) 301; (W) 154; Vol. III, (W) 339
Richmond, Vol. III, (W) 344
Rindge, Vol. I, (W) 112, 147
Troy, Vol. I, (W) 86, 114, 147, 148
Walpole, Vol. I, (W) 124
Westmoreland (Mass.?) (P) 346
Winchester, Vol. I, (J) 304, 309

New Jersey,

————, Vol. III (T) 170
Athenia, Vol. III, (H), 409
Basking Ridge, Vol. II, (H) 184, 239, 240, 251; Vol. III, (H) 407, 408, 441; (T) 118
Bayonne, Vol. I, (A) 288; Vol. III, (H) 409
Belleville, Vol. III, (T) 234
Blairstown, Vol. I, (W) 258
Boonton, Vol. II, (H) 169, 378, 391
Bridgeton, Vol. III, (T) 235
Bridgewater, Vol. II, (H) 176; Vol. III, (H) 389
Caldwell, Vol. III, (T) 237
Cedar Grove, Vol. III, (H) 370
Chatham, Vol. II, (H) 125; Vol. III, (H) 379, 388
Burlington Co., Vol. III, (H) 415
Colesville, Vol. III, (T) 217, 265
Connecticut Farms, Vol. II, (H) 105, 130, 152; Vol. III, (H) 364, 371
Deerfield, Vol. II, (Wm) 373
Dover, Vol. II, (H) 140, 170
East Orange, Vol. I, (W) 305; Vol. II, (H) 117, 142, 191, 216, 217; Vol. III, (T) 253
Edgewater, Vol. III, (T) 169
Elizabeth, [Elizabethtown] Vol. I, (W) 238; Vol. II, (H) 61, 80, 84, 88, 93, 104, 115, 117, 121, 161, 163, 166, 204, 238; Vol. III, (T) 105; (H) 359, 360, 368, 402, 404, 405, 412
Englewood, Vol. I, (P) 365, 368; Vol. III, (P) 355
Essex Co., Vol. III, (H) 387, 414, 415
Glenridge, Vol. I, (W) 252, 266; Vol. III, (T) 167
Franklin, Vol. II, (H) 205
Hackensack, Vol. I, (J) 302, 306; Vol. III, (T) 254
Hanover, Vol. II, (H) 122; Vol. III (H) 367, 368, 382, 387, 413, 414
Harrison, Vol. I, (J) 310
Hunterdon Co., Vol. III, (H) 416
Irvington, Vol. II, (H) 128
Jeffersons Village, Vol. III 406
Jersey, Vol. II, (H) 135
Jersey City, Vol. I, (W) 90; Vol. III, (H) 408, 409, 410, 411; (T) 194, 251, 256
Livingston, Vol. III, (H) 374, 388
Logansville, Vol. III, 441
Long Branch, Vol. III, (T) 171
Long Hill, Vol. II, (H) 125, 153, 155
Lyons, Somerset Co., Vol III, (H) 375, 407, 408
Lyons Farms, Vol. II, (H) 69, 93, 94, 95, 97, 101, 105, 107, 109, 113, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138, 143, 144, 151, 157, 174, 248; Vol. III, (H) 369, 370, 372, 412, 414, 416
Madison, Vol. III, (H) 405
Manchester, Vol. II, (H) 116
Martinsville, Vol. III, (H) 408
Mendham, Vol. II, (H) 111, 112, 121; Vol. III, (H) 398, 412
Middlesex Co., Vol. I, (Ab) 317, Vol. III, (H) 392, 414
Milburn, Vol. III, (T) 146
Millbrook, Vol. II, (H) 137, 170
Mine Brook, Vol. III, (H) 407
Monmouth Co., Vol III, (H) 415
Montana, Vol. III, (T) 216, 217
Montclair, Vol III, (T) 169
Morristown, Vol. II, (H) 97, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 139, 169, 238, 240; Vol. III, (H) 367, 372, 384, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416; (T) 63, 118, 174, 234
Morris Co., Vol. III, (H) 372, 399, 402, 414
Newark, Vol I, (E) 292, (W) 208; Vol. II, (H) 42, 52, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 117, 119, 134, 143, 148, 152, 156, 157, 171, 178, 213, 215, 251; (Wm) 373, Vol III, (H) 26, 360, 361, 373, 377, 383, 402, 406, 409; (T) 118, 141, 142, 146, 157, 180, 194, 239
New Brunswick, Vol. II, (H) 154
New Milford [Newark], Vol. II, (H) 53
Newton, Vol. II, (H) 240, 408
Northfield, Vol. II, (H) 239
Orange, Vol. II, (H) 116, 118, 140, 141, 143, 170, 171, 173, 238, Vol. III, (H) 371, 400, 408 413; (T) 99
Parsippany, Vol. II, (H) 115, 141, 251, 378
Passaic, Vol. III (H) 409, (W?) 337
Paterson, Vol I, (A) 282, (P) 342; Vol. III, (H) 402
Perth Amboy, Vol. III, (H) 409

Pine Brook, Vol. II, (H) 139
Piscataway, Vol. III, (H?) 412
Plainfield, Vol. II, (H) 124; Vol. III, (T) 253, 268, 271
Pluckemin, Vol. III, (H) 408, 409
Princeton, Vol. I, (W) 195; Vol. III, (T) 174
Rahway, Vol. III, (H) 376, 415; (T) 194
Reddestown, Vol. II, (H) 239
Ridgefield Park, Vol. III, (H) 376
Ridgewood, Vol. III, (T) 170
Rockaway, Vol. II, (H) 139, 169; Vol. III, (H) 367, 384, 415
Rutherford, Vol. III, (T) 194
Scotch Plains, Vol. III, (H) 404
Sewaren, Vol. I, (W) 157
Short Hill, Vol. II, (H) 116
Somerville, Vol. II, (H) 153
Somerset Co., Vol. II, (H) 119, 145; Vol. III, (H) 386, 390, 392
South Orange, Vol. I, (W) 214, 246; Vol. III, (H) 412; (T) 146
Springfield, Vol. II, (H) 114; Vol. III, (H) 368, 406, 416; (T) 73, 99, 145
Stockholm, Vol. II, (H) 139, 170
Stony Hill, Vol. II, (H) 112, 137; Vol. III, (H) 415
Succasunna, Vol. III, 441
Sussex Co., Vol. III, (H) 392
Trenton, Vol. III, (H) 387
Union, Vol. III, (H) 371
Vineland, Vol. I, (W) 193, 216, 249
Wantage, Vol. III, (H) 392
Warren Tp., Vol. III, (H) 415
Washington, Vol. III, (T) 194
Westfield, Vol. III, (H) 366, 377, 398; (T) 245
West Orange, Vol. II, (H) 171
Whippany, Vol. III, (H) 362

New Mexico,

Fruitland, Vol. II, (R) 309
Raton, Vol. II, (R) 392

New York,

————, Vol. II, (H) 140, 170; Vol. III, (H) 402; (Gr) 427
Afton, Vol. III, (T) 153, 209, 216, 262, 264, 265
Albany, Vol. I, (G) 377, 379, 381; (W) 77, 155, 195, 222, 238, 246, 390; Vol. II, (H) 166, 225; Vol. III, (H) 397; (T) 59, 209
Albion, Vol. II, (R) 333
Allegany, Vol. I, (A) 285
Allegany Co., Vol. II, (R) 366; Vol. III, (Gr) 427, 428, 429
Amawalk, Vol. III, (T) 271
Armenia, Vol. I, (W) 93; Vol. III, (T) 69; (W) 344
Angelica, Vol. I, (J) 300, 303
Arcade, Vol. III, (W) 353
Arlington, Vol. III, (T) 151, 205, 206, 207, 258
Attica, Vol. I, (W) 104, 139, 140, 404
Atwater, Vol. III, (T) 63
Auburn, Vol. I, (Wa) 314; Vol. III, (T) 120, 122, 151, 158
Aurelius, Vol. III, (T) 149
Avon, Vol. II, (N) 369; (R) 271, 280
Bainbridge, Vol. I, (W) 251; Vol. III, (T) 75, 103, 104, 151, 152 153, 154, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 271
Ballston, Vol. II, (S) 371; Vol. III, (T) 100, 122, 147
Bankville, Vol. III, (T) 244
Barker, Vol. I, (W) 109, 144, 145, 167, 168, 169
Batavia, Vol. II, (H) 132; Vol. III, (T) 156; (W) 341
Batchellorsville, Vol. I, (P) 360
Bath, Vol. II, (H) 166, 198, 204, 224
Bedford, Vol. III, (T) 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 86, 92, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 127, 128, 129, 130, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 207, 208, 220, 221, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 266
Beekman, Vol. III, (T) 249
Belvidere, Vol. III, (T) 153
Berkshire, Vol. I, (W) 259
Berlin, Vol. III, (T) 156
Berne, Vol. I, (W) 100, 131, 133, 159
Bernhards Bay, Vol. III, (T) 163
Binghamton, Vol. I, (A) 278; (J) 304, 309; (W) 109, 145, 146, 169, 193, 198, 217, 232, 246, 250, 251, 258, 266; Vol. II, (R) 320, 351, 362, Vol. III, (T) 187, 188, 208, 213, 214, 215, 249, 250, 257, 261, 263; Vol. III, (W) 351
Black River, Vol. I, (W) 393
Black Rock, Vol. I, (W) 400
Blind Brook, Vol. III, (T) 50
Bloomville, Vol. III, (T) 104
Boonville, Vol. I, (J) 302
Borodino, Vol. I, (Wa) 315
Bow Hill, Vol. I, (W) 100
Brainard, Vol. III, (T) 156, 158
Brewster, Vol. III, (T) 156, 158, 221
Brighton, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Bristol, Vol. III, (T) 160, 221, 222, 226, 228
Broadalbin, Vol. I, (Ab) 317, 318
Brookhaven, L. I., Vol. II, (James) 242
Brookport, Vol. I, (J) 304, 309, 311
Brooklyn, Vol. I, (A) 288; (J) 302, 305, 307, 310; (G) 376; (P)

368; (W) 97, 110, 123, 128, 129, 157, 181, 213, 260; Vol. II, (H) 147, 391; (Ph) 379; (R) 287, 311; Vol. III, (H) 376, 410; (T) 77, 109, 111, 114, 127, 132, 149, 158, 165, 168, 170, 181, 183, 186, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 219, 240, 245, 246, 252, 255, 268, 270; (W) 343
Budds Neck, Vol. I, (T) 62
Buffalo, Vol. I, (W) 210, 254, 400; (R) 301, 351, 352, 355, 362, 363; Vol. III, (T) 226, 266
Burnthills, Vol. III, (T) 100, 147
Butternuts, Vol. I, (J) 302
Cacaet, Vol. III, (T) 53
Cairo, Vol. I, (W) 188, 189, 205, 206
Calves Island, Vol. III, (T) 65
Cambridge, Vol. I, (P) 410
Canandaigua, Vol. II, (H) 132, 163, 164, 165; Vol. III, (T) 113
Can-na-wa-go, Vol. III, (H?) 321
Canton Center, Vol. I, (W) 93
Carthage Landing, Vol. I, (W) 91
Cassadaga, Vol. I, (A) 273, 280
Cato, Vol. III, (T) 183
Cattaraugus Co., Vol. I, (W) 73, 100, 209
Cayuga Co., Vol. III, (T) 83
Cazenovia, Vol. I, (W) 71, 190, 206; Vol. II, (N) 367, 369
Chappaqua, Vol. III, (T) 141, 142
Charlotteville, Vol. I, (W) 149
Chatham, Vol. I, (W) 205; Vol. III, (T) 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231
Chatham Four Corners, Vol. III, (T) 76, 108
Chautauqua Co., Vol. III, (T) 124
Chenango Co., Vol. II, (H) 249
Chenango Forks, Vol. I, (A) 278; Vol. II, (R) 351, 362
Cherry Valley, Vol. III, (T) 159
Chittenango, Vol. I, (W) 209, 242
Clarkstown, Vol. III, (T) 53, 167
Cleveland, Vol. III, (T) 163, 233
Clifton Park, Vol. III, (T) 159
Clinton, Vol. III, (T) 74, 100, 101, 102, 104, 149, 150, 151, 204, 205, 206, 207, 255, 313
Clinton Corners (see Hyde Park)
Clyde, Vol. I, (W) 98, 127, 129; Vol. III, (T) 151, 161
Clymer, Vol. II, (R?) 376
Cold Spring, Vol. III, (T) 141
Columbia Co., Vol. III, (T) 163
Columbus, Vol. I, (W) 216
Conklin, Vol. I, (A) 278; (W) 238, 251
Conklin Forks, Vol. I, (A) 278
Cooperstown, Vol. I, (W) 205
Corbettsville, Vol. I, (W) 251, 266
Corning, Vol. II, (H) 166
Cornwall, Vol. III, (T) 184
Cortland, Vol. I, (W) 139, 162, 196, 198, 217, 229; Vol. III, (T) 59, 87, 188, 262
Coventry, Vol. III, (T) 215, 218
Coventryville, Vol. III, (T) 262
Covert, Vol. I, (W) 206
Coxsackie, Vol. III, 60
Crescent, Vol. III, (T) 159
Cross River, Vol. III, (T) 147
Crown Point, Vol. I, (P) 338, 345, 346; (W) 390
Cuba, Vol. II, (N) 369
Cuyler, Vol. I, (W) 206
Darien, Vol. I, (A) 282
Deposit, Vol. I, (W) 216, 252; Vol II, (R) 317
De Ruyter, Vol. I, (W) 208
Dobbs Ferry Vol. I, (P) 349
Durham, Vol. III, (T) 107
Dryden, Vol. I, (W) 120, 190, 208
Dutchess Co., Vol. III, (T) 79, 103
Eagle, Vol. I, (W) 398; Vol. III, (W) 352, 353
Earlville, Vol. I, (J) 302; Vol. III, (T) 216
East Avon, Vol. II, (H) 165, 203
East Chatham, Vol. III, (T) 157, 158, 160
Eastchester, Vol. III, (T) 61, 86, 87, 112, 131
East Hampton, L. I., Vol. III, (W) 349
East Lebanon, Vol. III, (T) 161
East Lime, Vol. III, (T) 227
East Nassau, Vol. III, (T) 155
East Pike, Vol. III, (T) 216, 264, 265
Eaton, Vol. I, (W) 208
Eden, Vol. I, (Ab) 319
Edinburg, Vol. I, (Ab) 316, 318; Vol. II, (S) 371; Vol III, (S) 431
Elba, Vol. III, (T) 161, 227, 229
Elbridge, Vol. I, (W) 203
Elmira, Vol. I, (J) 303; Vol III, (T) 214
Elmsford, Vol. III, (T) 96
Esperance, Vol. I, (W) 195, 196; Vol. III, (T) 155
Etna, Vol. I, (W) 208
Farming, Vol. I, (W) 159
Fayetteville, Vol. III, (T) 179
Fenner, Vol. II, (N) 368, 369
Five Corners, Vol. III, (T) 122, 175, 176
Flushing, Vol. II, (R) 278; Vol III, (T) 194
Fordham, Vol. III, (T) 201
Forrestville, Vol. I, (A) 285
Franklin, Vol. I, (G) 384; (W) 266
Fredonia, Vol. I, (A) 271, 272, 273, 280, 281, 282, 287
Fremont Center, Vol. II, (R) 346
Fulton Co., (S) 431
Gaines, Vol. I, (A) 274
Gale Hill, Vol III, (T) 155, 156

Galen, Vol. I, (W) 130, 158
Genesee, Vol. II, (H) 204
Geneseo, Vol. II, (N) 369; Vol. III, (G) 356
Geneva, Vol. I, (W) 134; Vol. III, (T) 120
Genoa, Vol. III, (T) 82, 83, 84, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 239, 240; (W) 352
Ghent, Vol. III, (T) 157
Glen Castle, Vol. I, (W) 145, 168, 169
Glen Cove, L. I., Vol. III, (T) 146
Glens Falls, Vol. I, (P) 346, 357; Vol. III, (T) 182, 231
Goshen, Vol. III, (T) 59
Granville, Vol. I, (P) 357
Greene, Vol. III, (T) 76, 108
Green Island, Vol. III, (T) 157
Greenbush, Vol. III, (U) 423
Greenville, Vol. III, (T) 158
Groton, Vol. I, (W) 120; Vol. III, (T) 122, 179
Guilford, Vol. III, (T) 161, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 227, 228
Guilford Center, Vol. III, (T) 218
Hague, Vol. I, (P) 356
Half Moon, Vol. III, (T) 159
Hamburg, Vol. I, (A) 281
Hamilton, Vol. I, (W) 166; Vol. II, (N) 366
Hamlet, Vol. I, (W) 398
Hammond Mills, Vol. III, (U) 424
Harlem, Vol. III, (T) 166
Harpersville, Vol. I, (W) 205; Vol. III, (T) 215
Harrison, Vol. III, (T) 57, 61, 62, 63, 69
Harrison's Purchase, Vol. III, (T) 69, 336
Hartwick, Vol. I, (A) 276
Hastings, Vol. III, (T) 163, 232, 233
Haverstraw, Vol. III, (T) 167, 234
Hawthorne, Vol. III, (U) 423
Hempstead, L. I., Vol. III, (T) 49, 66, 137
Herkimer, Vol. I, (W) 147
Hoag Corners, Vol. III, (T) 156
Hobart, Vol. II, (R) 292
Holmes, Vol. I, (W) 73
Homer, Vol. I, (J) 303; (W) 394
Hoosick, Vol. II, (N) 367, 369
Hoosick Falls, Vol. I, (W) 90, 120
Hopewell, Vol. II, (H) 166
Hume, Vol. II, (W) 353
Hyde Park, Vol. III, (T) 102, 103, 148, 150, 203, 204, 245, 255, 313
Ilion, Vol. I, (J) 310, 311
Irving, Vol. I, (W) 105, 404
Itaska, Vol. I, (W) 169
Ithaca, Vol. I, (J) 303; (W) 119; Vol. III, (T) 82, 113, 121, 168, 178, 240
Jericho, Vol. III, (T) 101
Kakiate, Vol. III, (T) 53, 335
Katonah, Vol. III, (T) 184, 185, 242, 245, 246
Kattelville, Vol. I, (W) 168
Kennedy, Vol. I, (W) 163
Kinderhook, Vol. III, (T) 163, 164, 192, 232, 233
Kingsbury, Vol. I, (P) 347
Kings Ferry, Vol. III, (T) 122, 174, 178
Kingston, Vol. III, (T) 166
Kirkwood, Vol. I, (W) 216
Kitchawan, Vol. III, (T) 96, 199
Lake George, Vol. III, (T) 231
Lakeport, Vol. I, (W) 263
Lansing, Vol. III, (T) 176, 177, 179
Lansingville, Vol. III, (T) 82, 119, 122
Lattingtown, Vol. III, (T) 71, 94
Lebanon, Vol. II, (N) 365; Vol. III, (T) 156
Lestershire, Vol. III, (T) 215
Lewiston, Vol. II, (N) 365
Liberty, Vol. II, (H) 215
Lima, Vol. II, (R) 280, 287, 290, 295, 296, 307, 315
Lisbon, Vol. I, (W) 259
Littleville, Vol. II, (H) 166
Little York, Vol. I, (Ab) 316
Livingston, Vol. III, (T) 192
Lloyd, Vol. III, (T) 206
Lockport, Vol. I, (E) 290; Vol. III, (T) 156
Lodi, Vol. I, (W) 206
Lyon Brook, Vol. II, (H?) 249; Vol. III, (H?) 164, 320, 321
Lyonsburgh, Vol. III, (W) 352
Lyonsdale, Vol. I, (W) 66, 90, 91, 121
Lyons Falls, Vol. III, (W) 348
Lyons Point, Vol. III, (T) 42, 172
Lyonsville, Vol. II, (H) 165, 203
Madison, Vol. II, (H) 116
Madison Co., Vol. II, (N) 365
Main, Vol. II, (R) 320
Malden, Vol. III, (T) 156
Mamaketing, Vol. I, (W) 218
Mamaroneck, Vol. III, (T) 70, 73, 118, 144, 145, 190, 191, 194, 312
Marathon, Vol. I, (W) 208; Vol. II, (R) 362
Marcellus, Vol. I, (Ab) 318
Marlboro, Vol. III, (T) 71, 140, 141
Maryland, Vol. III, (T) 156
Masonville, Vol. II, (H) 115; Vol. III, (T) 152, 154, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 257, 258
Mayville, Vol. II, (N) 366
Mechanicsville, Vol. III, (T) 159
Mecklenburg, Vol. II, (R) 283
Meredith, Vol. III, (T) 154
Merrick, L. I., Vol. I, (W) 169
Middlefield, Vol. I, (W) 205

Middletown, Vol. II, (H) 156, 184
Milford, Vol. I, (W) 77; Vol. III, (W) 434
Milton, Vol. III, (T) 71, 82, 84, 95, 140, 196
Mina, Vol. I, (A) 286
Monroe Co., Vol. III, (T) 105
Moravia, Vol. II, (N) 369; Vol. III, (T) 82, 120
Moriah, Vol. II, (R) 281
Mount Kisco, Vol. III, (T) 106, 183, 113, 190, 200, 246
Mount Pleasant, Vol. III, (T) 246
Mount Vernon, Vol. III, (T) 145, 192
Naples, Vol. II, (H) 202; (R?) 376
Napoli, Vol. II, (Ph) 379
Nelson, Vol. II, (N) 365, 366, 367, 368, 370
New Berlin, Vol. II, (Ph) 379; Vol. III, (T) 209
New Brunswick, L. I., Vol. III, (T) 247
Newburgh, Vol. I, (W) 162; Vol. II, (H) 170, 174; Vol. III, (T) 60, 101, 207
Newburn, Vol. III, (T) 174
Newfield, Vol. I, (W) 220
New Hartford, Vol. II, (H) 132, 165, 240; Vol. III, (H) 384; (W) 352
New Hempstead, Vol. III, (T) 52, 53
New Lebanon, Vol. III, (T) 156, 157, 158, 159
New Marlboro, Vol. III, (T) 78
Newport, Vol. III, (T) 158
New Rochelle, Vol. I, (W) 156, 177, 256, 257, 267; Vol. II, (H) 156, 184; Vol. III, (T) 191, 195; (W) 350, 351
Newtown, L. I., Vol. II, (James) 242; Vol. III, (T) 166
New Windsor, Vol. II, (H) 121, 148
New York City, Vol. I, (A) 276, 288; (E) 295; (G) 376, 381; (J) 305, 307, 311; (P) 340, 347, 349, 364, 368; (W) 67, 74, 90, 93, 97, 118, 127, 139, 147, 156, 159, 177, 198, 201, 212, 213, 215, 220, 225, 230, 240, 241, 256, 257, 260, 267, 396, 402, 404; Vol. II, (H) 122, 134, 158, 166, 167, 183, 191, 204, 215, 235; Vol. III, (H) 366, 372, 373, 378, 385, 388, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413; (P) 354; (T) 26, 55, 59, 75, 76, 77, 80, 86, 91, 95, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 123, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 143, 144, 145, 149, 151, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 201, 205, 206, 208, 240, 241, 244, 253, 311, 316; (?) 335, 336, (W) 343, 344, 347, 353
Niagara Falls, Vol. I, (W) 131
Nine Partners, Vol. III, (T) 69, 108, 160
Nineveh, Vol. III, (T) 216
Niobe, Vol. I, (W) 139
Northampton, Vol. I, (Ab) 316, 317, 318
North Bangor, Vol. I, (A) 287
North Castle, Vol. II, (T) 38; Vol. III, (T) 57, 65, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 86, 88, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 130, 154, 170, 190, 220, 299
North Chatham, Vol. I, (W) 157; Vol. III, (T) 158
North Hector, Vol. I, (W) 206
North Penfield, Vol. I, (W) 91
North Salem, Vol. III, (T) 73, 98, 143, 144
Northville, Vol. I, (Ab) 318
Norwich, Vol. I, (J) 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 309; (W) 168, 217, 250, Vol. III, (T) 209
Nyack, Vol. III, (T) 86, 134
Ogdensburg, Vol. II, (H) 113, 164, 169, 173, 207
Old Chatham, Vol. III, (T) 109, 221
Oneida, Vol. I, (W) 263
Oneonta, Vol. I, (G) 385; Vol. III, (T) 156
Orange Co., Vol. III, (T) 103
Osslan, Vol. III, (T) 264
Ossining, Vol. III, (T) 130
Oswego, Vol. I, (W) 168, 390
Otisco, Vol. II, (S) 371
Otsego, Vol. I, (W) 53
Otsego Co., Vol. II, (R) 283; Vol. III, (U) 424
Ovid, Vol. I, (W) 191, 206
Oxford, Vol. I, (W) 252; Vol. III, 76, 106, 215, 216, 218, 320, 321, 322
Oyster Bay, Vol. III, (T) 165
Panama, Vol. I, (A) 286
Pawling, Vol. II, (R) 265, 279
Peekskill, Vol. III, (T) 187, 189
Phelps, Vol. III, (T) 177
Perryville, Vol. I, (W) 206
Phillipsburgh, Vol. III, (T) 336
Pike, Vol. III, (W) 353
Plainfield, Vol. I, (Ab) 316, (J) 306
Plattsburg, Vol. II, (H) 132, 163, 164, 165, 203
Pleasant Valley, Vol. III, (T) 71, 149, 205, 255
Pleasantville, Vol. III, (T) 199
Plymouth, Vol. I, (J) 308, 311
Poland, Vol. III, (T) 156
Poningoe, Vol. III, 335
Poplar Ridge, Vol. III, (T) 178
Port Chester, Vol. III, (T) 42, 71,

76, 80, 109, 110, 116, 117, 118, 126, 137, 171, 172, 173, 190, 195 [See also Rye]
Port Jervis, Vol. II, (H) 143
Pottersville, Vol. III, (T) 231
Poughkeepsie, Vol. I, (W) 181; Vol. III, (T) 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 204, 206, 233, 245, 246, 256
Purchase, Vol. III, (T), 99
Purdys Station, Vol. III, (T) 196
Purling, Vol. I, (W), 205
Quaker Ridge, Vol. III, (T) 173
Randolph, Vol. I, (W) 139, 163
Rayville, Vol. III, (T) 156, 157, 160
Renssalaer, Vol. III, (T) 156
Renssalaerville, Vol. III, (T) 163
Rhinebeck [Rhynbeck], Vol. III, (T) 101, 205
Rhinecliff, Vol. III, (T) 150
Richmond, Vol. II, (R?) 376
Riders Mills, Vol. III, (T) 155
Rochester, Vol. I, (J) 309, 311; (W) 91, 177, 196, 212, 213, 224; Vol. II, (R) 333; Vol. III, (T) 87, 148, 156, 158, 166, 203, 214; (W?) 337
Rockdale, Vol. III, (T) 213
Rodman, Vol. I, (J) 310; Vol. III, (W) 341
Rome, Vol. I, (E) 294; Vol. III, (T) 231
Rose, Vol. I, (W) 72, 97, 98, 100, 129
Rosedale, Vol. III, (T) 115
Roslyn, Vol. III, (T) 247
Rossville, Vol. I, (W) 91, 121; Vol. III, (T) 180
Rush, Vol. III, (T) 74, 100
Rushford, Vol. II, (N) 365, 366, 367, 369
Rye, Vol. II, (T) 37, 258; Vol. III, (T) 28, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 50, 55, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 80, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 114, 115, 116, 127, 139, 141, 171, 196, 279, 287, 292, 295, 296, 335
Rye Neck, Vol. III, (T) 50
Sacket Harbor, Vol. I, (Ab) 316, 317; Vol. III, (Ab) 403
Salamanca, Vol. II, (R) 351
Salem, Vol. III, (T) 144, 249
Salina, Vol. I, (W) 91
Salt Point, Vol. III, (T) 255
Sandford, Vol. I, (W) 248, 249, 266
Sandy Hill, Vol. III, (T) 182
Saratoga, Vol. I, (A) 272, 287; Vol. III, (T) 155, 159; (W) 348
Saratoga Co., Vol. II, (R) 264, 273; Vol. III, (S) 431
Sardinia, Vol. I, (W) 130
Saw Pits, [Saw Pit], Vol. III, (T) 71, 109, 110, 116, 155
Schaghticoke, Vol. III, (V) 425
Scarsdale, Vol. III, (T) 98, 102, 145
Schenectady, Vol. I, (W) 123, 156, 168, 177; Vol. II, (H) 124, 156; Vol. III, (T) 121, 177
Schuylersville, Vol. III, (T) 159
Scipio, Vol. III, (T) 120
Sea Cliff, Vol. I, (W) 177
Seeley Creek, Vol. III, (T) 214
Seneca Falls, Vol. III, (T) 77, 111, 158
Setanket, L. I., Vol. III, (T) 201
Shady Side, Vol. III, (T) 171
Sharon Station, Vol. I, (E) 285, 288
Sherburne, Vol. I, (J) 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310; Vol. III, (J) 321, 322
Sherman, Vol. I, (A) 278, 279, 285, 286
Sherwood, Vol. III, (T) 248
Sherwoods Corners, Vol. III, (T) 186
Sidney Center, Vol. III, (T) 209
Sing Sing, Vol. III, (T) 186, 242; (U) 424
Slaterville Springs, Vol. I, (W) 227; Vol. III, (W) 351
Sloansville, Vol. II, (H) 251
Smithfield, Vol. I, (W) 153
Smithtown, Vol. III, (T) 171
Smithville, Vol. III, (T) 215
Smyrna, Vol. I, (J) 302, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311
Southampton, Vol. III, (T) 49
South Oxford, Vol. III, (T) 79, 107
Southold, L. I., Vol. III, 63
South Point, Vol. III, (T) 214
South Salem, Vol. II, (R) 271; Vol. III, (H) 397; (T) 129, 185, 243
Spafford, Vol. I, (W) 119; Vol. II, (S) 371
Sparta, Vol. III, (U) 423
Spring Mills, Vol. III, (T) 264
Spuyten Duyvil, Vol. I, (W) 127
Staatsburgh, Vol. III, (T) 150, 206, 207
Stanford, Vol. III, (T) 150, 151
Stanfordsville, Vol. III, (T) 205, 221
Staten Island, Vol. III, (T) 132, 240
Steamburg, Vol. I, (W) 104, 139, 162, 163, 164
Steuben Co., Vol. III, (T) 99
Stockbridge, Vol. II, (N) 369
Stockton, Vol. I, (A) 271, 276, 279, 285
Stormville, Vol. III, (T) 187
Syracuse, Vol. I, (J) 303; (W) 131, 206; Vol. III, (T) 121, 163, 177, 178, 233

Tappan, Vol. III, (T) 118
Tarrytown, Vol. III, (T) 112, 167
Ticonderoga, Vol. I, (A) 271; (P) 343; (W) 67, 76, 209
Tompkins Co., Vol. II, (R) 378
Towners, Vol. III, (T) 271
Troy, Vol. I, (W) 210; Vol. III, (T) 157
Truxton, Vol. I, (W) 203, 208, 209
Unadilla, Vol. III, (T) 209, 258
Union, Vol. II, (R) 320; Vol. III, (T) 216
Union City, Vol. I, (W) 215
Unionville, Vol. III, (U) 423, 424, 425
Utica, Vol. II, (H) 240
Valatie, Vol. III, (T) 163
Vernon Center, Vol. I, (W) 147
Verona, Vol. I, (W) 147
Vestal, Vol. I, (A) 278
Victoria Mills, Vol. III, (T) 182
Victory, Vol. III, (T) 149
Villenova, Vol. I, (W) 104, 105, 140
Walton, Vol. III, (T) 258
Walworth, Vol. I, (W) 91, 120; (Wa) 312, 314; Vol. II, (Wa) 375; Vol. III, (Wa) 426
Wapping Falls, Vol. III, (T) 206
Warrensburg, Vol. I, (P) 346
Warsaw, Vol. III, (W) 352
Watkins, Vol. II, (H) 166
Waverly, Vol. I, (W) 193, 220, 252; Vol. III, (T) 165
Wayne Co., Vol. I, (Wa) 312, 313
Wellsbridge, Vol. III, (T) 215, 216
Wellsville, Vol. III, (T) 153, 210, 214, 264
West Chemung, Vol. I, (A) 278
West Chenango, Vol. I, (A) 278
Westchester, Vol. I, (G) 375; Vol. III, (T) 49, 50
Westchester Co., Vol. III, (T) 25, 105; (U) 423
West Day, Vol. I, (Ab) 318
West Farms, Vol. III, (T) 131
Westfield, Vol. I, (W) 144; Vol. III, (T) 198
Westford, Vol. I, (G) 381; (W) 205
West Frankfort, Vol. I, (W) 147
West Haverstraw, Vol. III, (T) 210
West Lebanon, Vol. III, (T) 155, 156, 158
West Point, Vol. I, (W) 137
Whitehall, Vol. I, (P) 340, 357, 364
White Plains, Vol. I, (W) 122, 180; Vol. II, (T) 37; Vol. III, (T) 47, 59, 60, 61, 72, 73, 78, 85, 90, 96, 97, 98, 131, 171, 172, 188, 189, 191, 220, 244, 245, 250, 251, 267, 268, 301, 307, (W) 347
Whitesboro, Vol. III, (T) 163
Whitestown, Vol. II, (H) 165
Williamson, Vol. I, (W) 391
Winsor, Vol. I, (W) 86, 215, 246
Yonkers, Vol. I, (P) 367; Vol III (T) 96, 142, 143, 149, 186, 250
Yorktown, Vol. III, (T) 246

North Carolina,
Lincolnton, Vol. III, (T) 171
Goldsboro, Vol. I, (W) 157
Thomasville, Vol. III, (Penn) 330
Tarboro, Vol. III, (W) 348

North Dakota,
————, Vol. II, (R) 331
Enderlin, Vol. III, (T) 226
Grand Fork, Vol. I, (W) 167, 238
Oaks, Vol. III, (T) 226
Minot, Vol. III, (T) 229
Sanborn, Vol. I, (W) 238
Upper Cannonball River, Vol II (R) 363

Nova Scotia. See British America

Ohio,
————, Vol. II, (R) 331, Vol. III, (H) 381, 412; (T) 84, 87, 108, 124, 165, 177
Addison, Vol. III, (H) 377, 382, 383
Akron, Vol. I, (W) 398
Ashtabula, Vol. III, (T) 149, 161, 204, 205
Bedford, Vol. I, (A) 282
Belleville, Vol. I, (Ab) 319
Bloomfield, Vol. II, (R) 378
Brimfield, Vol. I, (W) 76
Broadway, Vol. II, (H) 128
Bronson, Vol. III, (T) 82, 121, 179
Butler Co., Vol II, (H) 124, 145, 153, 175, 176, 195; Vol. III, (H) 386, 392, 404
Chillicothe, Vol. I, (W) 209
Cincinnati, Vol. I, (J) 310, (P) 362, 363, 367; (W) 139, 211, 407 Vol. II, (H) 125, 150, 154, 155, 158, 160, 161, 162, 180, 183, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 208, 212, 217, 218, 219, 220, 234, 236, 329; Vol. III, (H) 26, 378, 384, 388, 404; (T) 282
Clark Co., Vol. II, (H) 231; Vol III, 391, 397
Cleveland, Vol. I, (G) 381, (W) 206, 209, 242, 250, 265, 399, 400 Vol. II, (H) 170, 217, Vol III (T) 159
Clyde, Vol. II, (R) 312, 313, 332
Columbus, Vol. II, (H) 208; Vol III, (H) 400; (T) 264
Conneaut, Vol. I, (W) 246, Vol II, (H) 164, 200, 201, 202, 225
Covington, Vol III, (H) 394

Cygnet, Vol. I, (W) 180
Dayton, Vol. I, (P) 358, 364; Vol. II, (H) 125, 143, 176, 208, 210, 212, 229, 230, 232, 233, Vol. III, (H) 357, 377, 381, 382, 388, 394, 395, 398, 399, 400
Delaware, Vol. II, (Ph) 379
East Cleveland, Vol. I, (Ab) 318, 319
Euclid, Vol. I, (Ab) 318, 319
Fairfield, Vol. II, (H) 122, 150, 175, 176, 209, 210, 229; Vol. III, (H) 377, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 398
Fitchville, Vol. III, (T) 123, 125
Fort Washington, Vol. II, (H) 125
Fostoria, Vol. II, (R) 392
Galion, Vol. III, (H) 397
Genoa, Vol. II, (R) 332
Glendale, Vol. II, (H) 192
Glenville, Vol. I, (Ab) 318
Granville, Vol. I, (A) 286
Hamilton, Vol. III, (H) 385
Hamilton Co., Vol. II, (H) 153
Hanover Station, Vol. I, (W) 164
Harrison, Vol. II, (H) 195
Harrisonville, Vol. I, (W) 154
Hillgrove, Vol. II, (H) 123, 151, 176; Vol. III, (H) 383
Huntington, Vol. II, (Ph) 379
Huron Co., Vol. III, (T) 83, 84, 125
Jefferson, Vol. III, (T) 204
Kirtland, Vol. I, (Ab) 319
Knox Co., Vol. II, (H) 144
Lafayette, Vol. I, (W) 153
Lebanon, Vol. III, (H) 389
Lexington, Vol. III, (T) 121
Licking Co., Vol. II, (H) 128
Marietta, Vol. III, (T) 101, 102
Mason, Vol. II, (H) 184
Medina Co., Vol. I, (W) 154, 175
Miami Co., Vol. II, (H) 209, 229; Vol. III, (H) 389
Middletown, Vol. II, (H) 208, 232; Vol. III, (H) 388, 392, 404, 405
Mill Creek, Vol. II, (H) 125, 154, 162
Monroe, Vol. III, (T) 204
Mount Gilead, Vol. III, (H) 128, 157
Mount Vernon, Vol. II, (H) 157
New Carlisle, Vol. II, (H) 122; Vol. III, (H) 377, 382
Norwalk, Vol. III, (T) 239, 270
Oberlin, Vol. I, (W) 237; Vol. III, (T) 176, 239, 269
Osborn, Vol. II, (H) 210, 230, 231, 232; Vol. III, (H) 382, 387, 389, 390, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399
Ottawa, Vol. III, (H) 396
Oxford, Vol. I, (A) 275; Vol. II, (H) 125
Painesville, Vol. I, (A) 275; (W) 105
Peru, Vol. III, (T) 121
Piqua, Vol. II, (H) 233; Vol. III, (H) 387, 394, 400
Pleasant Ridge, Vol. II, (H) 218
Portage Co., Vol. I, (W) 140, 164
Portsmouth, Vol. I, (P) 367
Richmond, Vol. III, (T) 164
Saint Paris, Vol. I, (W) 210; Vol. III, (H) 383
Salem [Conneaut], Vol. II, (H) 164
Sandusky, Vol. II, (H) 169
Sparta, Vol. II, (R) 378
Springfield, Vol. II, (H) 161, 162, 194, 219; Vol. III, (H) 382, 397
Strongsville, Vol. I, (W) 399, 400
Toledo, Vol. I, (W) 180, 210
Townsend, Vol. II, (R) 332
Tremont, Vol. III, (H) 391
Troy, Vol. I, (W) 190; Vol. III, (H) 387, 389
Urbana, Vol. III, (W) 347
Utica, Vol. II, (H) 128, 157
Warren Co., Vol. III, (H) 384, 385
Wauseon, Vol. III, (W) 342
Wellington, Vol. III, (T) 239
Willoughby, Vol. I, (A) 273, 280
Wilmington, Vol. II, (H) 236
Windham, Vol. I, (W) 249
Woodburn, Vol. II, (H) 128
Yellow Springs, Vol. II, (H) 230
Youngstown, Vol. I, (W) 244; Vol. III, (T) 204
Xenia, Vol. II, (H) 231; (R) 334; Vol. III, (H) 396

Oklahoma,

———, Vol. III, (T) 317
Cooperton, Vol. II, (H) 241
Cushing, Vol. III, (T) 315, 317
Ocote, Vol. I, (A) 281
Terlton, Vol. III, (T) 162, 163
Sayre, Vol. III, (T) 265

Ontario. See British America.

Oregon,

———, Vol. III, (T) 208
Amity, Vol. I, (P) 359
Astoria, Vol. III, (W) 350
Curry Co., Vol. III, (T) 228
Denmark, Vol. III, (T) 228
Eugene City, Vol. I, (A) 276
Grants Pass, Vol. I, (A) 280
Island City, Vol. I, (A) 276
La Grande, Vol. I, (A) 276
Portland, Vol. I, (A) 276; (W) 259; Vol. II, (R) 317; Vol. III, (T) 158
Salem, Vol. I, (P) 359
The Dalles, Vol. I, (P) 358, 359
Westport, Vol. III, (W) 350

Pennsylvania,
———, Vol. III, (Gr) 427; (T) 138
Allegheny City, Vol. III, (H) 395
Allegheny Tp., Vol. I, (W) 140
Allentown, Vol. II, (H) 216
Armstrong Co., Vol. I, (Ab) 318
Athens, Vol. I, (W) 252
Auburn, Vol. I, (W) 254
Bedford, Vol. III, (Penn) 324
Belleville, Vol. III, (Penn) 327
Belleforte, Vol. III, (Penn) 330
Bingham, Vol. III, (T) 215, 263, 264
Blairsville, Vol. III, (Penn) 326
Bradford, Vol. III, (T) 260, 272
Bridgewater, Vol. I, (W) 197, 228
Butler Co., Vol. III, (Penn) 324 325
Cambridge Springs, Vol. III, (T) 162
Carbondale, Vol. I, (W) 229, 260; Vol. II, (R) 347, 361; Vol. III, (T) 177
Carlisle, Vol. III, (Penn) 323, 325
Center Square, Vol. I, (W) 219
Chambersburg, Vol. III, (Penn) 324
Chester, Vol. III, (T) 232
Clifford, Vol. II, (R) 317, 318, 347, 348
Cochranton, Vol. I, (A) 285
Corry, Vol. I, (W) 247
Corydon, Vol. I, (W) 139, 163
Coudersport, Vol. III, (T) 261
Coylesville, Vol. I, (A) 278, 284, 285, 288
Dallas City, Vol. I, (A) 279, 286
Danville, Vol. I, (W) 198, 229, 232
Dauphin, Vol. I, (W) 223
Dundaff, Vol. I, (W) 198; Vol. II, (R) 319
Easton, Vol II, (H) 215, 234
Edinboro, Vol. III, (T) 161
Elk Lake, Vol. III, (T) 204
Erie, Vol. I, (A) 285; (W) 167; (T) 161, 162; Vol. III, (Penn) 327
Fleetville, Vol. II, (R) 348
Franklin, Vol. I, (W) 229
French Creek, Vol. II, (H) 136; Vol. III, (H) 380, 385
Fulton Co., Vol. III, (Penn) 326, 328
Germantown, Vol. II, (H) 225; Vol. III, (T) 247
Gibson, Vol. I, (W) 171
Girard, Vol. I, (A) 278, 284
Great Bend, Vol. I, (W) 186, 192, 193, 215, 216, 217, 248, 251
Hallstead, Vol. I, (W) 216, 248
Hamilton, Vol. II, (R) 353
Harford, Vol. I, (W) 86, 112, 113, 114, 115, 146, 148, 149, 150, 260
Harrisburg, Vol. I, (W) 230; Vol II, (R) 298
Herrick, Vol. II, (R) 277, 287, 288, 297, 298, 299, 300, 317, 323, 348
Huntington Co., Vol. III, (Penn) 326, 328, 330
Jackson, Vol. I, (W) 193, 218, 251, 252
Johnstown, Vol. II, (H) 222
Kizers, Vol. II, (R) 299
Laceyville, Vol. II, (R) 319
Lanesboro, Vol. I, (W) 193, 205, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 228, 246, 248, 251, 252, 266; Vol. II, (R) 319, 347
Laceyville, Vol. II, (R) 319
Lock Haven, Vol. III, (T) 214
Mahanoy City, Vol. II, (R) 318
McKean, Vol. III, (T) 162
McVeytown, Vol III, (Penn) 324
Meadville, Vol. I, (W) 193
Mifflin Co., Vol. III, (Penn) 324
Mifflintown, Vol. III, (Penn) 26, 323, 325
Milford, Vol. I, (W) 198, 227
Montrose, Vol. I, (W) 188, 192, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 238, 245, 246, 258, 259, 260, 261; Vol. II, (R) 298, 319, 322, 350
Morris, Vol. II, (H) 112
Mount Jewitt, Vol. III, (T) 212 260, 272
Mount Joy, Vol. II, (H) 232
Muncy, Vol. I, (W) 252, 256, 266
New Milford, Vol I, (W) 232, 261; Vol. III, (T) 260, 272
North Bridgewater, Vol I, (W) 227
North East, Vol III, (T) 260, 272
North Jackson, Vol I, (W) 193, 218
North Springfield, Vol I, (A) 284; Vol. III, (T) 162
Northumberland, Vol III (Penn) 328
Oak Hill, Vol. III, (T) 162
Petroleum Center, Vol I (W) 251
Petrolia, Vol. I, (A) 288
Philadelphia, Vol I, (P) 368; (W) 126, 139, 196, 223, 224, 243, 246; Vol. II, (H) 233, Vol III, (H) 373, 413; (T) 94, 232, (Penn) 324, 327
Pittsburg, Vol I, (W) 122, 123, Vol. II, (H) 233; Vol III, (T) 266, 270; (Penn) 326, 327, 329, 330
Platea, Vol I, (A) 278
Pleasant Mount, Vol II, (R) 298, 299, 316, 320, 321, 346, 352, 353, 361

Pleasantville, Vol. I, (W) 105, 140, 398
Prompton, Vol. II, (R) 361
Providence, Vol. II, (R) 300
Ralston, Vol. II, (R) 351
Redstone, Vol. II, (H) 111
Roxborough, Vol. I, (W) 196, 223, 224
Sandford, Vol. I, (W) 216
Sayre, Vol. I, (W) 227, 259
Scranton, Vol. I, (W) 134, 183, 205, 229, 238, 246, 266, 267; Vol. II, (H) 170; (R) 299, 320, 348; Vol. III, (T) 213, 262
Sligo, Vol. III, (Penn) 329
South Bend, Vol. I, (W) 218
South Bethlehem, Vol. III, (H) 373
Springfield, Vol. III, (T) 161, 162, 163
Springville, Vol. I, (W) 192, 214
Starlight, Vol. II, (R) 348
Susquehanna, Vol. I, (W) 246, 248
Sweden, Vol. III, (T) 211, 212, 214, 259, 261
Tamaqua, Vol. I, (W) 259
Thompson, Vol. I, (W) 251
Towanda, Vol. I, (W) 231, 232, 261
Tunkhannock, Vol. I, (W) 229
Tyler, Vol. III, (T) 261
Ulysses, Vol. III, (T) 218
Union City, Vol. I, (A) 278, 284, 288; (W) 193
Uniondale, Vol. I, (W) 266; Vol. II, (R) 316, 317, 353
Uniontown, Vol. III, (Penn) 324
Valley Forge, Vol. I, (W) 204
Venango Co., Vol. I, (W) 140, 164
Warren, Vol. III, 164
Washington Co., Vol. I, (W) 224; Vol. III, (H) 386, 391
Waterford, Vol. I, (A) 284; Vol. III, (T) 162
Wayne, Vol. I, (W) 215, 216, 247, 248, 249
Wayne Tp., Vol. I, (W) 215
Wilkesbarre, Vol. III, (T) 84
York Co., Vol. II, (H) 232
Zena, Vol. I, (A) 285

Persia,
————, Vol. I, (A) 275

Philippine Islands,
San Miguel de Mayumo, Vol. III, (W) 350

Quebec. See British America

Rhode Island,
Barrington, Vol I, (W) 51, 66, 388
Bristol, Vol. I, (J) 299; (W) 34, 46, 47, 49, 64, 65, 67, 85, 245
Central Falls, Vol. I, (W) 92, 116, 122, 123
Columbia, Vol. III, (T) 165
Coventry, Vol. I, (J) 298, 304
Cumberland Hill, Vol. I, (W) 212
Cranston, Vol. I, (J) 298, 299; (W) 67, 132, 439; Vol. III, (J) 321
Foster, Vol. I, (J) 299, 300, 301, 302, 304
Little Compton, Vol. I (W) 91
Lonsdale, Vol. I, (W) 402
Newport, Vol. I, (J) 299; (P) 365; (W) 45, 49, 155(?), 176, 200, 233; Vol. II (H) 91, 102, 120, 146, 147, 178
Pawtucket, Vol. I, (W) 71, 111, 123, 396
Portsmouth, Vol. II, (H) 146; Vol. III, (T) 66
Providence, Vol. I, (G) 376; (J) 298, 299; (P) 341, 353, 358, 361; (W) 66, 69, 70, 88, 93, 94, 97, 118, 120, 123, 126, 127, 148, 164, 204, 212, 402; Vol. II, (H) 146, 177; Vol. III, (W) 344, 349, 352
Scituate, Vol. I, (G) 376; (J) 298, 299, 300; (W) 73; Vol. II, (H) 249; Vol. III, (J) 352
Smithfield, Vol. II, (R) 287
Warren, Vol. I, (W) 407
Warwick, Vol. I, (J) 299, 301; Vol. III, (W) 349
Westerley, Vol. I, (G) 377
Woonsocket, Vol. I, (W) 212

Saint Thomas,
————, Vol. I, (P) 362

Samoa,
———— , Vol. I, (P) 366

Scotland,
Aberdeen, Vol. III, 19
Auldbar, Vol. II, 24
Culwalogy, Vol. II, 20
Easter Ogill, Vol. II, 20
Forteviot, Vol. I, 11; Vol. II, 12
Glamis Castle, Vol. II, 14; Vol. III, 19
Glen Lyon, Vol. I, 11; Vol. II, 10, 12; Vol. III, 358
Haltown of Esse, Vol. II, 20
Jedburgh, Vol. I, (W) 223
Perthshire, Vol. I, 11; Vol. III, 19, 357
Portsmouth, Vol. III, 66
Roxburgh, Vol. III, 19
Stirling Castle, Vol. II, 22
Strathmore, Vol. I, 11

South Africa,
————, Vol. I, (A) 276

South Carolina,
————, Vol. II, (H) 227; Vol. III, (T) 171
Beaufort, Vol. I, (G) 379; (W) 230
Greenville, Vol. II, (H) 192, 218, 236
Homewood, Vol. I, (W) 118, 156
Maysville, Vol. II, (R) 327

Potocaligo, Vol. I, (W) 230
Secessionville, Vol. I, (W) 230

South Dakota,
Anamoore, Vol. III, (T) 227
Brushie, Vol. III, (T) 256
Canton, Vol. II, (R) 351
Cheyenne Agency, Vol. III, (T) 256
Elk Point, Vol. I, (W) 263
Gary, Vol. III, (T) 227, 228
Harrold, Vol. I, (A) 282
Hartford, Vol. III (T) 226, 227
Howard, Vol. III, (T) 160, 226, 227
Hurley, Vol. I, (A) 277; (W) 262
Madison, Vol. III, (T) 160, 224, 226, 227
Menno, Vol. II (R) 351
Mitchell, Vol. II, (R) 350
Oldham, Vol. III, (T) 224
Scotland, Vol. II, (R) 344
Sioux Falls, Vol. II, (R) 328
Watertown, Vol. II, (R) 355, 363
Wentworth, Vol. III, (T) 227
Yankton, Vol. III, 226

Spain,
San Sebastian, Vol. I, (A) 276

Tennessee,
———, Vol. III, (T) 92, 219
Chattanooga, Vol. I, (W) 170, 193, 216, 248, 249, 265
Hill City, Vol. I, (W) 216, 248
Lewis Co., Vol. III, (T) 234
Maryville College, Vol. III, (T) 235
Nashville, Vol. I, (A) 279

Texas,
——— Vol. III, (H) 391, 395, (T) 114
Austin, Vol. III, (H) 394
El Paso, Vol. I, (W) 261
Galveston, Vol. I, (W) 154
San Antonio, Vol. II, (R) 318

Turkey,
Beirut, Vol. I, (W) 231
Bitlis, Vol. I, (A) 276
Enpeh, Vol. I, (W) 231
Marsovan, Vol. I, (A) 276; (W) 147, 171, 172
Sidon, Vol. I (W) 231
Smyrna, Vol. III, (H) 387
Tripoli, Vol. I, (W) 260

Uraguay,
———, Vol. I, (P) 365

Vermont,
———, Vol. III, (Gr) 427
Albany, Vol. I, (W) 118
Barnard, Vol. I, (W) 156
Bennington, Vol. I, (A) 270; (P) 347, 357, 410; (W) 207; Vol. II, (R) 340
Brandon, Vol. I, (P) 357; (W) 72, 99, 130, 159, 403, Vol II, (H) 120
Brattleboro, Vol. I, (P) 346, 357, (W) 192, 197, 198, 204, 214, 221, 245, 258
Bristol, Vol. I, (A) 280
Burlington, Vol. I, (W) 84, 156, Vol. II (R?) 374, 377
Charleston, Vol. III, (W) 349
Charlotte, Vol I, (W) 89, 118, 156, 177; Vol. III, (W) 350
Chester, Vol. I, (W) 74
Craftsbury, Vol. I, (W) 65, 88, 89, 117, 118, 153, 154, 155, 156, 175, 176; Vol. III, (W) 25, 427
Danville, Vol. I, (W) 117
Fairhaven, Vol. I, (M) 286, (P) 410; (W) 245; Vol. II, (H) 115
Glover, Vol. I, (W) 117
Grand Isle, Vol. I, (W) 84
Groton, Vol. I, (W) 143, 144, 180
Guilford, Vol. I, (W) 226
Halifax, Vol. I, (W) 226, 264
Hartford, Vol. I, (Ab) 317
Lyndonville, Vol. I, (W) 154
Manchester, Vol. I, (J) 305
Marlboro, Vol. I, (P) 347, 357
Middlebury, Vol. I, (P) 351, 358, 361
Montpelier, Vol. I, (W) 156, 210
North Bennington, Vol I, (P) 357
North Craftsbury, Vol I, (W) 153, 154, 179; Vol III, (W) 349
Norwich, Vol. I, (W) 121
Orwell, Vol. I, (W) 398
Orville, Vol. III, (W) 352, 353
Panton, Vol. I, (A) 280
Pittsford, Vol. I, (W) 403
Pollet, Vol. I, (W) 53, 77
Pomfret, Vol. I, (W) 44, 71
Poultney, Vol. I, (W) 118
Randolph, Vol. III, (W) 340
Reading, Vol. I, (W) 49
Rutland, Vol. I, (P) 346, 357
St. Johnsbury, Vol. I, (W) 84
Salem, Vol. I, (W) 64
Shelburne, Vol I (W) 84, 398; Vol. II, (R?) 374, 376
Shoreham, Vol I, (W) 400
Shrewsbury, Vol I, (W) 130
Somerset, Vol I (W) 221, 253
South Hero, Vol I, (W) 59, 84, 89
Springfield, Vol I, (W) 49
Stockbridge, Vol III, (Gr) 427
Swanton, Vol. I, (W) 68
Tinmouth, Vol I, (W) 99
Troy, Vol. III, (W) 354
Vergennes, Vol I, (A) 280
Vernon, Vol I, (W) 220
Wallingford, Vol II, (N) 365, 366
West Ferrisburg, Vol I (A) 280
Whiting, Vol I, (W) 398
Whittingham, Vol I (W) 219, 257, 267

Williston, Vol. I, (W) 156
Winsor, Vol. I, (W) 241
Woodford, Vol. I, (P) 340, 347, 357
Woodstock, Vol. I, (W) 44

Virginia,
———, Vol. II, (H) 104, 112
Bull Run, Vol. I, (W) 228, 230
Chancellorsville, Vol. I, (P) 361; (W) 228, 230
Cold Harbor, Vol. I, (W) 228
Fredericksburg, Vol. I, (W) 119, 198, 228, 230
Gaines Mill, Vol. I, (W) 215
Harrison Co., Vol. II, (H) 176; Vol. III, (H) 386
Herndon, Vol. I, (W) 147
Lisbon, Vol. I, (W) 210
Libby Prison, Vol. I, (P) 360; (W) 157
Norfolk, Vol. I, (W) 125; Vol. III, (Penn) 325
Northampton Co., Vol. III, (Penn) 325
Petersburg, Vol. I, (G) 377; (W) 123, 135, 198, 228, 229, 230, 260; Vol. III, (T) 184
Richmond, Vol. I, (W) 198, 228, 229, 260; Vol. II, (H) 164, 200; Vol. III, (T) 139; (Penn) 326
Rockbridge Co., Vol. III, (H) 390
Somerset, Vol. I, (W) 267
Spottsylvania, Vol. I, (W) 230
Wood Co., Vol. I, (W) 212
Winchester, Vol. I, (W) 126

Washington,
Amboy, Vol. III, (W) 349
Deep Creek, Vol. II, (R) 312
Everett, Vol. I, (W) 127
Hatton, Vol. I, (T) 226
La Center, Vol. I, (W) 193, 216; Vol. III, (W) 349
Lopez, Vol. I, (W) 208
Seattle, Vol. III, (H) 392; (T) 169
Sedro-Wooley, Vol. I, (W) 155
Spokane, Vol. III, (T) 193, 253, 271
Tacoma, Vol. I, (W) 229, 259; Vol. II, (R) 322

West Virginia,
———, Vol. II, (R) 288, 321
Big Isaac, Vol. II, (R) 296, 346
Broad River, Vol. II, (R) 347
Clarksburg, Vol. I, (A) 280
Morganton, Vol. I, (A) 271, 273, 279, 286
Quiet Dell, Vol. II, (R) 353
Uniondale, Vol. II, (R) 296
Wolf Creek, Vol. I, (A) 287

Wisconsin,
Appleton, Vol. I, (W) 105
Avoca, Vol. II, (R) 319, 350
Beloit, Vol. I, (W) 151; Vol. III, (T) 164
Black River Falls, Vol. I, (A) 283
Brodhead, Vol. I, (A) 283
Burlington, Vol. III, (T) 160, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231
Cazenovia, Vol. III, (T) 227
Clintonville, Vol. II, (R) 369
Darien, Vol. I, (W) 148, 149, 150, 171, 173
Delevan, Vol. III, (T) 225
Dotyville, Vol. I, (W) 400
East Troy, Vol. I, (W) 239
Elkhorn, Vol. I, (W) 114, 115, 148, 149, 173; Vol. III, (T) 223
Evansville, Vol. I, (A) 283
Fond du Lac, Vol. I, (W) 400; Vol. II, (R) 323, 353, 354
Fond du Lac Co., Vol. III, (S) 431
Forest, Vol. I, (W) 400
Geneva, Vol. III, (T) 223
Gravesville, Vol. I, (W) 207
Green Bay, Vol. I, (J) 304, 308
Greenfield, Vol. I, (W) 262
Hixton, Vol. III, (W) 349
Hurley, Vol. III, (T) 266
Iola, Vol. I, (J) 307
Janesville, Vol. III, (T) 158
Kenosha, Vol. III, (T) 161, 164
La Crosse, Vol. III, (T) 225
Lancaster, Vol. II, (H) 160, 193
Little Prairie, Vol. I, (W) 240
Lodi, Vol. III, (T) 129
Lyons, Vol. III, (T) 76, 107, 108, 160, 161, 163, 164, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 234
Madison, Vol. I, (A) 283; (W) 229, 259; Vol. II, (R) 351; Vol. III, (T) 225
Marquette, Vol. III, (T) 161, 227, 228
Martell, Vol. I, 239
Merrillan, Vol. III, (S) 432
Milwaukee, Vol. I, (G) 379; (W) 130, 159, 195, 239, 264; Vol. II, (R) 327; Vol. III, (T) 110, 232
Mineral Point, Vol. I, (W) 236
Monroe, Vol. I, (A) 283; Vol. III, (T) 162
Montfort, Vol. II, (R) 350
Mukwanago, Vol. I, (W) 239
Muscoda, Vol. II, (R) 319
New London, Vol. I, (J) 300, 303, 304, 307, 308; Vol. II, (R) 366
Oconomowoc, Vol. II, (R) 357
Oshkosh, Vol. III, (T) 227
Pulaski, Vol. II, (R) 298, 319, 350, 351
Racine, Vol. I, (W) 114, 115; Vol. III, (T) 223, 224, 266
Raymond twp., Vol. I, (W) 204
Rhinelander, Vol. III, (T) 157
Ripon, Vol. III, (S) 431, 432; (T) 227

Rock River, Vol. III, (T) 257
Rudsbury, Vol. III, (T) 227, 228
South Milwaukee, Vol. III, (T) 268
Trenton, Vol. I, (W) 239, 262, 263, 268
Vernon, Vol. I, (W) 239
Walworth Co., Vol. I, (W) 173; Vol. III, (T) 223
Waukesha, Vol. I, (W) 189, 206, 207, 239, 240, 262, 263, 264
Waupaca, Vol. I, (J) 207
Wauwatosa, Vol. II, (R) 382

Wyoming,
Cheyenne, Vol. II, (R) 317
Kemmerer, Vol. III, (T) 264

LEAg 32

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 744 6